

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

A Genealogical Record of The Hoopes Family,
Descendants of Daniel Hoopes of Westtown,
Chester County, Pennsylvania

Volume I THE FIRST

SIX GENERATIONS

Compiled and Edited by
GERALD R. FULLER, D.V.M.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

JUNE MARKUS HOOPES
Houston, Texas

LILLIAN FRED SALL WEBSTER
Litchfield, Connecticut

Published by
The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc,
1997 Campbell Road Houston,
Texas 77080

David G. Hoopes, President
Gerald R. Fuller, Vice President-Ongoing Research
Glenda R. Fuller, Vice President-Manuscript Typing
Lillian F. Webster, Vice President-Indexing
John A. Hoopes, Treasurer
June M. Hoopes, Secretary

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 79-84500

Third Printing 1990
Printed in the United States of America
By Community Press
Provo, Utah

This volume is dedicated to the loving memory of Francis S. McIlhenny, Jr. whose untimely death prevented his seeing his dream of a family record come true. We also dedicate it affectionately to Dr. Thomas Temple Hoopes whose unfailing encouragement and generous financial support enabled us to have this book printed now.

Table of Contents

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	
Beginning the Hoopes Family Research	1
The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc.	1
The Challenges of the Research	2
Editors' Expression of Appreciation	3
Editing of the Hoopes Family Record—Volume II Begins	3
Chapter	
I. THE HOOPEs FAMILY HISTORY OF ENGLISH ANCESTORS AND THE SETTLEMENT IN AMERICA OF JOSHUA HOOPEs AND HIS SON DANIEL HOOPEs	5
Origin of the Hoopes Surname	5
Numerous Spellings of the Hoopes Surname	5
Early English Records of the Hooper Surname	5
Religious Persecution: One Possible Reason for Surname Changes	6
John Hooper—An English Protestant Bishop	7
The Howpe, Hoope and Hoopes Surnames	7
The Hoopes Family Crest	8
No Authentic Hoopes Coat of Arms Registered with the College of Arms in England	9
Description of the "Unauthentic" Hoopes Family Crest	10
Hoopes Family English Ancestors and Settlement in America by Joshua Hoopes and His Son Daniel Hoopes	10
Limited Genealogical Records	10
Parents, Brothers and Sisters of Joshua Hoopes, Father of Daniel Hoopes	11
Occupation and Other Activities of Joshua Hoopes	14
English Ancestors of Daniel Hoopes	15
Great-Grandfather and Great-Grandmother of Daniel Hoopes	15
Second-Great-Grandfather and Second Great-Grandmother of Daniel Hoopes	17
Third Great-Grandfather of Daniel Hoopes	19

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

	PAGE
The Family of Joshua Hoopes	22
The Association of Joshua Hoopes with the Society of Friends	23
The Immigration of Joshua Hoopes and His Family to America in 1683	24
Worrilow, Beakes and Todhunter Families	26
Worrilow (Worrilaw) Family	26
Beakes Family	28
Todhunter Family	30
Descendants of Daniel Hoopes Who Became Prominent Religious Leaders	31
Joshua Reuben Clark, Jr.	32
Spencer Woolley Kimball	34
Descendant of Daniel Hoopes Who Became a Prominent Political Leader	37
Hubert Horatio Humphrey Jr.	37
"Brooznoll", The Daniel Hoopes Home	40
Transfers of Title to the Daniel Hoopes Home	41
"Brooznoll", My Home By Nancy Kennedy Gonnely	42
The Will of Daniel Hoopes	47
The Hoopes Family Identity	47
Explanations	49
II. THE FIRST GENERATION	51
III. THE SECOND GENERATION	55
IV. THE THIRD GENERATION	61
V. THE FOURTH GENERATION	95
VI. THE FIFTH GENERATION	177
VII. THE SIXTH GENERATION	367
Addenda	637
Townships, Boroughs and Villages of Chester County, Pennsylvania	641
References	647

Introduction

Beginning of The Hoopes Family Research

This *Hoopes Family Record* had its beginning in 1935, when two men, yet unknown to each other, began to research their early common ancestor, Daniel Hoopes, and speculate about the number of his descendants. For Dr. Gerald R. Fuller, who then lived in Arizona and later in Arkansas, interest in genealogical research was encouraged by his membership in The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon). For Francis S. McIlhenny, Jr., who lived in Philadelphia and later in Litchfield, Connecticut and whose mother was a Hoopes, research was prompted by a dream that a *Hoopes Family Record* would someday be written. Within thirty years, Lillian FredsaW Webster began indexing the material Francis S. McIlhenny, Jr. had accumulated, and June Markus Hoopes, then of Borger, Texas, began to share the results of her two years' research with Dr. Fuller. By 1967 the nucleus of the Hoopes Family Organization had been formed on an informal basis.

The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc.

A natural outgrowth of the sharing of materials among this nucleus of four dedicated researchers was the formation of The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc., which in June 1970 was registered in the State of Connecticut. The purpose of The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc. is

To investigate, research and obtain direct source information for the compilation and gathering of genealogical, historical and informational material pertaining to the descendants, ancestry and progeny of Joshua Hoopes (b. ca. 1636, d. ca. 1723) to be used for the general education of the members of the organization and the public at large: using the source materials to write, annotate and publish a book containing the information so compiled and to further collect and add to the source materials by direct correspondence with descendants and others as new members are added to the family and as deaths occur; to enter into all contracts necessary for the printing and publication of such a book, and all and any other pamphlets or materials as may be to the educational benefit of the public and for members.¹

On January 26, 1971, the U. S. Internal Revenue Service granted The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc. exemption from Federal income tax

¹ Articles of Incorporation of The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc., filed with the State of Connecticut on June 4, 1970.

under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, and on May 16, 1975, the exemption status was changed to come under Section 501 (c) (7), making contributions and membership fees tax deductible.

The Challenges of the Research

While many difficulties were encountered by the editors during their research, the resolution of problems and questions was always challenging, satisfying and interesting.

Since DANIEL HOOPES,² the only son of JOSHUA HOOPES, and JANE (WORRILOW) HOOPES had 17 children, 13 of whom married and had families, the editors have undertaken to collect records and carry down the lines of the families of the 13 married children. Although some of the lines are incomplete, most have been found to be fairly well developed.

More than 70 man-years have been devoted to the research, editing and publication of *The Hoopes Family Record*, Volume I. Many miles have been traveled, and countless hours have been spent searching out records, copying them, and fitting them into their proper place in the family structure. Dedicated family members have tramped old graveyards, attended numerous family reunions and held innumerable personal interviews with relatives. They have written many letters and placed numerous telephone calls. Researchers in their zeal may have been an annoyance to some during their years of research.

It is hoped that any such inconvenience will be outweighed by the benefits of the publication of Volume I of this *Record*.

For several reasons, research was immeasurably easier than it might have been. First, the early family was of the "Friendly Persuasion," and the Quakers kept excellent records in the Colonial Period. Second, many descendants of DANIEL HOOPES and JANE (WORRILOW) HOOPES became members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon), and the records of the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City, Utah have been an excellent source of materials available to family genealogists. Third, because Pennsylvania was one of the original colonies, its records date back farther than most, and much of the background materials was researched from these records and early newspaper articles.

The entire family is indebted to all who have been generous with their family records and information. That there is more said about certain

² The given name and surname of Daniel Hoopes and Jane WorriLOW Hoopes and their descendants and ancestors are capitalized in the introductory pages of *The Hoopes Family Record* for ease of reference.

INTRODUCTION

families than others is the result of the availability of information to the editors of Volume I of the *Record*.

Editors' Expression of Appreciation

While specific acknowledgment of all who have contributed to the publication of Volume I of *The Hoopes Family Record* would be difficult, we would be remiss if special thanks were not given to the following for their devotion and assistance above and beyond the call of duty: John A. Hoopes of Houston, Texas; Glenda R. Fuller of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Arthur Benjamin Webster, Jr. of Litchfield, Connecticut; Dr. Thomas Temple Hoopes of St. Louis, Missouri; Lennis Barnes Hoops of Fort Worth, Texas; Delia (Rigby) Hoopes, deceased, late of Fairview, Wyoming; Dr. David Craig Hoopes of Moraga, California; Dorothy Lapp and Marwood Darlington of the Chester County Historical Society, West Chester, Pennsylvania; and John Insley Coddington of Bordentown, N.J.

We are grateful to those who have become members of The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc., and have provided funds to cover some expenses.

Unfortunately, Francis S. McIlhenny, Jr. died before the *Record* was published. Lillian Fredsall Webster, his secretary, continued the project without remuneration because she "knew he would want to see the project completed."

The reader will note that collateral family lines have not been extended, principally because this is *The Hoopes Family Record*. Nevertheless, it is hoped that those with ancestors among our collateral lines will use this *Record* as a starting point to begin their own research on those ancestral lines.

Editing of Volume II of The Hoopes Family Record Begins

As editing begins on Volume II of *The Hoopes Family Record*, it is hoped that any corrections or clarifications in Volume I will be brought to the attention of the editors, and that records which should be included in Volume II will be sent to the editors.

The editors appreciate the opportunity to share with you this *Record* of the descendants of DANIEL HOOPES and JANE (WORRILOW) HOOPES. May it prove to be significant for present and future generations.

Gerald R. Fuller, D.V.M. June Markus Hoopes Lillian Fredsall Webster
August 1979 Houston, Texas

Chapter I

The Hoopes Family History of English Ancestors and the Settlement in America of Joshua Hoopes and His Son Daniel Hoopes

ORIGIN OF THE HOOPE SURNAMES

The exact origin of the Hoopes surname has not been documented. While the surname Hoops has been found among many German immigrants who came to America, there is no evidence that these Hoops family members from Germany or Austria have any relationship to the descendants or ancestors of DANIEL HOOPE and JANE (WOR-RILOW) HOOPE. Any suggestion of a connection between the ancestors of DANIEL HOOPE and Hoops family members from Germany and Austria is only speculation.

Numerous Spellings of the Hoopes Surname

In England and in America, in the early genealogical and family records, the surnames of Hoopes, Hoops and Hooper are spelled in various ways. In parish records such surnames as Hope, Hopes, Hoope, Howpe, Hupper, Hopper, Hoppe, Hoppes, Hoopes, Hoops, Hooper and Hoop appear. The use of the surnames containing an "s" appear less frequently in the early English parish records than the use of the surnames containing an "r," leading to speculation that the surnames Hoopes and Hoops may have derived from Hooper, with or without intermediate spelling changes.

Early English Records of the Hooper Surname

It has been suggested that the surname of Hooper was first used in England about 1275. Crosby's *Biographical Sketch of Eight Generations of Hoopers in America* reports:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

In 1275 William le Hopore possessed lands in Dorset, England. In 1375 the name of Hooper is found in the county of Somerset. The name of Hooper was the Norman French term for a cloth merchant, and it may be presumed that the family which bore it was foreign.³

The surnames of Hooper, Hoopes or Hoops do not appear in the *Domesday Book*, (so called because its decision was regarded as final) a survey of the counties of England compiled by direction of King William I (William the Conqueror) in 1086. The *Domesday Book*, a census of the population and productive resources of the country, of their value and of who held them, was begun in 1085 and completed in less than 12 months.

Religious Persecution: One Possible Reason for Surname Changes

The surnames of Hooper, Hoopes and Hoops do not appear in England in 1086 during the time of King William I's survey. If there is an assumption that Hoopes and Hoops were possibly derived from Hooper, one reason for the name may have centered around the religious persecution by Queen Mary I (1516-1558) of ancestors of DANIEL HOOPES, as shown by DANIEL's second great-grandfather carrying the surname of Hoope (John Hoope [unknown-160S])⁴ while DANIEL's third greatgrandfather carried the surname of Howpe (Robert Howpe [unknown-1570]).

Queen Mary I was a Catholic and was determined to restore the Roman Catholic faith to England. Queen Mary I was the daughter of King Henry VIII, who had separated the English Church from Rome, and she became queen in 1553 after the death of her brother King Edward VI. She immediately repealed all of King Edward VI's religious laws and revived certain severe laws against heresy or disbelief in church doctrine. During Queen Mary I's persecutions, she became known as "Bloody Mary" and more than three hundred persons were put to death.⁵ Among them were the martyrs Thomas Cranmer, Nicholas Ridley, Hugh Latimer and John Hooper. While the similarity in surnames between the martyr John Hooper and the ancestors of DANIEL HOOPES may be only coincidental, the widespread religious persecution and upheaval of the era was, at a minimum, something which could not be ignored by the editors.

³ William Sumner Crosby, *A Biographical Sketch of Eight Generations of Hoopers in America: William Hooper, 1635, to Idolene Snow (Hooper) Crosby, 1883* (Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., 1906), p. 4.

* Throughout the text dates may appear in parenthesis or brackets following names (i.e., [1575-1636]). The first date (.1575) is the birthdate, and the second date (1636) is the death date. When the birthdate or the death date is unknown, the word "unknown" will appear in the respective place of the date.

⁶ "Mary I," *The World Encyclopedia*, XI (1953), 4829.

CHAPTER I

John Hooper—An English Protestant Bishop

John Hooper (written also hup'er and hop'er) was an English Protestant bishop. He was born in Somersetshire, England, about 1495, and was probably the most distinguished member of the English family called Hooper.

While a student at Oxford, he was converted to the Protestant faith. In 1539, to escape the Bloody Statutes of Henry VIII, he retired from England, and passed several years in Zurich. At the death of Henry he settled in London, where he became an eminent and eloquent preacher. In 1550 he was made Bishop of Gloucester, and in 1552 received the bishopric of Worcester *in commendam*. Soon after the accession of Mary he was condemned as a heretic, and, refusing to recant, was burned at the stake in 1553. He wrote numerous theological works.⁶

Upon the execution of John Hooper, many of his relatives may have been frightened and may have fled their homes and changed their surnames so they would not be identified with Bishop John Hooper or persecuted by Queen Mary's searchers. Others carrying similar surnames may have made changes to further disguise a presumed, although not actual, relationship.

The Howpe, Hoope and Hoopes Surnames

Our research does not identify John Hooper (1495-1553) as an ancestor of DANIEL HOOPES (27 May 1672-1746). As will be shown in this volume, JOHN HOOPE (unknown-1608), third great-grandfather of DANIEL HOOPES, had six children, all of whom were mentioned in his will proved 16 July 1608, as Hoopes, not Hoope. JOHN HOOPE (unknown-1608) was born about the time of the execution of Bishop John Hooper, and the execution and related persecutions may have been the reason his surname was recorded as Hoope, and not Howpe, as the fourth great-grandfather of DANIEL HOOPES was known (ROBERT HOWPE [unknown-1570]).

On the other hand, there may have been no relationship between the persecution and execution of Bishop John Hooper and the surname changes, for Moorsholm in the parish of Skelton-in-Cleveland was a remote parish on the seacoast a considerable distance from London, and news may have traveled slowly in that era.

The surname changes three times in three generations of the ancestors of DANIEL HOOPES (ROBERT HOWPE [unknown-1570], JOHN HOOPE [unknown-1608] and ROBERT HOOPES [1575-1636]). It is

⁶ Crosby, *op. cit.*, p. 5.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

thought that the "s" in Hoopes might be a simple Yorkshire addition, having no relationship with the execution of Bishop John Hooper. While early parish and Quaker records give the spelling Hoope on occasion, a copy of the certificate carried by the father of DANIEL HOOPES, JOSHUA HOOPES, from the Quaker Meeting in England spelled his name JOSHUA HOOPES as early records in America continued to spell it.

The dropping of the "e" in Hoopes to form Hoops may have been the result of some Quaker's belief in simplicity, for Quakers were "plain people." While there is evidence that some family members who left Pennsylvania with the Quaker migration in the early 1800's dropped the "e" to form Hoops, there is no evidence that any members of the family who migrated west with the Mormon pioneers changed the spelling; they left the name Hoopes.

Most people who spell their surname Hoopes and cannot identify an ancestor who immigrated from Germany or Austria after 1800 will find they are the descendants of DANIEL HOOPES and JANE (WOR-RILOW) HOOPES, or of one of the English ancestors of DANIEL HOOPES mentioned in a later section of this volume.

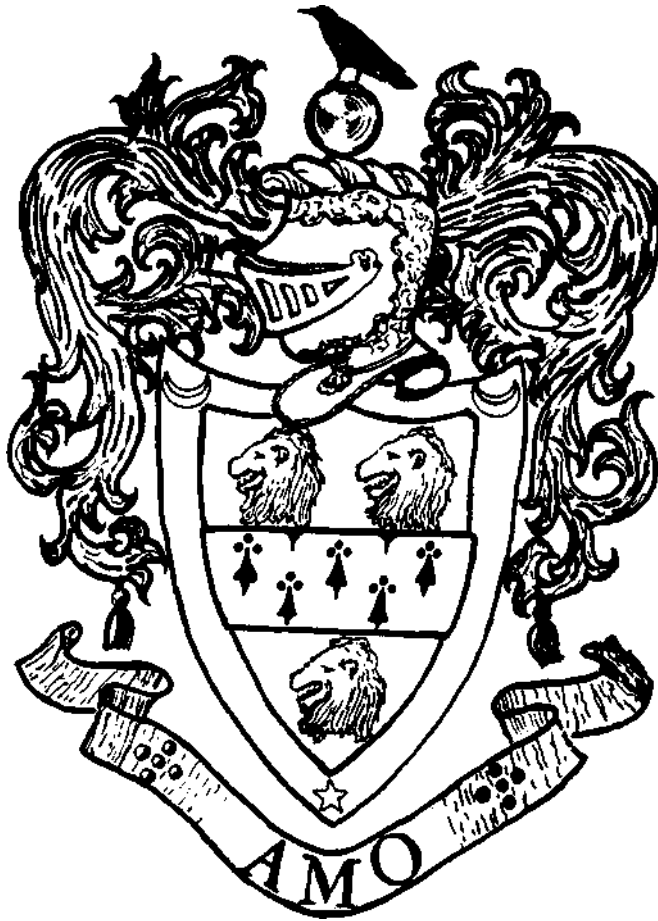
THE HOOPES FAMILY CREST

A coat of arms is the hallmark of nobility or gentility, and no man can be a nobleman or gentleman, in the heraldic sense, without it. The coat of arms is granted by the Crown to an individual and is hereditary. It can be revoked only by the Crown.

In England, arms are granted by letters of patent in which the arms are blazoned. After registration of these patents at the College of Arms and payment of the annual fee, they may be used. The College of Arms is a corporation which has retained, from the Middle Ages, the charge of the armorial bearings of persons privileged to bear them. In earlier times, the Crown would have what was known as a Nobility Roll, where all arms-bearing people would be summoned to prove their right to use the arms. Failure to respond to the summons resulted in forfeiture of such right. The earliest known dated roll of arms was on 24 February 1297, when 94 men were summoned to Parliament at Salisbury. This practice continued through the 16th and 17th centuries.

To be entitled to use a coat of arms, one must prove he is a descendant. To bear the name is not sufficient. The arms must also be registered with the College of Arms to be authentic. In the 18th and 19th centuries, there were arms mongers flourishing in England. For a price, one could have his coat of arms. Naturally, such arms were not authentic.

CHAPTER I



Hoopes

Coat of Arms

No Authentic Hoopes Coat of Arms Registered With the College of Arms in England

In 1969, Francis S. McIlhenny, Jr. wrote to the College of Arms in England to inquire as to the authenticity of the Hoopes family crest. In February 1970, the Richmond Herald of Arms of the College of Arms replied stating that none of the two or three crests or coats-of-arms purported to belong to the Hoopes family was registered with the College of

Arms. These crests were, therefore, not authentic. Since the early Hoopes males were yeomen, they obviously did not bear arms. The only explanation we have for the fact that such coats-of-arms do exist is the suggestion that some of the arms mongers found willing clients.

Description of the "Unauthentic" Hoopes Family Crest

Even though the Hoopes family crest is not authentic, because it is displayed by some members of the Hoopes family the editors describe here, in heraldic terms, the Hoopes family crest, as recorded in a 1928 publication titled *American Families*:

Arms: Gules, a fesse ermine between three lions' heads erased argent within a bordure azure charged with two crescents in chief and a mullet in base of.

Crest: On a plate a Cornish chough proper. Motto: Amo (I love).

This description is interpreted as:

Arms: Red (the background behind the lions' heads in red), with a horizontal bar through the middle of the shield with the conventional symbols of ermine (three black dots in triangular form with an elongated diamond below the middle of the base of the triangle) on a white background between three lions' heads, two above the bar and one below, the heads being silver in color. (The word "erased" means that it is just the head without any body of the lion.) Around the center section of the shield is a blue border in which at the top ("in chief") are two crescents in gold. A crescent means not only a crescent but a crescent with the points pointing up. At the bottom ("in base") a five pointed star in gold. Actually, a mullet is the rowel of a spur. Crest: A plate is a round silver object. A Cornish "chough" is a bird of the raven species, the king of the crows. Proper means that the raven is in its natural color, black. The helmet is slate gray with red showing through and the framing is silver and red.⁷

HOOPES FAMILY ENGLISH ANCESTORS AND SETTLEMENT IN AMERICA BY JOSHUA HOOPES AND HIS SON DANIEL HOOPES

Limited Genealogical Records

Tracing DANIEL HOOPES and his English ancestors has been frustrated by conflicting family group sheets showing his father, JOSHUA HOOPES, as a child in two families, by incomplete transcripts of Yorkshire bishops on microfilm (some transcripts are missing for some years

⁷ American Historical Society of New York, *American Families* (New York City, New York: American Historical Society of New York), p. 342.

CHAPTER I

and may either have been lost before microfilming or never recorded in the first place) at the Library of the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City, Utah, by faded and unreadable Yorkshire parish registers, and by occasionally careless mistakes or omissions made by 17th century parsons or parish clerks in the parish of Skelton-in-Cleveland,⁸ in the North Riding of Yorkshire. Skelton-in-Cleveland was a remote parish on the seacoast of England. Many of the gaps in the records may be the result of records of births, marriages and deaths never having been kept. Some pages are missing from the record books, suggesting they may have been either destroyed or misplaced.⁹

One such error or omission made in the Skelton-in-Cleveland Parish Register was noted recently by Coddington:

1670, May 15th Josias Hoops & An his wife were married.¹⁰

Two errors are made in the above entry, according to Coddington: the bridegroom's given name was Joshua, not Josias, and, more importantly, the incumbents of parishes were required by law to record the full names of both the bride and groom, including the bride's maiden surname. Not only did the parson or clerk fail to record the bride's surname on this occasion, the bride's surname was omitted nine years later when JOSHUA HOOPES was married a second time to Isabel (—————)."

Parents, Brothers and Sisters of Joshua Hoopes, Father of Daniel Hoopes

JOSHUA HOOPES, father of DANIEL HOOPES, was probably born about 1640 at Great Moorsholm (Moorsholme, Moorsham, Moorsom)¹² in the parish of Skelton-in-Cleveland, co. York, and died either at his home in Makefield Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, "in the middle of the year 1723," or at the home of his son DANIEL HOOPES in Westtown Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, "about 1724."¹³

The parish registers of Skelton-in-Cleveland begin in 1573. Parish registers have been microfilmed and are available for these years: 1600,

⁸ Skelton is an Anglo-Saxon name meaning "brook-village," according to **Reid W. Stewart**, who has done genealogical work in the area for the family.

⁹ The absence of these vital records was confirmed by E. Thompson, Archivist of the Probate Office in York, who reported his findings to John Insley Coddington in 1974.

¹⁰ John Insley Coddington, "My Umbilical or Matrilateral Ancestral Line: Hoopes, Beakes, Bowne, Dowdney, Moon, Thorton, Eddowes, O'Driscoll, Magev-ney, Coddington," *The American Genealogist* (Vol. 50, No. 2), April 1974, pp. 65-71.

¹¹ Throughout the text "(—————)" will be used when surname is unknown.

¹² Moorsholm may be a Viking name for "well-drained moor," according to Reid W. Stewart.

¹³ Coddington, *op. cit.*

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1605-08, 1610, 1628, 1631-39, 1641-42 and 1661-69, evidencing many gaps extending over several key periods in tracing the ancestors of JOSHUA HOOPES. The parish registers have been searched, and the baptism of JOSHUA HOOPES does not appear, though he was certainly a member of the established Church of England until after his second marriage in 1679.¹⁴

In 1974, Coddington reported his view at the time, while acknowledging the lack of documentation, that JOSHUA HOOPES was a son of Robert Hoopes and Margaret (————) Hoopes, both of whom died intestate and the dates of whose burials do not appear in the existing parish registers of Skelton.¹⁵

But Stewart's research in 1974, with which Coddington now is inclined to concur, suggests that JOSHUA HOOPES is the son of JOHN HOOPES (1598-unknown) and ISABEL CALVERT (unknown-unknown). JOHN HOOPES (1598-unknown) was a brother of Robert Hoopes (1603-unknown). ISABEL CALVERT, born in Tidkinhow,¹⁸ Skelton-in-Cleveland, York, was the daughter of JOHN CALVERT and JANE (—————).

JOHN HOOPES (1598-unknown) and Robert Hoopes (1603-unknown) had a spinster sister, Mary Hoopes (1613-1638), who was buried at Skelton 14 September 1638, having made a will on 28 July 1638, which was proved 7 August 1639, in the Consistory Court of York. Mary Hoopes (1613-1638) made a genealogically excellent will, mentioning all of her living brothers and sisters and the children of those who were married. Among her bequests were "Ten shillings apeace . . . to elisabeth hoope margarett hoope lohn hoope Children to lohn hoopes" ["ten shillings a piece . . . to Elizabeth Hoopes, Margaret Hoopes, John Hoopes, children to John Hoopes"] and "Ten shillings apeace . . . To the Children of Robert hoopes Tobias hoope ellis hoope lohn hoope hanna hoope" ["ten shillings a piece . . . to the children of Robert Hoopes: Tobias Hoopes, Ellis Hoopes, John Hoopes, Hannah Hoopes"].¹⁷

While JOSHUA HOOPES was not mentioned as a child of JOHN HOOPES (1598-unknown) or Robert Hoopes (1603-unknown), it can be supposed that he was not mentioned because he was not born when

¹⁴ *Ibid.* is
Ibid.

¹⁶ Tidkinhow was located in 1974, on an 1856 Ordinance Survey map by Reid W. Stewart while doing genealogical research in the area. He reported that a Tidkinhow farm was located about 3 miles SSW of Skelton and 2.2 miles SSE of Guisborough. The Tidkinhow farm was shown on the map to be located near a Tidkinhow Wood.

¹⁷ Will of Mary Hoopes, made 28 July 1638, and proved 7 August 1639, named the following children of her brother, John Hoopes: Elizabeth, Margaret and John. Will of Jane Calvert, proved December 1648, named a granddaughter: Mary Hoopes.

CHAPTER I

Mary Hoopes, his aunt, made her will in 1638. With the gaps in the 1640 and 1643-1660 parish registers in Skelton and in the archbishops' transcripts, it is not possible to absolutely identify the parents of JOSHUA HOOPES with the evidence available.

Assuming JOSHUA HOOPES was the son of JOHN HOOPES (1598-unknown) and ISABEL CALVERT (unknown-unknown), who were married 24 February 1627/8 at Skelton-in-Cleveland, he would have appeared as their son in the following sequence with his brothers and sisters: Mary Hoopes, born about 1629; Robert Hoopes, baptized 15 May 1631; Elizabeth Hoopes, birthdate unknown; Margaret Hoopes, birthdate unknown; John Hoopes, birthdate unknown; and JOSHUA HOOPES, born about 1640-45 and died about 1723-24.¹⁸ And since the documentation does not overwhelmingly confirm that JOSHUA HOOPES is the son of JOHN HOOPES (1598-unknown) and ISABEL CALVERT (unknown-unknown), Coddington's 1974 suggestion that JOSHUA HOOPES had a place in the family of Robert Hoopes (1603-unknown) and Margaret (————) should be noted.¹⁹

Coddington provides some valuable information on two older brothers of JOSHUA HOOPES, John Hoopes (unknown-unknown) and Robert Hoopes (1631-unknown). Both John and Robert Hoopes joined the Society of Friends and moved to Ireland early in the 1660s, where they settled at or near Lurgan, co. Armagh, on lands sequestered from previous Catholic owners during the Cromwellian period. Much information on the descendants of John and Robert Hoopes is found in the microfilms of the records of Lurgan and Dublin Monthly Meetings of Friends at the Friends' Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, and at the Library of the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City, Utah.²⁰ Coddington suggests that there were some descendants of

18 Ibid.

¹⁹ In his 1974 article (see footnote 9), Coddington suggested that if Joshua Hoopes was placed in the family of Robert Hoopes (1603-unknown) and Margaret (————), the sequence of his brothers and sisters would be: Tobias Hoopes, born about 1628-29, married at Skelton, 11 June 1656, to Phillis Lamp, had several children and joined the Society of Friends before 1677; Ellis (possibly Alice) Hoopes, born about 1631; John Hoopes, born about 1632-34; Hanna (possibly Hannah) Hoopes, born about 1634-37, married at Skelton, 27 August 1664, to William Smith; and Joshua Hoopes, born about 1640-45.

Coddington also identifies other children who may have been in the family of Robert Hoopes and Margaret (————): Christian Hoopes, called "daughter of Robert and Margaret" in the Gilbert Cope transcripts of English Friends' records at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, married at Guisborough Church, co. York, 20 October 1668, to Giles Calvert; Daniel Hoopes, baptized at Skelton, 1 August 1650, as "son of Robert"; Robert Hoopes, born about 1645 and buried at Skelton churchyard 4 January 1701/2; and Thomas Hoopes, a signer of Joshua Hoopes' Quaker certificate.

²⁰ Some of the descendants of John and Robert Hoopes are mentioned in Albert

John and Robert Hoopes of Lurgan named Hoopes, Clibborn and Stret-tell who settled in Pennsylvania in the late 18th century.²¹

Occupation and Other Activities of Joshua Hoopes

In the *Records of the Courts of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas of Bucks County, Pennsylvania*,²² the name of JOSHUA HOOPES appears 47 times, always in a creditable manner. The first mention of his name (page 25) is dated 9 of 7 month (September) 1685, when "Joshua Hoops, Henry Paxson & Jonathan Scaife were chosen to serve as peace makers for this County the succeeding yeare."²³ He was often a member of the grand petit juries, sometimes serving as foreman, and was chosen "constable above the Falls [of the Delaware River]" 29 6th month (August) 1690, and one of a committee of 13 to divide Bucks County into Townships, 27 7th month (September) 1692. He was one of the petitioners for a road from Newtown to the ferry (across the Delaware) 9 7th month (September) 1696, and a road viewer in 1699. The name of JOSHUA HOOPES also appears many times in the volumes of Pennsylvania Archives relating to Bucks County, especially in the 8th Series, vols. 1-2. He was elected a Member of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania from Bucks County in 1686, 1688, 1689, 1692, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1700, 1701, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1709, 1711, and 1712, was often a member of legislative committees, and of committees to "wait upon the Governor, the Provincial Secretary, and the Council." In his later years, he served as an Elder among Friends at the Middletown Meeting in Bucks County, 1714-22.²⁴

After the death (without issue) in 1691 of Isabel (—————), second wife of JOSHUA HOOPES, his third marriage to a widow is recorded at Middletown Meeting identifying him as "Joshua Hoops of Co. of Bucks yeoman,"²⁵ when he married Eleanor Pownall "20 10th month (December) 1693 at the house of Joshua Hoops."²⁶

Cook Myers, *Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750* (Swarthmore, 1902), pp. 63, 313, 323, 392 and 410.

²¹ Coddington, *op. cit.*

²² *Records of the Courts of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas of Bucks County, Pennsylvania* (Meadville, Pennsylvania, 1943).

²³ *Ibid.*

²⁴ Coddington, *op. cit.*

²⁵ *Webster's New Collegiate Dictionary* (Springfield, Massachusetts: G. & G. Merriam Company, 1975) defines "yeoman" as: "an attendant or officer in a royal or noble household; a person attending or assisting another; a naval petty officer who performs clerical duties; a small farmer who cultivates his own land; one belonging to a class of English freeholders below the gentry; a person of the social rank of yeoman; and one that performs great and laborious services."

²⁶ Records of Middletown Monthly Meeting of Friends, MS copy, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia, pp. 158 f.

CHAPTER I

Of all of Webster's possible definitions of "yeoman," as applied to JOSHUA HOOPES in 1693, the editors feel that "a small farmer who cultivates his own land" is the most appropriate in view of the fact that "husbandman," ²⁷ is also used to identify him. He was a farmer in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, having received 100 acres of farmland by deed from William Penn in 1697.

English Ancestors of Daniel Hoopes

Great-Grandfather and Great-Grandmother of Daniel Hoopes

Most research points to ROBERT HOOPES (christened 8 July 1575, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married 28 November 1597, in Kirkleatham, Yorkshire; buried 18 August 1636, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) and MARGARET HARRISON (born in Kirkleatham, Yorkshire; will probated June 1637, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; buried 2 January 1636/7, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) as the great-grandfather and great-grandmother of DANIEL HOOPES.

Children of ROBERT HOOPES (1575-1636) and MARGARET HARRISON (unknown-1636/7) included: JOHN HOOPES (born about 1598, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married ISABEL CALVERT 24 February 1627/8) ; Ealse or Alice Hoopes (christened 4 November 1599, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married [—————] Blackston) ; Jane Hoopes (christened 13 March 1601/2, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married William Robinson 12 May 1622); Robert Hoopes (christened 11 February 1603/4, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York); Anna Hoopes (christened 12 February 1605/6, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; unmarried 1638) ; Edward Hoopes (christened 25 May 1608, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) ; Elizabeth Hoopes (christened 8 February 1610/11, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; buried 15 May 1636, at Kirkleatham, Yorkshire) ; Mary or Marie Hoopes (christened about 1613, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; unmarried; buried 14 September 1638; will proved [—] August 1639) ; and Margaret Hoopes (christened about 1615, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; unmarried 1638).

The wills of MARGARET (HARRISON) HOOPES, great-grandmother of DANIEL HOOPES, and Mary Hoopes, great-aunt of DANIEL HOOPES, are included below as evidence of the above-mentioned relationships:

²⁷ *Webster's New Collegiate Dictionary, op. cit.*, defines "husbandman" as: "one that plows and cultivates land."

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

*Will of Margaret Hoopes, made 31 August 1636 and proved June 1637 in
Cleveland*

Auguste the Last 1636

In the Name of God amen I Margaret
Hoope of moresam widowe late wieffe
of Robert hoope deceased, beinge sicklie
of bodye, but whole and perfitte in
mynde and memorie Laud and prayss be
unto almightie god for it doe Constiut
tute maike and ordaine this my last
wil and testament in maner and forme

Followinge/

First I Giue and bequeathe my soule to allmigh
tie god my maiker and to Jesus Christe my sauore
and blessed redeemer and my bodie to be buried in the
Church yard of Skeltone if god permite

Item I giue and bequeath unto margrett hoopes my augst
Daughter twentie pounds which is in the handes of
William Ager and dew to be paide upon midsummerday next

Item I giue and bequeath to my thre daughters anne
marie and margarett hoopes all my household goods what
the shelues in the darie house and (—————)
one bedde

Item I gue and bequeathe to my thre Daughters an marie
and margrett eight peeses of timber woods to be
equallie divided amongste them

Item I giue and bequeath to my sone edward hoopes
all my Corne growinge one the grounde nowe wheete
rie and ots and I giue it him in Consideration that he
shall keepe my daughter marie hoopes and Robert Robinsone
and Willzam Robinsone till martinmas Com a yeare

Item I giue and bequeathe to euerie one of my grande
Children one gimer sheepe

Item I giue and bequeathe to my sone John hoopes one pair
of shortte waine blades one paire of waine (—————) and
one gank of waine speekes

Item I giue and bequeath to my sone Robert hoopes one gauge
of waine speekes / I giue to william Robinson and Robert Robinson iiij's'

Item I giue and bequeathe to my sone John hoopes xx's'

Item I giue and bequeathe to my sone Robert hoopes xx's'

Item I giue and bequeathe to my fiue daughters alsa Jane
anne marie and margrett to euerie one of them twentie

Sixe shillings eight pence a peece

after my Debts and Legases paide and my funerall expencis

Discharged all the rest of my goods unbequeathed I giue to
my sone edward hoopes whom I maik my whole and
sole executor / to this last will I put to my hand

margarett hoopes
MH

witnesses

John

Tea ell
IT
Wilh'am Farurd

CHAPTER I

*Will of Mary Hoopes, Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire, made 28 July 1638
and proved 16 August 1639 in Cleveland*

In the name of God amen I Marye hoope of more
some beinge weake of bodje but whole and perfect in
mynde prased be god for jt doe Constitute maike
and ordaine This my Laste will and Testament
in manner and forme Followinge first and aboueal
I giue and bequeathe my soule To almightie god
my Maiker nothinge doubtinge but In the Righteousnes
of Iesus Christ he will accepte jt and mj bodie
To be buried In the Churchyard of Skeltone jf
God permit

Item I Giue and bequeath to elisabeth hoope margrett hoope
lohn hoope Children to lohn hoopes to eury one Ten shillings apeace
Item I Giue and bequeath To the Children of Robert hoopes Tobias hoope
ellis hoope lohn hoope hanna hoope to eurje one of them Ten shillings
a peace and more I giue to lohn hoope one caue sheepe
Item I giue to The Children of lane Robinsone her eldest daughter
also fortie shillings to elizabeth Robinson william Robinsone Marje Robinson
to eurje one of Them Twentie shillings apeace and her said daughter
Margarett Robinsone Twentie shillings and a presser which standethe
in mj brother Roberts Parler
Item I giue to my Sister alse Blackeston fortie shillings the
which fortie shillings js in her husband hand w/iz'ch' 'was' lent him
Item I giue and bequeath to there said Children lohn blaikeston -
fortie shillings and an blaikeston forties shillings and one old greene
Rugg Item I giue the Childe wt'th' / one spence which now is 'in' his owne
house alse blaikeston is wi'th' - xx's' /

Item I giue to my Brother Edward hoope
all the gifts and bequests w/zfch' I giue to the aboue named parties thet
are all to bepaid out of the moneyes w/ifch' js in my brother Robert
hoopes hand *whi'ch'* became dewe unto me from my father for my
Portione after mj legasies paide and my funerall expences discharged I
giue vnto my tow Loueing sisters an hoope and margaret hoope all the
Rest of 'my' goods and Chatelt vnbeque thed and I maik them loynte
executors of this my last will and Testament In witnes whereof I have
heere to sett my hand and Scale the xxviij of Iuly 1638 Redd Sealled
ssigned and deliuered in the *presents* of vs

		Marke
Bernard Barricke	William Farnedaite	Marye "M" hoope

*Second Great-Grandfather and Second Great-Grandmother of
Daniel Hoopes*

JOHN HOOPES (born in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland,
York; married 13 July 1571, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; buried 22
April 1608, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; will proved 16 July 1608, in
Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) and JANE STAIN-17

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

HOUSE, second great-grandfather and second great-grandmother of DANIEL HOOPES, had a family that included the following children: Alice Hoopes (born about 1572, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married John Lyonas or Lynas 4 February 1589/90) ; ROBERT HOOPES (christened 8 July 1575, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married MARGARET HARRISON 28 November 1597; buried 18 August 1636, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) ; Jane Hoopes (christened 1 January 1578/9, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married Christopher Commondell) ; Edward Hoopes (born about 1581, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married Alice [—]) ; Rowland Hoopes (christened 24 June 1583, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) ; and Anne or Agnes Hoopes (christened 12 January 1587, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York).

The will of JOHN HOOPES, second great-grandfather of DANIEL HOOPES, is included below as evidence of the above-mentioned relationships :

Will of John Hoope, Great Moorsholm, date of probate 16 July 1608

In the name of God Amen the xiiiith day of Aprill ano Dm 1608 In the yeare of the reigne of our Soverayne Lord James by the grace of God King of England ffrance and Ireland the (————) and of Scotland the one and fortith I John Hoopes the Elder of Great Morsom in the countie of Yorke yeoman being si eke in bodie but of sound and p(er)fect remembrance laud and praise be given unto almightie god therefore Do make and ordaine this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme followinge ffirst I give and bequethe my soule to almightie god my maker and to his son Jesus Christ my redemer and my bodie to be buried in the Church yeard of Skelton: Item I give to my Daughter An Hoopes for hir chyldrens part and portion the som of xxxiiij lbs. to be paid unto hir uppon the third Lamas Daie w(hi)ch shall fall next after my decease. Item I give unto my Daughter Jane wife of Christopher Comondell uppon Lamas Daie next after my decease. Also I give and bequethe unto my Daughter Alice wife of John Lynas the som of x lbs. beinge also the last p(ar)te and (————) of hir the chyldes portion to be paid unto the said John Lynas uppon the second Lamas Daie which shall be next after my disease upon payment of all which said funerall somes by my executors unto the said Ann Hoopes John Lynas and Christopher Comondell my will is that they and everie of them shall make unto my executors such lawfull and I generall acquittances all shall be tendred unto them for the discharge of their said portions and if they or anie of them refuse to do so then my said executors to detaine the said som or somes till they be willinge to seale the said acquittances. Item I give to my nephew John Hoopes vj shillings viiid And unto my nephew iiij lbs Thomas x sh also I give unto my Son Robert Hoopes vj lbs. xiiij sh iiijd and to his wife xx sh and to his son John Hoopes xiiij sh iiijd yerly for the space of three yeres to by him bookes. Allso I give unto Alice Hoopes wife of my son Edward Hoopes one som to be delivered unto my said son at whitsontide next. Item I give unto John Boyes servant to my son Robert Hoopes all my working daies apparrell also I give and bequethe unto my said sonnes Robert Hoopes and Edward Hoopes all my goods and chattels as well moveable as unmove-

CHAPTER I

able with the profits and comodities of all my leces for the space of fower yeres next after my dethe. And at the end of the said fower yeres I give all my said leces which all my interest and (—————) theirin unto my said son Edward Hoopes. Also I give unto my said son Edward Hoopes one close called Whitwell close for which I paid unto Richard Thomas the som of xx Ibs. beinge the debt of Robert Hoopes my late brother disceased and have that some in mortgage for payment thereof therefor my will farther is that if the executors of my said brother do paid unto my said son Edward the said xx Ibs. then they shall have the same agane so that the same be paid at annie time within this fower yeres Also I give to my son Robert one part of Buckskin briches and I give to my Daughter Ann my best black hat. And I give to Robert Thomas my best cap the residue of all my goods my debtes paid and funeral expenses discharged I give unto my said sone Robert Hoopes Junr. and Edward Hoopes Junr. whome I make executors of this my last will and testament in the presence of John Stonas Junr., Morsom and John Hoopes Jnr. of Kilton Lodge.

Debts owinge by the testator
unto Rowland (—————) of Kilton iij Ibs. vj sh viijd
Unto John Goes of Skelton xxx sh

Debts owing unto the testator J-
ofeny«a«-tr»t J-leBt-hina-x*.sk-
Richard Stonas as pere by a note

[Vol. 30, Fol. 672]

Third Great-Grandfather of Daniel Hoopes

ROBERT HOWPE (born in Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; will dated 31 August 1570; died 23 August 1570; will proved 27 March 1571); third great-grandfather of DANIEL HOOPEs, married twice. The name of his first wife, and most likely the mother of JOHN HOOPEs (unknown- 1 608), is unknown. The given name of the second wife of ROBERT HOWPE (unknown-1570) is Jane, and there is a record of her burial on 18 November 1595. The children of ROBERT HOWPE and (———) (—————), his first wife, include: Robert Hoope (born in Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married Agnes [—————]; buried 17 April 1598; will proved 22 March 1598/9); JOHN HOOPE (HOOPEs) (born in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married JANE STAINHOUSE 13 July 1571, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; buried 22 April 1608, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) ; and five other daughters, all born in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York, who married Rowland Groves, Richard Westland, (—————) Hudson, Nicholas Stonas, and John Sorvenson.

Excerpts of the will of ROBERT HOWPE, third great-grandfather of DANIEL HOOPEs, are included below as evidence of the above-mentioned relationships:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Will of Robert Howpe, Moresom, made 31 August 1570 and proved 27 March 1571 (excerpts)

... buried in parish churchyard of Skelton besyde my wyfe
... to poor bodied in the parish two shillings.
... and Jane my wyfe third parte of all my goods . . . her two
sonnes and she to have the farmhold at biltory
... make Jane my wyfe and my two sonnes John Howpe
and Robert Howpe my holle executors .
... my sonne John Howpe shall have my farmhold
at Moresome.
... my sonne Robert shall have his goodes goying
with his brother Johnn at Moresom unto suche
tymes that he can provide for yt.
... unto Jane my wyfe one baye mare
... unto John Howpe my sonne one baye mare with two whyt sides.
... unto Robert my sonne one stagge . . .
... unto Rowland Groves tewntie shillings
... unto margre groves one (—————)
... I gyve Isabell grove one (—————)
... I gyve Isabell Hudson one whye calf.
... unto Nycholas Stonas two bays eyther of them a yow
... unto Richard Westlands two childer eyther of them a lamb.
... I gyve John Sorvenson child a lamb.
... I gyve unto hsi brother one graye (—————)
... wytnes James lionis. Richard Westland.
marmaduke hellerbye. Robert sawre.
... I gyve unto Thomas dowme one lamb.

[Vol. 19, Fol. 106]

No further records have been found identifying ancestors of DANIEL HOOPES beyond his third great-grandfather, ROBERT HOWPE (unknown-1571).^M

²⁸ Family Group Records are on file in the Library of the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City, Utah, reporting a line of English ancestors which differs from the line described above. While these Family Group Records are not considered correct by the editors, they are reported below:

(a) great-grandfather of Daniel Hoopes: Robert Hoopes (1581-13 October 1624) ; great-grandmother of Daniel Hoopes: Anne (—————) (1584-unknown), both born in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; and the parents of two sons: John Hoopes (1604-unknown) and Robert Hoopes (1606-7 October 1636), both born in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York.

(b) second great-grandfather of Daniel Hoopes: John Hoopes (1555-May 1608), born in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; second great-grandmother of Daniel Hoopes: (—————) Stonas (1559-unknown) ; and the parents of five children, all born in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York: Robert Hoopes (1581-13 October 1624), Edward Hoopes (1583-unknown), Ann Hoopes (1585-unknown), Jane Hoopes (1587-unknown), and Alice Hoopes (1589-unknown).

(c) third great-grandfather of Daniel Hoopes: John Hoope (1519-1573), born in Ormesby, York; third great-grandmother of Daniel Hoopes: Agnes (—————) (unknown-unknown), married to John Hoope (1519-1573) about 1544; and the parents of eight children: Richard Hoope (1545-unknown), William Hoope

CHAPTER I

Stewart's research concluded that the Hoopes family members in Ormesby, York, remained in Ormesby, and those Hoopes family members in Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland parish, remained there. Tying the two lines together in one of the two locations has not been done due to the absence of written proof, for the relationship of the two Hoopes families, if there is one, most probably began before parish registers began to be kept and before wills were made and proved.²⁹

(1547-unknown), Oliver Hoope (1549-unknown), Thomas Hoope (1551-un-known), Robert Hoope (1553-unknown), John Hoope (1556-May 1608), Jannet Hoope (1557-unknown), and Margaret Hoope (1559-unknown) ; and

(d) fourth great-grandfather of Daniel Hoopes: Thomas Hope (1492-1540), born in North Riding, Ormesby, St. Cuthbert Parish, York; fourth great-grandmother of Daniel Hoopes: Margaret (———) (1496-unknown) ; and the parents of three children: John Hope (Hoope) (1519-1573), Robert Hope (1521-unknown), and Agnes Hope (1523-unknown), all born in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York.

These Family Group Records appear to be in error, because they conflict with the Will of John Hoope (1519-1573) of Ormesby, the one purported to be the third great-grandfather of Daniel Hoopes. That will was proved 25 June 1573, and there is no mention in that will of a son, John Hoopes (1555-May 1608), who would have been about 18 years old on the death of John Hoope (1519-1573). The text of the will of John Hoope of Ormesby, written 5 April 1573, appears below:

Will of John Hoope, Ormesby, date of probate 25 June 1573

In the name of God Amen the v daye of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord God 1573 I John Hoope of Ormesbye in Cleaveland of one holle sayd and perfite memorye make my last will and testament in manner and forme followinge fyrst I bequithe my soull to the almightie and lovinge god and to his sonne Jesus Christ my onelye saviour and Redeemer my bodye to be buried in the churche yeard of Ormesbie Item I gyve and bequithe to Jennet Hoope my daughter my best drye Item I gyve to Margaret my daughter one other drye Item I give and bequithe to William my sonne one read styrke Item I wille that Richard my sonne and Agnes my wyf shall have the lease of my farmhold and they to bringe upp my children duringe my yeares and yf my wyf marrye within my yeares then I will that she shalbe alease enclused and voyte thereof and my said sonne Richard to have the rest of my yeares not expired The Residue of all my goods I gyve to agnes my wyfe William Oliver Thomas and Robert Hoops my sonnes Jennet and Margaret Hoope my daughters when I make my holle executors and they to dispose the same as they shall thinke meet meet. In witness hereof William Turke. George Robinson. Richard Lemmon.

[Vol. 19, Folio 600]

²⁹ Correspondence from Joyce Lindstrom to Dr. Gerald R. Fuller, 28 June 1978. An index of all of the Hoopes wills (or wills by those with similar surname spellings) on file in Yorkshire between 1389 and 1611 appears below:

(a) The Yorkshire Archaeological and Topographical Association—Record Series—Volume VI—Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1389-1514: p. 87—Wills 18 June 1480 Hope, Thomas, Hayton, 2 Nov. 1479, Vol. 5, Fol. 181. p. 89—Wills 6 Nov. 1506 Howpye, William (bur. Thresk), 25 Sept. 1506, Vol. 6, Fol. 166.

The Family of Joshua Hoopes

Although JOSHUA HOOPE'S married three times, his first wife, ANN (—
—), was the mother of all four of his children. JOSHUA HOOPE'S
and ANN (—) were married in the parish church in

(b) The Yorkshire Archaeological Association—Record Series—Volume XI—
Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1514-1553:

p. 91—Wills

6 Oct. 1553 Hoope, Hewe, Armyne (bur. Howke), 23 July 1553, Vol. 13, Fol.
1015.
3 Oct. 1538 Hope, John, Nonnyngton, par. Stangrave, (—) (—) 1538,
Vol. 11, Fol. 326.
6 Jan. 1540 Hope, Thomas, par. St. Cuth., Ormesby, 5 Sept. 1540, Vol. 11,
Fol. 488.
1 Oct. 1546 Hoppe, John, Estone in Cleveland, husbandman, 18 July 1546,
Vol. 13, Fol. 219. 24 May 1542 Hoppes, John, Sutton in
Holdernes, 19 April 1542, Vol. 11, Fol.
605.

p. 93—Wills

7 May 1541 Howpe, Georgie, Cottingham, tanner, 20 March 1540, Vol. 11,
Fol. 621.

(c) The Yorkshire Archaeological Association—Record Series—Volume XLV—
Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1554-1568: p. 83—Wills

6 June 1560 Hoope, William, Cottingham, 3 Sept. 1559, Vol. 16, Fol. 73.
12 Aug. 1566 Hope, Thomas, North Frothingham, 18 Sept. 1565, Vol. 17, Fol.
569.
23 Oct. 1566 Hopes, Robert, Thriske, 1 June 1566, Vol. 17, Fol. 585.
3 Oct. 1554 Hoppe, Anthony, Stynton (bur. Skipton), 11 Nov. 1553, Vol. 14,
Fol. 39.

p. 200—Administration Act 20 Apr. 1564 Hoope,
Robert, Ormesby, Cleveland.

(d) The Yorkshire Archaeological Association—Record Series—Volume XIX—
Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1568-1585: p. 81—Wills 25 June 1573 Hoope,
John, Ormesbie in Cleveland, 5 Apr. 1573, Vol. 19, Fol.
600.

6 May 1579 Hope, Christopher, Beforthe in Holderness, 18 July 1574, Vol.
21, Fol. 348. 18 May 1573 Hope, John, Yearsley, par.
Couckeswold, 9 Sept. 1572, Vol. 19,
Fol. 594. 12 Mar. 1575 Hopes, Edward, Sandehuton (bur.
Thresk), 14 Jan. 1575, Vol.
20, Fol. 1.

28 Apr. 1574 Hopes, John, Skipsey, 8 Sept. 1573, Vol. 19, Fol. 720.

p. 83—Wills

8 Apr. 1573 Howpe, Robert, Moresom (bur. Skelton), yeoman, 31 Aug. 1570,
Vol. 19, Fol. 106.

(e) The Yorkshire Archaeological Association—Record Series—Volume XXII —
Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1585-1594: p. 64—Wills 28 Sept. 1593 Hoope,
Leonard, Skipseie, 20 Aug. 1593, Vol. 25, Fol. 1442.

CHAPTER I

Skelton on 15 May 1670,³⁰ and their children included: DANIEL HOOPES; Mary Hoopes (born 22 March 1674; died in July 1674); Margaret Hoopes (born in September 1675; died in 1725; married first in 1694 to Abraham Beakes of Bucks County, Pennsylvania; married second in 1705 to John Todhunter of Westtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania) ; and Christian Hoopes (born 28 April 1678; and died 15 February 1684—a year after her arrival in America). All of the children of JOSHUA HOOPES and ANN (————) were born in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York.

JOSHUA HOOPES married a second time in Skelton-in-Cleveland, on 1 May 1679, to ISABEL (————) who accompanied him and his three surviving children to America. She died on 20 March 1691, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and was buried there.

JOSHUA HOOPES married a third time in Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1693, to ELEANOR POWNALL, young widow of George Pownall.

The Association of Joshua Hoopes With the Society of Friends

In 1677, "Tobias Hoope, of Skelton, was fined £20 for suffering a Meeting at his House, and 10s. for himself and wife being there; for which Fines a Warrant of Distress was granted by Edward Trotter, Justice, by which Goods were taken away to the Value of £23 and

(f) The Yorkshire Archaeological Association—Record Series—Volume XXIV—Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1594-1602:

p. 54—Wills

22 Mar. 1598 Hoope, Robert, Kiltonlodge (bur. Skelton), yeoman, 15 Apr. 1598, Vol. 27, Fol. 524.

8 Dec. 1602 Hoope, Robert, Skipsey, 8 July 1602, Vol. 28, Fol. 818.

16 June 1601 Hope, Thomas, Brandisburton, 17 Jan. 1600, Vol. 28, Fol. 395.

15 Mar. 1598 Hope, William, Ormesby, Husbandman, 8 Mar. 1596, Vol. 27, Fol. 522. 15 Apr. 1597 Hopes, Anthony, Eastnesse, par. Hovingham, 15 Nov. 1595, Vol. 26, Fol. 522.

p. 157—Administration Acts

15 Dec. 1601 Hoope, John, Skeffling, Holderness.

8 Dec. 1602 Hoope, Katherine, Skeffling, Holderness.

(g) The Yorkshire Archaeological Association—Record Series—Volume XXVI—Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1603-1611:

p. 58—Wills

24 June 1606 Hoope, als. Bell, Edward, Cottingham, yeoman, 27 July 1603, Vol. 30, Fol. 82. 23 Apr. 1607 Hoopes, Agnes, Skelton (Cleveland), 16 Jan. 1606, Vol. 30, Fol.

300. 16 July 1608 Hoopes, John, senr., Great Morsom (bur. Skelton), yeoman, 13 Apr. 1608, Vol. 30, Fol. 672.

⁸⁰ See footnote #10.

sold by the Officers for £16 9s. For being at the same Meeting, Joshua Hoope, for himself and Wife, was fined 10s., but he, being no Quaker, paid down the Money." ³¹

JOSHUA HOOPES was still a member of the Church of England on 1 May 1679, when the parson of Skelton-in-Gleveland characteristically recorded in the Parish Register that "Joshua Hoops and Esbile (Isabel) his Wife" were married. While the date is unknown, soon after this he became a Quaker as many of his relatives had already taken the step.³² Robert Hoopes and Tobias Hoopes were strong in their devotion to the Friends. Tobias Hoopes reportedly left Skelton to make his home in Wales.

The Immigration of Joshua Hoopes and His Family to America in 1683

In 1683, King Charles II reigned in England, and those whose form of worship did not conform to the prescribed teachings of the established Church, were persecuted. As Quakers or "Friends," JOSHUA HOOPES and ISABEL HOOPES dared not openly avow their convictions if they wished to escape the persecution brought against the "Descenders," and that may have contributed to their decision to sail on the thirteenth and last of William Penn's ships, the *Providence* of Scarborough, with their three surviving children, DANIEL, Margaret and Christian, arriving in the mouth of the Delaware River on "the 10th [day] of 9th mo. (November) 1683," to join William Penn's colony which was already established in Pennsylvania.³³

The master of the *Providence* was Robert Hopper, and JOSHUA HOOPES was identified as a "husbandman" on the little ship's records.³⁴ He settled in Makefield, Bucks County, near what is now Langhorne. He and his family became members of the Falls Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends.

JOSHUA HOOPES brought with him a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Friends at "Rowsby" (now spelled Roxby) in the North Riding of Yorkshire, dated 4 of 3rd mo. (May) 1683, which he deposited with the Middletown Monthly Meeting in Bucks County, where it was recorded:

³¹ Coddington, *op. cit.*, p. 67. As quoted from Besse, *Suffering of the Quakers*.

³² *Ibid.*

³³ Marion Rubincam Balderston, "Pennsylvania's 1683 Ships And Some of Their Passengers," *Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, 24:94; Walter Lee Sheppard, ed. *Passengers and Ships Prior to 1684: Penn's Colony, Vol. 1* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1970), pp. 10, 162, 172.

³⁴ George E. McCracken, *The Welcome Claimants Proved, Disproved And Doubtful: Penn's Colony, Vol. 2* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1970), p. 426 f.

CHAPTER I

This is to satisfye whom it may concern yt Joshua Hoopes ye bearer hereof was born at Skelton near Gainsborough in Cleveland in Yorkshire in Old England and there descended on honest parents and honestly demeaned himself from his childhood, his father, brothers and relations being honest and credible inhabitants and people of account in and about ye towne of Skelton aforesaid, and yt hee ye said Joshua hath not at any time to our knowledge or hearing been conversant or acquainted with any unruly or disorderly persons as in relation to any bad carriage, but honestly, godly and civilly be-heaved himself towards his neighbors and acquaintances both whilst he lived with his father and alsoe with his wife and family since hee was married. There away and haveing of Late years frequented ye said town of Skelton and not to our knowledge been any way disorderly in his life practice and conversation but yet they ye said people have had love and respect for him and unity and fellowship with him in his course of life and dealings amongst men. This is signed and Attested to by us, who are members of ye said people called Quakers in and about Skelton aforesaid and inhabitants thereabouts ye 4th Day of ye 3rd month 1683.

This certificate was perused and allowed of by friends at Guisborough Monthly Meeting held at Rowsby the 4th day of the 3rd Mo. 1683, in witness whereof we have set our hands: (Men, left column:) Harequine Fair-banke, Thomas Yoall, John Harding, William Harrison, William Stamper, Leonard Snowdon, Morris Stockton, Edward Walker, Ar(thur) Stringer, George Ward, John Snaggs. (Men, middle column:) Ingenius Searth, Robert Fursglove, William Bridekirk, John Wood, John Searth, Thomas Hoops, John Hoops, John Robinson, John Sumerson, Cudbert Bradridge. (Women, right column) Mary Jarrison, Elizabeth Tiplady, Margaret Purslay, Esther Hoops, Mary Robinson, Margaret Pearson, Sarah Walker, Ann Bradway, Elizabeth Bridekirk, Ann Harrison.³⁵

JOSHUA HOOPES also carried with him a letter to William Penn written by Penn's sister and entrusted by her to JOSHUA to be delivered into the hands of William Penn on arrival in Philadelphia.

Woolley made the following interesting observation:

Daniel Hoopes . . . was father of seventeen children, from whom descended one of the largest, if not the largest family in Pennsylvania, numbering some twenty thousand in 1930. Isaac H. Starr in his writings that were journalized by his grand-nephew, William Starr Basinger of Savannah, Georgia, noted some unusual facts about these children of Daniel Hoopes. They lived in three centuries, viz: two of them in the 17th, many of them throughout most of the 18th, and four of them in the 19th. Their ages aggregated 1020 years, and they all lived and died within twenty miles of the old Hoopes homestead in Chester County.³⁶

No doubt JOSHUA HOOPES knew and enjoyed an association with most of his grandchildren born to his son DANIEL. Thirteen of the

³⁶ Coddington, *op. cit.*, p. 68.

³⁶ Preston Woolley Parkinson, *The Utah V/colley Family: Descendants of Thomas Woolley and Sarah Coppock of Pennsylvania* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret News Press, 1967), p. 22.

children of DANIEL HOOPES were married, as will be shown later in Volume I of *The Hoopes Family Record*, and these thirteen children were the parents of 112 children, which represented a significant posterity for their grandfather, JOSHUA HOOPES. And while the early Hoopes family remained in Chester County, Pennsylvania, since 1800, the Hoopes family members have migrated to all 50 states.

WorriLOW, Beakes and Todhunter Families

Several other family surnames were prominent in relation to DANIEL HOOPES and his family in early family history in America. These families included: the WorriLOW family (DANIEL HOOPES married JANE WORRILOW), the Beakes family (Margaret Hoopes, sister of DANIEL, married Abraham Beakes), and the Todhunter family (Margaret Hoopes, sister of DANIEL, married John Todhunter after the death of Abraham Beakes).

WorriLOW (WorriLOW) Family

JANE WORRILOW, wife of DANIEL HOOPES, was baptized on 20 April 1675, and was the daughter of THOMAS WORRILOW and JEAN PERKES, who were married on 17 August 1663.³⁷

The descent of JANE WORRILOW from CHRISTOPHER and MARGERY (———) WORRILOW, her great-grandfather, is inferential, because they are the first persons recorded in the Parish Register of Haughton, Staffordshire, England. The WorriLOW family name has several spellings, and on the Haughton Parish Register, which begins about 1570, it is spelled Warrilaw. Later it is spelled WorriLOW, and the spelling used wherever the names of DANIEL HOOPES and JANE WORRILOW are found, her name appears as WorriLOW, suggesting that she changed the spelling of her maiden surname during her lifetime.

The Haughton Parish Register records the burial of CHRISTOPHER WORRILOW on 4 April 1605, and the burial of MARGERY WORRILOW in 1614. CHRISTOPHER and MARGERY WORRILOW had three children, one of whom would become the grandfather of JANE WORRILOW: Jane WorriLOW (born about 1600; married 27 November 1624, to John Leigh) ; Marie WorriLOW (born about 1602; married 12 June 1625, to Ralph Lownes) ; and JOHN WORRILOW (born about 1604; married about 1632 to ALICE [—————]; buried 20 March 1634/5. ALICE [—————] WORRILOW was buried 21 November 1691).

³⁷ WorriLOW items from the Parish Register of Haughton, Staffordshire, Gilbert Cope Collection, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Co. 9:19, p. 7.

CHAPTER I

JOHN WORRILAW and ALICE WORRILAW, grandparents of JANE WORRILOW, had two sons: John Worrilaw (baptized 19 December 1633; died in 1647 unmarried) ; and THOMAS WORRILAW (born in 1635; baptized 26 December 1636; and died in May 1709), father of JANE WORRILOW.

The parents of JANE WORRILOW, THOMAS WORRILAW and JEAN PERKES, by 1684 had joined the Religious Society of Friends, and still resided in Brasenhill in the Parish Church of Haughton,³⁸ Staffordshire, England, suggesting that JANE WORRILOW, their sixth child, was born in Haughton, Staffordshire. Sometime after 1685, THOMAS WORRILAW and JEAN (PERKES) WORRILAW, and their living children, including their then 10-year-old daughter JANE WORRILOW, moved to Pennsylvania.

THOMAS WORRILAW, by deed dated 10 1st month (March) 1688/9, was assigned a tract of 490 acres in Chester County, Pennsylvania. On 3 8th month (October) 1689, THOMAS WORRILAW and Joseph Baker were appointed tax collectors for Edgmont Township, Chester County. On 13 1st month (March) 1693/4, THOMAS WORRILAW was appointed constable of Edgmont. On 12 4th month (June) 1694, he was appointed supervisor of roads in Edgmont.³⁹

JEAN (PERKES) WORRILAW died between 1678 and 1700 in Brooznoll, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

THOMAS WORRILAW moved to Philadelphia and appeared at Chester Monthly Meeting on 29 10th month (December) 1701, "desiring a Certificate of his clearness in relation to marriage," and after the usual inquiry by Friends appointed, a certificate was signed for him at the meeting on 26 11th month (January) 1701/2.⁴⁰

THOMAS WORRILAW and Susannah Brightwen appeared at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting on 27 12th month (February) 1701/2, declaring their intentions to marry, and at that meeting they were "left to their liberty to accomplish the same." ⁴¹ The bride, Susannah Bright-wen, as Susannah Bird, was the widow of Alexander Bird of London, England, who had died on 8 3rd month (May) 1669, and was also the widow of William Brightwen of London, England, a butcher, who had moved to Burlington, New Jersey by 10 2nd month (April) 1679, and

³⁸ Digest of the Registers of the Quarterly Meeting of Cheshire and Staffordshire, Collections, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

³⁹ *Records of the Courts of Chester County, Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia 1910), pp. 127, 185, 284 and 322.

⁴⁰ The Minutes and Register of Chester Monthly Meeting, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Collections, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

⁴¹ The Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, Collections, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

who was buried 22 6th month (August) 1694, as recorded by Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. Susannah Bird Brightwen Worrilaw died in Philadelphia in July 1710.

THOMAS WORRILAW, a yeoman, wrote a will in Philadelphia dated 23 May 1709, bequeathing his dwelling house to his wife Susannah Bird Brightwen Worrilaw, other assets to his children, and appointed his son-in-law DANIEL HOOPES, and a friend, John Maris, executors.

The children of THOMAS WORRILAW and JEAN (PERKES) WORRILAW, as listed on the Parish Register of Haughton, Staffordshire, included: John Worrilaw (baptized 9 August 1664; died December 1726) ; Thomas Worrilaw (baptized 29 January 1666; buried 12 10th month [December] 1685) ; Walter Worrilaw (baptized 26 April 1669; died before 1709) ; Elizabeth Worrilaw (baptized 15 May 1671; married William Beakes, Jr.) ; Marie Worrilaw (baptized 25 May 1674; died before 1709) ; JANE WORRILOW (WORRILAW) (baptized 20 April 1675, in the Parish Church of Haughton, Staffordshire; married DANIEL HOOPES; and died before 1746); and Grace Worrilaw (baptized 22 August 1678; buried 17 3rd month [May] 1684),⁴²

Beakes Family

An interesting relationship emerges from the research among the Beakes, Worrilaw and Hoopes families of Chester County.

Margaret Hoopes, sister of DANIEL HOOPES (baptized 2 September 1675, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire) married Abraham Beakes (born 14 3rd month [May] 1670, in the parish of Backwell, Somersetshire, England) on 3 12th month [February] 1696, even though the marriage was condemned by the stepmother (Eleanor Pownall Hoopes, third wife of JOSHUA HOOPES) of Margaret Hoopes. An unsigned paper filed by Falls Monthly Meeting, evidently written by Eleanor Pownall Hoopes, read as follows, giving the impression of some displeasure on the part of Eleanor Pownall Hoopes, stepmother of Margaret Hoopes:

Marriage. "The 3 day 12th month (February) 1696. Whereas there was something by me done towards accomplishing of a marriage between Abraham Beakes & my daughter in law (stepdaughter) Margaret Hoops (Hoopes) which was performed not altogether to my content & contrary to truth's order, against my husband's mind, and to the grief of Friends, & so far as I acted therein that may have given occasion of trouble to Friends, it is to my trouble & I am sorry for it & do condemn the same." (unsigned paper filed by Falls Monthly Meeting)⁴³

⁴² Lewis D. Cook, "Worrilaw of Staffordshire, England and of Chester County, Pennsylvania," *The American Genealogist* (Vol. 52, No. 3), July 1976, pp. 129-135.

⁴³ Lewis D. Cook, "Beakes of Backwell, County Somerset, England and Bucks County, Penn'a," *The American Genealogist*, pp. 205-210.

CHAPTER I

Abraham Beakes died intestate in Chester County, Pennsylvania shortly before 3 April 1703.

The children of Abraham Beakes and Margaret (Hoopes) Beakes included: Mary Beakes, Ann Beakes and Stephen Beakes. Mary Beakes (born either just before 1696, in Makefield District of Falls Township, Bucks County, or just after 1696, in Westtown Township, Chester County) married John Bown (unknown-1725/6) on 2 9th month (November) 1715, and she died testate in 1756, in Bristol Township, Bucks County. John Bown died intestate and his estate was granted to Mary (Beakes) Bown 1 February 1725/6. The children of Mary Beakes and John Bown included: Mary Bown (born 17 December 1716; died Bristol Township, Bucks County; married 1) before 10 September 1739, Thomas Dowd-ney, contrary to Friends discipline; 2) 2 January 1750/1, Benjamin Swain, who died there testate in 1792) ; Abraham Bown (born 20 January 1719/20; died in Bristol Township, intestate administration granted 8 December 1760, to his widow Grace Jones Bown, whom he had married 1 November 1749, contrary to Friends discipline, and was disowned by them 7 February 1749/50) ; and Ann Bown (born 18 February 1724/25, of whom nothing further was recorded). Mary Beakes Bown married a second time to Lancelot Martin, husbandman, on 8 3rd month (May) 1728. The children of Mary Beakes Bown and Lancelot Martin included: Mary Martin (born 1 October 1728; married 1) 3 5th month [July] 1751, Samuel Palmer, who was born 28 October 1723, and died 30 July 1756; and married 2) 14 11th month [January] 1764, Solomon Hunt); James Martin (born 12 April 1732; died 24 November 1747); Margaret Martin (born 12 July 1734, died 25 November 1747) ; and John Martin (born 14 November 1738; married 5 1st month [March] 1757, to Agnes Welch).

Another child of Abraham Beakes and Margaret Hoopes was Ann Beakes, who married Caleb Perkins, blacksmith, 20 2nd month (April) 1721. Ann Beakes was disowned by the Chester Monthly Meeting on 25 10th month (December) 1721, and Caleb Perkins was disowned by the Chester Monthly Meeting on 7 3rd month (May) 1722. Ann Beakes and Caleb Perkins had two children: Caleb, named in his father's will in 1749, and Martha Perkins, also named in her father's will. The will of Caleb Perkins of New Castle County, Delaware, was dated 12 July 1749, and proved 28 August 1749.

Another son of Abraham Beakes and Margaret Hoopes was Stephen Beakes, of whom little is known except that he was disowned at Goshen Monthly Meeting, 20 10th month (December) 1736.

Abraham Beakes, brother-in-law of DANIEL HOOPES, was the son of William Beakes, of Backwell Parish, County of Somerset, and Mary Walle of Wallnend, Parish of Olveston, County of Gloucester. William

Beakes and Mary Walle were married on 12 3rd month (May) 1661. William Beakes, yeoman, arrived in Pennsylvania 12 February 1682. William Beakes died 14 7th month (September) 1687, and Mary Walle died 4 11th month (January) 1696. Abraham Beakes' brothers included: William Beakes, Jr. (born 22 4th month [June] 1663, in the Parish of Backwell, Somersetshire, England; married Elizabeth Worrilaw after 28 12th month [February] 1689; and died testate in April 1711, in Nottingham Township, Burlington County) ; Stephen Beakes (born 28 2nd month [April] 1665; died 1701); and Samuel Beakes (born 14 1st month [March] 1666/7). Elizabeth Worrilaw was an older sister of JANE WORRILOW, wife of DANIEL HOOPES.

The children of William Beakes, Jr. and Elizabeth Worrilaw, sister of JANE (WORRILOW) HOOPES included: William Beakes (born 3 8th month [October] 1691; died 1761); Edmond Beakes (born 3 8th month [October] 1692; died 1775); Elizabeth Beakes (buried 11 7th month [September] 1696) ; Alice Beakes (buried 8 2nd month [April] 1698) ; and Walter Beakes (born 15 3rd month [May] 1698; buried 8 12th month [February] 1702).

William Beakes, Jr. requested a certificate of his clearance to marry Ruth Stacy following the death of Elizabeth Worrilaw. The certificate was granted to William Beakes, Jr. to marry Ruth Stacy on 2 3rd month (May) 1705. Ruth Stacy was born 30 1st month (March) 1680, the daughter of Mahlon and Rebecca (Ely) Stacy of Nottingham Township, Burlington County. After the death of William Beakes, Jr. in 1711, Ruth Stacy married Samuel Atkinson of Falls Monthly Meeting on 12 September 1714. Ruth Stacy died on 9 6th month (June) 1755, and Samuel Atkinson died testate on 21 February 1775, in Chester Township, Burlington County, New Jersey.

The children of William Beakes, Jr. and his second wife, Ruth Stacy, included: Stacy Beakes (died 1746) ; Nathan Beakes (born 1710; died 28 December 1785) ; and Sarah Beakes (born 12 1st month [March] 1705/6),⁴⁴

Todhunter Family

Margaret Hoopes Beakes, sister of DANIEL HOOPES, and widow of Abraham Beakes, married John Todhunter, husbandman, of Westtown Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, about 1704, and they had two children: Sarah Todhunter (born 1705 and died before 14 December 1723) and John Todhunter (born 1707 and married Margaret Evans in 1739).

⁴⁴ *Ibid.*

CHAPTER I

John Todhunter (Sr.), husband of Margaret Hoopes Beakes Todhunter, wrote a will dated 13 11th month (January) 1714, which was proved 10 4th month (June) 1715. The will of Margaret Hoopes Beakes Todhunter was dated 14 December 1723 and proved 17 December 1723.⁴⁵

John Todhunter (Jr.), son of John Todhunter and Margaret Hoopes Beakes Todhunter, married Margaret Evans, and they had these 11 children in Chester County, Pennsylvania: Sarah Todhunter (born 1740; married Thomas Beale in 1759); Margaret Todhunter (born 1742; married [———] Burgoyne) ; John Todhunter (III) (born 1744) ; Martha Todhunter (born 1746; married George Gregg) ; Hannah Todhunter (born 1748; married Joshua Jones on 1 July 1767; died 1824) ; Abraham Todhunter (born 1750; married Margaret [—————]); [Abraham and Margaret Todhunter had a daughter, Mary Margaret Todhunter, who married James Sweeny of Cumberland County, Virginia, who served in the American Revolution, 1777-1782]; died 1796) ; Joseph Todhunter (born 1752; married Elizabeth Onion) ; Mary Todhunter (born 1754); Isaac Todhunter (born 4 May 1756; married Eleanor Rachel Jury; died 3 August 1821, at Fayette County, Ohio; [Isaac Todhunter and Eleanor Rachel Jury had five children: John Todhunter, John D. Todhunter, William Todhunter, Charles Todhunter and Louise Todhunter]) ; Evans Todhunter (born 1758) ; and Jacob Todhunter (born 1760; married Elizabeth Parker; settled in North Cholasville, Kentucky, 1789; died 1830; [Jacob Todhunter and Elizabeth Parker had a son, Parker E. Todhunter, who married Catherine Ryland]),⁴⁶

Descendants of Daniel Hoopes Who Became Prominent Religious Leaders

Two grandsons of EDWIN DILWORTH WOOLLEY (#557),⁴⁷ who is mentioned later in this volume as a second great grandson of DANIEL HOOPES and JANE WORRILOW HOOPES, became prominent religious leaders and played important parts in the history of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon). EDWIN DIL WORTH WOOLLEY ([#557] born 28 June 1807; died 14 October 1881) was the son of JOHN WOOLLEY, JR. (#143) and Rachel Dilworth Woolley, the grandson of John Woolley and PHEBE (HOOPES) WOOLLEY (#33) and the great grandson of JOSHUA HOOPES (#6) and Hannah Ashbridge Hoopes.

«*Ibid.*

«*Ibid.*

⁴⁷ Numbers appearing in parenthesis in this paragraph and later in the text are the numbers assigned to descendants of Daniel Hoopes in subsequent chapters.

EDWIN DILWORTH WOOLLEY (#557) was an early convert to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He heeded the call of the Prophet Joseph Smith (plural marriage) and had at one time six wives, and became the father of 26 children,⁴⁸ 57 grandchildren and eleven great grandchildren. However, because this volume is devoted primarily to Hoopes family descendants, the family beyond the generation of EDWIN DILWORTH WOOLLEY (#557) is not detailed here.

Joshua Reuben Clark, Jr.

By his first wife, Mary Wickersham, who was also his third cousin, EDWIN DILWORTH WOOLLEY (#557) had five sons and three daughters. His seventh child and the youngest daughter by Mary Wickersham, was MARY LOUISA WOOLLEY (#557-1-7), who was born 5 July 1848 on Goose Creek, Keith County, Nebraska, as her parents were journeying across the plains to Salt Lake City in Brigham Young's Company.⁴⁹ She died 10 February 1938, at the home of her daughter, Esther, in Salt Lake City. On 11 July 1870, she married in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Joshua Reuben Clark, Sr., son of Hendricks Clark and Esther Rinker Clark. He was born 11 December 1840, at Navaree, near Canton, Stark County, Ohio. They were the parents of ten children,⁵⁰ and their first child would later become a prominent Mormon leader.

JOSHUA REUBEN CLARK, JR. (#557-1-7-A) was born 1 September 1871, in the family home near Grantsville, Utah. Immediately after his graduation from the University of Utah, he married Luacine Annetta Savage, daughter of Charles R. and Annie Feen Adkins Savage in the Salt Lake Temple on 14 September 1898. Luacine Annetta Savage was born 12 July 1871 in Salt Lake City.⁵¹

Reuben postponed his law education and served as a school principal in Heber and Cedar City, Utah for three years. In 1903, he attended Columbia University, and after two years of study, he passed the New York State bar examination and received his LL.B. degree in 1906. During the vacation period between his second and third years of law school, Reuben assisted Dr. James Brown Scott, a Columbia law school professor, in the compilation and annotation of a case book on quasi contracts which is still used in many law schools today. When Dr. Scott became solicitor in the United States Department of State, Secretary of State Elihu Root appointed J. Reuben Clark, Jr. in September 1906, as assistant solicitor in the department.⁵² where he served for four years.

⁴⁸ Preston Woolley Parkinson, *op. cit.*, p. 138.

⁴⁹ *Ibid.*, p. 223.

⁶⁰ *Ibid.*, pp. 224-225.

⁶¹ *Ibid.*, pp. 350-351. 5"

Ibid., p. 351.

CHAPTER I



J. Reuben Clark, Jr.

In July 1910, President Howard Taft, upon the recommendation of Secretary of State Philander G. Knox, appointed J. Reuben Clark, Jr., solicitor of the Department of State. In this capacity he assisted in the drafting of the United States 1911 treaty of peace and commerce with Japan, loan treaties with Honduras and Nicaragua, and was also consulted in the drafting of the Knox-Bryce arbitration treaties with Great Britain and France.⁵³

J. Reuben Clark, Jr. returned to Salt Lake City, Utah in 1920 to practice law and twice ran unsuccessfully for the Republican nomination for United States Senator. At the request of President Calvin Coolidge, he accepted the position of Under Secretary of State on 1 August 1928,

⁶³ *Ibid.*

serving until June 1929, when he was placed in charge of American affairs in Mexico City and a few months later was appointed American Ambassador to Mexico.

On 14 February 1933, J. Reuben Clark, Jr. resigned as American Ambassador to Mexico to accept a full time assignment as a General Authority of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. On 6 April 1933 he was sustained as Second Counselor in the First Presidency to President Heber J. Grant. He was sustained as First Counselor to President Heber J. Grant on 6 October 1934, and ordained an Apostle on 11 October 1934. He was sustained as First Counselor to President George Albert Smith on 21 May 1945, as Second Counselor to President David O. McKay on 9 April 1951, and as First Counselor to President David O. McKay on 12 June 1959. When he died on 6 October 1961, shortly after his 90th birthday, he had served over twenty-eight years as a counselor in the First Presidency of the Church.⁵⁴

A year after the death of J. Reuben Clark, Jr., a library was dedicated in his name on the Brigham Young University campus in Provo, Utah, and the Pioneer Room in the library became the repository for his personal papers.

J. Reuben Clark, Jr. and Luacine Annetta Savage were the parents of three daughters and a son: Louise Clark (born 26 June 1899), Marianne Clark (born 28 October 1901), Joshua Reuben Clark III (born 23 November 1908) and Luacine Savage Clark (born 31 December 1914).

Spencer Woolley Kimball

By his fourth wife, Mary Ann Olpin, EDWIN DILWORTH WOOLLEY (#557) had eleven children. She also cared for the motherless children of his first marriage after the death of Mary Wickersham. The sixth child of the fourth plural wife, Mary Ann Olpin, of EDWIN DILWORTH WOOLLEY (#557) was OLIVE WOOLLEY (#557-4-6), who was born 1 June 1860 in Salt Lake City, Utah, and died in Salt Lake City, Utah on 18 October 1906. On 2 February 1882, she married in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Andrew Kimball, son of Heber Chase Kimball⁵⁵ and Ann A. (Gheen) Kimball. Andrew Kimball was born 6 September 1858 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He and OLIVE WOOLLEY (#557-4-6) were the parents of eleven children,

⁵⁴*Deseret News, 7978 *Church Almanac* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret News Press, 1978), p. 102.

⁶⁵ Heber Chase Kimball was ordained an Apostle on 14 February 1835, under the hands of Oliver Cowdrey, David Whitmer and Martin Harris. He was sustained as First Counselor to President Brigham Young on 27 December 1847, and died 22 June 1868 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHAPTER I

and their third son and sixth child would later become President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

SPENCER WOOLLEY KIMBALL (#557-4-6-F) was born 28 March 1895, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He moved to Thatcher, Arizona at the age of three when his father was appointed President of the St. Joseph Stake. He grew up on a small farm and worked summers in a dairy to earn money for his education.

Like most Mormon children, he was baptized when he became eight years old while he lived in Thatcher, Arizona.

On his eighth birthday Spencer was baptized. Although the canal was just a block away, someone suggested the hog-scalding tub, used by the Kimballs as a bathtub. That seemed a novel idea, so on March 28 [1903] Andrew [Kimball] filled it to the brim with water from the well, then baptized Spencer, immersing him in the tub. On Sunday he received his confirmation blessing at church. . . . Four years later the propriety of baptism in a tub was questioned, since the baptizer had not gone down into the water too, as John the Baptist did. The ordinance was redone in the Union Canal, just to be

56 sure.¹

The baptism of SPENCER WOOLLEY KIMBALL (#557-4-6-F) was performed in the Union Canal on 5 October 1907⁵⁷ by another descendant of DANIEL HOOPES: GEORGE ARTHUR HOOPES (#5701), who was at the time serving as a counselor in the bishopric of Spencer's ward.

After his missionary service in Missouri, on 16 November 1917, he married Camilla Eyring, daughter of Edward Christian and Caroline Romney Eyring in Pima, Arizona. Camilla was born on 7 December 1894, in Colonia Juarez, Mexico. The couple was later sealed in the Salt Lake Temple.

For eight years after their marriage, Spencer Kimball engaged in the banking, real estate and insurance businesses.

After the death of his father, Andrew Kimball, Spencer Kimball was called on 8 September 1924 as second counselor to President Harry L. Payne of the St. Joseph Stake. In 1934 he was released as counselor in the stake presidency and sustained as stake clerk in the St. Joseph Stake. On 20 February 1938, when the St. Joseph Stake was divided to form the Mount Graham Stake, Spencer Kimball was sustained as the president of the Mount Graham Stake. He held that position until 8 July 1943 when President J. Reuben Clark, Jr., telephoned him to inform him of his call to become an Apostle and a member of the Council of the

⁶⁶ Edward L. Kimball and Andrew E. Kimball, Jr., *Spencer W. Kimball* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Bookcraft, Inc., 1977), p. 33.

⁵⁷ *The Ensign of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints* (March 1974), p. 7.



Spencer Woolley Kimball

Twelve. He moved his family to Salt Lake City, and on 7 October 1943, he was sustained by the Church and ordained an Apostle by President Heber J. Grant.⁵⁸

SPENCER WOOLLEY KIMBALL (#557-4-6-F) was sustained as Acting President of the Quorum of the Twelve Apostles on 23 January 1970, and after the death of Harold B. Lee, the eleventh President of the Church, on 26 December 1973, he was ordained twelfth President and prophet, seer, and revelator of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints on 30 December 1973.⁵⁹

⁵⁸ *Ibid.*, p. 9.

⁶⁹ *The Ensign of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints* (February 1974), p. 2.

CHAPTER I

As a leader of more than four million Mormons throughout the world, President Spencer W. Kimball has emphasized missionary activity, genealogical research, the formation of family organizations and the keeping of personal and family histories. He is the author of two books: *The Miracle of Forgiveness* and *Faith Precedes the Miracle*.

Descendant of Daniel Hoopes Who Became a Prominent Political Leader

Hubert Horatio Humphrey Jr.

HUBERT HORATIO HUMPHREY JR., a great grandson of AARON BAKER REGESTER (#949), become a prominent political leader in the United States. Aaron Baker Regester was a second great grandson of DANIEL HOOPEs and JANE WORRILOW HOOPEs.

Born above his parents' drugstore in Wallace, South Dakota on 27 May 1911, Hubert Horatio Humphrey Jr. was the son of Hubert Horatio Humphrey and Christine (Sannes) Humphrey, and the grandson of John Wadsworth Humphrey and Adeline (Regester) Humphrey. Adeline was the daughter of Aaron Baker Regester and Matilda (Dwyer) Regester.

His education was interrupted in 1933 when Hubert returned to Huron, South Dakota to be a pharmacist at his father's drugstore, Humphrey Drug Co. He was there until 1937.

With formal education temporarily suspended, cracker-barrel education took over. The family store was the center of political activity for his small midwest home town. Vaccinating hogs, dispensing prescriptions, and down home tenderness became a way of life even after his return to formal education and eventual public life.⁶⁰

He married Muriel Fay Buck on 3 September 1936. They are the parents of four children: Nancy Faye (Mrs. C. Bruce Solomonson), Hubert Horatio III, Robert Andrew and Douglas Sannes.

In 1939 Hubert Jr. graduated with an A.B. degree in political science from the University of Minnesota. He also received a Phi Beta Kappa key.⁶¹ He was an assistant instructor in political science at Louisiana State University from 1939 to 1940 where he received an M.A. degree in 1940. He did postgraduate work at the University of Minnesota from 1940 to 1941. He served as the Minnesota state director of war-production training and in 1943 ran unsuccessfully for mayor of the City of Minneapolis. From 1943 to 1944 he was visiting professor of political science at Macalester College in St. Paul, Minnesota, and served as the

⁶⁰ *A Noble Son: Spencer W. Kimball* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Institute of Family Research, Inc., 1979), p. 31.

⁶¹ *Time*, January 23, 1978.

Minnesota state campaign manager for the Roosevelt-Truman Committee in 1944.⁸²

In 1945, at the age of 34, Hubert H. Humphrey Jr. was elected mayor of the City of Minneapolis and served until 1948 when he was elected U.S. Senator from Minnesota. He served in the U.S. Senate until 1964, and was the majority whip of the U.S. Senate from 1961 to 1964. He was a champion of civil rights causes and while he was considered a liberal, his appeals were usually tempered with compromise and moderation. In 1960 he ran for the Democratic presidential nomination, but was defeated by John F. Kennedy, who was elected president of the United States that year.

In 1964, shortly after the assassination of President Kennedy, the newly sworn-in President, Lyndon B. Johnson, selected Senator Humphrey as his running mate. They were elected and Vice President Humphrey served from 1965 to 1969.

The rush, the scope, the energy of the Great Society was a perfect reflection of Humphrey as well as of Johnson; they were the ideal team to guide an innovative domestic Government. But they were distracted and eventually overwhelmed by the war in Viet Nam. As the conflict drew increasing liberal criticism, so too did the Vice President. He also grew doubtful about the war, but he had to defend it to the hilt in public. Otherwise Johnson would have cut him dead and, after choosing not to run again in 1968, L.B.J. would not have supported Humphrey for President. Many liberals never forgave Humphrey for this loyalty to a lost cause or for having the temerity to differ with them.⁶³

During the 1968 election, Humphrey lost badly to Richard Nixon. Following his defeat, he was a professor of social science at the University of Minnesota from 1969 to 1970. In 1971, Humphrey returned to the U.S. Senate representing Minnesota. He maintained his interest in the Democratic presidential nomination, but lost it in 1972 to George McGovern and in 1976 to Jimmy Carter. He remained in the U.S. Senate until he died of cancer on 13 January 1978.

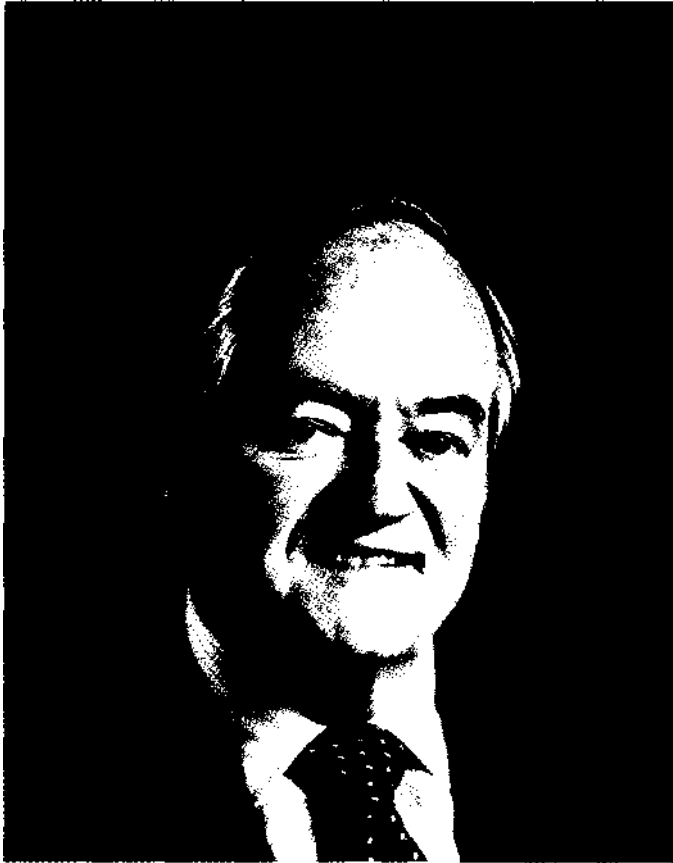
While he was not a regular churchgoer, the birth of his first granddaughter, Vicky, a mongoloid child, brought him closer to God, he felt. Then in 1973, the growths on his bladder were diagnosed as possibly cancerous, and he grew even closer to God.

Senator Humphrey seemed to make a recovery, but in 1976 the doctors discovered that he had cancer. His bladder was removed and he fought desperately to stay alive as long as he could. He even submitted

⁶² *Who's Who in America, 1978-1979*, 40th ed., s.v. "Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr." « *Time*, January 23, 1978.

CHAPTER I

to experimental, vastly painful and debilitating drugs in the hope that they might benefit others even if they were of no use to him. When he returned to Washington in October 1977 after the doctors determined that his cancer was inoperable, he "was greeted by the most spontaneous outpouring of affection for a politician in living memory." ⁶⁴



Hubert Horatio Humphrey Jr.

It seemed as though Senator Humphrey was one who was never really defeated, even in death. Vice President Walter Mondale said of him: "He showed us all how to die with dignity, with courage, with spirit and with meaning." ⁶⁵

⁶⁴ *Ibid.*

⁶⁵ «6 *Newsweek*, January 23, 1978.

"BROOZNOLL," THE DANIEL HOOPES HOME

On 10 December 1696, at the home of John Bowater in Middletown Township, now Delaware County, Pennsylvania, DANIEL HOOPES married JANE WORRILOW. Sometime after their marriage, DANIEL HOOPES and JANE WORRILOW HOOPES moved to Chester County where Daniel built his home in 1723.

Tradition has it that "Brooznoll" was the name of the original Wor-rilow home in England, and Daniel and Jane used the name "Brooznoll" to identify the home they built to shelter their family of 16 children (their 17th child was born after they took up residence in the home).

The home is made of local stone, and the individual blocks are about ten inches by three inches. While the stones are not cut in perfectly symmetrical shape, the pointing is such as to give them the appearance of being so cut.



Daniel Hoopes Homestead, Brooznoll ca 1723

The home is located on Street Road in Westtown on Route 926 east of Route 352. An addition was made to the home by Joshua Hoopes, the oldest son of Daniel, in 1740.

A 1908 article in the *West Chester Daily Local News* described the home:

CHAPTER I

After being occupied solely by rats for a month or more, the old Hoopes mansion in Westtown, just across the valley from Tanguy, is likely to see new life. Lewis V. Smedley, who recently moved to the property will air and cleanse the house, and members of his family will occupy it during the summer, leaving the newer mansion on the hill to summer guests.

The farm of 100 acres is one of the best in this section of Pennsylvania, and the ancient home, which once was a model of comfort and hospitality, has cradled and sheltered members of the Hoopes family since 1723, well toward two centuries.

The ground plan of the house is L-shaped, with the long side toward the road. There are two front doors and two front windows, and a casual glance is sufficient to show that the front was built at two different times. At one window the stones above the frame are arched; at the other they are laid straight, but upright, like bricks on end. The doors are of different patterns. On the east end is a date stone high in the gable, with the inscription "I.H.H. 1740" and a number of ornaments graven thereon. This is supposed to stand for Joshua H. Hoopes, the "I" being used as a "J".

On the east end of "D. & J. H. 1723", for Daniel and Jane Hoopes. This also is high in the gable, but unlike the other, it can be read plainly from the ground. All about the house the serpentine stones have been cut with initials and dates, as "M. Hoopes, 1810" and "E.H.H. 1810" and many others of more recent handiwork.⁸⁶

Transfers of Title to the Daniel Hoopes Home

For over 200 years the property on which the Daniel Hoopes home stands remained in the Hoopes family. The title to the property has passed as follows:

- Patented in 1686 by the Commissioners under William Penn to Thomas Rouse;
- Deeded by Thomas Rouse to Daniel Hoopes, 5 October 1697;
- Deeded by Daniel Hoopes to Joshua Hoopes;
- Joshua Hoopes died intestate and the property went to his son, Ezra Hoopes;
- Ezra Hoopes willed the property to his sons, Ezra Hoopes and Caleb Hoopes;
- Ezra Hoopes and Caleb Hoopes owned the property in common until 1815, when they made partition and the house went to Caleb Hoopes;
- Caleb Hoopes died in 1863, leaving his portion to his son, Elwood Hoopes;
- Elwood Hoopes died in 1901, leaving the property to his wife for life and after her death to his children, who deeded it to Arthur Smedley on 30 March 1908;
- Arthur Smedley sold the property to John Stratton and
- John Stratton sold the property to George Connelly, who occupies the property at this writing.

⁸⁶ *West Chester Daily Local News*, April 6, 1908.

In 1955, while in her senior year at Westtown, Pennsylvania Friends School, Nancy Kennedy Connelly, daughter of George Connelly, wrote an essay entitled "Brooznoll, My Home." The essay is reprinted in this chapter because it paints a vivid, thoughtful and imaginative picture of the Daniel Hoopes Home in Chester County. The editors have added some footnotes to correct some minor factual errors in the original manuscript.

"Brooznoll, My Home"—By Nancy Kennedy Connelly⁶⁷

In this age where so much modernism is stressed, where atomic energy often means destruction, and communism is trying to smother the world with selfishness and fear, it is a pleasure to find relaxing comfort, rest, and peace in this centuries-old house that has been my home for the best part of my sixteen years.

To appreciate this old house, you must first know something about the man who built it, because in every room there is a part of him still felt. So let us pay a visit to the eighteenth century when "Brooznoll" was built by Daniel Hoopes.

The Hoopes family claims to be of Dutch extraction,⁶⁸ and the name they brought with them from Holland was Hoops, the final "s" being an English-Yorkshire addition.

Joshua Hoopes, father of Daniel, came with his family, a wife, a son, and two daughters, from England on the "good ship Providence" in the year 1683, and settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He was a Friend, we know, for he brought with him a certificate dated third month, fourth, sixteen eighty-three, issued by the Friends of Rowsby, England, stating "he was of honest parents and had honestly demeaned himself from childhood and his family were credible people in the town of Skelton, England." This has proven true, for Joshua was sufficiently a man of public affairs to have been elected to the Assembly five times, beginning in the year 1696.

The wife who accompanied him from England was not the mother of his three⁶⁹ children, Daniel, Margaret, and Christine.⁷⁰ Their own mother died a few years before they left England. But fate struck again;

⁶⁷ Nancy Kennedy Connelly, "Brooznoll, My Home," (unpublished manuscript written in May 1955).

⁶⁸ The family may have a Dutch heritage, but no genealogical research has documented such an assumption.

⁶⁹ Actually, Joshua Hoopes and his first wife, Ann, had four children. The fourth child was a daughter, Mary.

⁷⁰ Her name was Christian, not Christine.

CHAPTER I

their step-mother, Isabelle, passed away a year⁷¹ after they arrived in America and so did the sister, Christine.⁷² What they died of is not made clear. Joshua married for the third time in the year 1693 a widow named Eleanor Pownall with children of her own.

In 1696, we find Daniel, the son, age twenty-six, unmarried and depressed by stepbrothers and sisters invading the home. Nevertheless, he was a possessor of many fine traits that promised for him a future of more than ordinary distinction. He was elected to the Assembly, as was his father, and later became the first Justice of the Peace of Westtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

By 1723, his sister Margaret, twice married and widowed, died and his father's death followed a year later.

Although Joshua had married three times, history tells us that he had but three children.⁷³ So it is to Daniel we look to preserve the family name and build this homestead. Daniel had purchased, along with his father, five hundred acres in Westtown, Chester County. These acres had been a grant of land from William Penn. It is only natural to suppose he had built a log house first on these acres, for he was not living in Bucks County at the time. After his father died, he went to Chester County and lived on the land he and his father had purchased.

Records found in an old meeting house in Lima, Pennsylvania, show that in 1696, at this meeting house, not far from Westtown, Daniel Hoopes was married to Jane Worillow and by 1723 had erected a stone house on his Westtown property close by Street Road, which runs through Pennsylvania to Delaware.

Seventeen children, some of them twins, were born to Daniel and Jane Hoopes and it has been said that from these children, the Hoopes family is represented in virtually all of the United States and parts of Canada. I often stop and think with excitement and wonder and thrill to the fact that this great family had its beginning right here in this lovely old stone house, started in 1723 and named "Brooznoll" meaning "Windy Knoll" after the Hoopes⁷⁴ home in England. Brooznoll nestles near the road on a slight knoll, it is built in an "L" shape, which seemed to be a certain style of building in those days in America, of local green-gray field stone so plentiful to Chester County. The old part, built by Daniel, bears his initials and dates on an inlaid stone plaque under the eaves. This part is now my room, second story, and what we call the den,

⁷¹ Actually, Isabelle died in 1691, seven years after the arrival of Joshua Hoopes in America. In the text, the second wife of Joshua Hoopes is known as Isabel, not Isabelle.

⁷² See footnote #70.

⁷³ Joshua Hoopes was the father of four children.

⁷⁴ "Brooznoll" was actually the name of the Worrilow family home in England.

which is right below my room, first story. Both rooms are of medium size and sometimes I find it hard to believe they reared seventeen children in these rooms.

The newer section was built by his oldest son, Joshua 2nd, as the custom of those days was often for the oldest son to build with his father. Over this section you will see the initials of Joshua 2nd carved into a stone and dated 1740. Facing the road, there are two doors and two windows, both of different patterns—another proof that the house was built at two different dates. The door leading from the dining room to the drive on the east side of the house has been more the front door to us, for it is where I have been greeted by my parents throughout my entire school days, and it is at this door that I welcome my friends.

Every room in the house has lovely hand-beaded open beams, admired by all visitors.

Please come into our dining room. Originally it was the kitchen, and you will see one of the biggest fireplaces in Chester County, taking up the entire side of the room. Huge, ten foot logs were used here for cooking and at one time a "beehive" oven, so called because it resembled the shape of a beehive, extended into the large chimney. I love to dream of the days during the American Revolutionary War, when the Hoopes children must have gathered in front of this very fireplace to hear accounts of the Battle of Brandywine close by, or of the smoky venison cooked on the spit while a hungry Indian, perhaps, peeped into the little window at the side of the fireplace, hoping he would be invited into the house for dinner. The Quakers often did entertain the Indians. There is a legend that the Indians sometimes reached in through this little window and stole meat from the spit with an arrow. They would do this only when the hunting season was bad.'

There are narrow winding stairs leading up to the back end of the house from the dining room as there are also in the living room, into which I will now invite you. In this room you will notice the good random width oak floors, the hand carved mantel over a smaller fireplace, and beside it a very interesting little arched alcove which Janet Whitney tells us is "very English" in design. Next, parallel to the living room, you may wish to see the den, as we call it, for it is such a small room, filled with book-shelves. This den occupies the first floor of the original house, as I have mentioned on a previous page, and was built by Daniel Hoopes in 1723. The mantelpiece in the den is what is known as "O. G." in design, nicely rounded and, despite its age, very well preserved. Behind this fireplace a secret staircase is completely concealed by a little closet under it which we recently discovered after removing layers of old plaster. I like to believe that it was in front of this fireplace that Jane Hoopes must have rocked her babies to sleep in the harsh days

CHAPTER I

while our country was still a subject of the British crown, and later heard their prayers beside this hearth when America was struggling for freedom.

Let us go up the stairs, using the staircase from the living room. This stairway is so steep that we have mischievously named it "Suicide Leap," so be careful and don't leap! I wonder how the ladies of those days, when hoop skirts were of the fashion, ever succeeded in ascending and descending these narrow, steep steps.

There are five bedrooms upstairs. Two, my room and the master bedroom, have fireplaces. Nearly all of them have been partitioned in part, at sometime through the years, with random width pine panels. In the master bedroom, we have removed all the layers of paint from the pine panelling and they are now a soft, mellow finish, so appealing to people who appreciate and love old wood. The walls of this room are painted a wedgewood blue, making a nice background for the pine four-poster bed and maple highboy. In one of the smaller back bedrooms, pine panelling covers two of the walls, and in this room we have a quaint old lowposter rope bed, so short it must have been used by a very small person or a child. A dough-trough with a miniature Navaho blanket on top lends an interesting Early American flavor to the room. All the doors upstairs are of the batten type design, but some of the most appealing features of our home are the original hand wrought iron hinges and locks still to be found on many of its doors, also the wooden pegs used in building the doors and window sills instead of nails.

Two pairs of winding stairs in each section of the house lead up to the attic with tiny windows set far back into the stone walls and many rough hewn rafters, often an entire log, supporting the roof. When we put on a new roof recently, the workmen found old handmade square headed iron nails that had been used over a hundred years ago to make repairs. The attic is one of the largest of its kind I have ever seen in a Pennsylvania farmhouse, for it completely covers the entire house. At sometime in the past, perhaps the boys or the hired help of the family must have slept up there. It could easily be made into four medium sized rooms.

If you would care to go down to the cellar, I can only take you down one flight of stairs, leading from the living room, as the other stairway, which once led down from the dining room, has long since been abandoned. The cellar is rather small for the size of the house, only two rooms running under the 1740 section. Apparently when Daniel Hoopes built the original house in 1723, he had no need or desire for a cellar. In each of these cellar rooms, there are enormous stone arches holding up the hearths for the upstairs fireplaces and even today in case of air raids they would, I think, serve as an excellent place for shelter. I wonder if any of the Hoopes family felt that way about them during the Indian and British raids of 1776.

On your trip through the house, you have undoubtedly been aware of the surprisingly thick stone walls and partitions. Many of them are eighteen to twenty-two inches wide and the stones well shaped and fitted together as by an expert craftsman with plaster covering them. When you go outside and look up at the house, you can see how accurately all of these big stones were cut and placed together with only a mortar made of powdered oyster shell and sand, as was the custom in those days to use. You are amazed to see how perfectly they have stood the test of time. There seem to be enough stones here to build three or four homes of today, and you ponder on the time and labor Daniel and his sons must have spent digging stone out of fields and quarries.

I do not want you to miss a very interesting feature of Brooznoll so come with me around to the east side of the house, and you see a stone jutting out of the wall under what at one time was the kitchen window. It has, in the middle, a hollowed out cleft that the Hoopes family used for drainage for their household washing water. It must have been a great convenience to them in those days to be able to empty the water without leaving the house during cold, snowy winters. The only other stone drain of its type I have seen was at the Cloisters in Ephrata, Pennsylvania, so I know it is authentic.

On the west side of the house, there is the old hand dug well, lined and covered with stone. It is not used today, but had been mentioned in early West Chester newspaper accounts. It was from this well that many generations obtained their water supply. There was also a spring used earlier, which is on the farm next door, and old deeds of the farm show the spot of this spring as part of the original farmland owned by Daniel Hoopes. Even at this late date, my father, when he purchased Brooznoll, had to sign a release from the use of this spring for the man who had purchased the adjoining property.

Brooznoll was a Hoopes homestead for well over a hundred years. It was not until 1908 that it passed from the Hoopes family. It was purchased by Mr. Smedley, later by John Stratton, and last by my father. It is indeed a wonderful memorial to the strength, ability, and foresight of a stalwart Quaker pioneer. His descendants must feel a great deal of loyalty to Daniel Hoopes, for every few months some of them still come from various states to knock on the door and ask if they might go through or take photographs of their forefather's home. I have often wondered if, as time marches on, the homes they are building today will offer the coming generations such comfort, protection and contentment as my family and I find at Brooznoll.

—Finis⁷⁵—

⁷⁵ This concludes the reprint of the manuscript by Nancy Kennedy Connelly, "Brooznoll, My Home."

CHAPTER I

The house which Daniel Hoopes built for his family two hundred and fifty-five years ago on Street Road in Westtown has seen many changes. It was home to various members of the Hoopes family for one hundred eighty-five years and has since seen only three other families. The old stage coaches passed this home on their trips to and from Baltimore. It perhaps saw many a wounded soldier pass by, trying to reach home after the Battle of Brandywine. A boxwood, standing nearby, was used as a hiding place for the family silver from the British. It has, at times, fallen into disrepair. Now this lovely old house has been restored and Brooznoll is called home by the Connelly family.

THE WILL OF DANIEL HOOPES

The will of DANIEL HOOPES, yeoman, dated 29 2nd month (April) 1746, devised to his eldest son Joshua Hoopes, a negro boy, clock case, walnut desk, clothes press; to sons Daniel, John, Abraham, Thomas and Stephen, five shillings each; to son Nathan five pounds, his riding horse, saddle and bridle; to daughters Mary [Hoopes] Yarnall five shillings, Sarah [Hoopes] Hall fifty shillings, Jane [Hoopes] Ashbridge five shillings, and Christian Hoopes his beds, bedding, bedsteads and furniture thereof, all pewter, his great looking glass, and all earthen ware. Daniel Hoopes nominated his sons-in-law George Ashbridge and Philip Yarnall and friend Thomas Smedley executors.⁷⁶

THE HOOPES FAMILY IDENTITY

All of us have names, but there are some blind spots when we think to look beyond our closest relatives. Actually, we all have long-range inheritance in the family of man.

It has been reported that the most absorbing indoor hobby today, next to stamp and coin collecting, is genealogy. This trend has been stimulated by the excitement surrounding Alex Haley's *Roots*.

When Alex Haley appeared on television at the conclusion of the February 1979 network telecast of "Roots II", he offered three pleas of what could be done to prevent the extinction of family identity:

First, talk to the older members of the family and recover the life stories of the persons in your past. Second, preserve family records and archives—keep a journal. Third, arrange family reunions to build relationships.⁷⁷

⁷⁶ Digest of the copy of the will of Daniel Hoopes in Gilbert Cope, *Hoopes Family*, bound manuscript, Collections of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Ho 6:81.

⁷⁷ Institute of Family Research, Inc., *op. cit.*, p. 5.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

The reasons for the publication of this *Record* are most eloquently stated by Dr. Truman G. Madsen in the Introduction of another compilation of genealogical information:

Why, then, collect family lore and links, compile journals, remake reunions?

From a man who is not merely respected but beloved we learn much of the why and some of the how:

Because they "enlarge our memory." Memory confined to the fleeting present provides neither the ballast nor the vision to make us human let alone humane.

Because even in the everyday and "trivial" we are "making history" far more than any, or even all, of us realize.

Because it is a scientific fact that, whatever our acts, we are transmitting links, the passports of identity, also the code for the future children of men.

Because the power of our response to ordinary life is enhanced by a frequent review of heritage, it clarifies and sometimes inflames our own purposes. It "time binds" us to our most vital bearings.

Because to reread and in a measure relive the glimpses of our known legacy, even after a short lapse of time, is a feast to the deepest in our spirit.

Because we cannot know many of our present relatives without knowing some of our past ones.

Because to learn of those before deepens our sense of the sacred; and the intrusion of the Divinity that shapes our ends.

Because only thus can we avoid the painful frustration of knowing that flares of significance have attended the precursors of our lives, but we were running so fast we lost track. Instead of precious cumulative insight we have only echoing questions and a searing loneliness. We forget. And then assume we are forgotten.

Finally, because racial memory, even in fragments, shows we are close cousins to all men, and foreshadows a future family reunion, all-inclusive, in the skies.⁷⁸

Hopefully, the reader will be stimulated to follow these important pleas as *The Hoopes Family Record* is read and used as a reference in family research. And with the background and historical information described in this chapter, the reader should find Chapters II through VII interesting as the first six generations of the Hoopes Family in America are described.

⁷⁸ *Ibid.*, p. 8.

EXPLANATIONS

EXPLANATIONS

The arrangement is by generation, and by their numbers, the children of one generation may be found as parents of the next. The personal history of each individual, where we have it, is given in connection with his appearance as the head of a family. Where he does not have a family, the history is given where he appears in his proper place within his father's family.

Nicknames have been used for persons who were known by those names shown. Records have been found using the nickname rather than the given name.

Because the Quakers frowned upon having their likenesses made on film, we have not been able to find paintings of our earliest ancestors. We find this regrettable. On the other hand, it affords each one the opportunity to form his own mental picture of his ancestors.

Throughout Volume I, occasionally the month of the year appears in parentheses within the date—i.e., "5 3rd month (May) 1723"—to clarify the month. For Quakers, the first day of the year was March 1, and that is why March, and not January, would be considered the first month of the year.

Abbreviations used are: MOU, for married out of union; FBG, for Friends Burial Ground; MM, for Monthly Meeting; Dis Mcd, for dismissed or disowned, married contrary to discipline. These are all terms used by the Quakers. In addition, we have used NFI, for no further information; dy, for died young; Twp., for township; Co., for county; Mss., for manuscript; LDS, for Latter-day Saints; J. P., for Justice of the Peace and we have abbreviated the names of the states.

In the back of the book will be found a listing of the townships and boroughs of Chester County in Pennsylvania as well as a listing of the villages within those townships.

Chapter II First Generation

1. DANIEL HOOPEs, the son of Joshua and Ann (?) Hoopes, was baptized on 27 May 1672 in Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England and died in 1749 in Chester Co., Pa. He was married in Middletown Twp., now Delaware Co., Pa. at the home of John Bowater on 10 Dec 1696 to JANE WORRILAW, the daughter of Thomas and Jean (Perkes) Worrilaw. We do not know her exact date of birth but she was baptized in the parish church of Houghton, Staffordshire, England on 20 April 1675 and died before 1746 in Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:

2. Grace Hoopes married William Paschall.
3. Ann Hoopes was born 28 Oct 1698 and died 13 May 1704.
4. Mary Hoopes married 1) Phillip Yarnall; 2) P. Staffers.
5. Hannah Hoopes was born 24 May 1702 and died unmarried in 1750.
6. Joshua Hoopes married Hannah Ashbridge.
7. Janes Hoopes married George Ashbridge.
8. Ann Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1707-8 and died unmarried on 14 July 1728.
9. Daniel Hoopes married Alice Taylor.
10. John Hoopes married Christian Reynolds.
11. Abraham Hoopes married Mary Williamson.
12. Thomas Hoopes married Susanna Davies.
13. Elizabeth Hoopes (twin) married 1) William Webb; 2) Thomas Welsh.
14. Stephen Hoopes (twin) married 1) Martha Evans; 2) Elizabeth (Garrett) Hibberd.
15. Nathan Hoopes married Margaret Williamson.
16. Walter Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1719 and died 9 Feb. 1720.
17. Sarah Hoopes married George Hall.
18. Christian Hoopes married Daniel Webb.

According to the Vail Mss. acquired in 1972, "Daniel Hoopes built a house not far from West Chester, Pa., near Tanguy in Chester Co. on 200 acres. In 1728, Daniel bought an additional 630 acres from Richard Hill, sixth mayor of Philadelphia, who had acquired it from Roger Adams and wife who got it from Nathaniel Puckle, a mariner who was a direct grantee from William Penn.

"Daniel's children would go out and farm this land, living in tents and huts."

From the above, we might also surmise that during that considerable length of time it must have taken to quarry the stone and build the house,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Daniel and his sons must have first built and provided some temporary housing for his large family because Brooznoll was not built until 1723, the year his seventeenth child was born. By that time, Daniel and Jane had been married twenty-seven years and two of their daughters were married, another two children were also dead by this time. The children were all born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

From A BRIEF GENEALOGY OF THE HOOPES FAMILY IN AMERICA 1683-1910 written by Thomas Flanders Hoopes and dated Sumner, 111., July 10, 1910, we receive corroboration of the information concerning the 600-f- acres mentioned above. We would like to quote from a letter quoted in this genealogy:

"From a recent letter written by Thomas Hoopes of West Chester, this information is obtained: 'Daniel Hoopes acquired from the patentee a tract of land lying north of West Chester and upon which he built houses for three of his sons, the first one for his son, Daniel, in 1734, another for his son, Nathan, in the year 1736, the third for his son, Thomas in 1738. These houses are still standing, but one, at least, very much altered. The one built for Nathan is apparently a good deal as it might have been originally and is located about one mile north of the center of town. The present owner and occupant being Joseph Taylor.' "

The foregoing dealing with the division of Daniel's land is important in that it happened considerably before his death in 1749. From his will, dated 29 Apr 1746 and not probated, we can also surmise that Jane, his wife, was already dead because her name is not mentioned. A copy of Daniel's will follows:

"I, Daniel Hoopes of Westtown in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman being indisposed in body but of sound disposing mind and memory, prayed be the Lord for the same, considering that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make my last will and testament in manner and form following that it is to say first and chiefly I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named, and as for what worldly estate money and effects I have undisposed of I give, bequeath and dispose of as follows (viz) I order that my just debts and funeral charges be first paid and discharged by my executors, Item I give and bequeath to my oldest son Joshua Hoopes my negro named Tom, and also my still with the appurtenances and my clock and my walnut desk and cloaths trees, he my said son Joshua paying to my daughter Mary the sum of ten pounds current money of the Province within three months next after my decease with which payment I do charge the same premises. Item I give and bequeath to my son Daniel Hoopes my large panel oak chest and one set of silver

FIRST GENERATION

coat buttons and five shillings in money. Item I give and bequeath to my son John Hoopes the sum of five shillings current money of this Province. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham Hoopes the sum of five shillings current money aforesaid, and my cane. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Hoopes the sum of five shillings current money af. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Stephen Hoopes one set of silver coat buttons and also all the residue and remainder of the money due to me upon bonds and bills or otherwise after my debts, funeral expenses and legacies in this my will specified or mentioned and to be mentioned are all paid. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Nathan Hoopes the sum of five pounds current money aforesaid and my riding horse, saddle and bridle. Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Yarnall the sum of five shillings current money aforesaid. Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Hall the sum of fifty shillings current aforesaid. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jane Ashbridge the sum of five shillings aforesaid. Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Christian Hoopes all my beds, bedding, bedsteads and furniture thereof and all my pewter of every sort and my great looking glass and also all my earthenware. Item, I nominate and appoint my sons-in-law George Ashbridge and Phillip Yarnall and my friend Thomas Smedley to be my executors of this my last will and testament. AND lastly I do hereby revoke, disannul and declare utterly void all other and former wills and testaments by me made either in word or writing and declare this only to be my last will and testament.

In witness therof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the nine and twentieth day of the second month called April in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred Forty-Six."

His Daniel D.

Hoopes

Letter

Signed, sealed and published by the said Daniel Hoopes as his last will and testament in the presence of us.

Robert Yarnall

Richard Jones

Deborah Jones

End of First Generation

Chapter III Second Generation

2. GRACE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1697 in Chester Co., Pa., and died there on 3 Jul 1721. She was married on 21 Apr 1720 to WILLIAM PASCHALL, the son of Thomas and Margaret (Jenkins) Paschall, born 8 Mar 1697; died 28 Nov 1751. After the death of Grace, William married on 22 Nov 1722, a widow, Hannah Roberts.

Issue Surname Paschall:

19. Grace Paschall married John Rowland.

4. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 22 Nov 1700 and died in 1765 in Chester Co., Pa. She married first on 24 Apr 1720, PHILLP YARNALL, born 29 Sep 1696; died Nov 1758, the son of Phillip and Dorothy (Baker) Yarnall. After his death, Mary married second P. STOPPERS.

Issue Surname Yarnall:

20. Grace Yarnall married Vincent Bonsall.
21. Phillip Yarnall was born in 1723 and died in 1764, unmarried.
22. David Yarnall was born in 1725 and died in 1758. He married Hannah Swayne who was born 1 Jan 1736 and died 13 Sep 1799. NFI.
23. Abraham Yarnall married Elizabeth James.
24. Jane Yarnall was born in 1730. She married on 20 May 1762, John Griffith, son of Benonie and Catherine (Owen) Griffith. NFI.
25. Elizabeth Yarnall was born in 1733. We know she married but where, when and to whom we do not know. NFI.
26. Esther Yarnall was born in 1735. NFI.
27. Dorothy Yarnall was born ca 1737. In 1758 she married Ephraim Yarnall, her first cousin. NFI.
28. Mary Yarnall was born in 1744. NFI.

6. JOSHUA HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 29 Jun 1704 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 19 Oct 1769. He married 8 Apr 1731 at Goshen, Chester Co., HANNAH ASH-BRIDGE, daughter of George and Mary (Malin) Ashbridge, born in Goshen, Chester Co., 26 Apr 1716 and died 28 Aug 1793. Hannah was an elder in the Quaker Church. They lived in Westtown, Chester Co.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

29. Jane Hoopes married William Starr.
30. George Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth James; 2) Jane Hall.
31. Joshua Hoopes married 1) Mary Garrett; 2) Hannah Martin.
32. Mary Hoopes married 1) John Chamberlin; 2) a Mr. Stephenson.
33. Phebe Hoopes married John Woolley.
34. Amos Hoopes married Margaret Meredith.
35. Joseph Hoopes married Mary Smedley.
36. Israel Hoopes was born 1 Aug 1750 and died 13 Apr 1751 or 13 Feb 1771.
37. Ezra Hoopes married Ann Hickman.

7. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 14 Jul 1706 and died 31 Jan 1789 in Chester Co., Pa. She married on 21 Oct 1730, GEORGE ASHBRIDGE, son of George and Mary (Malin) Ashbridge. He was born in Chester Co. on 9 Feb 1703-4 and died there on 6 Mar 1773.

Issue Surname Ashbridge:

38. Mary Ashbridge was born 4 Aug 1731 and died 3 Oct 1765. She married at Goshen Friends Meeting on 7 Apr 1750, Jesse Jones, son of John and Jane (Edwards) Jones. NFI.
39. George Ashbridge married Rebecca Garrett.
40. William Ashbridge married Elizabeth Fletcher.
41. Susanna Ashbridge married William Gibbons.
42. Phebe Ashbridge married Isaac Massey.
43. Jane Ashbridge married Jesse Maris.
44. Daniel Ashbridge married Hannah Paul.
45. Joshua Ashbridge married Mary Davis.
46. Lydia Ashbridge was born 12 Feb 1749-50 and died on 17 Jul 1752.

9. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 27 Dec 1709 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 5 Jun 1790 in West Goshen, Chester Co. He married on 17 Jan 1730-1, ALICE TAYLOR, daughter of Abiah and Deborah (Gearing) Taylor. She was born on 16 Sep 1711 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in West Goshen on 16 Sep 1795.

Issue:

47. Abiah Hoopes was born 3 Jun 1732 and died 13 Apr 1739.
48. Joshua Hoopes married Susanna Garrett.
49. Deborah Hoopes married James Gibbons.
50. Ann Hoopes was born 15 Mar 1739 and died 11 Apr 1739.
51. Alice Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1741 and died in Oct 1745.
52. Samuel Hoopes married Rebecca Lewis.
53. Sarah Hoopes was born 15 Feb 1747-8 and died in Jun 1751.
54. Benjamin Hoopes married Betty Lewis.

SECOND GENERATION

10. JOHN HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1711 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died at Goshen on 1 Mar 1795. He married on 20 Aug 1743 in Chester Co. CHRISTIAN REYNOLDS, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Acton) Reynolds, born 22 Jun 1718 and died 10 Aug 1800 at Goshen. John was listed as a distiller in the Tax List of Goshen, 1784-85.

Issue:

55. Mary Hoopes was born 1744. NFI.
56. John Hoopes married Jane Pratt.
57. Henry Hoopes married Hannah Levis.
58. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1748 and died 21 Dec 1751.
59. James Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1750 and died 12 Jul 1752.
60. Francis Hoopes married Mary Pratt.
61. Jane Hoopes married Randal Malin.
62. Lydia Hoopes married David Pratt.
63. Christian Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1757 at Goshen. She married on 24 Nov 1775 at Goshen Friends Meeting as the second wife of Moses Men-denhall. Moses was the son of John and Elizabeth (Coates) Mendenhall, born 23 Dec 1744-5 and died 31 Jan 1838. No children were born to this marriage. Moses' first wife was Sarah Howell whom he married on 4 Mar 1774.

11. ABRAHAM HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 12 Jun 1713 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.; died in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. on 15 Sep 1795 and was buried at Middletown FBG in Delaware Co. He married on 28 Dec 1732-3 at Newtown Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., MARY WILLIAMSON, the daughter of John and Sarah (Smedley) Williamson, who was born 11 Oct 1715 in Newtown, died at Edgemont and is buried, probably in Middletown FBG. Mary (Williamson) Hoopes received a certificate from Goshen to Chester MM on 21 Mar 1733. This stated that "her conversation and conduct hath been in a Good Degree orderly and shee frequented our meetings Dilligent." Abraham and Mary settled in Edgemont Twp. and were members of Middletown Meeting; however they did not take an active part in meeting affairs.

In 1764, Abraham Hoopes was assessed with 170 acres of land, 3 horses, 5 cattle and 6 sheep. In 1786, he had 77 acres, probably having divided the farm with his son, Isaac, who had 83 acres. Abraham survived his wife. His will had many bequests; however the inventory amounted to £782:14:2% of which £.153:13:7V4 was left after paying his debts and the legacies. Among the legacies were his bed and "bed close" willed to his daughter, Jane Robbins, his black walnut desk and his silver spoon marked with the letters "AH" to his son, Abraham Hoopes, his warming

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

pan to his granddaughter, Sarah Robbins and his "callico curtains" to his granddaughter, Mary Robbins.

Issue:

64. John Hoopes married Phebe Williams.
65. Sarah Hoopes married William Williamson.
66. Abraham Hoopes married Elizabeth Worrall.
67. Abigail Hoopes married William Regester.
68. Jane Hoopes married Joseph Robbins.
69. Benjamin Hoopes married Lydia Worrall.
70. Isaac Hoopes married Mary Griffith.
71. Jacob Hoopes was born ca 1750 in Chester Co. and died 22 Oct 1803 at Westtown. He was married by 11 Aug 1775 to Susanna James, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hickman) James who was born 20 Apr 1749 in Westtown and died 15 Oct 1823. There were no children born to them. Susanna was married second on 11 Nov 1807 at Concord Friends Meeting, as his second wife, to Gideon Gilpin.
72. George Hoopes married Orpha McCoy.

12. THOMAS HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 22 Dec 1714 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Chester Co. on 21 May 1803. He married on 13 Nov 1741 at Goshen, Chester Co., SUSANNAH DAVIES, daughter of David and Jane (Jones) Davies, who was born 25 Jun 1721 and died 23 Oct 1772. Thomas was a tanner. According to the Vail Mss., two years before his marriage Thomas received 205 acres from his father on which he built a home in 1739, which home was located "on roadup the hollow toward town via Goshen Road."

Issue: (All born Westtown)

73. A child was born and died in 1742.
74. David Hoopes married Esther Townsend.
75. A child was born on 5 Jul 1745 and died the following day.
76. Jane Hoopes was born 29 Dec 1746 and died 30 Jan 1748.
77. Jesse Hoopes married 1) Rachel Yarnall, No. 114; 2) Amy Cope.

13. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, and twin to Stephen Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1716 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died at Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. on 9 Dec 1803. She is buried in Middletown FBG. She married 1) on 3 Nov 1732 at Middletown Meeting, WILLIAM WEBB, son of William and Rebecca (Harlan) Webb, born 13 Jan 1710-11 at Kennett, Chester Co. and died in July 1764 at Kennett. He is buried in Kennett FBG. His widow married 2) 21 May 1767 at Kennett, THOMAS WELSH. NFI.

SECOND GENERATION

Issue Surname Webb:

78. William Webb married Sarah Smith.
79. Stephen Webb married Hannah Harlan.
80. Rebecca Webb married Benjamin Taylor, Jr.
81. Ezekiel Webb married 1) Cordelia Jones; 2) Elizabeth Hollingsworth.
82. Jane Webb married William White, Jr.

14. STEPHEN HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, and twin to Elizabeth, was born on 13 Mar 1716 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1767 (his will was dated 21 Mar 1767 and proved 4 Jun 1767 so his death occurred sometime between those two dates). He married 1) at Christ's Church in Philadelphia on 16 Mar 1738, MARTHA EVANS, daughter of Evan and Margaret (?) Evans, born 16 Nov 1716 at Uwchlan, Chester Co. and died between 1752 and 1756. Stephen married 2) at Darby Hicksite Meeting on 28 Jan 1756, ELIZABETH (GARRETT) HIBBERD, daughter of William and Mary (Smith) Garrett of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., and widow of Joseph Hibberd. She was born in 1712.

Issue by Martha Evans:

83. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 9 Apr 1739. She married 1) on 1 May 1765 at Goshen, Caleb James, born 14 May 1738 and died 15 Jan 1829. Their daughter, Lydia, was born in 1771 and died 22 Feb 1843. After Caleb's death Elizabeth married 2) Thomas John, son of Owen and Sarah (Jones) John.
84. Grace Hoopes married Moses Thompson.
85. Stephen Hoopes was born 3 May 1743 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
86. Margaret Hoopes married George Seeds.
87. Hannah Hoopes was born 11 Apr 1747 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
88. Isaiah Hoopes married Jane Martin.
89. Ezekiel Hoopes married Amy Evans.

15. NATHAN HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1718 in Chester Co., Pa. and died at Londongrove in Chester Co. on 19 Feb 1803. He married on 6 Oct 1737 at Middletown Meeting MARGARET WILLIAMSON, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Malin) Williamson, born 29 Oct 1718 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 26 May 1792 in Chester Co.

Issue:

90. Daniel Hoopes married Elizabeth Bane.
91. Thomas Hoopes married Sarah Bane.
92. Nathan Hoopes married Ann Speakman.
93. Aaron Hoopes married Ann Collins.
94. Ann Hoopes was born 12 Feb 1745-6 and died 27 May 1752.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

95. Jonathan Hoopes married Elizabeth Bane (cousin to his brother Daniel's wife of the same name).
96. William Hoopes married 1) Phebe Woodward; 2) Sarah Burlington.
97. Margaret Hoopes was born 20 Apr 1752 and died 26 May 1753.
98. James Hoopes married Phebe Davis.
99. Susanna Hoopes was born 11 Oct 1756 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 5 Apr 1835. She married on 14 Oct 1779 at Goshen, Thomas Smedley, son of George and Patience (Mercer) Smedley, born ca 1752 in Goshen and died 3 Oct 1814. Both died in Willistown, Chester Co. No children were born to this union. Thomas ran a fulling mill and a saw mill. This couple was not very active in their Quaker meeting; however Thomas was occasionally appointed to a committee. In her will, Susanna left money to help keep the Goshen graveyard wall in repair.

17. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 25 Jul 1720 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there 23 Jul 1794. She married in 1737 out of Meeting, GEORGE HALL, a weaver in Kennett, and son of Samuel and Ann Elizabeth (?) Hall, born in Dec 1714 in Chester Co. According to Futhey & Cope, HISTORY OF CHESTER COUNTY, page 585^ Sarah was the mother of twenty-four children although we have a record of only the five listed below.

Issue Surname Hall:

100. William Hall was born ca 1742 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
101. Christian Hall married William Leslie.
102. Jesse Hall married Elizabeth Durnall.
103. Mary Hall married Philip Ward.
104. George Hall was born ca 1750 in Kennett. NFI.

18. CHRISTIAN HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1723 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in Kennett on 31 Dec 1816 at the age of 93. She was married on 24 March 1749 at Kennett Meeting to DANIEL WEBB, son of Daniel and Mary (Harlan) Webb, born 26 May 1728 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., where he died 7 June 1773. Christian and Daniel Webb are both buried in Kennett FBG.

Issue Surname Webb:

105. Mary Webb married Jesse Harry.
106. Naomi Webb married John Lamborn.
107. Daniel Webb was born 5 Apr 1754 and died 1 Nov 1786, probably unmarried.
108. Ruth Webb was born 30 Jun 1756. She married Nathan Johnson. NFI.
109. Thomas Webb married 1) Elizabeth "Betty" Swayne; 2) Mary Way.
110. Orpha Webb married Samuel Harlan.
111. Eli Webb was born 23 Nov 1762 in Chester Co. NFI.

End of Second Generation 60

Chapter IV Third Generation

19. GRACE PASCHALL, daughter of William and Grace (Hoopes) Paschall, was born on 26 Jun 1721 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there between 1743 and 1747. She married in Jan 1743 JOHN ROWLAND, son of John and Letitia (?) Rowland, born ca 1720 and died 8 Feb 1793. John Rowland married secondly Ann ? in May 1747. Ten children were born to his second marriage.

Issue Surname Rowland:

112. Susanna Rowland born 18 Sep 1743, Chester Co. NFI.

20. GRACE YARNALL, daughter of Phillip and Mary (Hoopes) Yarnall was born in 1721. We do not know her death date. She married ca 1747 VINCENT BONSALE, the son of Obediah B. and Sarah (Bethell) Bonsale about whom we have NFI.

Issue Surname Bonsale:

113. Phillip Bonsale whose birth date we do not know. He married first in 1772 Catherine Harrison, daughter of Caleb and Eleanor (Fairlamb) Harrison, born ca 1750 and died ca 1780. There was one son by this marriage. He married secondly in 1790 Hannah Ogden, daughter of Stephen and Hanna (Surman) Ogden, born in 1752 and died in 1822. One son and one daughter were born of this second marriage.

23. ABRAHAM YARNALL, son of Phillip and Mary (Hoopes) Yarnall was born 31 May 1728 and died 3 Oct 1767. He married 16 Dec 1752 ELIZABETH JAMES, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Burfington) James, born 1732 and died 14 Jul 1769.

Issue Surname Yarnall:

114. Rachel Yarnall married Jesse Hoopes, No. 77, son of Thomas and Susannah (Davies) Hoopes.
115. Mary Yarnall was born in Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., in 1756; died 1795, probably in Lancaster Co., Pa. She married at Goshen Friends Meeting on 20 Jun 1782 William Gregg (1756-1817), son of Michael and Sarah (Carpenter) Gregg who was born in Kennett, Chester Co., died probably in Lancaster Co. where he is buried. They had four sons and two daughters.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

116. Samuel Yarnall born ca 1764, died 1846, married Ruth Battman. They had one son.

29. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes was born 12 Sep 1732, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 May 1812. She married 3 Nov 1757 WILLIAM STARR, son of Isaac and Mary (or Margaret?) (Lightfoot) Starr, born 27 May 1731, Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; died 16 Jun 1787.

Issue Surname Starr:

117. Hannah Starr married Henry Troth.
118. Isaac H. Starr born 30 Sep 1760; died 15 Jun 1849, probably unmarried. Isaac lived at the home of his cousin, Sarah Wooley, at 4th & West in Wilmington, Delaware.
119. Margaret Starr married 1) Joseph Wilkinson; 2) Warner Rasin.
120. William Starr married Ann "Nancy" Pearson.
121. Joshua Starr born 16 Sep 1769; died 2 Feb 1853; married Elizabeth Wallis. NFI.
122. Caleb Starr born 13 Aug 1732; died 7 Oct 1851; married Mary Hamilton. NFI.

30. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes was born 8 May 1734, East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 23 Feb 1805. He married 4 Aug or 8 Apr 1756 at Goshen Friends Meeting ELIZABETH JAMES, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Strode) James, born 1738, Willistown, Pa.; died between 1758-1760 whereupon George married 2) 13 Sep 1760 at St. Paul's Church in Philadelphia JANE HALL, daughter of Thomas, Jr. and Alice (Farr) Hall, who was born 2 Feb 1728 and died 30 Nov 1800.

Issue by Elizabeth James:

123. Joseph Hoopes married Mary Forrester.

Issue by Jane Hall:

124. Sarah Hoopes married George Garrett.
125. Israel Hoopes married Ruth Forrester.
126. George Hoopes, Jr., born 23 Sep 1766; died before 1840; possibly married Jane Johnston who was born in Virginia. NFI.
127. Mary Hoopes married Jesse McCall.

31. JOSHUA HOOPES, son of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes, was born 15 Sep 1736 Chester Co., Pa. and died in Westtown 21 Mar 1825; married 1) 16 Apr 1761 at Goshen Friends Meeting

THIRD GENERATION

MARY GARRETT, daughter of William and Lydia (Lewis) Garrett, born ca 1740 in Westtown; died before 1785. Joshua married 2) HANNAH MARTIN on 14 Apr 1785, daughter of John and Hannah (Malin) Martin, born ca 1755, Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. (now Delaware Co.) and died 18 Nov 1799, Goshen, Chester Co.

Issue by Mary Garrett:

- 128. William Hoopes married Rebecca Wilkinson.
- 129. Abner Hoopes married Sarah James.
- 130. Joel Hoopes married 1) Jane Dick; 2) Rebecca Kenney.
- 131. Hannah Hoopes married Henry Covington.

Issue by Hannah Martin:

- 132. Mary Hoopes married Annesley Moore.
- 133. Joshua Hoopes married 1) Mary Garrigues; 2) Rachel Bassett.
- 134. Rebecca Hoopes married William Brobson.
- 135. Martin Hoopes born 10 Aug 1792; died 13 Aug 1795.
- 136. George Martin Hoopes born 1 Sep 1794; died 13 Jun 1798.
- 137. Hannah Hoopes married Robert McCullough.

32. MARY HOOPEs, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1739 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 May 1812. She married 1) 14 Apr 1763 at Goshen Friends Meeting JOHN CHAMBERLIN of Philadelphia who was born about 1735. Mary married 2) a Mr. Stephenson.

Issue Surname Chamberlin:

- 138. Hoopes Chamberlin born ca 1764, Frederick Co., Md. NFI.
- 139. Abner Chamberlin born ca 1766, Frederick Co., Md. NFI.

33. PHEBE HOOPEs, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes, was born 13 Nov 1741 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Feb 1819 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. She married 22 Apr 1773 at Springfield Friends Meeting JOHN WOOLLEY, son of Thomas and Sarah (Coppock) Woolley, who was born 4 May 1742 in Marple, Delaware Co., **Pa.** and died 5 Apr 1800 at West Chester, Pa.

Issue Surname Woolley:

- 140. Samuel Woolley married 1) Jane Dunwoody; 2) Martha Reed.
- 141. Phebe Woolley born 29 Sep 1775; died Aug 1777 in West Goshen.
- 142. Sarah Woolley born 19 Jul 1777; died 8 Apr 1868, unmarried.
- 143. John Woolley married Rachel Dilworth.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

34. AMOS HOOPES, son of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes, was born 9 Jun 1745 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 14 Jan 1805. He married 9 Apr 1768 at East Whiteland, Chester Co. MARGARET MEREDITH, parents unknown, who was born ca 1743. NFI.

Issue:

- 144. Israel Hoopes married Mary Marshall.
- 145. Amasa Hoopes married Hannah Speakman.
- 146. Amos Hoopes married Edith Matlack.
- 147. Mary Hoopes married 1) Jacob Haines; 2) George Pierce.
- 148. Joshua Hoopes married Elizabeth Alexander.
- 149. Hannah Hoopes married John H. Rettew.
- 150. Sidney Hoopes married 1) Jacob Minster; 2) William White.
- 151. Joseph Hoopes married Jane Ferrell.
- 152. Sarah Hoopes married Jesse Williams.

35. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes, was born 10 Mar 1748 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 27 Jan 1795. He was married on 17 May 1781 at Middletown Friends Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa. to MARY SMEDLEY, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Taylor) Smedley, who was born 21 Oct 1755 at Middletown and died 20 Dec 1823 at Londongrove, Chester Co. She married 2) 30 May 1797 at Londongrove, a widower, FRANCIS WIL-KINSON, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (?) Wilkinson, who was born 15 Dec 1741 and died 16 Apr 1808. No issue.

Mary moved from Chester to Goshen MM 27 Aug 1781 and to Londongrove 8 Aug 1797. According to Smedley she and Joseph had no issue but the Orphan Court Records indicate the following:

Issue:

- 153. Sidney Hoopes born ca 1783 in Westtown. NFI.
- 154. Joseph Hoopes born ca 1785; died 1861. NFI.
- 155. Sarah Hoopes born ca 1787. NFI.
- 156. Hannah Hoopes born ca 1789 in Westtown; died 1864. NFI.

37. EZRA HOOPES, son of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes, was born 30 or 31 Sep 1751 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Westtown on 15 Oct 1811. He married 6 Mar 1773, ANN HICKMAN, daughter of Francis and Ann (Marshall) Hickman, who was born 8 Mar or Apr 1753 in Goshen Twp., and died there 17 Sep 1833.

Ezra was a patriot of Chester Co., who in 1779 took the Oath of Allegiance. He also served under Capt. Alexander Boggs.

THIRDCGENERATION

Issue:

157. Moses Hoopes born 6 Feb 1774; died 7 Dec 1818 unmarried. NFI.
158. Lydia Hoopes married Mordecai Thomas.
159. Caleb Hoopes married Susan Atherton.
160. Sarah Hoopes married Joseph Lukens.
161. Ann Hoopes married David Wilson.
162. Phebe Hoopes married John Carlisle.
163. Curtis Hoopes married Sarah Roberts.
164. Ezra Hoopes married Rebecca Atherton.
165. Hannah Hoopes married Joseph Iddings.
166. Lavinia Hoopes married Abner Miller.
167. Elizabeth Hoopes married Caleb James.

39. GEORGE ASHBRIDGE, son of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ashbridge, was born 1 Mar 1732-3 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Chester Co. on 25 Oct 1785. He was married at Goshen on 5 Dec 1754 to REBECCA GARRETT, daughter of William and Lydia (Lewis) Garrett, who was born ca 1733 in Willistown, Chester Co. and died 24 Sep 1777.

Issue Surname Ashbridge:

168. Lydia Ashbridge married Joseph Malin.
169. Mary Ashbridge born 13 Sep 1758 in Milltown, Chester Co. Pa.; died 29 Feb 1830; married 27 May 1779 Joseph Rhoads, son of James and Elizabeth (Owen) Rhoads, who was born 1748; died 1809. They had seven children.
170. Susanna Ashbridge born 30 Sep 1761; married 27 May 1784, John Fairlamb, son of John and Susannah (Engle) Fairlamb. Susanna and John had eight children.
171. Jane Ashbridge born 11 Oct 1764; died after 1819; married in Uwchlan Friends Meeting on 28 Oct 1790 Samuel R. Downing, son of Richard and Mary (Edge) Downing, who was born in Downingtown, Chester Co. on 4 Feb 1763 and died there in 1819. Samuel was a malster at Downingtown and owner of a farm. They had one son, George A., born 1 Mar 1802; died 23 Dec 1886 unmarried.
172. Phebe Ashbridge born 8 Sep 1767; died 18 Aug 1805; married 29 Nov 1788 at Uwchlan Friends Meeting George Valentine, son of Robert and Rachel (Edge) Valentine, who was born 16 Apr 1761; died 11 Jul 1801. There was no issue.
173. George G. Ashbridge born 17 Aug 1770 in Goshen, Chester Co. Pa.; died 13 Aug 1843 at East Cain, Chester Co.; married 25 Sep 1811 at Concord Friends Meeting Rachel V. Sharpless, daughter of Abraham and Phebe (Valentine) Sharpless, who was born 22 Jun 1786; died 22 August 1858 in East Cain. Seven children were born to this union.
174. William Ashbridge born 2 Aug 1773 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.; died 1842-3 in Philadelphia, Pa.; married Tomazine Thomas, daughter of Richard and Thomazine (Downing) Thomas, who was born 4 Dec.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1786 in Whiteland, Chester Co.; died 19 Apr 1872 at Philadelphia; buried Philadelphia Friends Burial Ground S.W. William and Tomazine had four children.

40. WILLIAM ASHBRIDGE, son of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ashbridge, was born 2 Mar 1734-5 in Chester Co., Pa.; died 14 Mar 1775. He married in 1760 ELIZABETH FLETCHER. They were received on certificate to Abington Friends Meeting, Philadelphia Co. from Goshen, Chester Co. NFI.

Issue Surname Ashbridge:

- 175. George Ashbridge born 7 Apr 1764, dy.
- 176. Susannah Ashbridge born 3 Nov 1765; married James Verree. NFI.
- 177. Mary Ashbridge born 5 Jun 1768; married ? Roberts. NFI.
- 178. George Ashbridge born 30 Dec 1769; married Sarah Leonard. They had one daughter.
- 179. Tacy Ashbridge born 3 Oct 1771. NFI.

41. SUSANNA ASHBRIDGE, daughter of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ashbridge, was born 19 Sep 1737, died 15 Jan 1820. She married 30 Jul 1760-1 WILLIAM GIBBONS, son of James and Jane (Steward) Gibbons, who was born 4 Nov 1737 and died 30 Oct 1803.

Issue Surname Gibbons:

- 180. James Gibbons (1764-1845) married 1806 Lydia Garrett (1775-1827), daughter of Joseph and Charity (Collins) Garrett.
- 181. Lydia Gibbons (1767-1848) married 1789 Richard Jacobs, Jr., son of Richard and Margaret (Samuels) Jacobs (1765-1823). Lydia and Richard had three daughters and two sons.

42. PHEBE ASHBRIDGE, daughter of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ashbridge, was born 16 Oct 1739 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 27 Nov 1774. She married 9 Jun 1763 at Goshen Meeting ISAAC MASSEY, son of Thomas and Sarah (Taylor) Massey of Willistown, Chester Co., who was born 5 Feb 1732; died 6 Feb 1792.

Issue Surname Massey:

- 182. Jane Massey married 18 Jan 1787 William Gibbons, son of Abraham and Lydia (Garrett) Gibbons, born 1764; died 1832. William married 2) Hannah Pusey. Jane and William had one child.
- 183. Hannah Massey. NFI.
- 184. George Massey married Susanna Valentine.
- 185. Mary Massey. NFI.
- 186. Sidney Massey. NFI.
- 187. Daniel Massey married Elizabeth (?). NFI.

THIRDCGENERATION

43. JANE ASHBRIDGE, daughter of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ashbridge, was born at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., 10 Oct 1742 and died 4 Sep 1834. She married 4 Nov 1771 JESSE MARTS, son of George and Hannah (Massey) Maris, who was born 18 Oct 1727 and died 20 Nov 1811. Jesse's first wife was Rebecca (Owen) whom he married on 22 Aug 1754.

Issue Surname Maris:

188. Rebecca Maris married Abner Garrett.

44. DANIEL ASHBRIDGE, son of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ash-bridge, was born 26 Sep 1744; died 25 Aug 1771. He married in 1769 HANNAH PAUL, daughter of John and Mary (Hillborn) Paul, born 1750. Daniel moved to Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Ashbridge:

189. Jane Ashbridge born 27 Dec 1769; died 5 Sep 1823; married 16 Oct 1788 John Shoemaker, Jr., son of John and Elizabeth (Livezey) Shoemaker, who was born 1764; died 1817.

45. JOSHUA ASHBRIDGE, son of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ash-bridge, was born 7 Nov 1746 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Sep 1820. He married 4 Nov 1773 MARY DAVIS, daughter of Lewis Davis, who was born 31 Aug 1746 and died 9 Mar 1796.

Issue Surname Ashbridge:

190. Daniel Ashbridge born 30 Sep 1774 at Goshen; died there 27 Sep 1838; married 1817 Sarah Davis, daughter of Amos and Eleanor (?) Davis, who was born 1795; died 1817. Sarah was from Thornbury in Delaware Co., Pa. They had two children.
191. John Ashbridge born 16 Mar 1776; died 12 Sep ? in Goshen.
192. Joseph Ashbridge born 5 Sep 1777 in Goshen; died there 10 May 1847; married 16 Feb 1815 Mary Baker, daughter of Edward and Jane (Green) Baker, who was born 9 Dec 1792 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 25 Nov 1872 at Goshen. Both are buried at Goshen Meeting. They had five sons and four daughters.
193. Rebecca Ashbridge was born and died 1779.
194. Thomas Ashbridge born 11 May 1781 in Goshen; died there 16 Apr 1850; married in 1804 Phebe Garrett, born 9 Feb 1779; died 14 Jan 1870 at Goshen. Thomas and Phebe had eleven children.
195. Hannah Ashbridge born 25 May 1783; died 5 Nov 1832; married Samuel Grubb.
196. Lydia Ashbridge born 30 Apr 1785; died 1866; married Charles Baldwin.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

48. JOSHUA HOOPES (called "Crazy") son of Daniel and Alice (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 7 Oct 1734 at Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Jun 1809 at East Bradford. He married 21 Oct 1756 at Goshen, Chester Co. SUSANNA GARRETT, daughter of William and Lydia (Lewis) Garrett, who was born ca 1735. (Joshua and Susannah were asked to leave the Quaker meeting because they were troublesome.)

Issue:

- 197. Abiah-Hoopes married Abigail Griffith.
- 198. Lydia Hoopes born 7 Oct 1760; died East Bradford 20 Feb 1845, probably unmarried.
- 199. Abner Hoopes 1761, dy.
- 200. Deborah Hoopes born 27 Oct 1763. NFI.
- 201. Emmor Hoopes born 10 Aug 1766. NFI.
- 202. Issachar Hoopes married Rachel Woodrow.
- 203. Rebecca Hoopes married Job Darlington.
- 204. Imlah Hoopes married 1) Edith Garrett; 2) Martha Thomson.
- 205. Benjamin Hoopes married Jane Brinton.

49. DEBORAH HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Alice (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 10 May 1736 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Jan 1823 in Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa. She married on 6 May 1756 at Goshen-ville, Chester Co. JAMES GIBBONS, son of Joseph and Hannah (Marshall) Gibbons, who was born ca 1731 in Chester Co. and died 18 Jul 1810. He is buried in Lampeter.

Issue Surname Gibbons:

- 206. Alice Gibbons born 16 Sep 1757; died 4 Mar 1761.
- 207. Joseph Gibbons born 13 Mar 1760; died 29 Apr 1763.
- 208. Hannah Gibbons born 12 Aug 1762; died 25 Apr 1763.
- 209. Samuel Gibbons married Rachel Cooper.
- 210. Ann Gibbons born 3 Mar 1766; died 13 Jan 1773.
- 211. Mary Gibbons married John Kendall.
- 212. James Gibbons born 1 May 1770; died 1 Aug 1770.
- 213. James Gibbons born Jan 1772; died 1786.
- 214. Deborah Gibbons born 12 Jul 1774; died 1 Sep 1774.
- 215. Daniel Gibbons married Hannah Wierman.
- 216. Rebecca Gibbons married Edward Bonsall.
- 217. Rachel Gibbons married William Daniel.

52. SAMUEL HOOPES, son of Daniel and Alice (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 9 Oct 1744 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 Sep 1784 at Goshen, Chester Co. He married 12 May 1767 REBECCA LEWIS, daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Garrett) Lewis, who was born 27 Feb 1742-3 in Chester Co. and died 27 Sep 1803.

THIRDCGENERATION

Issue:

- 218. Alice Hoopes married William Bennett.
- 219. Hannah Hoopes married James Bennett.
- 220. Deborah Hoopes married William Porter Newlin.
- 221. Sidney Hoopes married Isaac Hanthorn.

54. BENJAMIN HOOPEES, son of Daniel and Alice (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 13 Feb 1749-50 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 19 Oct 1775. He married 18 Feb 1774 in East Bradford BETTY LEWIS, daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Garrett) Lewis, who was born 6 May 1753 in Chester Co. and died on 7 Sep 1822. She married 2) Caleb James, by whom she had a daughter, Lydia S. James.

Issue:

- 222. Jabez Hoopes married Mary Jackson.

56. JOHN HOOPEES, son of John and Christian (Reynolds) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1745 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Mar 1831 at East Cain, Chester Co. He married 20 May 1772 at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. JANE PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Davies) Pratt, who was born 31 May 1751, probably in Edgemont, Delaware Co., and died 17 May 1807. John, at some point, acquired land in Colum-biana County, Ohio but never lived there. Through the kindness of Mr. Marion Lytton, a descendant of West Chester, Pa., we have a copy of John's will, parts of which will be referred to under his children's listings.

Issue:

- 223. Joseph Hoopes married Martha Jane Jordan.
- 224. John Hoopes was married, to whom we do not know. His family will be shown under his number further on.
- 225. David Hoopes married Julianna Robinson.
- 226. Samuel Hoopes born 30 Jan 1778 in East Cain; died there 10 Sep 1849. On 19 Jan 1814 he married Jane Baldwin, the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Roberts) Baldwin, who was born ca 1790 in East Cain and died in Downingtown, Chester Co. on 31 Oct 1843. They had no issue. Samuel was bequeathed land in Chester County and \$600.00 when his father died.
- 227. Benjamin Hoopes married Mary Ann Downing.
- 228. Jane Hoopes born 8 Feb 1782 in East Cain; died 1 Oct 1825; was married 19 May 1824 to Joseph Hunt, son of Samuel and Mary (?) Hunt. They had no children.
- 229. Sarah Hoopes married George Edge.
- 230. Henry Hoopes born 5 Feb 1786; died 6 Dec 1870 unmarried, at the home of his nephew John, son of his brother Davis.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 231. Ezra Hoopes married Ann Warner.
- 232. Moses Hoopes born 25 May 1790 in East Cain, Chester Co.; died there 9 Apr 1791.
- 233. Lewis Hoopes married 1) Hannah B. Stalker; 2) Eliza Mellor.
- 234. Davis Hoopes married 1) Susan Townsend; 2) Sarah Downing.

57. HENRY HOOPES, son of John and Christian (Reynolds) Hoopes, was born 12 May 1747 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Sep 1828 at Kennett, Chester Co. He was married on 11 Oct 1792 at New Garden, Chester Co. to HANNAH LEVIS, daughter of William, Jr. and Martha (Marshall) Levis, who was born 18 Feb 1754 in Chester Co. and died at Kennett on 10 Feb 1831. Both are buried in Kennett Square Cemetery.

Issue:

- 235. William Levis Hoopes married Mary Hickman Walter.

60. FRANCIS HOOPES, son of John and Christian (Reynolds) Hoopes, was born 3 Jun 1752 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in Aug 1795. He married 23 Oct 1777 at Goshen Friends Meeting MARY PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Davies) Pratt, who was born 8 Apr 1759 in Chester Co. and died 26 Oct 1798 at Londongrove, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 236. Jane Hoopes married Thomas Lindley.
- 237. Christian Hoopes born 10 Nov 1780; died Aug 1795.
- 238. Abraham Hoopes married Mary Lynn.
- 239. John Pratt Hoopes married Elizabeth Hunt.
- 240. Priscilla Hoopes born 26 Apr 1789; died 28 Apr 1789.
- 241. David Hoopes born 6 Aug 1790; died Aug 1795.
- 242. Lydia Hoopes born 25 Mar 1793; died Aug 1795.

61. JANE HOOPES, daughter of John and Christian (Reynolds) Hoopes, who was born 9 Feb 1754 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., married 27 June 1776 RAND AL MALIN, son of Randal and Alice (Pratt) Malin of Whiteland, Chester Co., who was born 23 Oct 1750 in Chester Co. NFI.

Issue Surname Malin:

- 243. John Malin married Sarah Parrock.

62. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of John and Christian (Reynolds) Hoopes, was born 24 Nov 1755 at Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. and

THIRDCGENERATION

married 13 Nov 1777 DAVID PRATT, son of Joseph and Jane (Davies) Pratt, who was born 12 Jun 1756 in Goshenville and died 1844.

Issue Surname Pratt:

- 244. John Pratt married Elizabeth Garrett.
- 245. David Pratt born 9 Dec 1780; died 28 Oct 1823.
- 246. Joseph Pratt married Mary Lewis.
- 247. Jane Pratt born 4 Mar 1785. NFI.
- 248. Jeremiah Pratt married 1) Ann Hibberd, No. 1424; 2) Ruth Levis.
- 249. Henry Pratt born 1 Sep 1791; married Susan Garrett. They lived in Newlin, Chester Co. NFI.
- 250. Lydia Pratt born 28 May 1894. NFI.
- 251. Christian Pratt born 30 Aug 1796. NFI.
- 252. Orpha Pratt married William Henry Parker.
- 253. Randal Pratt married Mary G. Lewis.
- 254. Abraham Pratt born 24 Feb 1807; died 13 Oct 1858; was married in Marple, Delaware Co., Pa. to Esther Hibberd, daughter of William and Jane (Williamson) Hibberd, born 28 Dec 1808 in Willistown, Chester Co.; died 29 Mar 1896. No issue. Esther married 2) Samuel Coley, son of Samuel and Hannah (?) Coley, born 31 Oct 1790; died 26 Oct 1870.

64. JOHN HOOPES, son of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1733 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died after 1792. He was married in 1755 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. by a magistrate to PHEBE WILLIAMS, daughter of Rees and Elizabeth (Maulsby) Williams, who was born 20 Jun 1731 in Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Phebe (Williams) Hoopes was disowned by Kennett MM on 5 Jul 1755 for marriage by a magistrate. Her husband made an acknowledgment to Chester MM 3 Mar 1756 for his deviation and was continued in membership.

John's residence was in Newtown where he had five horses, seven cows and five sheep; however, he also held a hundred and fifty acres of land in Upper Providence. From 1767-1771 he kept a tavern in Edgemont on the Yarnall property, after which he probably resided on rented farms. As a result of keeping a tavern, he made too free use of spirits for which impropriety he was disowned by Chester MM on 22 Mar 1770.

Issue:

- 255. Abraham Hoopes married Susanna McNees.
- 256. Daniel Hoopes married Hannah Reese.
- 257. John Hoopes married Rebecca Myers.
- 258. Elizabeth Hoopes married Jesse James.
- 259. Phebe Hoopes married Joseph Hunt.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 260. Sarah Hoopes born Mar 1767; died unmarried at J. L. Taylor's in West Goshen on 25 Oct 1852; is buried in Goshen Friends Cemetery.
- 261. Joseph Hoopes (shoemaker) born ca 1774 in Easttown, Chester Co., Pa.; died 23 Feb 1844, aged ca 80 at home of Joseph L. Lewis.

65. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born ca 1734 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died before 1789. She was married ca 1756 to WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, son of Thomas and Ann (Malin) Williamson, who was born 5 Jun 1731 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 Feb 1815 in Middletown, Delaware Co., where he is buried. He married 2) 5 Feb 1789, in East Nottingham MM, Phebe Passmore by whom he had seven children.

William Williamson was a first cousin to his mother-in-law and marriages in that degree of kinship were not approved by the Friends in those days; consequently they were married before a Justice of the Peace. A committee of the women's meeting "waited on Sarah" and "she thought she could not in truth make Friends satisfaction lest she should wrong her conscience." The couple, however, did make an acknowledgment for marrying by a magistrate and this acknowledgment was accepted on 31 Oct 1757. William's daughter Sarah, by his second wife, married Abraham Hoopes, No. 300, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes.

Issue Surname Williamson:

- 262. Abraham Williamson born 28 Jan 1758, Edgemont; died 4 Feb 1807 at Thornbury, Delaware Co.; married at Westtown Friends Meeting on 18 Sep 1877 to Esther James, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hick-man) James, born 6 Sep 1757 at Westtown, Chester Co.; died 16 Sep 1854 in East Bradford, Chester Co. No issue. Esther married 2) Samuel Painter.

66. ABRAHAM HOOPES, son of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born ca 1737 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.; died 28 Jan 1825, Newtown, Delaware Co. and is buried at Middletown, Delaware Co. He married ca 1770-1775 ELIZABETH WORRALL, daughter of John and Priscilla (Lewis) Worrall, who was born ca 1750 in Edgemont; died 12 May 1817 at Middletown and is buried in the Friends Hicksite Burial Ground.

Abraham was complained of by Middletown Meeting 30 Mar 1761 for accompanying members of the meeting to their marriage by a "priest" and refusing to make a written acknowledgment and was disowned 31 Aug 1761. Complaint was made of his wife 29 Jul 1765 for marriage by a Justice of the Peace to one not a member though precautioned. Her acknowledgment was accepted 25 Nov 1765.

THIRDCGENERATION

Abraham's will dated 28 Oct 1820 and proved 23 Feb 1825 left an estate of slightly over \$1,000.00 to his children and their heirs. His son-in-law, Jabez Lewis, and grandson, Abraham Regester, were executors.

Issue:

- 263. Priscilla Hoopes married John Regester.
- 264. John Hoopes married Sarah Hanthorn.
- 265. Mary Hoopes born ca 1781, Edgemont, living in 1820, NFI.
- 266. Sarah Hoopes married Jabez Lewis.

67. ABIGAIL HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Mary (William-son) Hoopes, was born ca 1738 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and was married 12 Nov 1759 in Swede's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. to WILLIAM REGESTER, son of David and Lydia (?) Regester, who was born probably in Edgemont. They resided in Upper Providence until 1753 when they moved to Edgemont.

The record of their marriage shows that "William Rechester and Abigail Hubs" were married. For their marrying outside the Friends Meeting they made an acknowledgment to Chester MM on 29 June 1761.

This family seemed to have had a restless spirit or a touch of the wanderlust since they moved a great deal. In 1763 they lived in Upper Providence; next they moved to Newtown where in 1764 William was assessed as a mason with 50 acres of land, one horse and two cows. Ten years later he was not there. In 1783. William and Abigail and all but the eldest of their surviving children received a certificate from Chester to Bradford MM and then back to Chester about 14 months later. On 7th Sept 1802 this couple obtained a certificate to Westland, Washington Co., Pa. accompanied by their sons, Thomas and Robert. After that their residence is not known.

Issue Surname Regester:

- 267. David Regester married Catherine Griffith.
- 268. Mary Regester born in Upper Providence 3 Aug 1762; died 10 Nov 1772 at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa.
- 269. Lydia Regester married 1) Aaron Yarnall; 2) Aaron Mendenhall.
- 270. Abraham Regester born 22 Dec 1766; died 9 Nov 1772 in Newtown.
- 271. John Regester born 4 Dec 1768; died 10 Nov 1772 in Newtown.
- 272. Jane Regester married George McNeely.
- 273. William Regester born 10 Feb 1774; died 16 Oct 1777, probably in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.
- 274. Thomas Regester married Hannah Regester.
- 275. Robert Regester married Abigail Rigby.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

68. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born ca 1740 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died ca 1838, probably in Freehold, N.J. She was married on 15 Oct 1768 in Philadelphia, Pa. to JOSEPH ROBBINS, son of Joseph and Leah (Clayton) Robbins, who was born 19 Jun 1713, probably in New Jersey, and died 9 Dec 1776, also probably in New Jersey. In 1774, Joseph Robins (as he wrote his name) was assessed in Edgemont Twp., with 170 acres, 2 horses, 4 cattle and 6 sheep. He was not there in 1774 but appears again in 1787 with 100 acres, probably rented land, 3 horses and 6 cattle. He was one of the executors of his father-in-law's estate in 1796 but when or where his death occurred has not been reported. The following account was written by a grandson before the turn of the century; however, it was not dated:

"Our grandfather, on the mother's side, was named Joseph Robbins, and was, I believe, a native of New Jersey, and was, I think, a tailor by trade. He married a lady whose name was Hoopes, of Chester or Delaware County and resided in Edgemont, Delaware County and the neighborhood, for many years, but removed to New Jersey before his death. I have often heard him spoken of as a remarkably active man, and among other feats as such, could leap out of one hogshead into another. They had eleven or twelve children. I recollect the names of eleven (perhaps all), as follows: Leah, Margaret, Alice, Sarah, Jane (our mother), Lydia, Esther, Parthenia, Abigail, Richard and Joseph; two of whom I have no recollection of having seen, namely, Margaret and Alice, they removed to what was called the 'backwoods' about the year 1800; Alice afterwards removed to Ohio. The 'backwoods,' at that time, was Red-stone, (now Brownsville, Pa.). All of these left children, except Leah, who was never married; their descendants are very much scattered, being residents of Philadelphia, Chester County, Delaware County, and Montgomery County, Pa.; New Jersey, Washington City, D.C., Ohio; Chicago, Illinois, and Atchison, Kansas, and perhaps elsewhere. I was named 'Joseph' after our grandfather, and my brother was named 'Robbins,' our mother's maiden name.

"Grandmother Robbins lived to the age of about 98 years. Robbins and I paid her a visit in (I think) the year 1820. She resided at that time not far from Freehold, New Jersey, on the road leading from Camden to Longbranch. Her daughter Leah and she lived together. We, at the same time, visited a number of relatives in New Jersey, of whom I do not know anything, except as to Aunt Abigail's family. Among the families (relatives) that we visited was one (I have forgotten the name) who resides at Shrewsbury, near the ocean, between the Neversink Hills and Longbranch. There was a member of this family, an interesting young

THIRDCGENERATION

lady, who was considered by Robbins a great beauty (she was a pretty girl, too), and so much was he pleased with her that the following year he paid her a visit alone, and at the same time paid a visit to Longbranch, at which place he made the acquaintance of the family of John Quincy Adams, and especially of the son, probably Charles Francis Adams, of Massachusetts. There was at the time of this visit a family by the name of Robbins, a relative of grandfather's residing on this side of the Delaware, which we could not make it convenient to visit."

Signed Joseph Plankinton (Note—See No. 960)

The above from THE SMEDLEY FAMILY pp. 216-217.

Issue Surname Robbins: (all born Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.)

- 276. Seth Hoopes, son of Jane Hoopes, married Anna Bell.
- 277. Sarah Robbins married Samuel Plankinton.
- 278. Leah Robbins born 19 Mar 1770; died unmarried after 1820 in Freehold N.J.
- 279. Mary Robbins born 31 Jan 1772; married 1) George Passmore; married 2) Thomas Wilson. NFI.
- 280. Joseph Robbins born 27 May 1774; died in Pa.; was married twice. NFI.
- 281. Jane Robbins married Jesse Plankinton.
- 282. Abraham Robbins married Hannah Blackford.
- 283. Margaret Robbins married David Baker.
- 284. Lydia Robbins born 2 Nov 1781; died in Clermont Co., Ohio; married John Ives who died in Clermont Co. NFI.
- 285. Alice Robbins married Gideon Baker.
- 286. Parthenia Robbins born 17 Sep 1785; died 19 Sep 1837 in Delaware Co., Pa.; married James Hall. NFI.
- 287. Esther Robbins married Thomas Black.
- 288. Abigail Robbins born 17 Dec 1787; married ?Devoe (or DeBue) of New Jersey where she lived and died. NFI.
- 289. PRachel Robbins? NFI.

69. BENJAMIN HOOPES, son of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born ca 1742 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 30 Mar 1824 at Middletown, Delaware Co., where he is buried at Middletown Meeting. He married ca 1770 LYDIA WORRALL, daughter of James and Hannah (Calvert) Worrall, who was born ca 1747 in Marple, Delaware Co., died 27 Jan 1840 and is buried at Middletown FBG.

Benjamin and Lydia were disowned by Chester MM 29 Apr 1771 because of their marriage by a magistrate. In 1777 they were living in Edgemont where Benjamin was assessed with 170 acres, 3 horses, 4 cattle and 5 sheep. He was not there in 1787.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 290. Mary Hoopes married Nathan Young.
- 291. Alice Hoopes married Joseph Hibberd.
- 292. Elizabeth Hoopes married William James.
- 293. James Hoopes born 25 Jul 1776; died 15 May 1798 unmarried; buried in Middletown Meeting FBG.
- 294. Benjamin Hoopes married Ann Sullender.
- 295. Isaac Hoopes married Charity Carter.
- 296. Abigail Hoopes born 11 Aug 1782; died Dec 1832 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., unmarried.
- 297. Curtis Hoopes married Jane Beggs.
- 298. Lydia Hoopes married James Cummin(g)s.
- 299. Jane Hoopes born 18 Apr 1790; died 8 Jul 1813 unmarried.
- 300. Abraham Hoopes married Sarah Williamson.

70. ISAAC HOOPES, son of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 15 Apr 1744 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 4 Mar. 1815 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He was married in 1769 at Goshen to MARY GRIFFITH, daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Williamson) Griffith, who was born 21 Oct 1751 in Goshen and died 26 Feb 1815 at East Goshen. Mary's grandfather Griffith was from Wales.

Because they were second cousins, Isaac and Mary were married by a magistrate for which misconduct Mary was complained of by Goshen Meeting 11 Aug 1769 and her acknowledgment accepted 8 Dec 1769. Isaac was complained of by Middletown Meeting 28 May 1770 and his acknowledgment accepted 30 Jul 1770. It was not, however, until 10 Oct 1777 that Mary received a certificate from Goshen to Chester MM.

In 1787 Isaac was assessed in Edgemont Twp. with 83 acres, two horses and two cattle. He and Mary received a certificate from Chester to Concord MM 7 May 1793 with six of their children. The children who were of age received separate certificates to the same meeting. In 1797, they returned to the limits of Chester MM.

Isaac inherited half of a farm of 120 acres on 30 Mar 1807 from William Hayman. This farm was in Goshen, a short distance east of Milltown and by division between Hayman's son, William, and Isaac, Isaac owned 62 acres, 37 perches at the time of his death. His residence was on the "Boot" road just north of the West Chester and Philadelphia road.

Issue:

- 301. Eli Hoopes married Mary Reed.
- 302. Phebe Hoopes, born 27 Nov 1771 at Goshen; died 28 Mar 1823; married at East Cain Friends Meeting in 1797 to James Davis, Jr., son of James and Mary (Hall) Davis, born 5 Jul 1771 at Birmingham, Chester Co.;

THIRDCGENERATION

- died 31 Mar 1854 at Coatesville, Chester Co.; buried at East Cain FBG. They had no children. James married 2) Abigail Regester, No. 922.
303. Sarah Hoopes, born 4 Nov 1773 at Goshen; died 16 Dec 1839 in Philadelphia; was married 5 Mar 1824 at 12th Street Friends Meeting in Philadelphia to Jabael Torr, son of John and Hannah (?) Torr, born ca 1781—2 in Philadelphia; died there on 18 Mar 1852 in his seventy-first year. There was no issue.
304. Abraham Hoopes married Sidney Jones.
305. Isaac Hoopes married Hannah Jones.
306. Jacob Hoopes married 1) Rebecca Maris; 2) Susan Starkey; 3) Mary Ann Atkinson.
307. Rachel Hoopes, born 19 Jul 1784 in Edgemont; died unmarried 12 May 1812, probably in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.
308. Mary Hoopes married Enoch Worrall.
309. Debe Hoopes married William Dewees.
310. Sidney Hoopes married Lewis Maris.

72. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 23 Mar 1754 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 23 Nov 1833. He went to the Redstone Area (probably Washington Co.) in western Pennsylvania. On 28 Dec 1778 in Pennsylvania George married ORPHA McCOY, parents unknown, who was born 4 May 1759 and died 16 Oct 1846.

He was disowned by the Friends on 26 May 1779 for marriage out of union. Smedley says that George was complained of by Middletown Meeting 28 Dec 1778 for marriage by a "hireling priest" and other disorderly conduct for which he was disowned as mentioned above. George was mentioned in his father's will, but no further information of him had been obtained. We found this to be too true, because we did not make the tie-in on this family until 1977 when the history was already being written. The birth and death dates for many of the descendants of George and Orpha were found in Ezra Hoops Day Book owned by Daniel Edgar Hoops of Crooksville, Ohio, No. 2631.

Issue surname Hoops:

311. David Hoops married 1) Lucy Ann; married 2) Agnes.
312. Elisha Hoops. He married, wife unknown, but his family will be shown later on.
313. Mary Hoops born 13 May 1783 in Pennsylvania; was married 22 Jul 1800 in Berkeley Co., Va. to John Hays. NFI.
314. Abraham Hoops married Sarah Nuse or Neuse.
315. Sarah Hoops born 2 Sep 1786, Va.; married in Perry Co., Ohio on 22 Mar 1829 Frederick Moruse. NFI.
316. Ruth Hoops born 13 Mar 1789, Va. NFI.
317. Joseph Hoops married 1) Rosanna Newman; 2) Eleanor Henry; 3) Jane Barsheba Henry.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 318. William R. Hoops married 1) Mary Crosby; married 2) Mary (McNatt) Armstrong.
- 319. John Hoops married Margaret ?.
- 320. George Hoops married whom we do not know, but he did have a family which will be shown later on.
- 321. Thomas Hoops married Lurinda S. Firman.
- 322. Ezra (Israel) Hoops married Susanna Cooper.

74. DAVID HOOPES, son of Thomas and Susannah (Davies) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1743 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1811 at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He married 27 Apr 1766 at Goshen ESTHER TOWNSEND, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Reynolds) Townsend, who was born 1 Jan 1744-5 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 1805 or 1807 at New Brighton. David lived in Kent County, Md. in Sep 1794 when his son, Jesse married Sarah Wilson. According to the History of Beaver County, David was drowned in the Beaver River some time in 1811.

Issue:

- 323. Thomas Hoopes married Mary Jane Richards.
- 324. Susanna Hoopes married Isaac Wilson.
- 325. Joseph Hoopes married Eleanor Hamilton.
- 326. Jesse Hoopes married Sarah Wilson.
- 327. Lydia Hoopes born 6 May 1774; died 22 Dec 1829 unmarried.

77. JESSE HOOPES, son of Thomas and Susannah (Davies) Hoopes, was born 29 May 1749 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Mar 1825 at West Goshen, Chester Co. He was married 1) in 1775 to RACHEL YARNALL, No. 114, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (James) Yarnall. Jesse married 2) 26 Nov 1789 at Bradford Meeting AMY COPE (elder of West Chester Friends Meeting), who was born 2 Dec 1763 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 May 1846 at West Goshen. She was the daughter of Nathan and Amy (Bane) Cope. Amy transferred to Goshen Friends Meeting 15 Jan 1790.

Issue by Rachel Yarnall:

- 328. Elizabeth Hoopes married Joseph Bailey.
- 329. Albina Hoopes married Robert Garrett.
- 330. Jane Hoopes married 1) Aaron Garrett; 2) ? Davis.
- 331. David Hoopes married Ann Pim.

Issue by Amy Cope:

- 332. Susannah Hoopes married Abraham Darlington.
- 333. Thomas Hoopes married Eliza Darlington.

THIRDCGENERATION

- 334. Benjamin Hoopes born 15 Dec 1797; died 17 Mar 1802.
- 335. Amy Cope Hoopes born 4 Oct 1801; died unmarried 30 Dec 1880 in West Chester, Chester Co.

78. WILLIAM WEBB, son of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Webb, was born 26 Nov or Sep 1737, died 7 Jun 1763, probably at Kennett. He was married on 16 Nov 1758 to SARAH SMITH, daughter of John and Dorothy (Windle) Smith, born 1737. Both are buried in Kennett FBG.

Issue Surname Webb:

- 336. Rebecca Webb born 1 Jan 1760; died 1 Mar 1775; buried in Kennett FBG.

79. STEPHEN WEBB, son of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Webb, was born 23 Feb 1738-9 and died at Kennett on 8 Sep 1787. He was married 17 Sep 1766 to HANNAH HARLAN, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Few) Harlan, born 1 May 1747 and died 29 Oct 1825. Both are buried in Kennett FBG.

Issue Surname Webb:

- 337. William Webb born 24 Nov 1786 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa.; died 1 Sep 1823 near Parkerville, Chester Co.; married 5 Jan 1792 Jane Carpenter, daughter of John and Hannah (Walter) Carpenter, who was born in West Bradford 24 Nov 1772; died 29 Apr 1852 near Parkerville. Both are buried at Old Kennett FBG. They had six children.
- 338. Elizabeth Webb born 18 Aug 1770; died 18 Jan 1773; buried Old Kennett FBG.
- 339. Rebecca Webb born in Kennett, Chester Co. on 14 Sep 1772; died West Bradford, Chester Co. on 26 Apr 1859; buried Marshallton FBG; married 19 Jun 1794 Richard Baker, Jr., son of Richard and Rachel (Carter) Baker, born 21 Aug 1765 in Chester Co.; died 14 Apr 1814 in West Bradford. They had ten children.
- 340. Ann Webb born at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. 13 Aug 1774; died in Pennsbury on 1 Dec 1855; married at Kennett Friends Meeting on 22 Nov 1792 to Isaac Bennett, who was born 11 May 1764 in Chester Co.; died 23 Oct 1835 at Pennsbury. Both are buried in Old Kennett FBG. They had two children.
- 341. Stephen Webb, Jr. married 1) Mary Harvey; 2) Margaretta Butler.
- 342. Ezekiel Webb born 18 Aug 1779; died 23 Sep 1779.
- 343. Susanna Webb born Mar 1781; died Apr 1781.
- 344. Hannah Webb born 17 Dec 1782; died 5 May 1803; married Nathan Pusey. No issue.
- 345. Harlan Webb born 15 Oct 1786; died 8 Aug 1791.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

80. REBECCA WEBB, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Webb, was born at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. 29 May or Jul 1741; died 21 Jul 1775 at Pennsbury, Chester Co. and is buried in Kennett FBG. She was married on 1 Nov 1758 at Old Kennett to BENJAMIN TAYLOR, JR., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Nookes) Taylor, who was born 11 Apr 1737 in Chester Co., died in East Cain on 18 Oct 1781 and is buried in East Cain. He married 2) after 1775, Ann Parke.

Issue Surname Taylor:

- 346. Joseph Taylor was born 27 Dec 1760 in Pocopson, Chester Co.; died 16 Aug 1826, probably in West Goshen, and is buried in Old Kennett FBG. He was married on 27 Sep 1787 at Kennett to Mary Lownes, daughter of Benanuel and Alice (Williamson) Lownes, who was born 25 Mar 1761 and died 19 Jul 1846 in Chester Co. She is probably buried in Old Kennett FBG. They had four children.
- 347. William Taylor born 30 Nov 1762; died 17 Jul 1805; married 1782 Mary Osborne, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Hunt) Osborne, who was born 19 Sep 1766 in Chester Co. They had eight children.
- 348. Elizabeth Taylor married George Lownes.
- 349. Benjamin Taylor III was born and died in 1767.
- 350. Sarah Taylor born 1770 dy.
- 351. Benjamin Taylor IV, born 1771; died 14 Sep 1858; married 1) 17 Oct 1798, Jane Mercer; married 2) Hannah Dobson who died 1870. They had two children.

81. EZEKIEL WEBB, son of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Webb, who was born Jun 1747 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., died there on 26 May 1828 and is buried in Old Kennett FBG. He married 1) 7 Jan 1773 at Birmingham Meeting CORDELIA JONES, daughter of John and Sarah (Taylor) Jones, who was born in Chester Co. and died 27 Jun 1785 at Kennett. Ezekiel married 2) 23 Oct 1787 at Kennett Meeting ELIZABETH HOLLINGSWORTH, daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth (Chandler) Hollingsworth, who was born 1 Feb 1766 and died 27 Sep 1825. Both wives are buried in Old Kennett FBG.

Issue by Cordelia Jones, Surname Webb:

- 352. Elizabeth Webb married 1) Jacob Bailey; 2) Joseph Pierce.
- 353. Rebecca Webb born 16 Aug 1775; died 26 May 1776.
- 354. Sarah Webb born 2 Mar 1777 in Kennett; died 19 Jul 1859 in Philadelphia; married 9 Jan 1796 in Chester Co. George Copeland, parents unknown, born Chester Co.; died 1 Oct 1823 in Philadelphia. They had eight children.
- 355. Hannah Webb, born 1 Mar 1779 in Kennett; died 27 May 1848 in Philadelphia; married 23 Oct 1794 at Old Kennett Friends Meeting Israel Harlan, son of Thomas and Mary (Baily) Harlan, who was born 17 Jan 1765 in Kennett; died 14 Apr 1844 in East Marlborough,

THIRDCGENERATION

Chester Co. Both are buried in Old Kennett FBG. They had nine children.

- 356. Thomas Webb was born 10 Mar 1781 in Kennett; died 14 Sep 1860 at Unionville, Chester Co.; was married 11 Dec 1800 at New Garden Meeting to Hester Paxson, daughter of Henry and Matilda (Kimble) Paxson, who was born 19 Jul 1781 in Bucks Co., Pa.; died 4 Jul 1868 at Unionville, Chester Co., where both Thomas and Hester are buried. They had ten children.
- 357. John Webb born Mar 1783; died 1783.
- 358. Ezekiel Webb, Jr. born 4 Jun 1784; died 20 Feb 1790.

Issue by Elizabeth Hollingsworth, Surname Webb:

- 359. Rebecca Jane Webb married Eli Lamborn, No. 468, son of John and Naomi (Webb) Lamborn. See No. 468.
- 360. Susannah Webb born Mar 1791; died Apr 1791.
- 361. Ezekiel Webb III born in Kennett on 8 Mar 1792; died there 12 Aug 1869; was married 25 Nov 1813 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. to Sarah Paxson, daughter of Henry and Matilda (Kimble) Paxson, who was born 1794 in New Garden, Chester Co.; died 1830 at Kennett. Ezekiel is buried in Longwood Cemetery in Kennett; Sarah is buried in Kennett FBG. This couple had two surviving children.
- 362. Jane Webb born 21 Feb 1794 in Kennett; died 10 Mar 1840 at Cincinnati, Ohio; is buried in Springrove Cemetery in Cincinnati; was married 6 Feb 1817 to Cyrus Lamborn, No. 467, son of John and Naomi (Webb) Lamborn, who was born 9 Aug 1783 in Kennett; died 24 Dec 1876, is buried in Old Kennett FBG. This couple had eight children.
- 363. Christopher H. Webb married 1) Hannah Pierce; married 2) Sarah Pyle.
- 364. Mary Webb born 1798; died 1799.
- 365. William Webb born 1800; died 1848; married Abigail Chase. NFI.
- 366. Samuel Webb born 1802; married Catherine ?. NFI.
- 367. Susannah Webb born 7 Oct 1804 in Kennett; died 8 Apr 1893 at Vermont, Fulton Co., III.; married 1) in Chester Co., Pa. John Morris; married 2) at Philadelphia, Isaac Harlan, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harry) Harlan, who was born 7 Jun 1801; died 8 Jan 1884. Susannah had one daughter.
- 368. Stephen Webb born 5 Dec 1806; died 16 May 1886 in Kennett; married 4 Feb 1841 Sarah C. Passmore, daughter of Carlton and Mary (Mather) Passmore, who was born in Chester Co. on 28 Jul 1815 and died 18 Dec 1886 at Kennett where both are buried in the Kennett FBG. They had one child.

82. JANE WEBB, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Webb, was born 1749 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and was married in 1769 to WILLIAM WHITE, JR., son of William and Elizabeth (Harlan) White, who was born at Kennett and died in 1794. We do not know Jane's death date.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname White:

- 369. Elizabeth White born 1774—possibly a twin. NFI.
- 370. Ezekiel White born 1774—possibly a twin. NFI.
- 371. Rebecca White born 1776. NFI.
- 372. Hannah White married 10 Apr 1800 William Hollingsworth. NFI.

84. GRACE HOOPES, daughter of Stephen and Martha (Evans) Hoopes, who was born in 1740, married 23 Jan 1764 MOSES THOMPSON, son of Peter Thompson. NFI.

Issue Surname Thompson:

- 373. Martha Thompson married Enoch Gorman.

86. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Stephen and Martha (Evans) Hoopes, was born in 1744 and died in 1820. She was married to GEORGE SEEDS, son of Edward and Abigail (Buffington) Seeds of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., who was born 1750 and died 25 Nov 1836. George served in the American Revolution.

Issue Surname Seeds:

- 374. Lydia Seeds married 1) William Woodward; 2) James Woodward.
- 375. Emmor Seeds married Ann Cloud.
- 376. Hannah Seeds married William Phillips.
- 377. Jonathan Seeds married Mary Cloud.

88. ISAIAH HOOPES, son of Stephen and Martha (Evans) Hoopes, was born 27 Sep 1749 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died ca Sep 1797 (according to his will). He was married on 14 May 1772 to JANE MARTIN. We have no information on Jane. No children are mentioned in the will paper but the 1790 census shows two males and six females of the ages to have been his children. Information on one son comes from Wells County, Indiana records. According to Estate Papers when Isaiah died his wife, Jane, and an unidentified Amos were administrators.

Issue:

- 378. Joseph Hoopes born 1776; died Feb 1864. NFI.
- 379. Evan (Eben) Hoopes married 1) Katherine (Kate) Kinsor; 2) Susannah Sheets.

89. EZEKIEL HOOPES, son of Stephen and Martha (Evans) Hoopes, was born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. on 12 Jul 1752-3 and died in

THIRDCGENERATION

West Bradford, Chester Co. on 18 Sep 1832. He was married on 17 Apr 1794 in Willistown, Chester Co. to AMY EVANS, daughter of John and ? (Smith) Evans (said to have been, probably, a granddaughter of Joseph Smith), who was born ca 1756 in Westtown. NFI.

Issue:

- 380. Hannah Hoopes married David Marshall.
- 381. Male Hoopes. NFI.
- 382. Female Hoopes. NFI.

90. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 8 Sep 1738 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Oct 1809 in Londongrove, Chester Co. He married 11 Nov 1762 at Goshen Twp., Chester Co. ELIZABETH BANE, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Cock) Bane, who was born 23 Jul 1742 at Goshen and died 25 Jan 1809 in Londongrove. Daniel was a weaver.

Issue:

- 383. Mary Hoopes married Jacob Garretson.
- 384. Nathan Hoopes married Elizabeth Gardner.
- 385. Eli Hoopes born 12 Dec 1766; died 30 Apr 1789, probably unmarried.
- 386. William Hoopes married Phebe Wain.
- 387. George Hoopes married Mary Gray.
- 388. James Hoopes married Susanna Leech.
- 389. Joseph Hoopes born 5 Feb 1775; died 14 Mar 1775.
- 390. Elizabeth Hoopes born 9 Jun 1776; died 5 Sep 1777.
- 391. Ellis Hoopes married Elizabeth King.
- 392. Daniel Hoopes married 1) Lydia Broomall; 2) Lydia Altemus.
- 393. Margaret Hoopes born 6 Aug 1783; died 1809, probably unmarried.
- 394. Susanna Hoopes born 30 Sep 1786; died 23 Jan 1804.

91. THOMAS HOOPES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 13 Jan 1738-40 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Jan 1791 in Goshen, Chester Co. On 28 Apr 1763 at Birmingham MM he was married to SARAH BANE, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Cock) Bane, who was born 22 Oct 1736 in Chester Co., and died 2 Jul 1828. Sarah married 2) 24 Apr 1795 at Goshen Friends Meeting Thomas Carlton of Kennett Twp. He died 26 Jun 1803.

To A BRIEF GENEALOGY OF THE HOOPES FAMILY IN AMERICA 1683-1910 we are indebted for the following information concerning Sarah Bane Hoopes Carlton:

"The will of Sarah Hoopes Carleton, of Williston Twp., is dated 12 Apr 1827, and proved 17 Jul 1828. She gives to her grand daughter Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Hoopes, a half dozen silver tea spoons marked SH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

To grand daughter Sarah, daughter of Abner Hoopes, \$5. To Sarah, daughter of late husband's son, Thomas Carleton, \$5. To daughter, Margaret Hoopes, \$266.66 or £. 100, and all household goods. Residence to son, Abner, and daughters Amy, Sarah, Lydia and Mary. Grandson Pierce Hoopes, executor, witnesses, Jeffrey Smedley and Thomas D. Smedley.

"The witnesses being sons-in-law, they signed a release to all claims to the estate 17 Jul 1828 in order to qualify themselves as witnesses. The inventory amounted to \$483.35. Thomas D. Smedley was paid \$27.00 for board and \$49.51 for funeral expenses."

Thomas Hoopes resided within the present borough limits of West Chester.

Issue:

395. Margaret Hoopes born 16 Feb 1765, West Chester. She was living in 1830, unmarried. NFI.
396. Amy Hoopes, born 11 Mar 1767 at Goshen, Chester Co., died at Willistown, Chester Co. 20 Apr 1847; married 20 Apr 1787 at Goshen Friends Meeting Jeffrey Smedley, son of George and Hannah (Norbury) (Matson) Smedley, who was born 23 May 1761 at Goshen; died Willistown, 28 Oct 1847. Jeffrey was the treasurer of the MM from 1807-1822 and clerk from 1807-1812. He frequently accompanied traveling ministers to other meetings and his house was a place of entertainment for Friends generally. Amy was also an elder in the church in 1826. This couple had no children.
397. Caleb Hoopes married Mary Passmore.
398. Thomas Hoopes married 1) Ann Gregg; 2) Mary Haines.
399. Sarah Hoopes married William Perdue.
400. Lydia Hoopes, born 19 Mar 1775 in Chester Co. and died 28 Sep 1842 in West Chester, Pa. where she is buried. She married on 17 Mar 1796 at Willistown, Chester Co., Thomas Dawson Smedley, son of John and Susanna (Dawson) Smedley, who was born 24 Oct 1774 in Willistown; died there 2 Oct 1837 and is buried at Willistown Meeting. They had no children.

Thomas" will devised all his estate to his wife during her life, and, after her decease, the plantation was to go to his nephew, Thomas Smedley, or to his nephew's brothers in the following order: Ellwood, Benjamin, Ezra, John, Nathan or Enos Smedley.

After Thomas' death, Lydia, his widow, purchased on 28 Mar 1840 a brick home and lot in W. Chester on the north side of Gay St. from Henry Coffman and his wife and moved there. Her will distributed her estate to her Hoopes relatives.
401. Abner Hoopes married Hannah Pierce.
402. Mary Hoopes married Robert Marshall.

92. NATHAN HOOPES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 9 Dec 1741-2 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there

THIRDCGENERATION

21 or 27 Nov 1802. He was married on 6 Dec 1764 at Goshen to ANN SPEAKMAN, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Underwood) Speak-man, who was born ca 1745 in Goshen and died 23 Aug 1819 at Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Delaware.

Issue:

- 403. Elisha Hoopes married Mary Hayworth.
- 404. Elijah Hoopes born 5 Apr 1767 in Goshen; died 3 Aug 1768.
- 405. Moses Hoopes married Sarah Gregg.
- 406. Susanna Hoopes born 23 Apr 1771 in Goshen; died ca 1792; married 25 Apr 1792 Isaac Alien, son of Benjamin and Hannah (?) Alien. NFI.
- 407. Amor Hoopes married Elizabeth Way.
- 408. Enos Hoopes married Elizabeth Alford.
- 409. Lewis Hoopes born 9 Feb 1777; died 26 Nov 1777.
- 410. Elizabeth Hoopes married 1) Robert Way; 2) Owen Maris.
- 411. Ann Hoopes married Samuel Thomas.
- 412. Margaret Hoopes married Aquilla Lamborn, No. 466, son of John and Naomi (Webb) Lamborn.
- 413. Lydia Hoopes born 26 Jun 1785; died 3 Jul 1785.
- 414. Sidney Hoopes born 28 May 1780; died 6 Dec. 1824; married John Slaughter. NFI.
- 415. Stephen Hoopes married Ann Starr Ingram.

93. AARON HOOPEES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, who was born 10 Dec 1743 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Jul 1795 at Goshen, Chester Co. He was married on 26 Nov 1767 at Goshen to ANN COLLINS. She was born ca 1746 in Goshen, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Hunt) Collins, and died probably ca 1833. NFI.

Issue:

- 416. Hannah Hoopes married Owen Hibberd.
- 417. Charity Hoopes married George Brown.
- 418. Deborah Hoopes married 1) William Brown; 2) Mordecai Vernon.

95. JONATHAN HOOPEES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 21 Dec 1747 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 Jul 1820 at New Garden, Chester Co. He married 23 Nov 1769 ELIZABETH BANE, daughter of William and Margaret (Evans) Bane, who was born 8 Jul 1751 in Goshen, Chester Co.; died 22 Sep 1822 at New Garden where she was buried on 23 Sep 1822. In Feb 1808 they received a certificate from Bradford Friends Meeting to the New Garden Meeting. Daniel was a shoemaker by trade, a Friend in religion and a Republican in politics in the latter years of his life.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (All born East Bradford)

- 419. Tamzin Hoopes married Isaac Richards.
- 420. William Hoopes married Ann Alford.
- 421. Margaret Hoopes married Amos Greenfield.
- 422. Jane Hoopes born 17 Jan 1777; died 9 Oct 1824 in New Garden, unmarried.
- 423. Israel Hoopes married 1) Mabel (Jackson) Hadley; 2) Susanna Jackson.
- 424. Elizabeth Hoopes married Reuben Greenfield.
- 425. Benjamin Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Marshall; 2) Phebe Pennock.
- 426. James Hoopes married Ann Greenfield.
- 427. Phebe Hoopes married 1) William West, Jr.; 2) Lewis Lamborn.
- 428. Joel Hoopes married Rebecca Thompson.
- 429. Thomas Hoopes married Mary Moore.
- 430. Susannah Hoopes born 2 Feb 1793; died 25 Sep 1824 in New Garden, unmarried.

96. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 21 Sep 1749 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 6 Mar 1817. He married 1) 16 Nov 1780 at Goshen, Chester Co. PHEBE WOODWARD, daughter of Neal and Lydia (Brinton) Woodward, who was born 1 May 1763 in Maryborough, Chester Co. and died 11 Oct 1791. William and wife, Phebe, with minor children Neal and Lydia, transferred from Goshen Meeting to Bradford Meeting 15 Jun 1787. He married 2) 21 Mar 1793 at Bradford Meeting, SARAH BUFFINGTON, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (?) Buffington, who was born 11 Aug 1756 in Newlin, Chester Co. and died in West Bradford. Sarah's will, dated 14 Mar 1833 at West Bradford, was administered by Neal Hoopes and Jonathan Sellers.

Issue by Phebe Woodward:

- 431. Neal Hoopes married Mary Battin.
- 432. Lydia Hoopes married William Evans.
- 433. Margaret Hoopes born 26 Sep 1787; died 31 Jul 1790 in West Bradford.
- 434. Nathan Hoopes born 12 Oct 1789; died 19 Mar 1791 in West Bradford.
- 435. Phebe Hoopes born 29 Jul 1791 in West Bradford; died there 28 Sep 1791.

No issue by Sarah Buffington.

98. JAMES HOOPES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 20 May 1754 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Jul 1783 at Goshen, Chester Co. He was married on 19 Jun 1777 at Goshen to PHEBE DAVIS, daughter of Amos and Ann (Pratt) Davis, who was born 11 Apr 1756 at Goshen. After James' death she married on 18 Aug 1791, William Hawley.

THIRDCENTURY

Under dateline of 3 March 1900, a neighborhood newspaper in Pa. billed the following poem as "An 18th Century Wonder." In this day and age it might read a little stilted; however, we cannot add anything to this tale of how the withered hand of James Hoopes was restored.

The newspaper account states "The following ancient poem, written on fine linen paper and in good clear hand, has been sent to the NEWS by Robert Garrett, of Green Hill. The story is well remembered by many of the older citizens of this neighborhood:

"On James Hoopes' Withered Hand" "When God
decrees our most unhappy fate,

And does afflict us, whether soon or late,
His Spirit hinders to preserve our frames

And suffers satan to decry His name. 'Tis
then that we so watchful ought to be

And keep our guard to virtue steadfastly. 'Tis
then, I say, that fate's unwatched decree

Permits our everlasting misery. A story
I would tell how not in vain,

The Almighty Power can His will maintain. How
omnipotent, He who knows our hearts,

And Justice does to every separate part, As
you shall hear, if you will pay attention,

His mighty acts excelling man's invention. In
Bradford township, on this earthly ball,

In Chester county, if you would know all,
A strange dilemma, shocking to behold,

Happened to a young man, as I have been told; His
left hand withered and seemed to decay,

The sinews shrank, the flesh did waste away, His
fingers drew almost into his hand,

Their vigor ceased—their action at a stand, Till
twelve long months or more

He thought his hand was lost forever-more. All
means was tried his hand for to restore;

Hot baths, perfumes and medicine in store, But all
in vain, no help he could obtain,

'Twas not the way to bring it back again. The
Almighty Maker, of every limb and part,

That knows the cure, that's versed in every art, That
teaches man the path he ought to tread

In truth and Justice onward would him lead; 'Tis He
that can restore the withered hand—

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Restore each nerve and sinew make expand, Give
life and vigor, not suffering to decay
One single member or be cast away. But
while He's just leads justly on and be
A king, God, father, physician, He In
mighty dreams and visions constantly
Repeating night by night, as did He
Upon his bed till he at length disclosed
The dreams he had when on his bed reposed. The
Almighty's voice spoke softly in his ear
And night by night repeated it so clear That
to his parents, he his dream did tell,
Who though it strange, tho' liked the story well. Glad
of this chance, tho' doubted yet the cure,
Until by trying found it to be sure. A
horse was saddled early in the day,
He onward bore his dreams direct the way
His faith so good, no doubt did ever shake,
Or make him think he ever could mistake.
He eastward went by Philadelphia City,
And miles beyond, how hard his lot, what pity A
man so good so excellent sure as he,
No nigher found to answer God's decree
Within a wood the approaching far,
A man he found who seemed full of care, At
labor hard a working in the wood
Sent there in power to do this young man good,
He saw he knew his dreams described the place,
He found the man, he knew it was his face,
His hand exposed implor'd his help to cure,
Which mighty vision had proclaimed sure,
The good old man God's power did invoke,
And straight his fingers strand at every stroke,
Saying if dreams have brought thee here to me,
My aid thou shalt not want in help to thee. Then
rubbed and stroked his hand, the cure perfected,
As the Almighty vision had directed, His hand
restored, his fingers straight and free,
The sinews right as they were usually.
No pain ensues, no withering of the skin,
All smooth without, all justly right within;
But one thing more remains for thee to do—
A heavy task it is for thee to go through:

THIRD GENERATION

Go to thy home before the sun is set,
And in your common spring bathe it yet,
And camphor use the sinews to retain,
The nerves to strengthen and the hand remain, Just
so he did, with hasty speed did stride;
Full thirty miles he surely had to ride. His steed
was good—he hardly bore the rein,
Fearful this old man's aid might prove in vain, He
did comply, arrived at home in time
And bathed his hand where Jordan's virtue shine. The
power of God he saw did restore
His withered hand twelve months being gone and more, Nor
did it use, neither had it in his power
Till by this miracle it was restored. James Hoopes'
his name, East Bradford is his home;
From Nathan and Margaret, his parents, he did come.
With them he dwelt in Heaven, he'd wish to stay
When God should call him from this earth away.
Christ be his rock, whereon he wished to build,
May virtue preside his everlasting shield."

"It happened the cure was performed in the year 1774 and Samuel Hoopes is since deceased. Nathan and Margaret Hoopes lived on the farm now owned and occupied by Joshua Howell, about half a mile west of West Chester."

From the foregoing we gather that Samuel Hoopes wrote the poem about James' withered hand, but James did not have either a son or a grandson whose name was Samuel so it must have been a "cousin."

Issue:

- 436. David Hoopes born 15 Mar 1778; died June 1838 in Goshen, unmarried.
NFI.
- 437. James Hoopes bom 10 Jan 1780; died 27 May 1782 in Goshen.
- 438. Susanna Hoopes married Thomas Cox.

101. CHRISTIAN HALL, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Hall, who was born ca 1746 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. married WILLIAM LESLIE (parents unknown). This couple lived in Cecil County, Maryland.

Issue Surname Leslie:

- 439. Robert Leslie died ca 1804; was married in 1786 or 1787 to Lydia Baker.
They had three daughters and two sons. He was a watchmaker in Elk-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ton, Md. In 1786 he was in Philadelphia, in 1793 in England and in 1800 he was back in the United States.

440. Margaret Leslie, birth and death dates unknown, married 1) John Buckley by whom she had one child. She married 2) Eli Hays. NFI.

(Note: William Leslie & Christian Hall had 7 other children between Robert and Margaret. Their names and sex were not recorded. All of them predeceased their parents.)

102. JESSE HALL, son of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Hall, who was born ca 1748, married ELIZABETH DURNALL, born ca 1752 in Chester Co., Pa., parents unknown. NFI.

Issue Surname Hall: (All born Chester Co.)

- 441. Ezekiel Hall born ca 1787. NFI.
- 442. David Hall born ca 1789. NFI.
- 443. Mary Hall born ca 1791, alive in 1872. NFI.
- 444. George W. Hall born ca 1792; died 21 Oct 1870. NFI.
- 445. Margaret Hall born ca 1793, alive in 1872. NFI.
- 446. Samuel Hall born ca 1795. NFI.
- 447. Sarah Hall born ca 1796. NFI.

103. MARY HALL, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Hall, was born 27 Jun 1749 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Mar 1836. She married 9 May 1775 PHILLIP WARD, son of Phillip and Amy (Alien) Ward, who was born 9 May 1746 in Londongrove, Chester Co., and died 8 May 1818 at Newlin.

Issue Surname Ward:

- 448. John Ward born Newlin. NFI.
- 449. Thomas Ward born Newlin. NFI.
- 450. Sarah Ward born in Newlin; married Eli Hayes, son of Mordecai and Ann (Greave) Hayes. Eli married 2) Margaret Leslie, No. 440, cousin to Sarah. NFI.
- 451. Amy Ward married Amos Wickersham.
- 452. Mary Ward born 1781 in Londongrove, Chester Co.; died 18 Mar 1862 at Hampton, Rock Island, 111.; married 1819 or 1820 Elisha Bailey?

(This information on the Wards came from Darlene Ward Paxton, great-great-granddaughter of Mary Ward.)

105. MARY WEBB, daughter of Daniel and Christian (Hoopes) Webb, was born 2 Mar 1750 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Jan 1818 in York Co., Pa. She was married on 27 Oct 1768 at Kennett to JESSE HARRY, son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Wickersham) Harry, who was born 21 Feb 1745 or 1747 in Kennett and died 16 Dec 1819 in York Co., Pa. Both are buried in York FBG.

THIRD GENERATION

Issue Surname Harry:

453. Christian Harry born 28 Nov 1768; died Oct 1834; married Nathaniel Bailey, son of Isaac and Hannah (Scarlett) Bailey, born 1765. NFI.
454. Rebecca Harry born 22 Oct 1771; died 30 Oct 1771.
455. Ruth Harry born 24 Oct 1772 in Kennett; died in Spring Garden, York Co. on 6 May 1831; married 17 Oct 1800 at York Meeting Samuel Smith, son of Ephraim and Rachel (?) Smith, who was born 9 Jul 1777 in Sadsbury, Chester Co., and died in 1822 at Spring Garden. They are both buried in York FBG. They had seven children.
456. Elizabeth Harry born 22 Mar 1775 in Kennett; died 9 Oct 1823 at Sadsbury, Chester Co.; married 9 Feb 1799 at Londongrove Ephraim Smith, Jr., son of Ephraim and Rachel (?) Smith, who was born 22 Dec 1768 in Sadsbury; died there 2 Nov 1842. Both are buried at Sadsbury Meeting FBG. They had five children all born at Sadsbury.
457. Naomi Harry born 25 Jun 1777 in Kennett; died 11 Nov 1853 at East Marlborough, Chester Co.; was married at Londongrove on 7 Nov 1798 to David Pusey, Jr., son of David and Sarah (Dixon) Pusey, who was born on 13 Apr 1765 in Chester Co.; died 31 Mar 1833 at East Marlborough. Both buried at Londongrove FBG. They had nine children all born on the "old farm" in East Marlborough.
458. Mary Harry born 25 Dec 1778; died Apr 1844.
459. Joseph Harry born 9 Apr 1782 at Kennett; died 11 Nov 1820 in York Co., Pa.; married 22 Jul 1805 in York Co. Martha Clark, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Chamberlin) Clark, who was born Oct 1786 in Chester Co.; died 18 Sep 1870 at Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co., Indiana. They had five children, all born in York Co.
460. Daniel Harry born 26 Jun 1765; died 27 Jul 1820; married Esther Vogelsong. NFI.
461. Orpha Harry born 11 May 1788; died 25 Jul 1819, unmarried.
462. Lewis Harry was born 27 Jul 1791 at East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.; died 31 Mar 1856 in Washington Co., Pa. where he is buried. He was married 1) at York Co., Pa. on 24 May 1820 to Maria Griffith, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Cock) Griffith, who was born 4 Feb 1796; died 22 Dec 1826 in Warrington, York Co. and is buried in York FBG. They had three children all born 'in York Co. Lewis married 2) 26 Apr 1831 at Huntingdon Friends Meeting Sarah Comley, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Wiermann) Comley, who was born 8 Apr 1810 in Huntingdon, Adams Co., Pa., died 8 Apr 1897 at St. Louis, Mo. and is buried in the FBG at Clear Creek, Putnam Co., 111. Five children were born to this second marriage.

106. NAOMI WEBB, daughter of Daniel and Christian (Hoopes) Webb, was born 24 Jan 1752 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 16 Jun 1801. She married, as his second wife, on 22 Nov 1770 at Kennett Friends Meeting JOHN LAMBORN, son of Robert and Sarah (Swayne) Lamborn, who was born 15 Dec 1736 and died 2 Dec 1800. His first wife was Lydia (Levis) whom he married 1 Oct 1761. Both are buried in Old Kennett FBG.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Lamborn:

463. Thomas Lamborn born 9 Jan 1771 in Kennett and died 19 Mar 1854 at Unionville, Chester Co. He married 16 May 1811 at Marshalltown Meeting Sarah Stern, daughter of George and Sarah (West) Stern, who was born 27 Aug 1786 in Chester Co. and died 9 Sep 1839 at Unionville. Both Thomas and Sarah are buried in Old Kennett FBG. They had nine children.
464. Susanna Lamborn born 24 Jan 1774 in Kennett; died there 17 Jul 1840; married 4 Dec 1795 Jonathan Pyle, parents unknown, born 30 Apr 1763 and died 19 Oct 1823. They had six children.
465. Daniel Lamborn born 15 Apr 1776 in Kennett; died 14 Mar 1850 in Harford Co., Md.; married at Kennett 11 Dec 1799 Elizabeth Smith, daughter of William and Jane (?) Smith, who was born in Chester Co. They had six children.
466. Aquilla Lamborn married Margaret Hoopes, No. 412, daughter of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes. See No. 412 for family.
467. Cyrus Lamborn married Jane Webb, daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Webb. See No. 362.
468. Eli Lamborn was born 10 Feb 1786 in Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Feb 1875 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Delaware. He married 1) 11 Jun 1807 Rebecca Jane Webb, No. 359, daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Webb, who was born 17 Apr 1789 in Kennett, Chester Co., died 9 Dec 1822 at Hamorton and is buried at Quaker Hill, Wilmington, Delaware. They had seven children. Eli married 2) Sarah Lownes, No. 1212, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Taylor) Lownes, on 20 Nov 1823. Sarah died 7 Oct 1854 at Camden, N.J. Two children were born to this second marriage. Eli is buried in Quaker Hill Cemetery, Wilmington.
469. William Lamborn was born 19 Mar 1790 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.; died there 31 Jul 1861 and is buried in Kennett FBG. He married 1) 21 Nov 1811 Rachel Taylor, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Woodward) Taylor, who was born 20 Nov 1791; died 8 Oct 1823 at Bradford, Chester Co. and is buried in Bradford FBG. William married 2) 20 Jul 1824 Charlotte Simpson, parents unknown, who died 10 Feb 1832 and is buried in Kennett Square. He married 3) 2 Jul 1835 Lydia (Reed) Mills. William had by his first marriage four children, by his second three children and none by his third marriage.

109. THOMAS WEBB, son of Daniel and Christian (Hoopes) Webb, who was born 28 Feb 1758 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., died there 25 Jan 1822 and is buried at Kennett. He married 1) in Chester Co. on 31 Dec 1778 ELIZABETH "BETTY" SWAYNE, daughter of Francis and Betty (Bailey) Swayne, who was born 8 Jan 1758 in Christiana Hundred, Newcastle Co., Delaware and died 18 Dec 1790 at Kennett where she is buried. He married 2) in Chester Co. MARY WAY, daughter of Abel and Sarah (?) Way, who was born 6 Aug 1773 in Chester Co. and died 2 Feb 1854 in East Marlborough, Chester Co.

THIRDCGENERATION

Issue by Elizabeth Swayne, Surname Webb: (all born Kennett)

- 470. Phebe Webb born 20 Dec 1779; died by 1826; married 23 Oct 1800 John Broomall, son of John and Hannah (Cloud) Broomall, born 1771. They had six children.
- 471. Naomi Webb born 20 Jul 1781; died 22 Feb 1848 probably unmarried.
- 472. Orpha Webb born 26 Sep 1786; died 1 Apr 1868; married Jacob Broomall, son of John and Hannah (Cloud) Broomall, born 1786 and had four children.
- 473. Ruth Webb born 15 Jul 1789; died 13 Jun 1790.
- 474. Daniel Webb dy.

Issue by Mary Way, Surname Webb: (all born Chester Co.)

- 475. Ann Webb was born 20 Apr 1796; died 23 May 1873 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery, Parkerville, Chester Co. She married 1) 20 Sep 1821 at Old Kennett Meeting Samuel Brinton, son of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Brinton, who was born 24 Oct 1790 in Chester Co.; died there 20 Apr 1823 and is buried in Concord FBG. They had one child. Ann married 2) John Robinson who died Mar 1870 at Kennett Square and is buried in Old Kennett FBG. They had three children.
- 476. Sarah Webb born 17 Mar 1802; died 15 June 1827; married 9 Aug 1826 John Broomall, son of John and Hannah (Cloud) Broomall, who married first, her half-sister, Phebe, No. 470.
- 477. Edna Webb born 8 Jul 1806 in Kennett; died 13 Aug 1844 at West Chester and is buried in Unionville Cemetery, Chester Co. She married 8 Jul 1828 John W. Marshall, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Worth) Marshall, who was born 26 Apr 1804 in Chester Co.; died 7 Jun 1863 at East Marlborough, Chester Co. and is buried in Unionville Cemetery. Eight children were born to this union.
- 478. Thomas Dutton Webb born 12 Dec 1810 in Kennett; died 25 Apr 1898 at West Chester; married 1) at Philadelphia on 3 Jul 1838 Mary H. James, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Richardson) James, who was born 5 Oct 1818 in Chester Co.; died 23 Nov 1873 at Wilmington, Delaware where she is buried. He married 2) 13 Sep 1877 Emma Darlington, daughter of Stephen and Ann (Mendenhall) Darlington, who was born 16 Sep 1833. Thomas had five children, all by his first marriage.

110. ORPHA WEBB, daughter of Daniel and Christian (Hoopes) Webb, was born 25 Apr 1760 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 5 Feb 1786. She married in 1778 SAMUEL HARLAN, son of Joseph and Edith (Pyle) Harlan, who was born in Kennett on 3 Aug 1756 and died there on 26 Jul 1818. After Orpha died he married 2) 28 Jun 1787 Elizabeth Passmore. Orpha and Samuel are both buried in Kennett.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Harlan: (all born Kennett)

- 479. Sarah Harlan born 22 Dec 1779; died 31 Jul 1835 unmarried.
- 480. Joseph Harlan born 10 Sep 1781; died 2 Aug 1859 in Mahoning Co., Ohio; married 1) 17 Oct 1816 at Kennett Meeting Hannah Pierce, daughter of Caleb and Priscilla (Wickersham) Pierce, who was born 26 Sep 1782 in Kennett; died 14 Sep 1837 at Columbiana Co., Ohio and is buried in the FBG at West Meeting House, Mahoning Co. Joseph married 2) 20 Dec 1842 in Mahoning Co. Mary Ann Barber, daughter of Isaac and Alice (Shore) Barber, who was born 1822 in Columbiana Co. and died 1887 in Mahoning Co., where she is buried at Old West Meeting House. Joseph had three children by each marriage.
- 481. Hannah Harlan born 29 Sep 1783; died 29 Oct 1783.
- 482. Orpha Harlan born 21 Apr 1785; died 11 Mar 1786.

End Of Third Generation

Chapter V Fourth

Generation

117. HANNAH STARR, daughter of William and Jane (Hoopes) Starr, was born 9 Dec 1758 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Mar 1828. She married in 1783 HENRY TROTH, son of Henry and Sarah (Paschall) Troth, who was born in 1758.

Issue Surname Troth:

- 483. William Troth born 1784; died 1816 unmarried.
- 484. Sarah Starr Troth was born in 1787 and in 1817 was married to Joel Oxley. They had three children.
- 485. John Troth was born in 1790 and married in 1811 Hannah Baker. This couple had eleven children.
- 486. Margaret Troth was born 14 Jan 1794 and died after 1848. She married 29 Aug 1813 James Truman, son of Morris and Mary (Sharpies) Truman, who was born in Delaware Co., Pa. and died in 1848 at Bridgeport, Fayette Co., Pa. They had two children who died in infancy. Margaret was disowned by Redstone MM, Fayette Co. on 30 Sep 1814 for her marriage out of union but was reinstated in 1818 by request. James was concerned in the manufacture of steel and steamboat machinery with his father and brothers at Bridgeport, Pa.
- 487. Hannah Starr Troth was born in 1796 and married on 20 Oct 1823 to Aquilla Coates, son of Moses and Mary (Vickers) Coates, who was born 9 Oct 1791 and died 6 Nov 1862. Five children were born to this couple.

119. MARGARET STARR, daughter of William and Jane (Hoopes) Starr, was born 1 Apr 1763 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Nov 1852. She married 1) 17 Nov 1788 at Wilmington, Del. JOSEPH WILKIN-SON, who was born 17 Sep 1750 and died in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., death date unknown. She married 2) WARNER RASIN.

Issue Surname Wilkinson:

- 488. Mary Wilkinson born 7 Sep 1789, Chester Co.; died 19 Oct 1792.
- 489. Isaac Wilkinson born 29 Aug 1791, Chester Co.; died 28 Feb 1837.
- 490. Hannah Wilkinson born 2 Aug 1793; died 1866; married 17 Oct 1811 Peter Askew born 19 Nov 1775, Wilmington; died 24 Dec 1847, Cecil Co., Md. They had seven children.

120. WILLIAM STARR, son of William and Jane (Hoopes) Starr, was born 7 Nov 1765, probably at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died 25 Jan 1858 in Savannah, Chatham Co., Ga. He married 3 Feb 1791 at Richmond, Chesterfield Co., Va. ANN "NANCY" PEARSON, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Burfoot) Pearson, who was born 7 Mar 1774 in Richmond.

Issue Surname Starr:

491. Sarah Hoopes Starr born 20 Oct 1791 in Richmond; died in infancy.
492. Thomas Burfoot Starr born 25 Aug 1793 in Richmond; died in infancy.
493. Edwin Pearson Starr born 30 Sep 1795; died 12 Mar 1856 in Charleston, Charleston Co., S. Car.; married 1) Mary P. Course; married 2) Emma Moore.
494. William Lightfoot Starr born 9 Apr 1798 in Savannah, Ga.; died there Feb 1823.
495. Charles Henry Starr born 27 Dec 1799 in Savannah; died there Jun 1866; married Sarah J. Blacksell.
496. Adeline Rowena Starr born 24 Nov 1801, Savannah; died there 7 Feb 1886, unmarried.
497. Jane Susan Starr, born 11 Oct 1804, Savannah; died there 23 Mar 1896; married 27 Nov 1826, Thomas Elisha Basinger, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Eln) Basinger, born 1803. They had two children.
498. Georgia Ann Starr born 17 Jan 1808, Savannah; died Athens, Ga.; married John C. Starr. (This information came from a sheet compiled from Personal Reminiscences of William Starr Basinger, Savannah, Ga. 1827-1910.)

123. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of George and Elizabeth (James) Hoopes, was born ca 1757 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 28 Aug 1846. About 1778 he married MARY FORRESTER (a school mistress), daughter of Ralph and Tamar (Gregory) Forrester. She was born 10 Mar 1752 in Goshen and died there 5 Sep 1840 in her eighty-ninth year.

Issue:

499. Paschall Hoopes married Sarah Temple.
500. Lydia Hoopes married John Walton.
501. George Hoopes married Albinah Woodward.
502. Joseph Hoopes married Jane Woodward.

124. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of George and 2) Jane (Hall) Hoopes, was born 23 Dec 1761 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Jun 1845. She married on 5 Nov 1782 GEORGE GARRETT, son of William and Mary (Smith) Garrett. He was born 29 Feb or 19 Aug 1756 in Goshen and died 25 May 1837.

Issue Surname Garrett:

- .503. William Garrett married Sarah Garrett.
504. Jane Garrett married Henry Hippie.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 505. George Garrett was born 18 Mar 1788 and died 21 Feb 1865. He married on 27 Oct 1852 Hannah Lawrence, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Patterson) Lawrence. Hannah was born 1 April 1819 and died 21 Sep 1909. Though we have no further information on them, it is possible that Hannah Garrett Whistler, who lived at 110 East Biddle Street in West Chester, Pa., was their daughter.
- 506. Sarah Garrett born 27 Jun 1790. NFI.
- 507. Elizabeth Garrett married George Haines.
- 508. Mary Garrett born 20 May 1795, Goshen.
- 509. Elijah Garret married Elizabeth W. Garrett.
- 510. Israel Garrett born 11 Feb 1801, Goshen.
- 511. Lydia Garrett born 1 Feb 1803, died young. NFI.

125. ISRAEL HOOPES, son of George and 2) Jane (Hall) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1763 in Chester Co., Pa. and died Tuesday, 26 Sep 1825 in Tuscarora Valley, Turbett Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa. He married RUTH FORRESTER, daughter of Ralph and Tamar (Gregory) Forrester, who was born 5 Aug 1762 at Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died, probably before 1825. Ruth was not mentioned in Israel's will.

Issue:

- 512. Susan Hoopes born ca 1788 in Goshen, Chester Co.; unmarried in 1825. NFI.
- 513. Jane Hoopes born 17 Nov 1790 in Goshen, was married 12 Jun 1820 before Moses Marshall, Esq. of Goshen Twp. to Robert M. Martin. When they were married Jane was living in Goshen and Robert in Mifflin County.
- 514. George Hoopes born ca 1791; died 22 Sep 1827, probably unmarried. NFI.
- 515. Anne Hoopes born ca 1792, unmarried in 1825. NFI.
- 516. Charity Hoopes married ? Walton. NFI.

127. MARY HOOPES, daughter of George and 2) Jane (Hall) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1769 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Nov 1855. On 23 Oct 1806 she married JESSE McCALL, son of William and Eleanor (?) McCall. He was born 30 Jul 1775 at West Chester, Chester Co.; died 20 Apr 1844 at the Green Tree Hotel in West Chester and was buried in Goshen.

Issue Surname McCall:

- 517. Hoopes McCall married Sidney Ann Davis.
- 518. Sidney McCall born 22 Apr 1809; died 2 Oct 1810.

128. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Joshua and 1) Mary (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 26 Apr 1762 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Nov 1797. He married 13 Oct 1790 at the Londongrove Friends Meeting in Chester Co., Pa. REBECCA WILKINSON, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Mode) Wilkinson. She was born ca 1769 in Chester Co. and died 18 Jan 1822 at Sadsbury, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 519. Joshua Hoopes born Lynch, Kent Co., Md. on 4 Aug 1791; died 13 May 1793.
- 520. Hannah Hoopes born Lynch 17 Jul 1793. NFI.
- 521. Francis Wilkinson Hoopes married Hannah Eastburn.

129. ABNER HOOPES, son of Joshua and 1) Mary (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1764 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 Feb 1834 at Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. He married ca 1791 SARAH JAMES, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Yearsley) James, who was born ca 1769 in Chester Co., and died 18 Jan 1822 at Thornbury.

Issue:

- 522. Caleb James Hoopes married Mary J. Gawthrop.
- 523. Marshall B. Hoopes married Mary Davis.
- 524. Mary M. Hoopes married Thomas G. Garrett, No. 692, son of Abner and Rebecca (Maris) Garrett.
- 525. Garrett Hoopes married Martha S. Moulder.

130. JOEL HOOPES, son of Joshua and 1) Mary (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1765 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 May 1846. He married 1) at Asbury M.E. Church in Newcastle Co., Del. on 20 Aug 1800 JANE DICK. She was born ca 1765-6 and died Dec 1804 in her 39th year. Joel married 2) REBECCA KENNEY, parents unknown, born in 1764 and died 12 Apr 1842. Joel was in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. in the census of 1810; in 1821 he bought land in Delaware.

Issue by Jane Dick: 526. Moses Jacques Hoopes married
Mary Ann Swaub.

131. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and 1) Mary (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1767 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 16 May 1841. She married in 1798, at Cecil Friends Meeting in Lynch, Kent Co., Md., HENRY COVINGTON, about whom we know nothing.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Covington:

- 527. Mary Covington. NFI.
- 528. Hannah Covington. NFI.
- 529. Susan Covington. NFI.
- 530. Joshua Covington. NFI.
- 531. ? Mary Covington. NFI.
- 532. ? Hannah Covington. NFI.
- 533. Elizabeth Covington. NFI.

132. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and 2) Hannah (Martin) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1786 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Jan 1870. She married 7 Jan 1805 ANNESLEY MOORE. NFI.

Issue Surname Moore:

- 534. William Moore. NFI.
- 535. Joshua H. Moore married Jane Gawthrop.
- 536. John G. Moore. NFI.
- 537. George Moore. NFI.
- 538. Mary G. Moore. NFI.
- 539. Sarah F. Moore. NFI.
- 540. Henrietta Moore. NFI.
- 541. Hannah Moore. NFI.
- 542. Elizabeth Moore. NFI.

133. JOSHUA HOOPES, son of Joshua and 2) Hannah (Martin) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1788 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., died 11 May 1874 and is buried in Rosedale Avenue FBG. He married 1) 12 Mar 1811, MARY GARRIGUES, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Price) Garrigues, who was born 26 Jan 1792 at Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 4 Sep 1849 in West Chester. Joshua married 2) on 9 Nov 1853 in Wilmington, Delaware, RACHEL BASSETT, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Saunders) Bassett. She was born 24 Mar 1808 in New Jersey, died 27 Feb 1888 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG. There was no issue by this second marriage.

Joshua loved trees and a tropical tree developed in Texas was named "Hoopesia" for him according to Futhey & Cope. Joshua also conducted "The Downingtown School for Boys" from 1817-1834, when he opened, in West Chester, "The Hoopes Boarding School for Boys" which he successfully conducted until 1862. In the HISTORY OF CHESTER COUNTY it is stated that "Jonathan Cause, Joshua Hoopes, and Joseph C. Strode formed a noble triumverate, through whose labors the minds of a large number of the youth of Chester County, in their day, were imbued with a love of scholastic lore."

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue by Mary Garrigues:

- 543. Edward Hoopes born 12 Oct 1812; died 13 Aug 1813.
- 544. Joshua Newton Hoopes born 21 Jul 1814; died 8 Oct 1815.
- 545. Margaret G. Hoopes born 18 Mar 1816; died unmarried 6 Nov 1862
and is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG.
- 546. Hannah G. Hoopes born 4 Jul 1817; died 22 Jul 1817.
- 547. Robert Hoopes born 11 Aug 1820; died 14 Sep 1821.
- 548. Mary Hoopes born 26 Nov 1823; died 11 Mar 1825.

134. REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Martin) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1790 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 May 1864. On 10 Apr 1813 she was married to WILLIAM BROBSON of Chester Co., parents unknown, who was born ca 1786. NFI.

Issue Surname Brobson:

- 549. Hannah Hoopes Brobson married Frederick J. Hinkson.

137. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and 2) Hannah (Martin) Hoopes, was born 3 May 1797 in Chester Co., Pa., and died there 17 Oct 1873. She married ROBERT McCULLOUGH, who was born ca 1793 in Chester Co. and died 11 Aug 1866, also in Chester Co.

Issue Surname McCullough:

- 550. Joshua Hoopes McCullough married Mary Jane Seal.
- 551. Margaretta McCullough. NFI.
- 552. Rebecca McCullough. NFI.

140. SAMUEL WOOLLEY, son of John and Phebe (Hoopes) Woolley, was born 12 Mar 1774, probably in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 31 Aug 1841 about one mile north of West Chester, Pa. He married on 22 Apr 1802 "out of meeting," JANE DUNWOODY, daughter of James and Rachel (Burn) Dunwoody. Jane was born 17 Apr 1799 at West Whiteland, Chester Co. He married 2) 3 Dec 1807, MARTHA REED, daughter of Hugh and Sarah (Dunwoody) Reed, his first wife's first cousin. She was born ca 1781 and died 19 Feb 1857. Samuel lived at the homestead his father had purchased from Francis Hoopes about one mile north of West Chester.

Issue Surname Wolley: (By Jane Dunwoody)

- 553. Sarah Ann Woolley born 11 Nov 1803 near West Chester; died in Chester Co. 29 Aug 1829. She married John Newlin, No. 787, son of William and Deborah (Hoopes) Newlin, who was born 2 Dec 1801

FOURTH GENERATION

in West Chester. They had two daughters and two sons. John Newlin married
2) 27 Dec 1832, Mary Ann Williams by whom he had one son and two daughters.

Issue Surname Woolley: (By Martha Reed)

- 554. John Reed Woolley, born in Goshen, Chester Co. 13 May 1809; died of pneumonia on 11 Apr 1863. On 6 Mar 1850 he married Susannah H. Taylor, daughter of Joseph L. and Phebe (James) Taylor, who was born 3 Sep 1824 and died 29 Jan 1910. John Reed Woolley was a farmer. His widow outlived him by forty-seven years. After his death she lived by turns with her three daughters. They also had two sons.
- 555. Mary Reed Woolley, born 8 Sep 1812 at West Goshen, Chester Co. and died 15 Feb 1888 at Kennett Square, Chester Co. She married on 3 Feb 1847, Thomas W. Taylor, son of Levi and Sarah (Windle) Taylor, who was born 22 Feb 1808 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 23 Oct 1873. Thomas was a carpenter and the couple lived first in East Vincent Twp. and later in East Marlborough. They had one son.
- 556. Phebe Ann Woolley was born 26 Oct 1818 in West Goshen, Chester Co. and died there on 4 Feb 1856, unmarried, in her 34th year.

143. JOHN WOOLLEY, JR., son of John and Phebe (Hoopes) Woolley, was born 19 Aug 1779, probably in West Goshen or Westtown near West Chester, Pa. (This was about nine years before the founding of West Chester.) He died 12 Aug 1832 near West Chester. On 11 Sep 1806 he married in a ceremony performed by Rev. John Graves, Esq., RACHEL DILWORTH, daughter of John and Phebe (Taylor) Oil-worth. She was born 10 Aug 1782 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 9 Dec 1827. John was a schoolteacher.

Issue Surname Woolley:

- 557. Edwin Dilworth Woolley was born 28 Jun 1807 at the home of his Grandmother Dilworth about two miles from West Chester. He died 14 Oct 1881 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Edwin embraced Mormonism in Dec 1837, his first wife, Mary Wickersham, No. 1525, having been converted the previous month. Since Edwin helped to rear several of his younger brothers and sisters who also were baptized in the Mormon faith, Edwin can be considered the "father" of Mormonism in the Woolley family. Edwin married 1) 24 Mar 1831 at Columbiana Co., Ohio, Mary Wickersham, No. 1525, daughter of Amos and Amy (Ward) Wickersham, who was born 4 Nov 1808 in Chester Co. and died 29 Mar 1859 in Salt Lake City. Mary was actually her husband's third cousin through her descent from Daniel Hoopes who was their common second great-grandfather. To this union were born five sons and three daughters.

Edwin married 2) (plurally) in 1843 at Nauvoo, Illinois, Louisa Chapin Gordon, daughter of Conrad and Julia Ann (Searl) Gordon, who had

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

previously married and divorced Lorin Rising. She was born 28 Feb 1820 in Williamsen, New York and died 29 Apr 1849 at Galesburg, Illinois. One son was born to this union.

Edwin married 3) (plurally) at Nauvoo, Illinois, Ellen Wilding, daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Porter) Wilding, born 8 Apr 1820, Leon, Lancaster, England and died 5 Oct 1913, Paris, Idaho; buried in Salt Lake City, Utah. Ellen had been a maid in Edwin's home. Three sons and two daughters were born to this union.

Edwin married 4) (plurally) 10 Nov 1850, Mary Ann Olpin, daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (White) Olpin, who was born 24 Mar 1824 at Cam, near Dursley, Gloucestershire, England. This marriage took place at Endowment House on Temple Square in Salt Lake City with President Brigham Young officiating. Mary Ann died 30 Sep 1894 in Salt Lake City. Six sons and five daughters were born to this union. Edwin married 5) & 6) on 11 Feb 1857, a widow and her daughter. The widow, Betsy Ann Fitzrandolph, was born 7 Oct 1817 in Yales Co., N.Y. and her daughter, Elizabeth Ann Jackman, was born 1 Jan 1837 in Fulton Co., Ill. One son was born ca 1857 to this sixth union, but after the move south to Provo in 1858, these two women and the baby did not return to Salt Lake City. They were subsequently divorced and although Edwin tried to find and reclaim his son, Oceola, he was never found. One obit written about Edwin states that he had twenty-seven children, fifty-seven grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren, many of whom were still living at the time of his death. A full and interesting account of this man's life is to be found in THE UTAH WOOLLEY FAMILY by Preston W. Parkinson, copyright 1967.

558. Taylor Hoopes Woolley born 21 Mar 1810 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; died 6 Nov 1854 in East Rochester, Columbiana Co., Ohio and was buried Hanoverton, Ohio in Sandy Quaker Cemetery. He married 10 Feb 1831, Mariah Edwards, daughter of Plummer and Jane (Hayes) Edwards, who was born 22 Aug 1812 in Chester Co., Pa. Taylor was also a schoolteacher whose particular subjects were mathematics and surveying. He was also an importer and sold goods on consignment in carload lots. They had three daughters and two sons. Mariah died 3 May 1863 in Columbiana Co., Ohio.
559. Sarah Woolley was born 14 Apr 1815 in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 May 1895 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She married 31 Mar 1836 in Columbiana Co., Ohio Nathan Davis, son of David and Rachel (John) Davis, who was born 2 Oct 1814 in Hanover Twp., Columbiana Co. Nathan was a zealous Quaker until he was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints by his brother-in-law, Edwin D. Woolley. Sarah bore her husband seven sons and two daughters. Nathan married 2) (plurally) 21 Nov 1862 in Salt Lake City Endowment House, Lavina Newburry Morris, daughter of George and Hannah Maria (Newberry) Morris, who was born 13 Jul 1844 at Nauvoo, Ill. She died 2 Sep 1879 at Brigham City, Utah. By this second marriage Nathan had four daughters and three sons. He died on 29 Dec 1894 in Salt Lake City.
560. Susan Woolley, born 23 Jan 1819 in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; died 15 Aug 1895 at East Rochester, Columbiana Co., Ohio; married 25 Jan 1838, her third cousin, Eli Taylor, son of Anthony and Edith

FOURTH GENERATION

- (Sharpies) Taylor, who was born 1 Jun 1814 in East Goshen, Chester Co.; died 11 Feb 1903 and is buried in Augusta Meeting House Graveyard, Ohio. They had three sons and one daughter.
561. Phebe Ann Woolley was born 20 Nov 1822 in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Aug 1877 in East Rochester, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She was married in her Quaker tradition on 16 Dec 1841 to Moses Davis, son of David and Rachel (John) Davis, who was born 5 Aug 1820 in Columbiana Co. and died 14 Mar 1909 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Phebe and Moses had two sons and three daughters. After Phebe's death, Moses married 2) Margaret Ann Ward, daughter of William and Mary (Beatty) Ward, who was born 24 Jun 1831 of Centre Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio and died 26 Oct 1897 in Ohio. Moses was baptized a month before his second wife's death by his own son who had become a Mormon Missionary. He then moved to Salt Lake City to be near his children and he died there.
562. John Mills Woolley was born 20 Nov 1822 (a twin) in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 Aug 1864 as the result of a logging accident in Cottonwood Canyon, Utah. He married 1) 9 Jan 1846 in the Nauvoo Temple, 111. Maria Lucy Dewey, daughter of Ashbel and Harriet (Adams) Dewey, who was born 3 Aug 1823 in Westfield, Mass, and died 24 Jan 1911 at Salt Lake City, Utah. They had four sons and three daughters. John married 2) (plurally) 25 Jan 1857, Caroline Patience Harrar, daughter of John and Ann (Law) Harrar, born 20 Feb 1820 in Philadelphia. Caroline had previously been married to Frank Johnston by whom she had a son. Frank was killed in a train switching accident. Caroline had three sons and one daughter by John. She died in Salt Lake City on 1 Jan 1901.
563. Samuel Amos Woolley was born 11 Sep 1825 in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Mar 1900 at Salt Lake City, Utah. He married 1) 8 Oct 1845 in Nauvoo, Illinois, Catharine Elizabeth Mehring, daughter of Henry and Anna (Hurst) Mehring, Jr., who was born 19 Nov 1826 in Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 3 Sep 1880. Eleven children were born to this union. Samuel married 2) (plurally), 9 Feb 1867, Frances Ann Phillips, born 31 Mar 1852 to William and Ann (Carney) Phillips, English converts to the Mormon religion. She married before her fifteenth birthday, with the consent of her parents. She had borne four sons and four daughters before her death on 27 Nov 1883, aged 31. Samuel married 3) 28 Oct 1885, Logan LDS Temple, Elizabeth Ann Stephenson, daughter of Edward and Isabella Elizabeth (Hopper) Stephenson, who was born 4 Sep 1853 in Felling, Gateshead, Durham, England. She died 22 Jun 1941, aged 87. In addition to rearing Samuel's motherless children, Elizabeth had one son and one daughter of her own.
144. ISRAEL HOOPES, son of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1769 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Jan 1825 in Philadelphia, Pa. He married ca 1793-4, MARY MARSHALL of Philadelphia, born ca 1773 and died 26 Oct 1823, aged 60,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in Philadelphia. Israel was a constable and tavern keeper in 1820, living at 5 Gilbert Street in Philadelphia.

Issue:

- 564. Marshall B. Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth; married 2) a woman whose name we do not know.
- 565. Alfred Hoopes married Elizabeth White.
- 566. Harriet Hoopes married Ezekiel Jackson.
- 567. Juliet Hoopes (twin) born 10 Jul 1801.
- 568. Juliann Hoopes (twin) born 10 Jul 1801; died 20 Apr 1802, Philadelphia.
- 569. Mary Ann Hoopes married William Thompson.
- 570. Sidney M. Hoopes born 25 Oct 1804 in Philadelphia; died 4 Feb 1837 at Westtown, Chester Co. NFI.

145. AMASA HOOPES, son of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 23 Mar 1771 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., died 16 Apr 1853 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and is buried in the FBG at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He married in 1792, HANNAH SPEARMAN, daughter of William and Elizabeth (?) Speakman, born ca 1775, of Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. In 1810 Amasa was living in Delaware County, in 1820 in Easttown, Chester Co., in 1830 in Concord, Delaware Co., and in 1850 was living in Westtown with his son, Cyrus.

Issue:

- 571. Cyrus Hoopes married Hannah Frame.
- 572. Elizabeth Hoopes married David Wright.
- 573. Sarah Ann Hoopes married James Hoopes.
- 574. William Hoopes married Hannah C. Webb.

146. AMOS HOOPES, son of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 30 Jun 1773 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 2 Sep 1865 in Cecil Co., Md. In 1796 he married EDITH MATLACK, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Trego) Matlack, who was born 30 May 1775 and died 28 Nov 1857, aged 83. Amos lived in Philadelphia and also in Baltimore, Maryland. He was a boxmaker there in 1840.

Issue:

- 575. Silas Hoopes married Matilda Caulder.
- 576. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes married Frances McCallister.
- 577. Adam Hoopes married Elizabeth Blankley.
- 578. Amanda Hoopes born ca 1809 in Philadelphia; married 1) **Oscar** Fitzallen Williams; married 2) Darius Hovey. NFI.
- 579. Adelia Hoopes born 25 Dec 1811; died 1892 unmarried.

FOURTH GENERATION

147. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1776. She married 1) at New Garden Friends Meeting on 6 Apr 1797 JACOB HAINES, son of Isaac and Mary (Cock) Haines, Jr. Mary married 2) GEORGE PIERCE, son of Garner and Sarah (?) Pierce, who was born 10 Aug 1770.

Issue Surname Pierce:

- 580. Joseph Pierce. NFI.
- 581. Garner Pierce. NFI.
- 582. Caleb Pierce. NFI.
- 583. Garner Pierce. NFI.
- 584. Elizabeth Pierce. NFI.
- 585. Mary Ann Pierce. NFI.
- 586. Sarah Pierce. NFI.

148. JOSHUA HOOPES, farmer, son of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 13 May 1778 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Feb 1870 in his 93rd year at West Bradford, Chester Co. He married ca 1797 in Newlin, Chester Co., ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, daughter of Robert Alexander. She was born 1778 in Chester Co. and died 1 Nov 1852 in Newlin Twp. Both are buried in Romansville FBG.

Issue:

- 587. Maris Hoopes born 28 Oct 1798; died 11 Oct 1800 in Chester Co.
- 588. Maris Hoopes married Mary Ann Harlan.
- 589. William Hoopes married Margaret Ann Story.
- 590. Jesse Hoopes born 1805; died 3 Mar 1807.
- 591. Mary Hoopes married George P. Rodeback.
- 592. Joseph Hoopes married Jane Glendenning.
- 593. Esther Hoopes married Samuel H. Worth.
- 594. Sarah Ann Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1815. NFI.
- 595. Evan Hoopes born 7 Jan 1818; died 27 Nov 1864; buried Romansville FBG. Evan was a miller.
- 596. Jesse Hoopes married Margaret Ann (Story) Hoopes.

149. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1780 and died 27 May 1873. She was married ca 1799 to JOHN H. RETTEW, son of John and Martha (Hunter) Rettew. Hannah is buried at Goshen FBG. NFI.

Issue Surname Rettew:

- 597. Hunter Rettew born 23 Nov 1800; died 28 Jan 1854 and married Bridget Gallagher. He was a boot and shoemaker in Downingtown in 1822.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 598. Eliza Ann Rettew born 16 Feb 1803. NFI.
- 599. Harriet Rettew born 20 Jun 1805; married ? James, lived 867 W. Bernard St. in West Chester. NFI.
- 600. Sidney Rettew born 16 Jan 1808. NFI.
- 601. Elizabeth Rettew born 28 Dec 1809. NFI.
- 602. Margaretta Rettew born 16 Jan 1811; died 23 Nov 1813.

150. SIDNEY HOOPES, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 31 Jul 1783 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Jul 1857. She married 1) 13 Dec 1818 JACOB MINSTER, who was born 26 Nov 1792 and died 30 May 1825. She married 2) 22 Oct 1846 WILLIAM WHITE. NFI.

Issue Surname Minster:

- 603. Mary H. Minster married Caleb Hoopes Cox.
- 604. Chalkley Minster born 18 Jul 1824; died 24 Oct 1862. NFI.

151. JOSEPH HOOPES, farmer, son of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1786 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., died 21 Dec 1861 in West Whiteland, Chester Co. and is buried at Goshen Hicksite FBG. He married in 1809 JANE FERRELL, parents unknown, who was born 1 Dec 1787 in Chester Co. and died 4 Aug 1873 at West Whiteland. She, too, is buried at Goshen Hicksite FBG.

Issue:

- 605. Sarah Ann Hoopes born 25 Jul 1810 in West Whiteland; died 25 Jan 1811.
- 606. Milton Hoopes married Lydia Edwards.
- 607. Amos Hoopes married Rachel Emma Park.
- 608. Thomas Garrett Hoopes born 22 Feb 1816; died unmarried 2 Sep 1901 in Upper Oxford, Chester Co.; is buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG.
- 609. George P. Hoopes married Margaret J. Pearson.
- 610. Mary Hoopes married Daniel Sharpless Thatcher.
- 611. Hannah Hoopes born 4 Sep 1822; died unmarried in Upper Oxford on 11 Dec 1910; is buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG.

152. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1791 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 May 1839. She was married 4 Nov 1811 to JESSE WILLIAMS, son of Ellis and Jane (Garrett) Williams. He was born 19 Nov 1794 at Willistown, Chester Co. and died there in 1872.

Issue Surname Williams:

- 612. Lydia Williams married Isaac Thatcher.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 613. Mary Williams married Thomas Smedley Cox.
- 614. William Williams married Amy Hall.
- 615. Chalkley Williams married Abby Cox.
- 616. Margaret H. Williams born 4 Apr 1830 in Chester Co. NFI.
- 617. Jane G. Williams married Samuel Speakman.
- 618. Jesse Williams born 18 Mar 1836 in Chester Co., married Susanna Johnson. NFI.

158. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 7 Dec 1775 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Dec 1855. On 20 Oct 1796 at Goshen, Chester Co., she was married to MORDECAI THOMAS, son of Isaac and Mary (Townsend) Thomas. He was born 21 Jul 1767 in Willistown, Chester Co. and died there 7 May 1827. Mordecai was a farmer and cabinet maker.

Issue Surname Thomas:

- 619. Isaac Thomas married 1) Ann Miner; 2) Mary Hendricker Brinton.
- 620. Ezra Thomas married 1) Susanna Massey; 2) Sarah Ann Van Horn.
- 621. Emmor Thomas married Hannah Fairlamb.
- 622. George Thomas married Rachel (Moore) Hampton.
- 623. Jesse Thomas married Ellen Elizabeth Miner.
- 624. Hoopes Thomas born 27 May 1806; died 11 Aug 1814 at Willistown.
- 625. Mary Ann Thomas married Israel S. Bartram.
- 626. Lydia Thomas born 23 Nov 1811; died 5 May 1812 at Willistown.
- 627. Eliza Thomas married Abner Garrett, Jr., No. 697, son of Abner and Rebecca (Maris) Garrett.
- 628. Mordecai H. Thomas born 24 Dec 1817; died 25 Jul 1819 in Willistown.

159. CALEB HOOPES, son of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1777 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Apr 1863 at West Chester. On 23 Oct 1816 at New Garden Friends Meeting he married SUSAN ATHERTON of Philadelphia, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca (?) Atherton. She was born ca 1791 and died Apr 1850.

Issue:

- 629. Mary Passmore Hoopes married Samuel W. Grubb.
- 630. Caroline Hoopes born ca 1816 in West Chester. NFI.
- 631. Lavinia Hoopes born ca 1817; died unmarried 9 Feb 1891 at West Goshen; is buried Oaklands FBG in West Goshen.
- 632. Rebecca Hoopes born ca 1825. NFI.
- 633. Elwood Hoopes married Minerva Barnard.
- 634. PCharles Hoopes? NFI.

160. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was bom 4 Apr 1780 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died on

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

23 Sep 1849. She was married on 15 Mar 1804 at Goshen, to JOSEPH LUKENS, son of William and Catherine (?) Lukens of Haverford, Pa.

Issue Surname Lukens:

- 635. Ezra Lukens. NFI.
- 636. John Lukens. NFI.
- 637. Ann Lukens. NFI.
- 638. David Lukens. NFI.

161. ANN HOOPES, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 14 May 1782 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Sep 1824. She married 27 Oct 1808 at Willistown, Chester Co. DAVID WILSON, about whom we know nothing except that he was born in Willistown.

Issue Surname Wilson:

- 639. Ezra Hoopes Wilson married Hannah M. Bailey.
- 640. John Wilson. NFI.
- 641. David Wilson, Jr. NFI.
- 642. Ann O. Wilson. NFI.

162. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 11 Mar 1784 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1834. She was married at Willistown on 25 Dec 1806 to JOHN CARLISLE, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Church) Carlisle, who was born in 1781 at Willistown, Chester Co.

Issue Surname Carlisle:

- 643. Hoopes Carlisle born 1807; married Annie ? NFI.
- 644. Millicent Carlisle born 1810; married 1) ? Entreken; 2) John Hughes.
Millicent and her first husband moved to Sadsbury. NFI.
- 645. Jonathan Carlisle born ca 1813. NFI.
- 646. Ezra Carlisle born ca 1817. NFI.
- 647. Anna H. Carlisle born 20 Mar 1821; died unmarried 31 Jan 1855.
- 648. ?John Carlisle born ca 1823? NFI.

163. CURTIS HOOPES, farmer, son of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1786 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Oct 1872 at West Chester, Pa. He married 17 May 1821 at Goshen Friends Meeting, SARAH ROBERTS, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Pratt) Roberts. She was born on 10 Feb 1801 in Goshen and died 28 Aug 1871 in West Chester.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 649. Elizabeth P. Hoopes born 7 Apr 1823; died 30 Apr 1825 in West Goshen.
- 650. Harriet Hoopes born 10 Oct 1824; died 18 Jul 1825 in West Goshen.
- 651. Lavina Roberts Hoopes (twin) married Samuel E. Hannum, Jr.
- 652. Caroline Elizabeth Hoopes (twin) was born 8 Apr 1826 in West Goshen and died at West Chester on 17 Aug 1858. She married 12 Sep 1850 at Goshen Friends Meeting, Charles Pennell Hewes, son of Samuel and Mary (Shourds) Hewes, who was born 16 Jul 1829 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia. No issue was born to this union.
- 653. Anna Mary Hoopes married Thomas Warrington, Jr.

164. EZRA HOOPEs, son of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 15 Apr 1788 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., died 5 or 7 Jan 1861 at West Chester and is buried at Goshen Hicksite FBG. He was married 18 Oct 1822 to REBECCA ATHERTON, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca (?) Atherton. She was born on 3 Sep 1801 in Chester Co. and died 26 Apr 1873 at the home of her son-in-law, Joshua Garrett, in Willistown. Rebecca is buried with Ezra at the Goshen Hicksite FBG.

Issue:

- 654. Edwin A. Hoopes married Anna Baker.
- 655. Nathan Hoopes born ca 1826; died probably before 1861. NFI.
- 656. William B. Hoopes married Hannah M. Barnard.
- 657. Hannah Hoopes born ca 1831. NFI.
- 658. Caroline Hoopes was born ca 1833 in Westtown and died before 1861 in Willistown. She married Joshua L. Garrett, son of Isaac and Lydia T. (Garrett) Garrett, who was born 19 Aug 1825 in Willistown and died there, date unknown. They are both buried in Willistown FBG. There were no children. Joshua was a farmer and Treasurer of the Mutual Security Fire Insurance Co. of Chester County.

165. HANNAH HOOPEs, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. on 22 Feb 1790 and died Nov 1875 in Beaver Co., Pa. She was married on 25 Dec 1813 at West Chester to JOSEPH IDDINGS, son of William and Hannah (Musgrave) Iddings of Delaware Co., Pa. Joseph was born on 25 Nov 1785 and died on 26 Dec 1845.

Issue Surname Iddings:

- 659. Mary Iddings born 3 Oct 1814; died 12 Oct 1896; married ? Reed. They had one son, Joseph H. Reed. NFI.
- 660. Ezra Hoopes Iddings married Mary Jane Clark.
- 661. Ann Iddings born 21 Mar 1818; died 15 Sep 1821.
- 662. Hannah Iddings married Martin Luther Reno.

THE HOOPE'S FAMILY RECORD

- 663. Elizabeth Iddings married Amos Leonard.
- 664. Sarah Lukens Iddings married Hugh Anderson McKee.
- 665. Caleb Iddings born 15 Jul 1826; died 3 Oct 1828.
- 666. Phebe Ann Iddings married John Cannon Reed.
- 667. Lavinah Iddings married James Davis.

166. LAVINIA HOOPE'S, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 10 Apr 1792 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Dec 1872. On 21 Oct 1813 she married ABNER MILLER, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Martin) Miller. He was born 23 May 1787 and died 8 Jul 1851 in West Chester, Pa.

Issue Surname Miller:

- 668. Robert H. Miller married Margaretta Black.

167. ELIZABETH HOOPE'S, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 6 Dec 1794 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. She was married in 1813 to CALEB JAMES, son of Moses and Mary (Hoskins) James, who was born 28 Nov 1787 and died 8 Jul 1857.

Issue Surname James:

- 669. Lorenzo James born 13 May 1814; died 20 Jun 1867; married Margaret G. Blythe. NFI.
- 670. Mary Ann James. NFI.
- 671. Curtis H. James. NFI.
- 672. Elizabeth M. James. NFI.
- 673. Caleb James, Jr. NFI.
- 674. Robert James. NFI.
- 675. Caroline James. NFI.
- 676. Isaac James. NFI.

168. LYDIA ASHBRIDGE, daughter of George and Rebecca (Garrett) Ashbridge, was born 6 Nov 1775 in Milltown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Jan 1796 at Goshen, Chester Co. She was married on 31 Oct 1776 to JOSEPH MALIN, son of Randal and Alice (Pratt) Malin. He was born 21 June 1753 at East Whiteland, Chester Co. and died 17 Feb 1826 at Goshen.

Issue Surname Malin:

- 677. George Malin married Mary Garrett. NFI.
- 678. Rebecca Malin was born 15 Sep 1779 at Goshen and died 24 Oct 1806. She married 25 Oct 1799 at Goshen Meeting Richard Thomas, son of Richard and Thomazine (Downing) Thomas. He was born 5 Dec 1775

FOURTH GENERATION

in Chester Co. and died 4 Feb 1830 at West Whiteland, Chester Co.
Rebecca and Richard had two children.

- 679. Mary Malin. Unmarried. NFI.
- 680. Joseph Malin married Amy Hoopes, No. 1343, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Passmore) Hoopes. See No. 1343 for family.
- 681. Jane Malin. Unmarried. NFI.
- 682. Ezra Malin. NFI.
- 683. Randal Malin. NFI.

184. GEORGE MASSEY, son of Isaac and Phebe (Ashbridge) Massey, was born 9 Dec 1797 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Feb 1848 at West Whiteland, Chester Co. He married on 19 May 1792 at Uwchlan Friends Meeting, SUSANNA VALENTINE, daughter of Robert and Rachel (Edge) Valentine. She was born on 26 Mar 1766 in Chester Co. and died there 10 Jul 1821 of typhoid. They are buried at Downingtown FBG, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Massey:

- 684. George Massey, Jr., born 24 Jul 1793 in Chester Co.; died before 1801.
- 685. Robert Valentine Massey (leather merchant at 1022 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.) was born 27 Dec 1794 at West Whiteland and died in Philadelphia, Pa. on 8 Jun 1863. He married 23 May 1821 at Pikeland Friends Meeting Anne Kimber, daughter of Emmor and Susanna (Jackson) Kimber, born 25 Jan 1798 and died 15 Dec 1873 in Philadelphia. They are both buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. They had six sons and two daughters.
- 686. Isaac A. Massey born 13 Nov 1797; died 8 Aug 1806 in Chester Co.
- 687. George Valentine Massey was born 12 Jan 1801 in Chester Co. and died 23 Aug 1835 at West Whiteland, while on a visit to his father, and is buried in Downingtown FBG. He lived in Wilkesboro, North Carolina. George married 19 May 1825 Adeline McKesson, who died in 1833, daughter of James and Maria (?) McKesson. They had one daughter, Maria Amanda who married Victor Clay Barringer.
- 688. William G. Massey born 24 Dec 1803; died 4 Sep 1805 in Chester Co.
- 689. Rachel V. Massey born 15 Mar 1807, Chester Co.; died unmarried 1885, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 690. Isaac Massey married Mary Robinson Jones.

188. REBECCA MARTS, daughter of Jesse and Jane (Ashbridge) Maris, was born 12 Nov 1774; died 6 Jan 1856. On 31 Oct 1793 she was married to ABNER GARRETT about whom we know nothing except that he was born ca 1768.

Issue Surname Garrett:

- 691. George Garrett, born 20 Nov 1794, died 7 Dec 1881. Married 1) Mary ?; married 2) on 1 Feb 1860, Beulah Sharpless, daughter of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Samuel and Ruth (Iddings) Sharpless, born 14 July 1808 and died 4 Nov 1891. There were no children that we know of by either marriage.

- 692. Thomas G. Garrett married Mary Hoopes, No. 524, daughter of Abner and Sarah (James) Hoopes. See No. 524 for their family.
- 693. Jane Garrett born 29 Sep 1799 and died 26 Feb 1818.
- 694. Lydia Garrett born 6 Dec 1801. NFI.
- 695. Abigail Garrett born 28 Jul 1804; died 28 Oct 1854. She married on 14 Apr 1825 William Sharpless, the son of Nathan and Sarah (Thatcher) Sharpless, who was born on 25 Oct 1803 and died 10 Feb 1886. He had two other marriages. There were eight children born to Abigail and William.
- 696. Rebecca Ann Garrett born 26 Oct 1806; died unmarried 14 Jan 1844.
- 697. Abner Garrett, Jr. married Eliza Thomas, No. 627, daughter of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas. See No. 627 for family.
- 698. Hannah Y. Garrett born 18 Apr 1815; died unmarried 18 Nov 1884.

197. ABIAH HOOPES, son of Joshua and Susanna (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1758 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Oct 1819 of cancer on the hip, at East Bradford. He married 3 May 1781 at Bradford Meeting ABIGAIL GRIFFITH, daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Williamson) Griffith. She was born 12 Dec 1755 at East Bradford and died there 5 Sep 1836.

Issue:

- 699. Joshua Griffith Hoopes married 1) Lydia Woodrow; 2) Ann Malin.
- 700. Deborah Griffith Hoopes married Benjamin Hawley.
- 701. Mary Hoopes born 14 May 1790; died 21 Sep 1829; was married at Bradford Meeting on 11 Jan 1821 to Thomas Nicholson from Ireland. He was born in 1785 and died 10 Sep 1867, the son of James and Jane (?) Nicholson. There were no children from this union.

202. ISSACHAR HOOPES, son of Joshua and Susanna (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 18 Aug 1769 at East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Dec 1849 in West Chester. He married 10 Feb 1796 at London-grove Meeting RACHEL WOODROW, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Dixon) Woodrow. She was born on 9 Sep 1776 at East Marlborough, Chester Co. and died 21 Jul 1833 at West Chester.

Issue:

- 702. Susanna Hoopes married Enos Eldridge.
- 703. Isaac G. Hoopes married Lydia Eldridge.
- 704. Lydia Hoopes born 15 Mar 1802; died 14 Apr 1802 in East Bradford.
- 705. Levi Woodrow Hoopes married Mary Jane Latimer.
- 706. Rebecca A. Hoopes born 30 Oct 1807; living 1880 unmarried. NFI.
- 707. Bennett Hoopes born 23 Mar 1810; died 12 Apr 1810.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 708. Harriet B. Hoopes married Pennock Hoopes, No. 1465, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Pennock) Hoopes. See No. 1465 for family.
- 709. Issachar Hoopes born 8 Jul 1821; died 22 Jul 1822.
- 710. Child Hoopes born and died 30 Jul 1816.

203. REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 1 Mar 1772 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 Jan 1817. On 21 Dec 1797 she was married to JOB DARLINGTON, son of John and Esther (Dick) Darlington. He was born 20 Dec 1753 in East Bradford and died 25 Mar 1841. He married 2) Hannah (Mercer).

Issue Surname Darlington:

- 711. Joshua Darlington married 1) Eliza Mercer; 2) Martha T. Haines.
- 712. Esther Darlington married 1) John Mercer; 2) William D. Haines.
- 713. Susanna Darlington born 19 Jun 1803; died 26 Jan 1804.
- 714. Garrett Darlington born 22 Dec 1804; died 10 Oct 1866 unmarried.
- 715. Job Darlington, Jr. married Lydia Huey.
- 716. John T. Darlington married Mary K. Paxson.
- 717. Jacob E. Darlington born 10 May 1814; died 30 Jun 1819.

204. IMLAH HOOPES, son of Joshua and Susanna (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 5 Sep 1775 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 Aug 1839, East Bradford, Chester Co. He married 1) 22 Oct. 1801 EDITH GARRETT, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Thatcher) Garrett. She was born 17 Jan 1784 in Willistown, Chester Co. and died 18 May 1810. He married 2) 14 Oct 1818 MARTHA THOMSON, daughter of Daniel and Ann (?) Thomson. No issue by second wife.

Issue:

- 718. Elizabeth Hoopes born ca 1802 in East Bradford. NFI.
- 719. Garrett Hoopes married Hannah Hatton.
- 720. Sarah Garrett Hoopes married Joseph Cloud.
- 721. Lewis Hoopes married Sarah Staley.

205. BENJAMIN HOOPES, farmer, son of Joshua and Susanna (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1778 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Sep 1870 at West Goshen, Chester Co. He was married on 28 May 1801 to JANE BRINTON, daughter of William and Deborah (Darlington) Brinton. She was born 20 Oct 1780 in Birmingham, Delaware Co. and died 29 Dec 1857 at West Goshen. They are both buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (All born and died Goshen)

- 722. William B. Hoopes born 8 Nov 1802; died 31 Dec 1883, unmarried.
- 723. Susanna G. Hoopes born 7 Dec 1804; died 7 Oct 1884, unmarried.
- 724. Daniel Hoopes born 14 May 1807; died 1 Jul 1876, unmarried.
- 725. Brinton Hoopes born 28 Sep 1809; died 5 Dec 1880, unmarried (insane).
- 726. Joshua B. Hoopes born 30 Sep 1811; died 14 Sep 1894, unmarried.
- 727. John Hoopes born 1 Jan 1814; died by 1860, unmarried.
- 728. Abiah Taylor Hoopes born 8 Mar 1816; died 10 May 1892, unmarried.
- 729. Levis Hoopes born 31 Mar 1818; died by 1860, unmarried.

209. SAMUEL GIBBONS, son of James and Deborah (Hoopes) Gibbons, was born 28 Apr 1764 in Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1848. He was married to RACHEL COOPER, daughter of William and Sibilla (John) Cooper, who was born in 1781 and died in 1824. This family is supposed to have lived at one time in New Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname Gibbons:

- 730. William Gibbons born 1789; died 1843; married 1828 Mary Ann Kirk, born 1804, daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Richards) Kirk. This couple had five sons.
- 731. Hannah Gibbons born 1800; died 1803.
- 732. James Gibbons born 1802; married Eliza Scott. James and Eliza had two daughters and one son. NFI.
- 733. Mary Gibbons born 1804; died 1808.
- 734. John Gibbons born 1806; died 1853; married in 1841 Sarah W. Floody, born 1822. They had two daughters and one son.
- 735. David Gibbons born 1808; died 1828. NFI.
- 736. Lydia Gibbons married John Ross Hoopes, No. 1141, son of Thomas and Mary (Richards) Hoopes. See No. 1141 for family.
- 737. Massey Gibbons born 1812; died 1813.
- 738. Hugh Judge Gibbons born 1814; married 1841 Amy Cause, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Shores) Cause, who died in 1887. This couple lived in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio and had four sons and four daughters.
- 739. Samuel Gibbons, Jr., born 1816; died 1816.
- 740. Edward J. Gibbons born 1818; married 1846 Mary Ann Moore, born 1819, daughter of Robert and Eleanor (Moore) Moore. This couple lived in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio and had two sons and three daughters.
- 741. Isaac H. Gibbons born 1821; married 1844 Jane Kidd, daughter of William and Mary (Ashwood) Kidd, born 1825. They lived in Fenimore, Wisconsin and had two sons and three daughters.
- 742. Samuel Gibbons born 1823; married 1847 Matilda Robeson, daughter of William and Anna (Reeves) Robeson, who was born in 1826. They had seven sons and one daughter.
- 743. Joseph Gibbons born 1824; died 1824.

FOURTHGENERATION

211. MARY GIBBONS, daughter of James and Deborah (Hoopes) Gibbons, was born 2 Jan 1769 in Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1853. She was married in 1837 to JOHN KENDALL, son of Jesse and Mary (Marshall) Kendall, who was born in 1766 and died in 1845.

Issue Surname Kendall:

- 744. Deborah Kendall born 1788; died 1816; married 1806 William Greer and had two sons and two daughters.
- 745. Jesse Kendall born 1790; died 1856; married in 1812 Mary G. Scott (1801-1881), daughter of Robert Scott. They had six sons and six daughters.
- 746. Rebecca Kendall born 1792; died 1852, unmarried.
- 747. Rachel Kendall born 1795; died 1852; married in 1826 William Wiley, parents unknown. They had one son and one daughter both of whom died in infancy.
- 748. James G. Kendall born and died 1798.
- 749. John Kendall born and died 1800.
- 750. Gibbons Kendall born 1801; died 1864; married 1830 Eliza Woodward, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Barney) Woodward, born 1810. They had one son and three daughters.
- 751. Isaac Kendall born and died 1803.
- 752. John Kendall born 1804; died 1805.
- 753. Mary Ann Kendall born 1806; died 1809.
- 754. Massey Kendall born 1808, died young.
- 755. William Kendall born 1810; died 1860, unmarried.

215. DANIEL GIBBONS, son of James and Deborah (Hoopes) Gibbons, was born 21 Dec 1775 in Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1853. He was married in 1815 to HANNAH WIERMAN (1787-1860), daughter of William and Hannah (Griest) Wierman.

Issue Surname Gibbons:

- 756. Joseph Gibbons born 1818; died 1893; married Phebe H. Earle, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hussey) Earle, bora 1821; died 1893. This couple lived in Bird in Hand, Lancaster Co., Pa. and had one son and four daughters.

216. REBECCA GIBBONS, daughter of James and Deborah (Hoopes) Gibbons, was born 1778 in Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1802. She married in 1798 EDWARD BONSALL, son of Edward and Hannah (Cleaves) Bonsall, who was born in 1775 and died in 1862.

Issue Surname Bonsall:

- 757. James G. Bonsall born 1800; died 1856; married Maria Twadell, daughter of John P. and Jane C. (Bonsall) Twadell. They had two children.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

758. Daniel Bonsall was born in 1802 and died in 1879. He married 1) in 1825 Martha W. Sharp, daughter of Joel and Rebecca (?) Sharp, who was born in 1805 and died in 1841, by whom he had three sons and three daughters. Daniel married 2) in 1843 Ann Hoopes who died in 1865, parents unknown; married 3) Elizabeth Paxson about whom NFI. Daniel's children were all born in Ohio and in 1850 he was a farmer in Greene Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.

217. RACHEL GIBBONS, daughter of James and Deborah (Hoopes) Gibbons, was born ca 1780 in Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa., death date unknown. She married in 1804 WILLIAM DANIEL, son of Andrew and Hannah (Downing) Daniel, whose birth date is unknown to us but he died in 1824.

Issue Surname Daniel:

759. Andrew Daniel born and died 1805.
760. Samuel Daniel born 1806; died 1807.
761. Rebecca Daniel was born in 1808 and died in 1883. She married 1) in 1836 Aaron Evans, son of William and Elizabeth (Smith) Evans; married 2) in 1848, her first husband's brother, John Evans. She had one son and one daughter by her first husband and none by her second.
762. Margaretta Daniel born 1810; died 1842; married Thomas DeNor-mandy and had one son and one daughter.
763. Deborah Daniel born 1813; died 1842; married in 1837 Jonas Cattell, son of Enoch and Martha (Dingee) Cattell, and had one son.
764. Hannah Daniel born 1816; died 1821.
765. William Daniel born 1821; married 1842 Martha Stratton. NFI.

218. ALICE HOOPES, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Lewis) Hoopes, was born 24 Mar 1768 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 5 Aug 1826. She was married on 22 Apr 1790 to WILLIAM BENNETT, son of William and Martha (Jefferis) Bennett. He was born 7 Jan 1765 in Goshen, Chester Co. and died 20 Apr 1833.

Issue Surname Bennett:

766. Juliet Bennett born 15 Jun 1791 in Goshen; died 14 Feb 1883, unmarried.
767. Lewis Bennett married 1) Harriet Righter; married 2) Fanny Hunt.
768. Malinda Bennett born 6 Jul 1794 in Goshen; died 22 Feb 1821, unmarried.
769. Warner Bennett married Mary Davis.
770. Minerva Bennett born 28 May 1798 in Goshen; died 26 Mar 1889, unmarried.
771. Imlah Jefferis Bennett was born 26 Apr 1800 at Goshen and died in 1864. He married 9 Dec 1819 Margaret Williamson, daughter of Gideon and Hannah (?) Williamson. NFI.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 772. Matilda Bennett born 7 Mar 1802 in Goshen; died 4 Apr 1883; married William Thomas. NFI.
- 773. Titus Bennett bom 7 Feb 1804 in Goshen; died 18 Feb 1881 or 1887; married 1826 Harriet Davis, daughter of Thomas Davis. NFI.
- 774. Harriet Bennett born 29 Jul 1806 in Goshen; died 17 Nov 1812.
- 775. Sidney H. Bennett born 1 Nov 1808 in Goshen; died 1899; married 9 Jul 1827 Edward Collins, parents unknown, born 1812 and died 1874. NFI.
- 776. Rebecca S. Bennett married William Reid.

219. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Lewis) Hoopes, was born on 12 Jan 1770 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Mar 1848 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married 17 Apr 1794 at Goshen, Chester Co. JAMES BENNETT, son of William and Martha (Jefferis) Bennett, who was born 24 Feb 1767 at Goshen and died 3 Jun 1845.

Issue Surname Bennett:

- 777. Thirza Bennett married Baldwin Weaver.
- 778. Jabez Bennett married Rachel Warner.
- 779. Sidney Bennett married Henry M. Hoopes, No. 886, son of John and Rebecca (Myers) Hoopes. See No. 886 for family.
- 780. Rebecca H. Bennett married William Burson.
- 781. Samuel H. Bennett married 1) Ruth E. Hannum; married 2) Elizabeth D. Hannum; married 3) Phebe (Yates) Hoopes, widow of No. 1316, James Hoopes.
- 782. Lea Bennett married Mary Dugdale.
- 783. Susanna Bennett married Emmor Entriken.
- 784. Hannah J. Bennett married William Yates.

220. DEBORAH HOOPES, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Lewis) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1773 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Jan 1834 at West Chester. She was married on 1 Jan 1797 at the home of Abraham Marshall by Moses Marshall, Esq., as his second wife, to WILLIAM PARKER NEWLIN, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Parker) Newlin IV. He had married first Zeruah Wollerton by whom he had no children. He married 3) Mrs. Lydia Baldwin. No children were born to this marriage. William was born 27 May 1770 in Chester Co. and died 8 Jul 1849 at West Chester, Pa.

Issue Surname Newlin:

- 785. Zeruah Newlin married Jabez Beaumont.
- 786. Rebecca H. Newlin married Isaac Worthington.
- 787. John Newlin married 1) Sarah Ann Woolley, No. 553; 2) Mary Ann Williams.
- 788. Samuel Hoopes Newlin married Martha Nichols.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 789. William Newlin born 24 Jul 1807 in Chester Co.; died 30 Nov 1813.
- 790. Hannah D. Newlin born 4 Aug 1809; died 1 or 14 Sep 1829. NFI.
- 791. Deborah G. Newlin born 5 Jun 1814; died 30 Jan 1894; married 1) Edward Shields about whom we have no information; married 2) Jabez Beaumont, widower of her sister Zeruah. NFI.

221. SIDNEY HOOPES, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Lewis) Hoopes, was born 11 May 1780 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 May 1875. In 1808 she married ISAAC HANTHORN, who was born ca 1775. NFI.

Issue Surname Hanthorn:

- 792. Rebecca Ann Hanthorn born 31 Mar 1810, West Chester, Pa. NFI.
- 793. Harriet H. Hanthorn born 19 Nov 1812, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

222. JABEZ HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Betty (Lewis) Hoopes, was born 10 Jun 1774, probably at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 25 Sep 1824. He married on 7 Mar 1810 MARY JACKSON, daughter of James and Mary (Cloud) Jackson. She was born 16 Jan 1789, probably at West Chester, and died there 9 Jun 1850.

Issue:

- 794. Eliza Ann Hoopes married James Mendenhall.
- 795. Benjamin Lewis Hoopes born 15 Nov 1812 in West Chester; died 8 Apr 1844, unmarried.
- 796. James Jackson Hoopes married Mary (Kent) Nields, a widow.
- 797. Lydia Ann Hoopes married 1) Josiah Jackson; married 2) William Lackey.
- 798. Phineas Lewis Hoopes married Deborah Jefferis Fling.
- 799. Caroline Hoopes married Thomas Bateman.

223. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 8 Mar 1773 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 28 Dec 1830. He was married by Samuel Culbertson, Esq. on 21 Feb 1828 to MARTHA JANE JORDAN, daughter of Thomas and Mary (?) Jordan. She was born on 19 Mar 1796 in East Cain and died 14 Jan 1866 at West Goshen, Chester Co. Joseph was bequeathed land in Columbiana County, Ohio by his father but never lived there.

Issue:

- 800. Maria Jane Hoopes married Joseph Baugh.
- 801. Malinda Hoopes born 28 Jul 1828 in East Cain; married in 1857 Zenos Kline of Youngstown, Ohio. NFI.

FOURTH GENERATION

224. JOHN HOOPES, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 2 May 1774 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 1 Nov 1826. We do not know who John's wife was but we know he had the children listed below. He is said to have purchased land in Illinois but as far as we know never went there. John was apparently a farmer of some substance. He died intestate but in the accounting of his estate he owned considerable acreage and animals (176 cattle and oxen, 167 sheep, 17 horses and 43 pigs) as well as his home and household goods. We are indebted to Mr. Marion Lytton of West Chester, Pa., a descendant, for the estate papers.

Issue:

- 802. George Hoopes married Maria Rossiter.
- 803. Samuel Hoopes born in East Cain ca 1806-7; was married on 21 Feb 1828 to Margaret Jordan of East Cain, parents unknown. NFL.
- 804. Henry Hoopes married Mary S. Davis.

225. DAVID HOOPES, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 22 May 1776 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Dec 1845 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was married on 2 Oct 1806 to JULIANA ROBINSON, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Penrose) Robinson. She was born 5 Oct 1784 in Chester Co., Pa., died 15 Feb 1867 in Philadelphia and is buried in Woodland Cemetery there, where we assume David is also buried. David, an iron merchant, was also bequeathed land in Goshen Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio and \$3,000 by his father.

Issue:

- 805. Penrose Robinson Hoopes married Musidora M. Myers.
- 806. Jane Hoopes born 14 Sep 1810 in West Philadelphia, Pa.; died 10 Jun 1890, unmarried.
- 807. John R. Hoopes born 26 Jun 1812 and died 10 Jul 1851, unmarried. He was a grocer and later an iron merchant with his father in Philadelphia.
- 808. Joseph Hoopes married Margaret Oram.
- 809. Mary McIlvaine Hoopes married Lewis Pusey Harvey.
- 810. William Graham Hoopes married 1) Martha Emily Watt; married 2) Teresa Bennett.
- 811. Charles Hoopes married Emma Zook Hoopes, No. 3145, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes.

227. BENJAMIN HOOPES, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 29 Dec 1779 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 9 Apr 1817. He married 12 Nov 1811 MARY ANN DOWNING, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Downing, Esq., of Uwchlan. She was

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

born 3 Apr 1792 in Downingtown, Chester Co. and died 15 Feb 1824 in Uwchlan, Chester Co. Benjamin died before his father, as did Mary Ann, Thomas and Sarah, so Jane was bequeathed land by her grandfather, to be given her when she reached 21 years of age but she died before realizing that age.

Issue:

- 812. Thomas Hoopes born ca 1812 in Chester Co.; died 19 Jan 1818.
- 813. Jane D. Hoopes born ca 1814; died in Uwchlan, date unknown, but her estate was settled about 20 Sep 1833.
- 814. Sarah Hoopes born 13 Apr 1816 in Downingtown; died 13 Apr 1824.

229. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1784 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 30 Jul 1832. She married on 29 Mar 1806 at Cain Friends Meeting GEORGE EDGE, son of John and Ann (Pirn) Edge. He was born 30 Jun 1782 in East Cain, and died there 31 Dec 1831. Sarah was bequeathed \$3,000 by her father and George was given land in Ohio.

Issue Surname Edge:

- 815. Mary Edge married Richard Pirn.
- 816. Jane P. Edge born 30 Jul 1809 in East Cain; died 10 Nov 1879, unmarried.
- 817. John G. Edge married Jane P. King.
- 818. Joseph Edge married Mary D. Smith.
- 819. Benjamin Edge born 3 Mar 1817 in East Cain; died 1874, unmarried. NFI.
- 820. Sarah Ann Edge married Chalkley Harvey.
- 821. Lydia P. Edge married Chalkley Harvey, widower of sister, Sarah.
- 822. Priscilla Edge born 17 Jul 1825 in East Cain; died 1 Aug 1825.

231. EZRA HOOPES, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 29 Feb 1788 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 May 1855 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Delaware. He married 4 Jun 1829 at Wilmington, ANN WARNER, daughter of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner. She was born on 3 Jan 1802 in Wilmington and died there 17 Jan 1886. Ezra and Ann lived in Philadelphia where Ezra was a lumber merchant and brickmaker. He also had a dry goods store. When they moved to Wilmington, Ezra operated a variety store. When Ezra's father died he and his bachelor brother, Henry, were bequeathed land in Chester County and land "beyond Canton over the Tuscarawa" and "land near Frendahl over the Tuscarawa" and \$4,000, "two best beds" and furniture.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue:

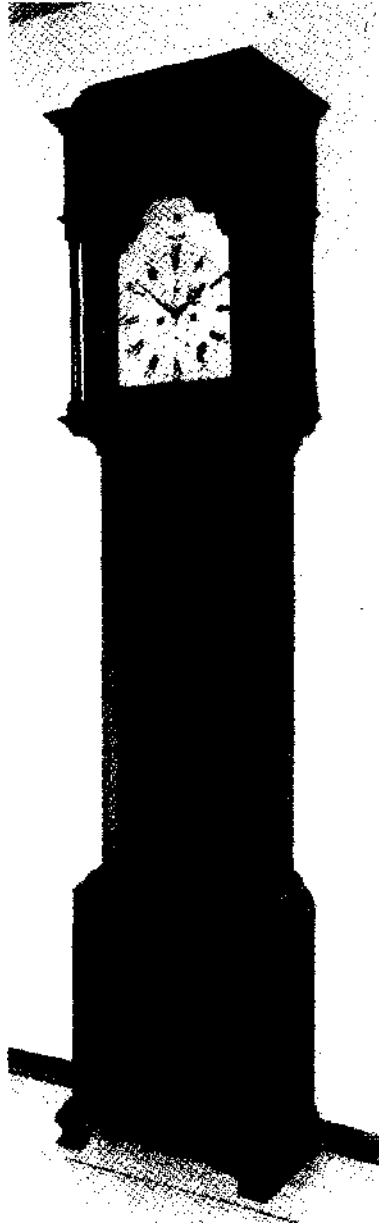
- 823. William Warner Hoopes married Arabella Eyre Coombe.
- 824. Edward Warner Hoopes married Annie L. Shissler.

233. LEWIS HOOPEs, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 30 Apr 1793 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 29 Jul 1836. He married 1) on 21 May 1823 HANNAH B. STALKER, daughter of Thomas and Jane (?) Stalker. She was born 31 Mar 1798 in East Cain and died there on 11 Apr 1832. He married 2) 21 Mar 1833 in East Cain ELIZA MELLOR of Sadsbury, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Baily) Mellor. She was born 15 Aug 1798 and died 16 May 1880 in Coatesville, Chester Co., where she is buried. No children were born to the second marriage. Eliza also married secondly James Milton Davis and thirdly Robert Hope. Lewis was bequeathed, by his father, land in Chester County and \$3,000.

Issue by Hannah B. Stalker:

- 825. Thomas S. Hoopes born 13 May 1824 in East Cain; died 22 Jul 1826.
- 826. Henry L. "Harry" Hoopes was born 28 Aug 1827, East Cain, Chester Co., Pa.; died 28 Nov 1908 at the Hampton, Va. Soldiers Home and is buried in the GAR Lot in Northwood Cemetery, Downingtown, Chester Co. He married 11 Mar 1880 Susannah B. Taylor (a dressmaker) daughter of (?) and Rachel P. (?) Taylor, born 26 Jun 1841, died 30 Jul 1903 and is buried with Henry in Northwood. (Note: We find this record—Henry L. Hoopes married 17 Sep 1850 in Chester Co. Anna Matilda Rice, daughter of William and Mary (?) Rice of Philadelphia. They had a son, Harry L., a painter. We believe this to have been the same Henry who married Susannah Taylor, but have no proof.)
- 827. Samuel B. Hoopes born 19 Mar 1829 in East Cain; died 27 Mar 1829.

234. DAVIS HOOPEs, farmer, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 25 Dec 1796 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa., died there 28 Jun 1858 and is buried in Cain FBG. He married 1) at Friends Meeting House in Nantmeal on 24 Apr 1822, SUSAN TOWNSEND, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla (Yarnall) Townsend. She was born 21 Feb 1802 in Nantmeal; died 5 Oct 1825 in East Cain and is buried in Cain FBG. He married 2) at the Friends Meeting at Downingtown on 14 Apr 1827, SARAH DOWNING, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Downing, sister of the wife of Davis' brother, Benjamin. She was born 7 Jan 1805 at Downingtown, Chester Co., and died 28 Aug 1890 in East Cain. Davis was a farmer and on his father's death was bequeathed his father's home, clock, bookcase, desk, cider mill and miscellaneous wagons and tools.



Clock bequeathed to Davis Hoopes by his father, John Hoopes. Now in possession of the family of the late Davis Hoopes Forsythe II of Medford, N.J. This is the clock, according to family tradition, that was owned by Daniel Hoopes and bequeathed to his eldest son, Joshua Hoopes.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue by Susan Townsend:

- 828. Franklin Hoopes born 14 Aug 1823 in East Cain; died 22 Jun 1825.
- 829. Townsend Hoopes married Sallie Trimble Downing.

Issue by Sarah Downing:

- 830. Mary Ann Hoopes married Lewis Forsythe.
- 831. John Hoopes married Emma Frances Durnall.
- 832. Thomas D. Hoopes born 10 Jun 1834, in Downingtown; died 5 Jun 1909 at West Grove, Pa., unmarried; is buried in West Grove Orthodox Cemetery.
- 833. Sarah D. Hoopes born 5 Apr 1838 in Downingtown; died 1930 at West Grove, unmarried; is buried in West Grove Orthodox Cemetery.
- 834. Elizabeth Hoopes born 22 Mar 1840 in Downingtown; died unmarried 2 Feb 1919; is buried in West Grove Orthodox Cemetery in West Chester.
- 835. Samuel Hoopes born 8 Nov 1844 at East Cain; died 11 Dec 1860, buried in Cain FBG.

235. WILLIAM LEVIS HOOPES, son of Henry and Hannah (Levis) Hoopes, was born 5 Oct 1793 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., died 5 Jan 1823 at Pennsbury, Pa. and was buried 6 Jan 1823 at Kennett. He married 26 Mar 1822 at Pennsbury MARY HICKMAN WALTER of Birmingham, daughter of ? and Ann (Hickman) Walter, who died 11 Aug 1838. Her will was dated 11 Mar 1835 at West Chester and inventory was 27 Aug 1838 at West Chester.

Issue:

- 836. William Anna Hoopes born 1823 at Pennsbury; died unmarried 14 Mar 1866. She started a boarding school in Philadelphia in 1852.

236. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Francis and Mary (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 17 Dec 1778 at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1866. She was married at New Garden Meeting on 15 Apr 1796 to THOMAS LINDLEY, son of William and Mary (Morton) Lindley of Orange Co., North Carolina. Thomas and Jane moved to Crawford County, Illinois about 1818. NFI.

Issue Surname Lindley:

- 837. William Lindley. NFI.
- 838. John Lindley. NFI.
- 839. Abram Lindley married in Illinois. NFI.
- 840. Samuel Lindley. NFI.
- 841. Jacob Lindley. NFI.
- 842. Thomas Lindley. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

238. ABRAHAM HOOPES, son of Francis and Mary (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 24 Dec 1781 at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., died there on 1 Mar 1852 and is buried in the New Garden FBG in Chester County, Pa. He married before 25 Jul 1814 MARY LYNN, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Morris) Lynn. She was born on 5 Apr 1785 at Philadelphia, Pa. and died 25 Mar 1833 at New Garden where she is buried beside her husband. Abraham was a farmer in Londongrove and was dismissed from his Friends Meeting for marrying contrary to discipline at New Philadelphia.

Issue:

- 843. Mary Ann Hoopes married John Paxson Harlan.
- 844. Amelia Hoopes married William Johnson.
- 845. Francis Hoopes married Mary Jeanes.
- 846. Howard Lynn Hoopes married 1) Hannah June Shortlidge; married 2) Annie Roberts Carpenter; married 3) Mary (Gilbert) Tudor.
- 847. Jane L. Hoopes born 21 Aug 1823 died unmarried in Londongrove on 1 Dec 1861.

239. JOHN PRATT HOOPES, son of Francis and Mary (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 6 Aug 1784 at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., died there 26 Dec 1873 and was buried 30 Dec 1873 at Londongrove. He married 10 Oct 1810 at East Cain, Chester Co. ELIZABETH HUNT, daughter of Samuel and Mary (?) Hunt. She was born 20 Jun 1787 at East Cain and died 16 Jun 1864 at, Londongrove. John Pratt Hoopes was a farmer.

Issue:

- 848. Samuel Hunt Hoopes married Hannah Hicks.
- 849. Francis Pratt Hoopes married 1) Lydia Barnard; married 2) Abigail Coates.
- 850. William Beale Hoopes was born 5 Sep 1815-in Londongrove; died 10 Feb 1881 in Downingtown, Chester Co. and is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Lancaster Co., Pa. He married 9 Dec 1858 at Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth Kugler Mengel, parents unknown, who was born 1829 in Charlestown, Fayette Co., Pa.; died 10 Aug 1878 in Downingtown and was buried 14 Aug 1878 in Woodland Cemetery also. William was a farmer, first on the farm of Thomas Elliot in New Garden and later on his own farm in Downingtown. No issue.
- 851. Cyrus Hoopes married 1) Mary Lewis Barnard; married 2) Abbie Jane Baker.
- 852. Mary Hoopes married Abraham W. Bailey, No. 2239, son of James and Esther (James) Bailey.
- 853. Sarah Downing Hoopes married Abiah Scarlett.
- 854. Thomas Lindley Hoopes married Margaret S. Bibson.
- 855. Elizabeth Hoopes born 1 Feb 1831; died 10 Jun 1831.

FOURTH GENERATION

243. JOHN MALIN, son of Randal and Jane (Hoopes) Malin, was born 17 Jan 1780 in Goshen, Chester, Pa; died 22 Feb 1854; married SARAH PARROCK, daughter of James Parrock.

Issue Surname Malin:

- 856. Randal Malin. NFI.
- 857. John Malin, Jr. NFI.
- 858. Caroline Malin married James L. Stephenson. NFI.

244. JOHN PRATT, son of David and Lydia (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 6 Jan 1779 in Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1837. He was married in 1805 at Newtown Meeting House, Delaware Co., Pa. to ELIZABETH GARRETT, born 1784, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Rhoads) Garrett.

Issue Surname Pratt:

- 859. Lydia Ann Pratt married Joseph J. Jones, No. 2197, son of Benjamin and Ann (James) Jones.
- 860. Preston Pratt married Elizabeth J. Taylor, No. 2232, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (James) Taylor.

246. JOSEPH PRATT, son of David and Lydia (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 18 Feb 1783 and died in 1835. He was married in 1812 to MARY LEWIS, daughter of Henry and Mary (Taylor) Lewis. Joseph was a merchant and ran "The White Horse" Tavern in Willistown, Chester County, Pa.

Issue Surname Pratt:

- 861. Henry L. Pratt was born 24 Sep 1813 at Willistown and died 29 Aug 1897 at West Chester, Chester Co. On 1 Dec 1841 at Goshen Meeting, he married Amy C. Smedley, daughter of John and Rebecca (Cope) Smedley, who was born 21 Mar 1818 and died ca 1901 at West Chester. They had four daughters and two sons. Henry was a storekeeper at White Horse in Willistown. He and his wife retired to the Friends Boarding Home. Their daughter, Anna E. married Alonzo Henry Parker, No. 866. Another daughter, Mary Elma, married Wilmer Minster Cox, No. 1706.
- 862. Enos L. Pratt born 1817; died 1910. In 1844 he married Lydia Trimble, daughter of Isaac and Ann (Jefferis) Trimble, born 1819; died 1900. They had seven children.
- 863. Esther Ann Pratt was born 12 Jul 1819 at White Horse, Willistown and married 3 Nov 1842 at Willistown Meeting Ezra Smedley, son of John and Rebecca (Cope) Smedley, who was born 21 Apr 1812 in Chester Co., died 24 Dec 1893 at Honeybrook, Chester Co. and is buried in Goshen FBG. They had four children.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

248. JEREMIAH PRATT, son of David and Lydia (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 24 Feb 1807 and died 22 Aug 1881. He married 13 Apr 1822 ANN HIBBERD, No. 1424, daughter of Owen and Hannah (Hoopes) Hibberd. She was born in 1803 and died in 1841. He married 2) in 1854 RUTH LEVIS. This family moved to Ohio.

Issue Surname Pratt:

- 864. Susan H. Pratt born 1825; died 1917; married 1854, John Sharpless, son of John and Ruth (Martin) Sharpless, born 1824; died 1885. They had one son, Martin P. Sharpless (1859-1863).
- 865. Jane M. Pratt born 1830; died unmarried.

252. ORPHA PRATT, daughter of David and Lydia (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 4 Dec 1898 and married WILLIAM HENRY PARKER about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Parker:

- 866. Alonzo Henry Parker was born in Philadelphia on 6 Jun 1855 and died there, date unknown to us. On 27 Feb 1879 in East Goshen, Chester Co. at the home of Thomas Clayton, he married Anna E. Pratt, daughter of Henry L. and Amy G. (Smedley) Pratt, No. 861. She was born 31 Jan 1857 in Willistown, Chester Co., died 6 Mar 1885 in White Rock, Kansas and is buried there. After her death Alonzo apparently came back to Philadelphia with their three children.

253. RAND AL PRATT, son of David and Lydia (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 30 Sep 1801 and died 3 Apr 1866. He married on 4 Apr 1837 at Newtown Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa. MARY G. LEWIS, born 1815, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Goodwin) Lewis. This family lived at Marple, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Pratt:

- 867. Hannah L. Pratt born 1838; died 1840.
- 868. David Pratt born 1839; died 1840.
- 869. Nathan L. Pratt married Phebe L. Bartram, No. 1775, daughter of Israel S. and Mary Ann (Thomas) Bartram.
- 870. Lydia Pratt born 1843; married 1867 T. Dillwyn Button, son of Edmund and Tacy (Matlack) Button, born 1842; died 1878. They had three children.
- 871. Randal Pratt, Jr., born 1845; died 1861.
- 872. Anna Mary Pratt was born and died in 1847.
- 873. Mary L. Pratt born 1848. NFI.
- 874. Margaret Pratt born 1853. NFI.

FOURTH GENERATION

255. ABRAHAM HOOPES (shoemaker), son of John and Phebe (Williams) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1755 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Jun 1806-7 at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married 6 Jun 1782 at Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., by Rev. George Craig, to SUSANNA McNEES, parents unknown. She was born on 1 Jan 1752 in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Mar 1833 at Newtown and is buried at Goshen.

Issue:

- 875. Reese Hoopes was born in Newtown on 17 Nov 1782, died there on 3 Jan 1838 and is buried in Newtown FBG. He was married ca 1807 to Ann Hunter, the daughter of James and Martha (Levis) Hunter, who was born in Radnor, Pa. on 23 Dec 1778, died in Media, Delaware Co. on 9 Mar 1862 and is buried in Media Cemetery. Reese and Ann had no children.
- 876. Daniel Hoopes married Hannah Steele.
- 877. Sarah Hoopes born 25 Dec 1785; died unmarried before 1833.
- 878. Alice Hoopes born 2 Dec 1787, Newtown; died unmarried, Easttown, 28 Apr 1861, buried Goshen FBG.
- 879. Phebe Hoopes born 8 Nov 1795; died before 1833.

256. DANIEL HOOPES, son of John and Phebe (Williams) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1756 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., died there 21 Jan 1829 and is buried at Willistown Meeting, Chester Co., Pa. He was married to HANNAH REESE, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Yarnall) Reese. She was born 24 Dec 1753 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died at Edgemont 8 May 1837. She is buried at Willistown Meeting with her husband. The information we have on Daniel and Hannah comes from a Pratt Family Bible.

Issue:

- 880. Sarah Hoopes married Joseph Pratt.
- 881. Phebe Hoopes married Elias Baker.
- 882. Caleb Hoopes married Lydia Ottey.

257. JOHN HOOPES, son of John and Phebe (Williams) Hoopes, was born ca 1758 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 8 May 1812 at Goshen, Chester Co. He married 23 Dec 1784 at Goshen REBECCA MYERS, daughter of Henry and Margaret (?) Myers. She was born ca 1762 in East Goshen and died 29 Jun 1844 in Milltown, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 883. Henry Hoopes born 23 Dec 1786 and died 13 Apr 1787 in East Goshen.
- 884. Margaret Hoopes married Jesse Kerns.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 885. William Hoopes born 17 Sep 1789; died 28 Jun 1793 in East Goshen.
- 886. Henry M. Hoopes married Sidney Bennett, No. 779, daughter of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett.
- 887. Phebe Hoopes married Isaiah Matlack.
- 888. Abraham W. Hoopes married Ann Humes.
- 889. John M. Hoopes married Mary Ann Lewis.
- 890. Rebecca Hoopes born ca 1806; died 1807.

258. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of John and Phebe (Williams) Hoopes, was born 17 Apr 1760 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., died 15 Jan 1848 in Westtown and is buried at Goshen Meeting, Chester Co., Pa. She married on 26 Mar 1788 JESSE JAMES, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hickman) James. He was born 12 Mar 1756 in Westtown, Chester Co. and died 21 Nov 1819 in Chester Co., probably at Westtown.

Issue Surname James:

- 891. Ann James married Benjamin Jones.
- 892. Joseph James born 17 Aug 1789; died 1789.
- 893. John James married 1) Hannah Jefferis; married 2) Rachel Painter.
- 894. Hannah James married Francis Hickman.
- 895. Susanna Gilpin James married Benjamin Hickman.
- 896. Phebe James married Joseph L. Taylor, son of Joseph and Mary (Lownes) Taylor, No. 346.
- 897. Esther W. James married James Baily.
- 898. Jesse James married Jane James.

259. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of John and Phebe (Williams) Hoopes, born ca 1762 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.; married JOSEPH HUNT, parents unknown. He was born ca 1758 in Chester Co., Pa. They are buried at the Hicksite FBG in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Hunt:

- 899. John Hunt born ca 1784, Chester Co. NFI.
- 900. Phebe Hunt born 16 Jun 1788; died 3 Oct 1877; married James Matson who died 14 Apr 1856. NFI.
- 901. Minerva born ca 1788; married Samuel Johnston. NFI.
- 902. Hannah Hunt born ca 1790; married 17 Dec 1807 Aaron Hall. NFI.

263. PRISCILLA HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Worrall) Hoopes, was born ca 1775 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., died Jan 1812 and was buried 25 Jan 1812 in Middletown Meeting FBG, Delaware Co. She married JOHN REGESTER, son of David and Margaret (Black) Regester, who was born 3 Oct 1775 in Edgemont and died there 10 Apr 1850.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Regester:

- 903. Abraham H. Regester married 1) Sarah Chalfant; 2) Ursula Marshall.
- 904. Margaret Regester married Abner Eachus.
- 905. Joseph Regester married Jane Ann Baker.
- 906. Elizabeth Worrall Regester born 23 Mar 1809; died 15 Nov 1896, unmarried, at Edgemont.

264. JOHN HOOPES, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Worrall) Hoopes, was born ca 1784 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 26 May 1871 at Parkerville, Chester Co. He was married 29 Dec 1808 in Delaware Co. to SARAH HANTHORN, parents unknown. She was born ca 1784 in Pa. and died 22 Feb 1875 in Parkerville. John was a farmer in East Maryborough, Parkerville being a village in that township.

Issue:

- 907. Mary Hoopes born 14 Oct 1809, Delaware Co. NFI.
- 908. Elizabeth Hoopes born 10 Feb 1811, said to be unmarried. NFI.
- 909. Margaret Hoopes born 31 Dec 1813. NFI.
- 910. Priscilla Hoopes married Joseph S. Pierce, No. 1222, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Webb) Pierce.
- 911. John Hoopes married Susan ?
- 912. Lydia Ann Hoopes born 17 Jan 1820. NFI.
- 913. Abraham W. Hoopes born 13 Jul 1823. He is said to have gone West. NFI.
- 914. Isaac Hoopes born 17 Feb 1826; unmarried in 1860 and 1870 census. NFI.

266. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1785 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa., died 18 Oct 1852 at Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa. and is buried at Cain FBG. She was married 13 Apr 1803 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. to JABEZ LEWIS, son of James and Hannah (Vernon) Lewis. He was born 13 Apr 1783 in Radnor, Delaware Co., died 25 Jul 1830 at New-town and is buried in Newtown FBG.

Issue Surname Lewis:

- 915. Cheyney Hoopes Lewis born 5 Mar 1810; died 16 Aug 1813 in Newtown.
- 916. Persifor Lewis married Phebe Sharp Kell.
- 917. Elizabeth Lewis married Jesse Cobourn.

267. DAVID REGESTER, son of William and Abigail (Hoopes) Regester, was born 31 May 1760, probably in Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa. and died 14 Jul 1816 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He was mar-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ried in 1786 to CATHERINE GRIFFITH, daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Williainson) Griffith of Goshen. She was born on 8 Nov 1759 and died 22 Jan 1841. David was disowned by the Quakers for mustering with the militia. Their children, however, were permitted to be admitted to the Society of Friends.

Issue Surname Regester:

- 918. Lydia Regester born 7 Aug 1787; married John Colder (or Goalder) who was born in Salem Co., New Jersey. This family lived near Valley Forge and had six children.
- 919. Daniel Regester born 30 Nov 1789 in Chester Co.; died 3 Apr 1859 at Milltown, E. Goshen; married 25 Feb 1813 at West Chester, by John Graves, Esq., Rebecca Rider. They had two children.
- 920. William Regester born 3 Mar 1792 in Chester Co.; died ca 1846; married 22 Oct 1818 at West Chester, by John Graves, Esq., Susanna Talley, who was born ca 1798 and died 6 Feb 1886 at East Brandywine, Chester Co. This couple had fourteen children.
- 921. Elizabeth Regester born 1 Sep 1794; died 15 Feb 1831, unmarried.
- 922. Abigail Regester was born 1 May 1797 in Chester Co., Pa.; died 14 Oct 1831 at East Brandywine and is buried in East Cain FBG. She married 15 Nov 1825 James Davis, Jr., son of James and Mary (Hall) Davis, whose first wife was Phebe Hoopes, No. 302. James was born 5 Jul 1771 in Birmingham and died 31 Mar 1854 at Coatesville, is buried in East Cain FBG. This couple had three children, two of whom married Hoopes! James Davis III married Lydia Ann Hoopes, No. 1869, daughter of Joshua and Ann (Malin) Hoopes. Phebe Davis married Elijah Malin Hoopes, No. 1870, brother to Lydia Ann.
- 923. Mary Regester born 15 Jun 1800; died 13 Apr 1816.
- 924. David Regester born 10 Jul 1803; died 1830. NFI.

269. LYDIA REGESTER, daughter of William and Abigail (Hoopes) Regester, was born 23 Sep 1764 at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 1 Aug 1838, probably in Sandy Spring, Ohio. She married 1) in 1787 AARON YARNALL, son of Daniel and Ann (James) Yarnall. He was born on 23 Aug 1762 and died in 1787. Lydia married 2) on 22 Nov 1791 or 1798 at Birmingham Meeting AARON MENDENHALL, son of Joshua and Lydia (?) Mendenhall. He was born 1 Feb 1769 and died ca 1852. Lydia and Aaron Mendenhall are probably both buried in Ohio. Lydia went from the Friends Meeting in Bradford, Pa. to one in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio on 7 Jul 1808. Then she transferred from New Garden to Sandy Spring, Ohio Meeting on 24 Aug 1837.

Issue Surname Yarnall:

- 925. Aaron Yarnall born 1787. He settled in Harrison County, Ohio, married and had several children. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. NFI.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Mendenhall:

926. William Mendenhall was born 25 Mar 1800 in Chester Co., Pa., died 8 Jul 1893 at Penn, Jay Co., Ind. and is buried in West Grove Cemetery. He married 1) 27 Jul 1831 at Friends Meeting, Columbiana Co., Ohio Rebecca Ward, daughter of Peter and Amy (Galbreath) Ward. She was born 18 Apr 1805, died 19 Nov 1842 at Penn and is buried in West Grove. He married 2) 18 Aug 1844 at Jay Co. Maria (Bowersock) Farrington, daughter of Jacob and Polly (?) Bowersock. She was born in Adams Co., Pa. William had six children by his first marriage and one by his second wife. His first three children were born in Columbiana Co., Ohio and the others were born in Jay Co., Indiana. William's daughter, Martha, married Thomas Regester, No. 950.
927. Abigail Mendenhall was born 17 Jan 1803 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Dec 1884 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married, as his second wife, on 30 Jan 1834 at New Garden Meeting, Columbiana Co., Garrett Pirn, son of Nathan and Sarah (Garrett) Pim. She was born 26 Oct 1805 in Chester Co. and died 19 May 1865 at West Twp., Columbiana Co. They had three sons and one daughter.

272. JANE REGESTER, daughter of William and Abigail (Hoopes) Regester, was born 28 Mar 1772 at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died ca 1833, probably in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married ca 1797 at Philadelphia GEORGE McNEELY, son of Alexander McNeeley (born Ireland, birthdate unknown). He died in Apr 1829, probably in Columbiana County. They went to Centre Twp., Columbiana Co. in 1805.

Issue Surname McNeeley:

928. Robert McNeeley born 18 Jun 1798 in Chester Co., Pa.; died 31 May 1862 at Jeffersonville, Wayne Co., 111.; married 21 Oct 1824 in Wheeling, West Virginia Rebecca Bailey, daughter of George Bailey. She was born ca 1800 in Wheeling and died 26 Dec 1876 at Jeffersonville. They had seven children, all born in Columbiana County, Ohio.
929. Sarah McNeeley born Chester Co.; moved to Illinois in 1839; married in Ohio, Thomas Richards and had nine children.
930. Abigail McNeeley born 25 Jul 1802 in Chester Co.; died in Randolph Co., Ind., date unknown. She married 1) 10 May 1838 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, as the second wife of Benjamin Ely Paxson, son of Benjamin and Jane (Ely) Paxson. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa. on 11 Nov 1790 and died in Camden, Jay Co., Ind. on 6 Sep 1862. His first wife was Sarah Mitchell. Abigail married 2) in 1866 Simon Cox, son of John and Patience (?) Cox. He was born in North Carolina in 1798 but was living in Randolph County, Ind. at the time of the marriage. Abigail had three children by her first husband, all born Columbiana Co., Ohio.
931. William McNeeley born ca 1804 in Chester Co., Pa.; died 1871 at Wayne Co., 111. near Fairfield; married in 1847 Bridget St. Leger born

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1828 in County Clare, Ireland; died near Fairfield, 111. This couple had five children.

- 932. Lydia McNeeley died unmarried. NFI.
- 933. Mary McNeeley born in Centre Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio; married Thomas Regester, No. 938, son of Thomas and Hannah (Regester) Regester, born in Washington Co., Pa. on 7 Jan 1809.
- 934. Rachel McNeeley was born 11 Oct 1813 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio; died 1 Aug 1895 at Green Hill, Columbiana Co. and is buried at Hanoverton, Columbiana Co. She married June 1845, at Hanoverton, Owen Stackhouse, son of Benjamin and Martha (Saxton) Stackhouse. He was born 20 Sep 1792 in Bucks Co., Pa. and died at Green Hill on 20 Sep 1881 where he is buried in Kensington. They had three children.

274. THOMAS REGESTER, son of William and Abigail (Hoopes) Regester, was born on 11 May 1776, probably in Delaware Co., Pa. and died 7 Mar 1850 in East Rochester, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married HANNAH REGESTER, daughter of James and Mary (Baker) Regester. She was born 10 Mar 1780 and died 23 Aug 1850 in North East Rochester.

Issue Surname Regester: (all born in Washington Co., Pa.)

- 935. Lydia Regester born 17 Nov 1804; married John Bair. NFI.
- 936. Mary Regester born 4 Dec 1805; died 10 Oct 1867 in Solon, Iowa; married 26 Jan 1826 at East Rochester Josiah Keislar, parents unknown, who was born 15 Apr 1802 in Greensburg, Pa.; died 11 Dec 1881 at Plato, Iowa. Both are buried in West Liberty, Iowa. They had six children, all born Columbiana Co., Ohio.
- 937. Hannah Regester born 22 Jul 1807; died 19 Dec 1879, unmarried.
- 938. Thomas Regester born 7 Jan 1809; married Mary McNeely, see No. 933.
- 939. John Regester born 12 Sep 1812; died 1899; married in 1844 Jane Baker, daughter of Nehemiah and Eliza (Pyle) Baker, who was born 1813; died 1880. They had four children.
- 940. James Regester born 11 Mar 1815, NFI.
- 941. Abigail Regester born 18 Mar 1817; died in Jun 1898; married Simeon Mace. NFI.
- 942. Robert Regester born 17 Jan 1819; died 10 Jun 1844, unmarried.
- 943. Joseph Regester born 3 Mar 1821; died 8 Apr 1855, unmarried.

275. ROBERT REGESTER, son of William and Abigail (Hoopes) Regester, was born 24 Dec 1779, probably in Delaware Co., Pa. and died 5 Aug 1838, East Rochester, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married on 1 Jan 1807, ABIGAIL RIGBY, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Baker) Rigby. She was born on 8 Jan 1785 in Delaware Co. and died 8 Apr 1869 at East Rochester.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Regester:

944. Ann Regester born 1 Dec 1807 near Brownsville, Washington Co., Pa.; died 21 Sep 1810 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio.
945. Abigail Regester born 9 Sep 1810 in New Garden; died in 1904, probably in East Rochester; married 1 Jan 1852 at Augusta Friends Meeting, Carroll Co., Ohio Jabez Coulson, son of John and Jane (Frame) Coulson. He was born 17 Jan 1797 in Brownsville, Washington Co., Pa. and died 14 Feb 1836 at East Rochester, Columbiana Co., Ohio; buried in Augusta Meeting FBG. They had one son.
946. William Regester born 1 Jul 1813 in Hanover, Columbiana Co., Ohio; died probably in Norton Co., Ks.; married 7 Oct 1837 at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio Eliza Foreman, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Wolf) Foreman, who was born 7 Feb 1818 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa.; died probably in Norton Co., Ks. They had nine children.
947. Daniel Regester born 6 Dec 1815 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio; died 30 Dec 1874 in Jackson, Jay Co., Indiana and was buried in West Grove Cemetery in Jay Co. He married. 1) 1 Jan 1853 in Jay Co. Eliza Sumption, daughter of John and Susan (Lewis) Sumption, who was born ca 1835; died 23 Apr 1868 in West Grove and is buried in West Grove Cemetery. He married 2) 15 Jan 1870 in Jay Co. Elvira (Walton) McCoy, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Allison) Walton and widow of Sylvester McCoy, who was born ca 1840 in Wayne Co., Indiana. This couple had four children.
948. David R. Regester born 28 Aug 1818 at West, Columbiana Co., Ohio; died 16 Sep 1840 in Augusta, Carroll Co., Ohio; buried Augusta Meeting FBG.
949. Aaron Baker Regester born 30 Nov 1820 at West; died 1905, probably in Granite Falls, Minnesota; married 1) 8 Oct 1846 at New Harrisburg, Ohio, Matilda Dwyer, daughter of Joseph Dwyer, born 1827 at New Harrisburg; died 5 Sep 1859 in Fillmore Co., Minn.; is buried at Etna, Minn. He married 2) 12 Aug 1860 in Jay Co., Ind. Emily Lewis, daughter of Enos and Margaret (Grissell) Lewis, who was born 21 Oct 1830 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He had five children by his first wife and one by his second wife. Adeline, daughter of Aaron and Matilda, married John Wadsworth Humphrey. Their son, Hubert Horatio, and his wife, Christine Sannes, were the parents of Hubert Horatio Humphrey Jr., U.S. Senator from Minnesota from 1948-1964, Vice President of the U.S. from 1965-1969, and again U.S. Senator from Minnesota from 1971 until he died of cancer 13 Jan 1978.
950. Thomas Regester born 1 Mar 1823 at West; died probably in Balbec, Jay Co., Ind.; married 1) 16 Jun 1849 Mary Williams, daughter of George and Rachel (White) Williams, who was born 14 Oct 1831 in Belmont Co., Ohio; died 23 Apr 1863 at West Grove, Jay Co., Ind. and is buried in West Grove Cemetery. Thomas married 2) 17 Apr 1864 Martha Mendenhall, daughter of No. 926, William and Rebecca (Ward) Mendenhall, who was born 1836 near Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He had six children by his first wife and two by his second wife.
951. Robert Regester, born 2 Oct 1825 at West; died 16 Sep 1880 in Jay Co., Ind. He married 1) 20 Apr 1848 in Jay Co. Ann Williams, daughter of George and Rachel (White) Williams, who was born in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Belmont Co., Ohio; died 2 Nov 1848 in Jay Co., Ind. He married 2) 7 Apr 1850 in Jay Co. Ann Sumption, daughter of John and Susanna (Lewis) Sumption, who was born in Harrison Co., Ohio on 25 Dec 1830 and died 30 Dec 1868 in Jay Co., Ind. Robert married 3) 11 Nov 1869 in Jay Co. Sarah (Gray) Sumption, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Lewis) Gray. Robert had four children—three by his first wife and one by his third.

952. James Robertson Regester was born 14 Jan 1828 in West. In 1900 he was in Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo. James married 20 Feb 1851 in Carroll Co., Ohio, Mary Eastman, daughter of Richard and Louisa (Morrell) Eastman, who was born 3 Nov 1830 in Maine; died 8 Mar 1895 in Miltonville, Ks. They had four children.

276. SETH HOOPES, son of Jane Hoopes, was born ca 1767 in Chester Co., Pa. He married 28 Jan 1790 in Goshen, Chester Co. ANNA BELL of Willistown, parents unknown, who was born in Goshen. In 1810 Seth was in Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa, in 1790 and 1800 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:

953. Child Hoopes died 20 Feb 1797; buried Middletown Meeting FBG.
954. Child Hoopes died 12 Jan 1802; buried Middletown Meeting FBG.
955. Child Hoopes. NFI.

277. SARAH ROBBINS, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 7 Dec 1768, probably in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in 1856 at Edgemont. She married SAMUEL PLANKINTON, son of Peter and Hannah (Talkinton) Plankinton, born ca 1769, probably in Concord, Delaware Co., died ca 10 Nov 1819 in Edgemont and is buried at Middletown Meeting FBG.

Issue Surname Plankinton:

956. Samuel Plankinton born probably in Edgemont, date unknown; died in 1869; was married 23 May 1822 by John Groves of Chester Co., Pa. to Margaret Baker about who we have no information. They had three children.
957. Hannah Plankinton was born 6 Nov 1795 in Edgemont and died 7 Feb 1855 in Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa. She was married 9 Sep 1817 in Edgemont to Gideon Dunn, son of George and Alice (Bishop) Dunn, who was born 8 Aug 1797 in Providence and died 14 Dec 1850 in Upper Providence. Hannah and Gideon are both buried in Middletown Meeting FBG. They had eight children.
958. Sarah Plankinton was born 30 Aug 1801 at Edgemont and died on 3 Sep 1882, probably in West Chester. She married in Mar 1826 Edward Baker, son of Edward and Jane (Green) Baker, who was born 24 Apr 1803 in Edgemont and died 13 Sep 1880, probably in West Chester.

FOURTH GENERATION

Both are buried in Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co. They had three children.

959. Phebe H. Plankinton born 8 Jul 1809; died 4 Jan 1884; was married 8 Jan 1835 to Isaac Green, son of George and Mary (Cheyney) Green, who was born 11 Aug 1804; died 18 Jul 1877. They had five children.

281. JANE ROBBINS, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 31 May 1776 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 25 Jun 1806 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Delaware. She was killed by lightning while riding a horse. She married on 3 Aug 1797 at Swede's Church in Wilmington, JESSE PLANKINTON, son of Peter and Hannah (Talkinton) Plankinton. He died 9 Nov 1807 at Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Delaware. Jesse and Jane are both buried in Concord Meeting FBG.

Issue Surname Plankinton:

960. Joseph Plankinton born 5 Dec 1799 at Concord, Delaware Co.; died 11 Jan 1890 in Philadelphia; married at Philadelphia Deborah Fields Williams, daughter of Ennion Williams, who died 13 Oct 1864 in Philadelphia. They are both buried in Woodlands Cemetery. Two daughters and three sons were born to them.
961. Robbins Plankinton born 19 Dec 1801 at Brandywine Hundred; died 12 Feb 1869 in Philadelphia; married there 7 Jan 1829 Sarah Cecelia Smith, daughter of James and Sarah (?) Smith, who was born 1799 in Dublin, Ireland; died 1 Sep 1846 at Philadelphia, Pa. where Robbins and Sarah are buried in Monument Cemetery. This couple had two sons and a daughter.
962. Susanna Plankinton born 4 Jun 1805 at Brandywine Hundred; died as a child.

282. ABRAHAM ROBBINS, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 21 May 1778, probably in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., died ca 1850 in Carroll Co., Ohio and is buried in Augusta Meeting FBG. He married HANNAH BLACKFORD, about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Robbins:

963. William Robbins married ? Weldon. NFI.
964. Seth Robbins. NFI.
965. Clayton Robbins married Ann Rigby. They had two sons. NFI.
966. Eli Robbins. NFI.
967. Jane Robbins married Elijah Franks. NFI.
968. Emily Robbins married Thomas Shaw. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

283. MARGARET ROBBINS, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 16 Feb 1780, probably in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 30 Mar 1852 at Redstone, Washington Co., Pa. She was married to DAVID BAKER, son of Aaron and Phebe (Baker) Baker, who was born ca 1780-1. David was from Washington County, a brother of Gideon Baker who married Margaret's sister, Alice.

Issue Surname Baker:

- 969. Elizabeth Baker born ca 1806; married Thomas Horton. NFI.
- 970. Hiram Baker born ca 1808; married Mary McDonough. NFI.
- 971. Sarah Baker born ca 1810; married James Dunn. NFI.
- 972. Jane R. Baker born ca 1814; married Benjamin White. NFI.
- 973. Enoch Baker born ca 1815 in Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa.; died there 25 Dec 1882; married Margaret Speers, born in Washington Co., the daughter of Appolos and Elizabeth (Cooper) Speers. They had eight children.
- 974. Emeline Baker born ca 1816; died unmarried. NFI.

285. ALICE ROBBINS, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 29 Oct 1783 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 30 Sep 1864 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. On 22 Dec 1803 in Washington Co., Pa. she was married to GIDEON BAKER, son of Aaron and Phebe (Baker) Baker. He was born 4 Oct 1780 in Washington Co. and died on 19 Sep 1854 in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname Baker:

- 975. Phebe Baker born 5 Apr 1805 in Washington Co.; died 29 May 1888 at Lisbon; married Samuel Gaskill, parents unknown, who was born 1 Jan 1798 in New Jersey; died 4 Sep 1890 in Lisbon, Ohio. They had five sons.
- 976. William Baker born 17 Jun 1808 in Columbiana Co.; died there 29 Jan 1873; was married 1 Sep 1832 to Christina Clark, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stewart) Clark. They had seven children.
- 977. Rebecca Ann Baker born 21 Nov 1822; died 5 Nov 1854; married David Schultz. NFI.
- 978. Elizabeth Jane Baker born 30 Nov 1824 at Lisbon; died probably in Lisbon but we do not know the date of her death. She was married there on 9 Apr 1846 to Benjamin S. Dibble, son of Ira and Eliza (Lane) Dibble, who was born 27 Feb 1816 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co.; died 23 Nov 1887 at Minevra, Stark Co., Ohio and is buried in Lisbon. They had two daughters, both of whom remained single.

287. ESTHER ROBBINS, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 7 Nov 1789 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 20 Jun 1863 near Hanover, Ohio. She married THOMAS BLACK, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (?) Black. He was born on 3 May 1786

FOURTH GENERATION

and died 15 May 1859 in Hanover, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Both Esther and Thomas are buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard in Hanover.

Issue Surname Black:

- 979. Jane Black born 3 Oct 1810; married Benjamin Morris. NFI.
- 980. Ann H. Black was born 5 Mar 1813 in Chester Co., Pa.; died 28 Aug 1861 in Jasper Co., Indiana; married William Dowling, parents unknown, who was born 6 Aug 1809 in Brandywine, Chester Co.; died in Norristown, Carroll Co., Ohio. This couple had five sons and a daughter.
- 981. Joseph Robbins Black was born 30 May 1815; died 25 Jun 1870 at Hanover, Columbiana Co., Ohio and is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard in Hanover. He married on 11 Jan 1838, at the Black Bear Hotel in Philadelphia, Lydia Ann Parsons, daughter of Mahlon and Rebecca (Ford) Parsons. She was born 17 Sep 1815 in Delaware Co., Pa. She died probably in Churchville, Md. This couple had three sons and four daughters.
- 982. Sidney P. Black was born 2 Jul 1817 in Delaware Co., Pa.; died 28 Aug 1859 in Carroll Co., Ohio and is buried in Augusta, Carroll Co. She married on 4 Apr 1851 in Ohio Samuel Chambers, son of James Chambers. Samuel was born 12 Jun 1820 in Carroll Co.; died 28 Mar 1898 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and is buried at Goshen FBG. They had one son. Samuel was married a second time to Rebecca Hawley.
- 983. Barzilla Thomas Black born 21 Oct 1820; married Mary Emerson. NFI.
- 984. Gideon Humphrey Black born 5 Sep 1826. NFI.
- 985. Emory Gregg Black born 13 Oct 1830; married Sarah Ann Williams. They had one daughter. NFI.

290. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 22 Oct 1770 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. but we do not know when or where she died. She married ca 1795 NATHAN YOUNG about whom we have no information. Mary had a son before she married Young:

Issue Surname Hoopes: .986. John Hoopes
born 29 Oct 1790. NFI.

Issue Surname Young:

- 987. Mary Young married Edward Parker of Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. NFI.

291. ALICE HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1772 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 12 Oct 1823. She was married on 11 Jun 1786 to JOSEPH HIBBERD, son of Isaac and Mary (Lownes) Hibberd. He was born 22 Mar 1746-7 and died on 3 Mar 1830. Joseph was of Upper Darby, Delaware Co.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Hibberd:

- 988. Aaron Hibberd born 12 May 1789. NFI.
- 989. Sarah Hibberd born 1 Dec 1790; died 13 Sep 1819. NFI.
- 990. Lydia Hibberd born 6 Sep 1792 in Pa.; married Samuel Fettes. NFI.
- 991. Joseph Hibberd born 6 Aug 1794 in Pa.; married Elizabeth ?. NFI.
- 992. Benjamin Hibberd married Mary Ann Foreman.
- 993. Elizabeth Hibberd born 18 Jul 1799 in Pa. NFI.
- 994. Mary R. Hibberd born 18 Jun 1803; married Springer McDaniel and lived in Newcastle County, Delaware. NFI.
- 995. John S. Hibberd born 20 or 28 Mar 1807 in Pa.; died 11 Feb 1828. NFI.
- 996. William R. Hibberd born 11 Sep 1810 in Pa. NFI.
- 997. Samuel Davis Hibberd born 29 Sep 1813 in Pa.; lived at Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

292. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1774 and was married to WILLIAM JAMES, of East Goshen, at First Baptist Church in Philadelphia on 12 Apr 1798. We have no further information on them.

Issue Surname James:

- 998. Jacob James. NFI.
- 999. William James married and had a son, Ferdinand James, who lived in Beaumont, Texas. NFI.
- 1000. Aaron James. NFI.

294. BENJAMIN HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 22 Dec 1778 in Pennsylvania and died 30 May 1867 at East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. He married at Lower Darby Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa. in 1802 ANN SULLENDER, daughter of Isaac and Hope (?) Sullender. She was born on 13 Sep 1783 at Darby, Delaware Co., and died in East Marlborough. Her will was dated 9 Sep 1858. Benjamin, a carpenter, was living in Kennett, Chester Co. when they were married.

Issue:

- 1001. Charles Hoopes married Sarah Strother.
- 1002. Isaac Hoopes married Rebecca Grubb.
- 1003. Benjamin Hoopes, Jr. born 10 Jul 1808. NFI.
- 1004. Mary Ann Hoopes married Osborne Entrikin.

295. ISAAC HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 5 Sep 1780 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in 1844 in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio. He was married to CHARITY CARTER, the daughter of Caleb Carter, about whom we have no further

FOURTH GENERATION

information. After his marriage, Isaac lived in Chester Co., Pa. and moved to Belmont County in the Spring of 1815.

Issue:

- 1005. James Hoopes married Nancy Sutterfield.
- 1006. Vincent Hoopes married Harriet McMahon.
- 1007. Daniel A. Hoopes married Elizabeth Sutton.
- 1008. Lydia Hoopes born 1812 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.; married on 23 Sep 1831, in Warren, Belmont Co., David Gray. NFI.
- 1009. Mary Hoopes born 1814 in Londongrove, Chester Co. NFI.

297. CURTIS HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1784 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 21 May 1821 in Goshen, Chester Co. He was married on 1 Jan 1806 to JANE BEGGS, parents and birthdate unknown, who died 21 Sep 1813 in Goshen.

Issue:

- 1010. Henry Hoopes married 1) Eleanor Grubb; 2) Mary P. Clark.
- 1011. Joseph Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth (Erwin) Smith; 2) Rachel Jane McFadden.

298. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born on 2 Jan 1786 and died in 1838. She married JAMES CUMMINS, son of James and Abigail (?) Cummins of Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. This couple settled first in Edgemont in 1824; they later moved to Zanesville, Ohio and then on to Iowa.

Issue Surname Cummins:

- 1012. Isaac Cummins. NFI.
- 1013. Jane Cummins. NFI.
- 1014. George Cummins. NFI.
- 1015. Mary Cummins. NFI.

300. ABRAHAM HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 28 Aug 1791 in Delaware Co., Pa. and died before 28 Oct 1850 in Concord, Delaware Co. He married 16 Mar 1815 SARAH WILLIAMSON, daughter of William and Phebe (Passmore) Williamson. She was born on 3 Aug 1789 at Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 18 Jul 1865 in Concord, Delaware Co. Abraham and Sarah were both living in Thornbury when they were married.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 1016. Job Hoopes married Charlotte Hatton.
- 1017. Augustine Hoopes born 23 Nov 1818 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.; died 17 Aug 1819.
- 1018. William Hoopes born ca 1819, in Westtown; died unmarried. NFI.
- 1019. Phebe W. Hoopes born 27 Jul 1820; died unmarried 31 Oct 1893 at the home of Benjamin Thatcher, her brother-in-law. NFI.
- 1020. Adrianna Hoopes married Benjamin Thatcher.
- 1021. Lydia A. Hoopes married Lewis F. Hance.
- 1022. Hannah Passmore Hoopes born 9 May 1826; married on 15 Apr 1869, Samuel Anderson of Wilmington, Delaware about whom we have no information. This couple was childless and made their home in Wilmington, Delaware.

301. ELI HOOPES, son of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born on 13 Dec 1769 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 27 Apr 1815. He married 7 Jan 1802, at Middletown Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., MARY REED, daughter of John and Hannah (?) Reed. She was born in Delaware Co. ca 1780 and died 1 May 1815 in Goshen.

Issue:

- 1023. Abraham Griffith Hoopes born 10 Oct 1802 in Goshen; died 16 Apr 1836 in Philadelphia, unmarried.
- 1024. Mary Williamson Hoopes married James Mordecai Irwin.
- 1025. Hiram Hoopes (twin) born ca 1806 in Goshen; died by 1809. NFI.
- 1026. Joseph Hoopes (twin) born ca 1806 in Goshen; died by 1809. NFI.
- 1027. Sarah Hoopes born 3 Jun 1809 in Goshen, died unmarried. NFI.
- 1028. Phebe Hoopes married William D. McCluen.
- 1029. Eli Yarnall Hoopes married Eliza Mendenhall.

304. ABRAHAM HOOPES, son of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1775 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Aug 1823 in Westtown, Chester Co. On 9 Jan 1810 at the Concord Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa. he married SIDNEY JONES, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca J. (Eavenson) Jones. She was born on 13 Nov 1792 at Westtown, died on 24 Feb 1877 in Birmingham, Chester Co. and is buried at Birmingham FBG. Abraham was a chairmaker and farmer. After his death his widow married 2) on 6 Feb 1834, Benjamin Sharpless.

Issue:

- 1030. Lydia Ann Hoopes born 18 Nov 1810; died 7 Jul 1811 at Westtown.
- 1031. Mary Ann Hoopes married as the second wife of David B. Garrett, No. 1180, son of Jane and Aaron (Garrett) Hoopes.
- 1032. Rachel Hoopes married Joshua Jefferis.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 1033. Walker Yarnall Hoopes married Hannah G. Eachus.
- 1034. John J. Hoopes married Elizabeth Lodge.
- 1035. Abraham Hoopes, Jr., married 1) Martha Cummins; married 2) Harriet ?

305. ISAAC HOOPES, son of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1779 in Edgemont, Delaware Co. and died 25 Sep 1849, probably in Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 20 Nov 1806 at Birmingham Meeting in Westtown to HANNAH JONES, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca J. (Eavenson) Jones. She was born 7 Jan 1784 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 9 Mar 1863. She was a sister to Sidney Jones who married Isaac's brother, Abraham.

Issue:

- 1036. Griffith Hoopes born 21 Aug 1807 at Westtown; died 3 May 1815.
- 1037. Joseph J. Hoopes married Amanda McGinnis.
- 1038. Rebecca E. Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1809 in Chester Co., and died 24 Apr 1888 in Toronto, Clinton Co., Iowa. She married 1) on 8 Mar 1832 Henry Orr of New Wilmington, Pa., son of Thomas Robert and Elizabeth (Haldeman) Orr. He was born 21 Aug 1809 and died 21 Jul 1867. Rebecca married 2) on 16 Jun 1870 George W. Thorn, son of William and Ann (Hardin) Thorn, born 31 Mar 1817 in Toronto, Clinton Co., Iowa. There was no issue from either marriage that we know of.
- 1039. Phebe Hoopes married William B. Michener.
- 1040. Amy Hoopes married 1) John Davidson; 2) Abner Eldridge.
- 1041. Lindley Hoopes married Mary Addleman.
- 1042. Elizabeth Hoopes married William Glass.
- 1043. Rees Henry Hoopes married Susan J. Bumgardner.
- 1044. Lydianna Hoopes born 21 Jun 1821; died 15 Feb 1822 at Westtown.
- 1045. Ezra M. Hoopes married Bandenah Lyons.
- 1046. Chalkley Hoopes born 10 Jun 1825; died 16 Sep 1845, unmarried, in Westtown.
- 1047. Mary Griffith Hoopes married John Erskine Baldwin.

306. JACOB HOOPES, son of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 7 Mar 1782 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 19 Aug 1859 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He married 1) on 5 Oct 1810, at Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa., REBECCA MARIS, daughter of David and Sarah (Faukes) Maris, who was born 16 Jan 1788. He married 2) in Richland Twp., Belmont Co. SUSAN STARKEY, born ca 1787 in Delaware Co., Pa. Jacob married thirdly a Mary Ann Atkinson on 28 Sep 1854.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue By Rebecca Maris:

- 1048. Isaac Hoopes born ca 1811. He went to New Orleans, La. NFI.
- 1049. Sidney Hoopes born ca 1813 in Chester Co., Pa.; died in infancy.

Issue By Susan Starkey:

- 1050. Abraham C. Hoopes married Margaret E. Smith.
- 1051. Rebecca Hoopes born Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 1052. Mary Ann Hoopes born Belmont Co. NFI except that, as a widow, she lived in Belmont Co. near her brother.

308. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 1 Aug 1786 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 13 May 1852 at West Brandywine, Delaware Co. She was married on 6 May 1813 at Goshen Friends Meeting to ENOCH WORRALL, son of Benjamin and Elinor (Morris) Worrall. He was born 9 Oct 1784 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Jan 1864 at West Brandywine.

Issue Surname Worrall:

- 1053. Elinor Worrall born 15 Aug 1814 in West Brandywine; died in East Cain, Chester Co. on 18 Jan 1884; married Jesse Green, parents unknown, born ca 1811; died 26 Aug 1886 and is buried at Cain FBG. Two children born to this union; both died in infancy.
- 1054. Isaac Hoopes Worrall born 2 Jul 1816 in West Brandywine; died unmarried in East Cain on 7 Jul 1881; is buried in East Cain.
- 1055. Mary Worrall married Amos Davis.
- 1056. Elizabeth Worrall born 8 Nov 1821 in West Brandywine and died there on 29 Dec 1838, probably unmarried.
- 1057. Enoch M. Worrall married Margaret Shields.
- 1058. Phebe Worrall born 28 Feb 1828; died 10 Aug 1829 in West Brandywine.
- 1059. Eli H. Worrall married 1) Lydia Doudna; 2) Peninah F. Michener.

309. DEBE (or DEBORAH?) HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 18 Feb 1789 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., died 23 Jan 1871 in Athens, Morgan Co., Ohio and is buried in Chesterfield Meeting FBG. She was married on 12 Dec 1810 at East Cain Meeting in Chester Co., Pa. to WILLIAM DEWEES. He was the son of Cornelius and Sarah (Paine) Dewees, born 18 Jun 1781 in Berks Co., Pa. and died 22 Jan 1850 in Morgan Co., Ohio. This family first lived in Berks Co., Pa., then in Belmont Co., next in Columbiana Co., and finally moved to Morgan County, all in Ohio.

Issue Surname Dewees.:

- 1060. Mary Dewees married 1) Robert Hall, married 2) Robert Miller.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 1061. James Dewees born 10 Sep 1813 in Berks Co., Pa.; died 5 Aug 1826 at Stillwater, Belmont Co., Ohio.
- 1062. Sarah Dewees married James Doudna.
- 1063. Ellis Dewees born 25 Aug 1817 in Stillwater; died there on 2 Aug 1826.
- 1064. Isaac Dewees married Rebecca McGrew.
- 1065. Cornelius Dewees married Rebecca W. Askew.
- 1066. Infant Dewees born 20 Aug 1823. NFI.
- 1067. William P. Dewees married 1) Maria Embree, married 2) Elizabeth (Gilbert) Bedell, widow.
- 1068. Deborah Dewees born 16 Oct 1828 at Salem, Columbiana Co.; died there on 15 Dec 1891. NFI.
- 1069. Griffith Dewees married Ruthanna Masters.

310. SIDNEY HOOPEs, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 8 Jul 1792 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 25 Aug 1879 at McConnelsville, Morgan Co., Ohio. She was married in 1818 in Ohio to LEWIS MARIS, son of David and Sarah (Fawkes) Maris. David was born 17 May 1793 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died 22 Apr 1876 at Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio. Sidney transferred from Pa. to Stillwater Friends Meeting in Belmont Co. but we have no record of when they moved to either Morgan Co. or Guernsey Co.

Issue Surname Maris:

- 1070. David Maris married Mary Dewees Purviance.
- 1071. Rachel H. Maris born 13 Mar 1821 in Belmont Co.; unmarried and living in 1900 in Coleraine, Ohio.
- 1072. James D. Maris married 1) Elizabeth Worrall; married 2) H. G. Tedrow.
- 1073. Phebe Maris born 4 Apr 1824 in Wayne, Belmont Co.; married on 27 Apr 1865 Thomas Horton, son of Joseph and Agnes (Malin) Horton. NFI.
- 1074. Deborah Maris born 3 Aug 1826, Belmont Co., dy.
- 1075. Mary Maris born 24 Jun 1828, Belmont Co., dy.
- 1076. Jared Maris married 1) Isabella Fletcher; married 2) Margaret Mortimer Adams.
- 1077. Thomas Chalkley Maris married Susan G. Jennings.

311. DAVID HOOPS was born 16 Jan 1779 in Pa., the son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoop(e)s and died before 1850 in Missouri. He married 1) ca 1800 in Va., LUCY ANN ?, born in Va.; married 2) in Missouri AGNES ?, who was born ca 1776 in Va. and was living in Maries Co., Mo. in 1850. David moved from the Rappahannock River area in Frederick Co., Virginia to Osage Co. in Missouri in 1818 where he was the Tax Assessor.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 1078. George W. Hoops married Amanda M. Walton.
- 1079. David Hoops married 1) Louisiana Walton; married 2) Sarah (McKnight) Pattie.
- 1080. Martha Hoops married Benjamin Smith.
- 1081. John Hoops married 1) ? Walton; married 2) ? Kinsey.
- 1082. Mary Ann Hoops born in Virginia; died ca 1836. She married on 20 Aug 1835 Alfred Smith, son of Wyatt Smith of Virginia and brother to Benjamin and James Moses Smith who married Mary Ann's sisters. There was no issue. NFI.
- 1083. Rachel Hoops was born 22 Oct 1819 in Gasconade Co., Mo. and died in 1899 at Vienna, Maries Co., Mo. She was married on 18 Jul 1840 in Gasconade Co. by John Scott, Justice of the Peace for Gray Twp., to James Moses Smith, son of Wyatt Smith and brother to Benjamin and Alfred who married two of his wife's sisters. James was born on 23 Jun 1818 in Virginia and died in 1899 in Vienna, Maries Co., Mo. This couple operated a hotel in Vienna for many years. They had no children.

312. ELISHA HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoop(e) s, was born 18 May 1781 in Pa. and was married, to whom we do not know. They lived in Jefferson Co., Va. where he was listed in the 1810 Census. Elisha was a Pvt. in the Va. Militia in 1808. Next they went to Fairfield Co., Ohio and in 1840 were in Hancock Co., Ohio.

Issue:

- 1084. John Hoops married Ann C.
- 1085. George Hoopes married and had a family.

314. ABRAHAM HOOPS was born in Pa. on 18 Dec 1784 and died before 1852 in Washington Co., Md. where he married Sarah Nuse (or Neuse). She was born in Washington Co. in 1776, parents unknown. Abraham was in Maryland as early as 1823 when he sold land in Washington Co. On 31 Jul 1852 Sarah, widow of Abraham, recorded a deed giving property to Hester Anna Greenwall and Leathy Ann Hoops. This could mean that the sons were dead and that Leathy Ann's marriage had been dissolved.

Issue:

- 1086. Son born before 1810. NFI.
- 1087. Son born before 1810. NFI.
- 1088. Joseph Hoops born 1811 in Md. NFI.
- 1089. Leathy Ann Hoops born in Md., married in Washington Co. on 14 Dec 1833 to Terrence German. NFI.
- 1090. Hester Anna Hoops born between 1810 and 1820 in Md., married Joseph Greenwall. NFI.

FOURTH GENERATION

317. JOSEPH HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops, was born 15 Apr 1792 in Pa. or Va. and died 26 Jul 1862 in Pike Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. He was married 1) on 15 Mar 1821 in Perry Co. by Joseph Clayton, Justice of the Peace, to ROSANNA NEWMAN, who died 10 May 1843 in Perry Co. Joseph married 2) on 10 Aug 1845 in Perry Co. ELEANOR HENRY, born in Va. and died in Perry Co., the daughter of ? and Jane Barsheba Henry. After Eleanor's death Joseph married 3) her mother, JANE BARSHEBA HENRY, who was born in Va. We assume that she also died in Perry Co.

Issue By Rosanna Newman:

- 1091. Abraham Ezra Hoops married 1) Anna Henry; married 2) Eliza Jane Curran.
- 1092. Helen Hoops born 10 Dec 1822; died 15 May 1886, unmarried, in Shawnee, Perry Co.
- 1093. Mark S. Hoops married Permelia Willison.
- 1094. George W. Hoops married 1) Harriet?; married 2) Sarah Jane Aumock.
- 1095. Margaret G. Hoops born ca 1828 in Perry Co.; married there on 3 Feb 1853 Wesley Reed. NFI.
- 1096. Cordelia Hoops born ca 1830 in Perry Co.; married there on 24 Jun 1858 Isaac England. NFI.
- 1097. Ezra Hoops born 1832; died 13 Dec 1843.
- 1098. James Ulysses Hoops born 1834; died 5 Mar 1844.
- 1099. Thomas Hoops born 1836; died 20 Mar 1845.

Issue By Eleanor Henry:

- 1100. Barbara Ann Hoops married Peter Whitmer.
- 1101. Catherine Hoops born ca 1849. NFI.
- 1102. Jane B. Hoops married Finley Simeral.
- 1103. John Jackson Hoops married Permelia Ann Jones.

No issue from third marriage.

318. WILLIAM R. HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops, was born 11 Jun 1794 in Berkeley Co., Va., died 16 July 1861 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and is buried in Rehobeth Cemetery, Clayton. He married 1) 27 Jun 1821 in Perry Co. MARY CROSBY, daughter of Isaac and Matilda (?) Crosby who was born in Ohio and died in Perry Co. William married 2) 12 Sep 1841 MARY (McNATT) ARMSTRONG (probably a widow), daughter of William and ? (Roberts) McNatt. She was born about 1806, died in 1892 and is buried in Rehobeth Cemetery.

Issue By Mary Crosby:

- 1104. John H. Hoops married Hester Ann Falls.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1105. Elizabeth Hoops born 1826-7; married ? Grady, NFI.
- 1106. Ruth Hoops married James Bateson.
- 1107. Sarah Ann Hoops born ca 1832. NFI.
- 1108. David Asbury Hoops born 1834; died unmarried in 111. in 1875.

Issue By Mary (McNatt) Armstrong:

- 1109. Catherine Hoops married Levi P. Dean.
- 1110. Henry C. Hoops married 1) Eliza Jane Dugan; 2) Hattie E. Yowdle.
- 1111. Susan Charlotte Hoops born ca 1846 in Perry Co.; married there on 14 Jun 1868 John W. Hitchcock, born ca 1848-9, parents unknown. NFI.
- 1112. William H. Hoops married Louisa Jones.
- 1113. Charles Edward Hoops married Virginia Elizabeth "Jenny" Coe.

319. JOHN HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops, was born 20 Jul 1796 in Berkeley Co., Va. and died about 1850 in Tazewell Co., Va. He married MARGARET ?, parents unknown, who was born 1799 in Va. and was still living in 1860 in Tazewell Co., Va. NFI.

Issue:

- 1114. Isaiah Hoops born 1826-7, probably in Tazewell Co., Va.; married Eliza ? who was born in 1832 in Va. NFI. In the 1880 census they were living in Clear Fork District, Tazewell Co., Va.
- 1115. William M. Hoops married Charlotte Asbury.
- 1116. Nancy A. Hoops born ca 1831, married in Tazewell Co., Va. 3 Aug 1851 Isaac K. Daugherty, born in 1828, son of John S. and Hannah (?) Daugherty. Isaac was a tavern keeper. NFI.
- 1117. Martha Hoops born ca 1834, married James D. ? For some reason, her children were surnamed Hoops and will be so carried.
- 1118. Eleanor Hoops born ca 1835. NFI.

320. GEORGE HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops, was born 10 Aug 1798 in Berkeley Co., Va. We do not know to whom he was married but he did have the two sons listed below. Their names came from the Ezra Hoops Day Book referred to previously.

Issue:

- 1119. George Hoops, Jr. married Sarah ?
- 1120. William Hoops born 1820 in Ohio. In the 1850 Census he was living in Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio with his brother, George. NFI.

321. THOMAS HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops, was born 22 Jan 1801 in Berkeley Co., Va. and died 20 Mar 1845 in Perry Co., Ohio. He was married 25 Jun 1826 by George Gardner,

FOURTH GENERATION

Methodist Minister, in Perry Co. to LURINDA S. FIRMAN, daughter of Amos and Sarah (?) Firman, who was born ca 1808 in Vermont. NFI. In Census of 1820, 1830 and 1840 this family was living in Clayton, Perry Co.

Issue:

- 1121. Sarah Hoops married Arza Strait.
- 1122. Jemima Hoops married Washington Thomas.
- 1123. Female Hoops. NFI.
- 1124. Female Hoops. NFI.
- 1125. Amos Hoops born ca 1843; lived in Monroe Twp. in Perry Co. NFI.

322. EZRA (ISRAEL) HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops, was born 11 Nov 1803 in Berkeley Co., Va.; died 11 Jan 1875 in Perry Co., Ohio and is buried in Rehobeth Cemetery in Clayton. He married 14 Nov 1832 in Perry Co. SUSANNA COOPER, born 25 Aug 1811 in Va., daughter of Jacob and Barbara (?) Cooper of Va. She died in Perry Co. also and is buried with Ezra in Rehobeth Cemetery.

Issue:

- 1126. Naamon Hoops married Milcah Ann Goodin.
- 1127. Dennis Hoops was born on 28 Aug 1836 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and was married 8 Nov 1872 to Mary Margaret Greer, parents names unknown but both were born in Ohio. She was also born in Ohio in Jan 1835 and died in Clayton in 1916. Dennis and Mary are both buried in Rehobeth Cemetery in Clayton. If this couple had children we have been unable to find any record of the fact.
- 1128. Daniel Hoops born 23 Jul 1838; died 14 Mar 1923 in Crooksville, Perry Co. NFI.
- 1129. Melvina Hoops married John J. Giles.
- 1130. John M. Hoops married 1) Clara Frances Strait; 2) Margaret Estelle (Adams) Emrick.
- 1131. Isabelle Hoops married John W. Frame.
- 1132. Martha Hoops born 20 Jun 1846 in Perry Co.; married 8 Sep 1872 in Perry Co. John W. Smith. If this couple had children we have no record of the fact. NFI.
- 1133. Jacob Homer Hoops married 1) Laura Ann Knott; married 2) Lavinia Angeline Chenoweth.
- 1134. Albert C. Hoops married Sarah Rebecca Snyder.

323. THOMAS HOOPES, son of David and Esther (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 16 Feb 1767 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Oct 1835 at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He married 16 Oct 1788 in New Garden Friends Meeting MARY JANE RICHARDS, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Gregg) Richards. She was born 1 Mar 1762 in New Garden,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Chester Co. and died 10 Feb 1834 in New Brighton. Thomas and Mary Jane are both buried in Middleton Meeting FBG at New Brighton. They were transferred from New Garden Meeting to Middleton Meeting in New Brighton on 11 Apr 1805.

Issue: (All born New Garden)

- 1135. Esther Hoopes married Persifor Frazer Taylor.
- 1136. David Hoopes married Elizabeth Townsend.
- 1137. Sarah Hoopes married John Boyd.
- 1138. Rebecca Hoopes married Benjamin Marshall.
- 1139. Isaac Hoopes born 6 Apr 1797; died 14 Jan 1802, New Garden.
- 1140. Susanna Hoopes married Levi McConnel.
- 1141. John Ross Hoopes married Lydia Gibbons, No. 736.
- 1142. Joshua Hoopes born 15 Mar 1805; died 7 Mar 1815, Beaver Falls.

324. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of David and Esther (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1768 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Aug 1853 at Stafford, Md. She was married on 16 Apr 1789 at New Garden, Chester Co. to ISAAC WILSON, son of John and Alizanna (Webster) Wilson. He was born on 22 Oct 1768 in Stafford, Harford Co., Md. and died there on 10 Jan 1852.

Issue Surname Wilson:

- 1143. Alizanna Wilson born 20 Jan 1790 in Stafford; died 3 Aug 1834; married 8 Oct 1808 John Okeley, who was born 22 Apr 1785 in Baltimore, Maryland. NFI.
- 1144. David H. Wilson born 24 Nov 1796 at Stafford; died 5 Feb 1866.
- 1145. John Webster Wilson married Mary Brant Wade.
- 1146. Isaac Wilson born 27 Jul 1803 in Stafford; died 27 Sep 1804.
- 1147. Isaac Wilson born 5 Mar 1806 in Stafford; died 5 May 1821 as a result of being dragged to death by a cow's tail.
- 1148. Thomas Wilson born 2 Oct 1809 at Stafford; died 11 Jun 1814.
- 1149. Francis Wilson born 1812. NFI.

325. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of David and Esther (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1770 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Dec 1840 at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He was married on 5 Apr 1798 at Wilmington, Del. to ELEANOR HAMILTON, daughter of J. Thomas and Rachel V. (Robinson) Hamilton. She was born on 2 Dec 1775 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 21 Oct 1850 at New Brighton. Joseph, a carriage maker, lived in Wilmington when he and Eleanor were married. They transferred to Middleton Friends Meeting in New Brighton in 1816.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 1150. Francis Hoopes born 12 Jul 1799 in Wilmington; died there before 1802. NFI.
- 1151. Edward Hoenes married Cynthia Townsend.
- 1152. Francis Hoopes married Hannah Hayes Rodgers.
- 1153. Charles Hoopes born 17 Dec 1804 in Wilmington; died there 18 Mar 1810.
- 1154. William Hoopes born 17 Aug 1807 in Wilmington; died there 25 Apr 1810.
- 1155. Mary Hoopes married Dr. W. H. H. Chamberlin.
- 1156. Charles Hoopes born 13 Aug 1812 in Wilmington. Charles was a flour manufacturer whose will was probated in Beaver County in 1840.
- 1157. Hamilton Hoopes born 17 Nov 1814 in Wilmington; died 2 Jul 1849 in New Brighton.

326. JESSE HOOPEES, son of David and Esther (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1772 in Chester Co., Pa. and died on 6 Apr 1812. He married 26 Sep 1794 at Duck Creek Friends Meeting, Maryland (Harford County), SARAH WILSON, daughter of John and Alizanna (Webster) Wilson. She was born 2 Jan 1773 in Stafford, Harford Co., Md. and died 6 Apr 1812 at Westland, Morgan Co., Ohio.

Issue:

- 1158. Esther L. Hoopes born 10 Jan 1798 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.; died 19 Dec 1874; married Thomas W. Alexander in Harford Co., Md. NFI.
- 1159. Jonathon Wilson Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1799, New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Jul 1860 in Beaver Co., Pa. He married Cassandra Keys who was born in 1818 and died on 16 Aug 1860 in Beaver Co. In 1850 they were living in Lawrence Co., Newcastle Twp., Pa. This couple had no children.
- 1160. Alizanna Hoopes born 8 Jun or 6 Aug 1801; died 15 Jan or Feb 1802 at New Garden.
- 1161. Isaac Newton Hoopes married ? Mcllvaine.
- 1162. Christopher B. Hoopes born 26 Aug 1804; died 6 Jun 1806 in New Garden.
- 1163. Ann Hoopes born 5 Feb 1806; died 7 Sep 1807. (Another source says that Ann married and eventually was committed to the Insane Asylum in Harrisburg.)
- 1164. Margaret Hoopes born 6 Aug 1807 in New Garden; died 7 Sep 1807.
- 1165. Maria Hoopes married Harrison Graham.

328. ELIZABETH HOOPEES, daughter of Jesse and Rachel (Yar-nall) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1776 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and married 14 Apr 1796 at Goshen JOSEPH BAILY. He was the son of John and Hannah (Pennock) Baily, born 27 Dec 1770 in Kennett,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Chester Co. This couple is said to have moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio in 1805 and were living there in Salem in 1850, so they probably died there, but we do not know their death dates.

Issue Surname Baily:

- 1166. Jesse Baily married Lydia P. Townsend.
- 1167. Yarnall Baily married Lydia Trimble.
- 1168. Hoopes Baily married Anna B. Paxon.
- 1169. Pennock Baily married Eliza M. Rodeback.
- 1170. Randall Baily married Sarah Ann Beck.
- 1171. Hannah Baily married Lot Gregg.
- 1172. Joseph Baily born 31 Mar 1812; died Jun 1815 in Columbiana Co.
- 1173. Rachel Baily married James Vernon.
- 1174. Elizabeth Baily married John Mercer.

329. ALBINA HOOPES, daughter of Jesse and Rachel (Yarnall) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1779 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died, probably in Willistown, on 7 Feb 1839. She was married 18 Nov 1812 at East Bradford Meeting to ROBERT GARRETT, son of Aaron and Rachel (Cox) Garrett. He was born 27 Oct 1782 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 12 Jan 1854.

Issue Surname Garrett: (All born Willistown)

- 1175. Charles Garrett born 5 Sep 1813; died 6 Sep 1820.
- 1176. Robert Hoopes Garrett was born on 18 Jan 1815 at Willistown and died 6 Oct 1839. He was married on 15 Nov 1838 at Goshen Friends Meeting to Lydia J. Sharpless, daughter of Jesse and Ann (Harvey) Sharpless. She was born 21 Feb 1817 in Goshen, Chester Co. and died 15 Jun 1910 in West Chester, Chester Co. She married 2) Amos Wickersham House, son of William and Phebe (Wickersham) House. This second marriage took place 4 Nov 1847, eight years after Robert's death. Robert and Lydia had no children.
- 1177. Rachel Garrett born 18 Jan 1817; died 26 Jul 1834.
- 1178. Albin Garrett married Esther P. James, No. 2207.
- 1179. Albina H. Garrett born 9 Apr 1822; died 11 Aug 1840; buried Willistown Meeting FBG.

330. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Jesse and Rachel (Yarnall) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1781 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Jul 1838 in Willistown, Chester Co. She was married at Goshen Friends Meeting on 16 Sep 1802 to AARON GARRETT, son of Aaron and Rachel (Cox) Garrett. He was born 22 Aug 1775 in Willistown and died there on 9 Jul 1816. After Aaron's death, Jane married a man named Davis.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Garrett: (All born Willistown)

- 1180. David B. Garrett married 1) Anna Taylor; 2) Mary Ann Hoopes, No. 1031; 3) Lavinia Hawley, No. 1883.
- 1181. Rachel H. Garrett born 27 Jul 1805; died 4 Oct 1823.
- 1182. Betsy Garrett born 29 Apr 1807; died 21 Aug 1808.
- 1183. Jesse Hoopes Garrett born 14 Jul 1809; died 8 Apr 1832.
- 1184. Aaron Garrett married Sidney Hawley, No. 1877, daughter of Deborah Griffith Hoopes and Benjamin Hawley.
- 1185. Jane Garrett born 2 Feb 1815; died 26 Jul 1834.

331. DAVID HOOPES, son of Jesse and Rachel (Yarnall) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1785 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 June 1836 in West Goshen. He was married at West Chester on 14 Apr 1813 to ANN PIM, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Cope) Pim. She was born on 8 Dec 1789 at East Cain, Chester Co. and died 3 Oct 1854 at West Goshen.

Issue: (All born West Goshen)

- 1186. Jasper Hoopes married Hannah Hoopes, No. 1367, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes.
- 1187. Edward Hoopes married 1) Gulielma Maria Townsend; married 2) Laura (Gilpin) Wood.
- 1188. Alfred Hoopes born 26 Jul 1818; died 23 Sep 1820, run over by a wagon.
- 1189. Alfred Hoopes married Mary Inez Roberts.
- 1190. Barton Hoopes married Ruthanna Camperson.

332. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of Jesse and Amy (Cope) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1792 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died at Thornbury on 18 Aug 1872. She was married 14 Apr 1819 at West Chester to ABRAHAM DARLINGTON, son of Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington. He was born on 17 Jul 1789 at West-town, Chester Co. and died 3 Jul 1879 in Thornbury, Chester Co. Abraham and Susanna are both buried at Birmingham Meeting FBG.

Issue Surname Darlington:

- 1191. Emeline Darlington born 4 May 1820; died 9 Mar 1847, unmarried, at Thornbury.
- 1192. Howard Darlington married Anna Maria Haines.
- 1193. William Penn Darlington was born at Thornbury on 17 Feb 1825 and died in Birmingham 17 Jul 1890. He was married at West Chester on 9 Sep 1869 to Alice Paschall, the daughter of Stephen and Ann (Sellers) Paschall. They are both buried at Birmingham. No children were born to this marriage.
- 1194. Francis Darlington married Mary Alien.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1195. Anna B. Darlington born 13 Jul 1829; died 1916 unmarried.

1196. Susan Darlington married Henry Townsend Darlington.

333. THOMAS HOOPES, farmer, son of Jesse and Amy (Cope) Hoopes, was born 27 Jul 1794 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 May 1880 at the home of his son-in-law, Halliday Jackson in West Chester. He was married on 20 Nov 1817 at Birmingham Friends Meeting to ELIZA DARLINGTON, daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington. She was born 26 May 1797 at Thornbury, Chester Co. and died 17 Mar 1878 at West Chester. Thomas and Eliza are both buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG there.

Issue:

1197. Albert Hoopes married Deborah Price.

1198. (Joseph) Darlington Hoopes married Rachel Trimble.

1199. Edmund Hoopes married Phebe Trimble.

1200. Caroline Hoopes married Halliday Jackson.

1201. Jesse Hoopes born 11 Mar 1826 in West Goshen, Pa.; died there on 15 Jan 1837.

1202. Emily Hoopes married Halliday Jackson.

1203. William Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Trimble; 2) Virginia Russell; 3) Lavinia Harvey Cock.

1204. Charles Hoopes born 5 Aug 1832 in West Goshen; died there on 31 Aug 1849, unmarried.

1205. Thomas S. Hoopes married Amanda Russell.

341. STEPHEN WEBB, JR., son of Stephen and Hannah (Harlan) Webb, was born 29 Nov 1776 Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa., died there on 20 Nov 1853 and is buried in Parkerville FBG in Pennsbury. He married 1) 18 Oct 1798 at Parkerville, MARY HARVEY, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Pusey) Harvey. She was born 9 Dec 1779 at Pennsbury, died 17 Apr 1839 and is buried at Parkerville FBG. Stephen married 2) in 1842 MARGARETTA BUTLER, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Elliott) Butler. There is no issue from this second marriage.

Issue Surname Webb: (All born Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa.)

1206. Harlan Webb married 1) Anne Hoopes, No. 1348; married 2) Hannah Way. See No. 1348 for family.

1207. Amos born 29 Dec 1804; died 19 Oct 1812.

1208. Ellis Webb born 22 Jul 1807; died 3 Aug 1858, unmarried.

1209. Hannah Harlan Webb born at Pennsbury 19 Nov 1810; died in West Chester 5 Aug 1850; married 13 Nov 1834 at Kennett Thomas Savery, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Scattergood) Savery. He was born 19 Sep 1802 in Philadelphia, Pa.; died 18 Mar 1860 at Pennsbury. They are both buried in Parkerville FBG in Pennsbury. Hannah and Thomas had five sons and three daughters.

FOURTH GENERATION

1210. Stephen A. Webb born 18 Jun 1815 at Pennsbury; died there 6 Apr 1884; married 1) 20 Sep 1838 at Bradford, Chester Co. Margaretta P. Worth born 15 Feb 1809 in Marshallton, Chester Co.; died 14 Mar 1881 at Pennsbury. Stephen and Margaretta are both buried in Parker-ville FBG. He married 2) Deborah Brooks about whom we have no information. One son and one daughter were born to his first marriage.
1211. Mary Ann Webb born at Pennsbury 11 Sep 1820; died 13 May 1888; married 22 Mar 1847 Nicholas Newlin about whom we have no information. They had one son.

348. ELIZABETH TAYLOR, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Webb) Taylor, who was born 8 Feb 1764 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., married 2 Mar 1786 at Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. GEORGE LOWNES. He was the son of Benanuel and Alice (Williamson) Lownes, about whom we have no further information.

Issue Surname Lownes:

1212. Sarah Lownes married Eli Lamborn, No. 468 as his second wife.
1213. Maria Lownes, unmarried. NFI.
1214. George Lownes, dy.
1215. Alice Lownes, dy.

352. ELIZABETH WEBB, daughter of Ezekiel and Cordelia (Jones) Webb, was born in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. on 10 Sep 1773, died 24 Feb 1853 at Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del. and is buried in the Kennett FBG. In 1790 she married 1) JACOB BAILY, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Marshall) Baily. He was born 23 Mar 1770 and died 15 Apr 1799. He is buried in Bradford FBG, Chester Co., Pa. Elizabeth married 2) in 1801 JOSEPH PIERCE who died in West Marlborough, Chester Co. and is buried in Old Kennett FBG.

Issue Surname Baily:

1216. Mary Baily was born in Chester Co. on 24 Feb 1791, died 16 Aug 1815 in Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del. and is buried in the Old Centre Meetinghouse FBG. In 1807 she married Matthew Pritchett about whom we have no information. One daughter was born of this marriage.
1217. Ezekiel Baily born 21 Jan 1793 in Chester Co., Pa.; died on 30 Aug 1858 in Red Lion, Chester Co.; married 1) in 1812 in Chester Co. Mary Paxson, daughter of Henry and Matilda (Kemble) Paxson, born 10 Aug 1790 Chester Co. and died at Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del. 27 Apr 1823. Four children were born of this marriage. He married 2) at Centreville on 10 Jun 1824 Margaret Marshall, the daughter of Joseph and Agnes (Hallowell) Marshall, born 14 Aug 1804 in Berks Co., Pa. and died 21 Nov 1851 in Chester Co., Pa. They had eight

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- children, one of whom, Agnes, married James Elwood Webb, No. 1230. Ezekiel is buried with his two wives in the Old Kennett FBG.
1218. Elizabeth Baily, born in Chester Co., Pa. on 22 Mar 1795; died 11 Sep 1846 in Champaign Co., Ohio; married in 1815 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. Ezra Lamborn, son of Thomas and Dinah (Carson) Lamborn, born 14 Jul 1786 in Chester Co.; died 17 Oct 1844 in Champaign Co., Ohio. They are both buried at the Mingo Meeting House FBG. Seven children were born to this union, all born in Chester Co.
1219. Marshall Baily born 29 Jan 1798; died 7 Aug 1820, unmarried.

Issue Surname Pierce:

1220. Hannah Webb Pierce was born 5 May 1802 in Chester Co. and died 4 Apr 1863 in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. She was married in Chester Co. on 9 Sep 1819 to John Entriken, the son of Caleb and Ann (Way) Entriken, born in Chester Co. 11 Feb 1798 and died in West Chester, Chester Co. on 5 May 1881. They are both buried at Birmingham FBG. Hannah and John had seven children.
1221. Rebecca Webb Pierce, born in Chester Co. 27 Apr 1805; died Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del. 24 Feb 1844; married 22 Oct 1822 Israel Bonsall, son of Caleb and Mary (Nobbitt) Bonsall, born in Chester Co. 28 Nov 1790 and died in Coatesville, Chester Co. 11 Mar 1873. Rebecca and Israel are both buried in Old Kennett FBG. They had eight children.
1222. Joseph S. Pierce married Priscilla Hoopes, No. 910, daughter of John and Sarah (Hanthorn) Hoopes. See No. 910 for their family.
1223. Jonathon Pierce born 5 Oct 1812; died as a child.
1224. Thomas Pierce born 21 Sep 1815; died as a child.

363. CHRISTOPHER HARLAN WEBB, son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Webb, was born 3 Aug 1796 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., died 1878 at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Michigan and is buried in Parkerville, Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa. He married 1) in 1819 at Kennett HANNAH PIERCE, daughter of Daniel and Isabel (Baily) Pierce. She was born 5 Mar 1799 in Kennett; died there 16 Nov 1821 and is buried in Kennett FBG. He was married 2) on 10 Apr 1823, in Chester Co. by Samuel Miller, J. P. to SARAH PYLE, daughter of James and Mary (Bunnell) Pyle. She was born 2 May 1805 in Chester Co., Pa., died 10 Jan 1866 at Waveland, N. J. and is buried at Parkerville, Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue By Hannah Pierce, Surname Webb: (All born Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.)

1225. Eliza Jane Webb born 13 Sep 1820; died 1900; married 12 Mar 1846 Marshall Baily son of Ezekiel and Margaret (Marshall) Baily, born 1827 in Chester Co. They had five children.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 1226. Daniel Webb born 1821; dy.
- 1227. Ezekiel Webb born 1821; dy.

Issue By Sarah Pyle, Surname Webb:

- 1228. Hannah P. Webb born 14 Jul 1826 in Chester Co.; died 9 Dec 1887 at West Chester; buried Greenmount Cemetery; married 31 Jan 1855 Townsend Eachus, son of Townsend L. and Mary (Moulder) Eachus, born in Chester Co. This couple had seven children.
- 1229. Philena P. Webb born 8 Jan 1829 at Kennett; died 4 Sep 1897 at Doe Run, Chester Co.; married 14 Feb 1856 at Parkerville, Chester Co. William Hickman Cheyney, son of Moses P. and Margaret (Pyle) Cheyney, born 10 Oct 1829 at Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa. Both are buried in Erchildown Cemetery. They had four children.
- 1230. James Ellwood Webb born 28 Nov 1830 in Chester Co.; married 28 Feb 1855 at West Chester Agnes M. Baily, daughter of Ezekiel and Margaret (Marshall) Baily, born 5 Feb 1830. In 1890 this couple was living in Philadelphia. They had four children, one of whom, Elwood T., married Martha Sharpless, No. 3494, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless.
- 1231. G. Bennett Webb married Margaretta Wilkinson, No. 3397, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Wilkinson.
- 1232. Mary E. Webb born 2 July 1835; died 23 Sep 1846.

373. MARTHA THOMPSON, daughter of Moses and Grace (Hoopes) Thompson, (still living in 1844) married ENOCH GORMAN, son of Richard and Edith (Sharpless) Gorman, born 1752; died 1837. We have no more information on these people.

Issue Surname Gorman:

- 1233. Grace Gorman born 1789; died 1871 unmarried. NFI.
- 1234. Esther Gorman born 1791; died 1855 unmarried. NFI.
- 1235. Mary Gorman born 1793; died 1845; married in 1824 Abel Lewis. NFI.
- 1236. Martha Gorman born 1796; died 1829 unmarried. NFI.
- 1237. Enoch Gorman, Jr. born 1799; died 1871 unmarried. NFI.
- "1238. Hannah Gorman born 1802; died 1872 unmarried. NFI.
- 1239. Job Gorman born 1804; died 1874 unmarried. NFI.
- 1240. Sarah Gorman born 1807; died 1864 unmarried. NFI.

374. LYDIA SEEDS, daughter of George and Margaret (Hoopes) Seeds, was born 31 Oct 1781 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., died 30 Dec 1852 at West Bradford and is buried in Bradford FBG. She married 1) on 13 Jun 1805 WILLIAM WOODWARD, son of John and Lydia (Martin) Woodward. He was born 28 Feb 1779 in West Bradford, died there 28 Apr 1827 and is buried in Bradford FBG. Lydia married 2) JAMES WOODWARD, son of James and Jane (Bunting) Woodward, born 1778; died 1866.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Woodward: (All born West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 1241. Job Woodward born and died 1806; buried Bradford FBG
- 1242. George Woodward born 8 Jan 1807; died 14 Sep 1813; buried Bradford FBG.
- 1243. Emmor Woodward born 1808; died 25 Jul 1808; buried Bradford FBG.
- 1244. Cheyney Woodward born 1809; died 23 Apr 1811; buried Bradford FBG.
- 1245. Sidney M. Woodward born 29 Jun 1814; married 11 Feb 1839 Joel Hagerty, son of William and Ann (Mace) Hagerty, born 1814; died 189?. They had one son and four daughters.
- 1246. Hannah S. Woodward born 31 Jul 1817; died 14 Oct 1868 in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; buried Marshallton Cemetery; married 1 Nov 1838 William Loller, son of Israel and Mary (Hollingsworth) Loller, born 18 Oct 1817 in Chester Co.; died 25 Sep 1893. They had three daughters and four sons.
- 1247. Margaret H. Woodward born 16 Jul 1823; died 4 Feb 1869; married 2 Feb 1843 T. Wilson Cheyney, son of John and Sarah (Evans) Cheyney, born 1817. This couple had three daughters.

375. EMMOR SEEDS, son of George and Margaret (Hoopes) Seeds, was born 1 Jan 1778 at East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. where he died 18 Oct 1860. He married 9 Jan 1800 ANN CLOUD, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Jackson) Cloud, born 11 Mar 1782 and died 5 Jul 1857. Both are buried at Bradford FBG.

Issue Surname Seeds: (All born Chester Co.)

- 1248. Margaret Seeds born 1800; died 1883; married John Shaw, son of Charles and Phebe (Maxwell) Shaw, born 1797; died 1860. They had four children.
- 1249. Hannah Seeds born 1802; died 1865 unmarried.
- 1250. Sarah Seeds born 1804; died 1876 unmarried.
- 1251. Sidney Seeds born 1808; died 1874; married John Jones, son of David Gilbert and Sarah (Mace) Jones. They had seven children, one of whom, Sarah Ann, married her first cousin, Oliver Shaw, son of No. 1255.
- 1252. Eliza Seeds born 25 Apr 1810; died 14 Nov 1888 at West Bradford; buried Marshallton FBG; married Abner Martin, son of Abraham and Lydia (Woodward) Martin, born 27 Jun 1802 in Chester Co., Pa.; died 27 Mar 1877 at West Bradford; buried Bradford Cemetery. They had four children.
- 1253. Emmor Seeds, Jr., born 1812; died 1891; married Rebecca Steel born 1812. They had four children.
- 1254. Ann Seeds born 1815; died 1903; married 1835 Enos Gheen, son of John and Hannah (Hicks) Gheen, born 1810; died 1872. They had four children.
- 1255. Ruth Seeds born 1818; married Benoni Shaw, son of Charles and Phebe (Maxwell) Shaw, and had seven children. Their son, Oliver, married his first cousin Sarah Ann, daughter of No. 1251.

FOURTH GENERATION

376. HANNAH SEEDS, daughter of George and Margaret (Hoopes) Seeds, was born 1783 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1846. She married WILLIAM PHILLIPS, who was born in 1775 and died in 1857.

Issue Surname Phillips:

1256. Emmor Phillips born 1816; died 1882; married Harriet Lucretia Dildine, daughter of Richard and Anna Hendrikson (Opdyke) Dildine, born 1823; died 1904. They had one son, Oliver Phillips.

377. JONATHAN SEEDS, son of George and Margaret (Hoopes) Seeds, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1817. He was married to MARY CLOUD, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Jackson) Cloud, born in 1778 and died in 1838.

Issue Surname Seeds:

1257. George Seeds born 1797; died 1865; married 1821 Rachel Palmer, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Kester) Palmer, born 1798; died 1868. They had two sons and six daughters.
1258. Ruth Seeds died unmarried. NFI.
1259. Abigail Seeds died unmarried. NFI.
1260. Mary Ann Seeds born 1806; died 1879; married 1828 Riley Brown, son of Adley and Tamar (?) Brown. They had six sons and three daughters.

379. EVAN (EBEN) HOOPS, son of Isaiah and Jane (Martin) Hoopes, a tailor, was born 14 Apr 1782 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; died 17 Jun 1862 in Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio and is buried in Stiver Cemetery there. He was married 1) in Rockingham Co., Va. by Rev. John Brown between July 1800-1805 to KATHERINE "KATE" KINSOR, daughter of Christian Kinsor. Her birthdate is unknown. She died on 25 Dec 1814. Tradition has it that Evan was known as Evan in Virginia in 1810 but called Eben in Ohio in 1815. However, since his grandmother's surname was Evans, it's quite likely his name was really Evan. Some of this information came from an old paper from Suzanne Acton Bowman. Evan married 2) ca 1816, SUSANNA SHEETS, daughter of Daniel Sheets. She was born ca 1799 in Rockingham Co., Va. and died, probably in Wells Co., Indiana.

Issue By Katherine Kinsor:

1261. Michael Hoops married Sarah Klein.
1262. Mary Hoops (probably called Polly) born 6 May 1808. NFI.
1263. Jane Hoops married William Hand Corson.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1264. Isaiah Hoops born 1811-2. NFI.
- 1265. John Hoops married Eliza ?
- 1266. Christian Kinsor Hoops married Frances Ann Acton.

Issue By Susanna Sheets: (All born Montgomery Co.)

- 1267. Daniel Hoops married Mary Ann DeLawter.
- 1268. Sarah Hoops born 31 Aug 1819. NFI.
- 1269. Lewis Hoops married Louisa ?
- 1270. Henry Hoops married Ruth Kincaid.
- 1271. Minerva Hoops born 17 Jan 1826. NFI.
- 1272. Eliza(beth) Hoops born 13 Sep 1828. NFI.
- 1273. Solomon Hoops born 3 Apr 1831. NFI.

380. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Ezekiel and Amy (Evans) Hoopes, was born 7 Sep 1795 and died in 1880 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married in 1818 to DAVID MARSHALL, son of David and Mary (Buffington) Marshall. He was born 31 Jan 1789 in Chester Co. and died 27 Sep 1832 in Bradford, Chester Co.

Issue Surname Marshall:

- 1274. Amy Ann Marshall married Edward Hicks.
- 1275. Mary Marshall married Hunt D. James.
- 1276. Malinda Marshall born 12 Nov 1822 and died in 1875; married Aaron H. James, born 1823; died 1875, the son of Abraham and Phebe (Hunt) James. No issue.
- 1277. John Evans Marshall married Elma Hunt James.
- 1278. Hoopes Marshall married Sarah L. Regester, No. 2259, daughter of Abraham and Ursula (Marshall) Regester.

383. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 13 Sep 1763 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Jul 1825 in York Co., Pa. She was married on 13 Nov 1795 in York Co. to JACOB GARRETSON, son of William and Lydia (Beal) Garretson of Newberry Twp., York Co. He was born on 29 Aug 1766 and died 17 Jun 1830.

Issue Surname Garretson: (All born York County)

- 1279. Lydia Garretson married 1) John Vale; 2) Asahel Walker.
- 1280. Israel Garretson married Ruth Walker.
- 1281. Jacob Garretson, Jr. born 28 Aug 1800; died 3 May 1801.
- 1282. Daniel Garretson born 6 Feb 1802; married 28 May 1828 Ann Cooke. NFI.
- 1283. James Garretson born 31 May 1809; died 1 Mar 1825.

384. NATHAN HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 6 May 1765 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in

FOURTH GENERATION

1828 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He was married 12 Mar 1797 at West Grove Meeting in Chester Co. to ELIZABETH GARDNER, parents unknown. She was born 2 Feb 1776 and died 12 May 1834 in Harrison Co. This couple moved to Ohio ca 1809 ... to Jefferson County. They then moved on to Harrison County in 1816, Short Creek Twp.

Issue:

- 1284. James Hoopes married Elizabeth Gill.
- 1285. Joseph Hoopes married Abigail Cope.
- 1286. Sarah Hoopes married Nathan Williams.
- 1287. Thomas Hoopes married Anna Gray.
- 1288. Mary Hoopes married Warren Spurrier on 11 Oct 1827. They both died in Harrison Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 1289. Ann Hoopes married George W. Scott.
- 1290. Isaac Hoopes born 6 Aug 1817; died unmarried 30 Jun 1831, Harrison County.

386. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 30 Sep 1768 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Sep 1843 at Newberry, York Co., Pa. He was married on 11 Oct 1794 to PHEBE WALN, parents unknown. She was born 6 Apr 1775 in Chester Co. and died 6 Apr 1857 at Newberry. They are both buried in Redland FBG in Newberry. William appeared in a Census in Newberry in 1820 but they may have been there as early as 1810, according to Land Records.

Issue:

- 1291. Job Hoopes married Rhoda Altemus.
- 1292. Mary Hoopes married Timothy Kirk.
- 1293. Elizabeth Hoopes married Andrew Watts.
- 1294. James Hoopes married Elizabeth Brinton.
- 1295. Daniel Hoopes married Mary Nicholson.
- 1296. Ruth Hoopes born 23 Aug 1804 in Chester Co.; died 3 Jun 1828 at Newberry, probably unmarried.
- 1297. Jane Hoopes married John Bare.
- 1298. William Hoopes married Priscilla Walker.
- 1299. Phebe Hoopes married Isaac Taylor.
- 1300. Isaac Hoopes born 21 Jan 1813 in York Co.; died 1 Oct 1820.
- 1301. Wain Hoopes married Sarah Ann Leech.
- 1302. Lydia Hoopes married John Mills.
- 1303. Sarah Hoopes married John Sheets.

387. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1770 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Mar 1841 at West Bradford, Chester Co. He was married on 2 Apr 1795 at Bradford to MARY GRAY, daughter of Enoch and Margery (?)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Gray. She was born 28 Dec 1768 in West Bradford and died there on 30 Aug 1842. Mary was transferred from Londongrove Friends Meeting to the East Bradford Meeting 14 Aug 1795.

Issue:

- 1304. Sidney Hoopes married 1) Vernon Entriiken; married 2) Thomas Hoopes, No. 1311, son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes. See No. 1311.
- 1305. Elizabeth G. Hoopes born 21 Oct 1797 at West Bradford; married 21 Feb 1822 Moses P. Hiddleston, son of Robert and ? (Cramer) Hiddleston, born 1800. NFI.
- 1306. Kersey Hoopes born ca 1800; died 1833, unmarried, buried Bradford FBG.
- 1307. Lydia Hoopes born ca 1802. NFI.

388. JAMES HOOPES, farmer and weaver, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1772 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Aug 1850 or 1856 in Columbiana Co., Ohio where he is buried in Highland Cemetery. He was married on 6 Oct 1797 at Little York, York Co., Pa. to SUSANNA LEECH, daughter of William and Jane (?) Leech. She was born 11 Oct or Nov 1780 in Chester Co. and died 6 Apr 1845 in Columbiana Co. Family tradition has it that James and Susanna eloped because they wanted to marry and Susanna's parents objected because she was barely seventeen. They went to York County to marry. Both of them knew how to weave and it was in this manner they tried to earn a living for themselves and their growing family. It is said that one would weave by day and one by night since there was only one loom.

To begin with they had only borrowed utensils . . . three knives, three forks and three spoons. If they had more than one guest, someone had to wait.

James and Susanna moved to Ohio about 1816. There is a record of their transfer from Warrington Friends Meeting in York Co. to the New Garden Meeting in Columbiana Co.

From the *History of the Upper Ohio Valley, Vol. II, Columbiana Co., Ohio* (Brant & Fuller, 1891, p 184) we learn that: "James and Susanna Hoopes started in life with no capital and with but few of the necessities, having been obliged to borrow the dishes and cooking utensils with which they began housekeeping. They were rich in resources . . . accumulating sufficient means to buy a small farm in York Co., Pa. They sold this and moved to Columbiana in 1816 and after prospecting . . . decided to purchase a place now owned by J(oseph) L. Hoopes, but at that time owned by a Mr. Johnson. It is related that after negotiations

FOURTH GENERATION

concluded, Mr. (James) Hoopes drove his five-horse wagon right into the yard and began unloading his effects. Mr. Johnson viewed with amazement. Mr. Hoopes proceeded . . . when he came to a keg which he seized and invited Mr. Johnson into the house . . . to settle in full. While counting the money, the horses took fright and started off at a gallop, destroying many articles in and around the wagon. Leaving the money on the table, Mr. Hoopes pursued and caught the horses and returned to the house, finding the money as he had left it, Mr. Johnson standing guard and every dollar accounted for."

Issue:

- 1308. Phebe Hoopes born 18 Jan 1799; died 9 Jul 1800 in York Co.
- 1309. Joseph Leech Hoopes married Lydia Ann Votaw.
- 1310. Daniel Hoopes (twin) married Mary Anna Hoopes, No. 1383, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes.
- 1311. Thomas Hoopes (twin) married 1) Charity Kirk; 2) Sidney (Hoopes) Entrikin, No. 1304, daughter of George and Mary (Gray) Hoopes.
- 1312. John Hoopes born 4 Oct 1805 in York Co.; died 20 May 1821 in Columbiana Co., unmarried.
- 1313. James Bane Hoopes born 23 May 1808 in York Co.; died there 31 Sep 1810.
- 1314. Jacob Hoopes born 4 Aug 1810; died 3 Feb 1816 in York Co.
- 1315. Susanna Hoopes married Timothy Brown.
- 1316. James Hoopes married Phebe Yates.
- 1317. William Hoopes married Elizabeth Jane Yates.
- 1318. Robert Hoopes married Sarah Spencer.
- 1319. Rebecca Hoopes married Eden Yates.
- 1320. Abigail Hoopes married Charles Yates.

391. ELLIS HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born on 4 Nov 1778 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 Sep 1833 in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio at the residence of William Lawrence. He was married ca 1798 to ELIZABETH KING, parents unknown, born ca 1782 in Pa. and died 20 Mar 1850 at Sunbury, Belmont Co., Ohio. Family tradition has it that Ellis was a school teacher. He moved to Ohio, probably about 1813, transferring to Somerset Friends Meeting. At one time he owned land in York Co., Pa. and in Harrison Co., Ohio but probably never lived in either place.

Issue:

- 1321. James Hoopes born 10 Oct 1801 in Chester Co., Pa.; died unmarried after 1880 in Belmont Co., Ohio.
- 1322. Daniel Hoopes married Rachel Chaunce.
- 1323. Hannah Hoopes born ca 1804 in Chester Co.; married 9 Dec 1830 in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio, Jacob Morgan Smith. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1324. Ellis Hoopes, Jr. married Grace Foulke.
- 1325. Eli Hoopes married Eliza Thornberry.
- 1326. Elizabeth Hoopes married Cadwallader Foulke.
- 1327. John Hoopes married Esther "Hetty" Loper.
- 1328. Susan Hoopes was born ca 1814 and died ca 1830. She married Thomas McComas, about whom we have no information. According to cousins of this family, Thomas and Susan had three children. NFI.
- 1329. William Hoopes married Mary E. Judkins.
- 1330. Isaac Hoopes (listed in will) but NFI.

392. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 14 Jun 1781 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Jan 1854 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. He was married 1) ca 1804 to LYDIA BROOMALL, daughter of John and Hannah (Cloud) Broom-all. She died in childbirth 10 Jan 1820 and is buried in Newberry FBG. He married 2) (it is touching that it is recorded that Daniel said "we" married) 20 Sep 1820, LYDIA ALTEMUS, daughter of Leonard and Sarah (Walker) Altemus. She was born 13 Aug 1785 at Goshen and died 7 Dec 1860 in Butler Twp., Adams Co., Pa. She is buried in the Menallen Quaker Cemetery in Butler. Daniel transferred to Warrington, York Co. Friends Meeting on 4 Apr 1810, from the Londongrove Meeting in Chester Co.

Issue by Lydia Broomall:

- 1331. Eli B. Hoopes married 1) Margaret ?; 2) Jane Cotterill.
- 1332. Hannah Hoopes born 15 Mar 1807 in Londongrove, Chester Co. married Nathan Wain about whom we have no information. This couple was childless. NFI.
- 1333. John B. Hoopes married 1) Barbara Greider; married 2) S.R. Te(m)ple.
- 1334. Daniel Hoopes born 7 May 1811; died 19 Mar 1812, York Co.
- 1335. Jacob Hoopes, born 12 Feb 1815; died 1816, York Co.; buried Newberry FBG.
- 1336. Jacob Broomall Hoopes married Mary Humbers.
- 1337. Lydia Hoopes born and died 10 Jan 1820, York Co., buried Newberry FBG.

397. CALEB HOOPES, son of Thomas and Sarah (Bane) Hoopes, a hatter, was born 19 Apr 1769 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Jan 1806 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 29 Dec 1791 at Kennett Friends Meeting to MARY PASSMORE, daughter of Enoch and Mary (?) Passmore. She was born 28 Sep 1768 in Chester Co. and died 23 Aug 1843. After Caleb's death she married 2) on 22 Oct 1812, James Truman, son of John and Rachel (?) Truman.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 1338. Eber Hoopes married Hannah Yerkes. Note: Eber was Caleb's son by another woman, name unknown.
- 1339. Thomas Passmore Hoopes born 19 Dec 1792; died unmarried in Philadelphia, a millionaire, on 18 Jun 1872. He was a partner in Hoopes, Wolfe & Baker, hardware merchants at 2 South Fifth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1340. Passmore Hoopes married Eliza T. Moore.
- 1341. Jeffrey S. Hoopes, a farmer, born 17 Jul 1796 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.; died 19 Dec 1873 at East Whiteland, unmarried. He was appointed guardian of a William C. Hoopes, of Kansas, whom we have not been able to identify.
- 1342. Sarah Hoopes born 13 Nov 1798; died 15 Jan 1799 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.
- 1343. Amy Hoopes married Joseph Malin, No. 680, son of Joseph and Lydia (Ashbridge) Malin.
- 1344. Lydia Hoopes married William Chandler.
- 1345. Enoch Passmore Hoopes married Louisa Kimble.

398. THOMAS HOOPES, son of Thomas and Sarah (Bane) Hoopes, was born 7 Oct 1770 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died at West Chester 19 Oct 1826. He married 1) on 27 Nov 1795 at Centre Friends Meeting, ANN GREGG, daughter of Samuel and Dinah (Chandler) Gregg. She was born 20 Jul 1775 in Christiana Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 25 Aug 1797 at Goshen. Thomas was married 2) in 1802, to MARY HAINES, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Davis) Haines. She was born 22 Feb 1776 at Goshen and died 3 Jul 1825 in West Chester.

Issue by Ann Gregg:

- 1346. Samuel Gregg Hoopes married Jane Walker Roberts.

Issue by Mary Haines:

- 1347. Davis Haines Hoopes married Mary West Painter.
- 1348. Anne Hoopes married Harlan Webb, No. 1206, son of Stephen and Mary (Harvey) Webb.
- 1349. Caleb Hoopes married 1) Sarah Roberts; 2) Mary W. Roberts.
- 1350. Lydia Hoopes married Joseph or Josiah P. Harvey.
- 1351. Mary Hoopes married Samuel H. Painter.
- 1352. Sarah Hoopes married Eli Matson.

399. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bane) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1772 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Sep 1858 at West Goshen. She was married on 1 Aug 1802 to WILLIAM PERDUE, son of Folliard Ridge and Margaret (Slack) Perdue. He was born 20 May 1774 in Chester Co. and died 19 Dec 1857 at West Chester.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Note: Sarah had a son before her marriage to Perdue whom we will list here:

Issue Surname Hoopes:

1353. Bernard Hoopes married 1) ?; 2) Sophia G. ?

Issue Surname Perdue: (All born West Goshen)

- 1354. Thomas H. Perdue born 21 May 1803; died 4 Oct 1860. NFI.
- 1355. Susanna Perdue married Joel Chalfant.
- 1356. Ann J. Perdue born 14 Feb 1807. NFI.
- 1357. Mary Perdue married Mentor Perdue.
- 1358. William Folliard Perdue married Emily Pyle.
- 1359. Sarah H. Perdue born 3 Jun 1813; died 6 Nov 1892, unmarried.
- 1360. Caleb H. Perdue married Rachel Pyle.

401. ABNER HOOPES, son of Thomas and Sarah (Bane) Hoopes, was born 13 Jan 1777 in Chester Co., Pa., died 29 Jun 1855 at West Goshen and is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG. On 25 Dec 1800 at Ken-nett, Chester Co., Abner married HANNAH PIERCE, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Taylor) Pierce. She was born 9 Aug 1776 at Penns-bury, Chester Co., died 17 Mar 1853 in West Goshen and is also buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG, West Chester.

Issue:

- 1361. Pierce Hoopes married Sarah Andrews.
- 1362. Margaret Hoopes married Benjamin F. Haines.
- 1363. Sarah Pierce Hoopes born 22 Nov 1806 in West Goshen; died 3 Jul 1889, unmarried, buried Rosedale Ave. FBG.
- 1364. Letitia Hoopes born 15 Dec 1808 in West Goshen; died 18 Jul 1887, unmarried, buried Rosedale Ave. FBG.
- 1365. Lewis Pierce Hoopes married Mary James Hickman, No. 2225, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Gilpin) (James) Hickman.
- 1366. Abner Hoopes born 18 Jan 1814; died 13 Nov 1837, unmarried.
- 1367. Hannah Hoopes married Jasper Hoopes, No. 1186, son of David and Ann (Pirn) Hoopes. See No. 1186 for family.
- 1368. Ann Pierce Hoopes married John Hannum.

402. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bane) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1781 in Chester Co., Pa., died 30 Jul 1847 at Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del., and is buried at Hockessin FBG. She married on 22 Nov 1804 at Kennett Square, Chester Co. ROBERT MARSHALL, son of John and Susanna (Lamborn) Marshall. He was born 15 Sep 1771 in Chester Co., died 13 Aug 1859 at Mill Creek Hundred, and is also buried at Hockessin FBG.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Marshall:

- 1369. Caleb H. Marshall married Jane P. Thompson.
- 1370. John Marshall married 1) Sarah Phillips, married 2) Mary Gregg Harlan.
- 1371. Martha Marshall married Thomas Hannum.
- 1372. Abner Marshall married Ann Eliza Pyle.
- 1373. Thomas Smedley Marshall married Mary Way.

403. ELISHA HOOPES, son of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 12 Oct 1765 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Sep 1838 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was married in 1787 to MARY HAYWORTH, daughter of John and Mary (Garner) Hayworth. She was born 28 Dec 1768 in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. and died 30 Aug 1842 at Butler, Ohio. Elisha and his family moved to York Co., Pa. some time after 1810 and on 23 Apr 1817 received a letter of transfer from Fairview Friends Meeting in York Co. to New Garden Meeting in Ohio. Many of the prolific Mormon branch of the family sprang from this union and its descendants.

Issue:

- 1374. Jonathan Hoopes married Rebecca Watts.
- 1375. Jane Hoopes married 1) William Warner; 2) Thomas Garretson.
- 1376. Emmor Hoopes born 13 Oct 1791; died before 1806 in Chester Co., Pa.
- 1377. William Hoopes born 16 Nov 1793 in Chester Co. married Mary ? NFI.
- 1378. Thomas Hoopes born 11 Dec 1795 in Chester Co.; married Eliza ? NFI.
- 1379. Enos Hoopes born 16 Jan 1798 in Goshen; died before 1806.
- 1380. Mary Hoopes born 18 Sep 1799; died before 1806.
- 1381. Sarah Hoopes married William Harlan.
- 1382. Elizabeth Hoopes born 10 Jun 1805; married 9 Dec 1824 at Columbiana Co., Ohio, John Charlton. NFI.
- 1383. Mary Anna Hoopes married Daniel Hoopes, No. 1310, son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes. See No. 1310 for family.
- 1384. Lydia Hoopes married William Whitacre.

405. MOSES HOOPES, son of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 15 Mar 1769 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Mar 1838 in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. He married ca 1787 SARAH GREGG, parents unknown, born 2 Apr 1768 at Goshen and died in 1839. They are both buried at Kennett FBG in Chester Co. In 1800 Moses lived in Pennsbury, Chester Co. and in 1810 he was in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 1385. Thomas Hoopes, born 1 Sep 1788 in Goshen; died before 1810.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1386. William Hoopes married Susannah Boreman.
- 1387. Mary Hoopes born 12 Mar 1792 in Goshen; married ca Oct 1836 in Newcastle Co., Del., Thomas Frame, Jr. NFI.
- 1388. Jacob Hoopes married Rebecca ?
- 1389. Daniel Hoopes married Elizabeth Hollingsworth.
- 1390. Ann Hoopes born 18 Mar 1798 in Goshen; married 6 Jul 1816 in Newcastle Co., Del. James Hollingsworth; NFI. They may have had two daughters, Helen and Mary Ann.
- 1391. Enos Hoopes born 27 Jan 1801 at Goshen; died 3 Nov 1836 in Newcastle Co. NFI.
- 1392. Alban Hoopes married 1) Rebecca Hibbs; 2) Sarah ?
- 1393. Sarah Hoopes born 17 Dec 1806 in Goshen; married ca Oct 1836 in Newcastle Co., Del. Thomas Foot. They may have had a son, William.
- 1394. Thomas Hoopes married Mary Ann Holden or Holton.

407. AMOR HOOPES (sometimes called Emmor), son of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 12 Mar 1773 in Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died before 1840. He was married in 1793-4 to ELIZABETH WAY, parents unknown, born ca 1774. Elizabeth was living with her son, Thomas, in 1840 in Birmingham, Delaware Co.

Issue:

- 1395. Hiram W. Hoopes married Emma ?
- 1396. Susan Hoopes born ca 1796 in Goshen Twp.; married James McUlree. NFI.
- 1397. Harriet Hoopes married William Snyder.
- 1398. Phebe Hoopes born 5 Feb 1800 in Goshen Twp.; death date unknown, will dated 27 Mar 1873. NFI.
- 1399. Mary Ann Hoopes married John Moore.
- 1400. Enos Hoopes born ca 1805. NFI.
- 1401. Milton Hoopes married Susan Means.
- 1402. Eliza Hoopes born ca 1815 in Goshen. NFI.
- 1403. Thomas Hoopes married Margaret Ford.
- 1404. Gideon Hoopes born 1808-1811? Supposed to have been aged \Wi, an apprentice shoemaker, when he ran away on 30 May 1827. He supposedly went to Eber Hoopes, No. 1338, in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa.

408. ENOS HOOPES, son of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1774 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 Dec 1803 at New Garden, Chester Co. He was married to an ELIZABETH ALFORD, about whom we have no information.

Issue:

- 1405. James W. Hoopes married Ann Baker.
- 1406. Enos Hoopes married ? He had a family which will be shown under his number later on.

FOURTH GENERATION

410. ELIZABETH HOOPEs, daughter of Nathan and Ann (Speak-man) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1778 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.; married 1) ROBERT WAY, born 17 April 1774, the son of Robert and Hannah (Lea) Way. They lived in Kennett, Chester Co. and later moved to Belmont Co., Ohio. Elizabeth married 2) in 1807 OWEN MARTS, born 6 May 1756, the son of Jesse and Rebecca (Owen) Maris.

Issue Surname Way:

- 1407. Hannah Way.
- 1408. Ann Way. NFI.
- 1409. Tamar Way. NFI.

Issue Surname Maris:

- 1410. Eliza Maris. NFI.
- 1411. George Maris. NFI.

411. ANN HOOPEs, daughter of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1781 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and married SAMUEL THOMAS. NFI.

Issue Surname Thomas:

- 1412. Ann Thomas. NFI.
- 1413. Margaret Thomas. NFI.
- 1414. Susan Thomas. NFI.

412. MARGARET HOOPEs, daughter of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1783 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Mar 1853 in Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. She was married in 1806 to AQUILLA LAMBORN, No. 466, son of John and Naomi (Webb) Lamborn. He was born 14 Mar 1779 in Kennett, Chester Co. and died 1 Jun 1856 at Hockessin. Probably both Margaret and Aquilla are buried in Hockessin FBG.

Issue Surname Lamborn:

- 1415. Levis Hoopes Lamborn born 6 Jul 1808 in Pa.; farmer, unmarried. NFI.

415. STEPHEN HOOPEs, shoemaker and carpenter, son of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 27 Jul 1786 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Jan 1877 at Newark, Essex Co., N.J. He was married on 19 Nov 1818 at East Bradford, Chester Co. to ANN STARR INGRAM,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

daughter of John and Mary (Hawley) Ingram. She was born 17 Oct 1795 in West Chester, Chester Co. and died 15 Dec 1873 in Pennsylvania.

Issue:

- 1416. Philena Pennock Hoopes married Edward H. Kauffman.
- 1417. Sidney S. Hoopes married Isaac Wells.
- 1418. Mary Ann Hoopes married William Hart.
- 1419. Benjamin P. Hoopes born 19 Oct 1825; died 29 Aug 1827 in East Bradford.
- 1420. Sandwith D. Hoopes married Hannah Meriah Hoopes, No. 1630, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes.
- 1421. Joseph H. Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Williams.
- 1422. Harriet R. Hoopes married Samuel Ortlip.

416. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Aaron and Ann (Collins) Hoopes, was born 24 Sep 1768 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Jun 1805. She was married on 14 Nov 1800 at East Whiteland, Chester Co. to OWEN HIBBERD, son of Josiah and Susanna (Owen) Hibberd. He was born on 26 Jul 1765 in Whiteland and died 8 Nov 1819.

Issue Surname Hibberd:

- 1423. George Hibberd born 1801 and died in 1852. He married Rebecca Mannette. They had two children who died in infancy.
- 1424. Ann Hibberd married Jeremiah Pratt, No. 248, son of David and Lydia (Hoopes) Pratt. See No. 248 for family.

417. CHARITY HOOPES, daughter of Aaron and Ann (Collins) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1772 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 13 Nov 1790, at First Baptist Church in Philadelphia to GEORGE BROWN. He was born ca 1765 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died Dec 1797. His will was dated 13 Dec 1797 and proved 31 Jan 1798.

Issue Surname Brown:

- 1425. Aaron Brown married Hannah Githens.
- 1426. Sarah Brown married David Knight.

418. DEBORAH HOOPES, daughter of Aaron and Ann (Collins) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1774 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1834. She was married 1) at Goshen by Moses Marshall, Esq. on 9 Oct 1791 to WILLIAM BROWN, parents unknown. He was born ca 1766 in West Chester, Pa. and died before 9 Aug 1796. Deborah married 2)

FOURTH GENERATION

in 1798, MORDECAI VERNON, son of Mordecai and Mary (?) Ver-non, born 1759 in East Marlborough, Chester Co. and died in 1834.

Issue Surname Brown:

- 1427. Anne Brown married Hannum, Baldwin.
- 1428. Rebecca Brown born ca 1795 in Chester Co.; married John Ward. NFI.

Issue Surname Vernon: (All born Chester Co.)

- 1429. Thomas Vernon married Mary Eckoff.
- 1430. Molly Vernon born ca 1801; married Peter Marvel. NFI.
- 1431. Deborah Vernon married Joseph D. Taylor.
- 1432. Elizabeth Vernon born ca 1807. NFI.
- 1433. Hannah Vernon married Thomas Harlan.
- 1434. Lydia Vernon born ca 1809; married Robert Smith. NFI.
- 1435. Minerva Vernon born ca 1811; married Isaac Pyle.. NFI.
- 1436. Mordecai Vernon II born ca 1813; married Mary (?). NFI.

419. TAMZIN HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1771 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Apr 1811. She was married in 1798, as his second wife, to ISAAC RICHARDS, son of Isaac and Mary (Gregg) Richards. He was born 18 Apr 1759 in New Garden, died there 22 Jul 1854 and is buried in New Garden FBG. His first wife was Ann Pusey to whom he was married on 21 Dec 1785.

Issue Surname Richards:

- 1437. Lydia Richards. NFI.
- 1438. Ann Richards married Caleb Brinton.
- 1439. John Richards married Phebe Thompson.
- 1440. Phebe Richards born 11 Nov 1806 in New Garden; died 27 Nov 1886 at Philadelphia, Pa., unmarried.
- 1441. Sarah Richards. NFI.

420. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1773 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 Jul 1802 in Londongrove, Chester Co. He was married 8 Mar 1797 at Londongrove to ANN ALFORD, daughter of James and Elizabeth (?) Alford, born 13 Feb 1776.

Issue:

- 1442. Jonathan Hoopes born 21 Jan 1798 in Londongrove. NFI.
- 1443. Elizabeth Hoopes married William Kirk.
- 1444. Ann Hoopes born 2 Jul 1801 in Londongrove; married Daniel Bonsall. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

After William died, his widow Ann, with daughter Ann, moved to Sadsbury Meeting from Londongrove. Jonathan and Elizabeth, her other two children, removed to New Garden Meeting with their Hoopes grandparents.

421. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 25 Dec 1774 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 26 Mar 1807. She was married 12 Apr 1797 at Londongrove Friends Meeting in Chester Co. to AMOS GREENFIELD, son of James and Ann (Aries) Greenfield, Jr. of New Garden, who died ca 1815. After Margaret died, Amos married 2) Sarah Thompson.

Issue Surname Greenfield:

- 1445. Benjamin Greenfield. NFI.
- 1446. Betsey Greenfield, NFI.
- 1447. Mary Ann Greenfield. NFI.
- 1448. Margaret Greenfield. NFI.

423. ISRAEL HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1778 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 12 Feb 1845. He married 1) on 4 Mar 1805 at New Garden Friends Meeting MABEL (JACKSON) HADLEY, born on 28 May 1774, daughter of Isaac and Phebe (Halliday) Jackson and widow of Samuel Hadley. Israel married 2) on 12 May 1840, SUSANNA JACKSON, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Jackson. She was born in 1787 and died 20 Apr 1846 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. There was no issue by this second marriage.

Issue By Mabel (Jackson) Hadley:

- 1449. Jane Hoopes (twin) married Jesse Hilles.
- 1450. Isaac Hoopes (twin) married Elizabeth Walker.
- 1451. Margaret Hoopes married Bartholomew Smedley.
- 1452. Eliza Hoopes married John Way.
- 1453. Halliday Hoopes married Sarah Ann Brown.
- 1454. Mary Ann Hoopes married Nathaniel Wilkinson.
- 1455. Mabel Hoopes married Thomas Mitchell.

424. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1780 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 10 May 1831. She was married on 5 Sep 1811 at New Garden to REUBEN GREENFIELD, son of James and Ann (?) Green-field.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Greenfield:

- 1456. Milton Greenfield. NFI.
- 1457. Amos Greenfield married Mary P. Brosius.
- 1458. Phebe Ann Greenfield. NFI.
- 1459. Thomazene Greenfield. NFI.
- 1460. Susan Greenfield. NFI.

425. BENJAMIN HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1782 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died there on 31 Jul 1860, and was buried at New Garden Orthodox FBG. He was married 1) on 21 Mar 1805, at New Garden to ELIZABETH MARSHALL, daughter of James and Margaret (?) Marshall. She was born 5 Oct 1784 in Londongrove, Chester Co., and died 29 Jul 1812 in New Garden. Benjamin was married 2) on 23 Mar 1815 to PHEBE PENNOCK, daughter of Caleb and Ann (Thompson) Pennock. Phebe was born 22 Jul 1873 in Marlborough, Chester Co. and died 17 Apr 1849 in New Garden. Elizabeth and Phebe are both buried in the New Garden Orthodox FBG with Benjamin. Benjamin learned the trade of shoemaker but was principally engaged in farming until his death at age 78. He was a Republican and an Orthodox Friend.

Issue By Elizabeth Marshall:

- 1461. William Hoopes born 7 Jul 1806 in New Garden; died 24 Nov 1830, probably unmarried.
- 1462. Ann Hoopes born 3 Nov 1807 in New Garden; died unmarried on 1 May 1878 in New Garden at the home of her brother, Caleb; buried New Garden Hicksite FBG.
- 1463. Lydia Hoopes born 21 Sep 1809 in New Garden; died 15 Sep 1863, unmarried, also at the home of her brother, Caleb, in New Garden; buried New Garden Hicksite FBG.
- 1464. Phineas Hoopes married Mary Roswell.

Issue By Phebe Pennock:

- 1465. Pennock Hoopes married Harriet B. Hoopes, No. 708, daughter of Issachar and Rachel (Woodrow) Hoopes.
- 1466. Caleb Hoopes married Mary Cooper.
- 1467. Elizabeth Hoopes married Horatio G. Cooper.
- 1468. Benjamin Hoopes married Elizabeth Walter.
- 1469. Phebe Hoopes married Charles S. Cooper.
- 1470. Samuel Hoopes married Anna S. Yarnall.

426. JAMES HOOPES, farmer, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1784 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Feb 1861 at Londongrove, Chester Co. He was married ca

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1810 to ANN GREENFIELD, daughter of James and Ann (?) Greenfield. She was born 26 Nov 1787 in Chester Co. and died 31 Dec 1863 at the home of her son James in Londongrove.

Issue:

- 1471. Kersey Hoopes born 26 Jan 1811 at New Garden; died 10 Apr 1860 in Londongrove; was married by James Daniel, Esq. on 31 Jul 1845 to Elizabeth Ann T. Wiley, born ca 1815, parents unknown. NFI.
- 1472. Julianna Hoopes married Abner Woodward.
- 1473. Elwood Hoopes born 4 Jul 1815; died 23 Sep 1843, probably unmarried.
- 1474. James G. Hoopes married Mary Anna Bell.
- 1475. Susanna Hoopes born 6 Mar 1820 in New Garden; unmarried in 1860. NFI.
- 1476. Nathan B. Hoopes born 10 Apr 1822 in New Garden; died Oct 1823.
- 1477. Amos G. Hoopes married Anna Mary Birdsall.
- 1478. William West Hoopes, born 26 Aug 1826 in New Garden; died 20 Dec 1900, unmarried; buried in Hockessin FBG, Newcastle Co., Delaware. He was a lumber merchant.
- 1479. Sarah Hoopes born 16 Aug 1828 in New Garden; died 26 Feb 1905, probably unmarried.
- 1480. Barclay Hoopes married Sabrilla J. Owens.

427. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 24 Nov 1786 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Feb 1872. She was married 1) on 16 Nov 1815 at New Garden Friends Meeting to WILLIAM WEST, JR., son of William and Sarah (?) West. She married 2) LEWIS LAMBORN, son of George and Martha (Marshall) Lamborn, born 7 Sep 1791; died 6 May 1868.

Issue Surname West:

- 1481. Benjamin West married Esther H. Baker.

428. JOEL HOOPES, farmer, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1788 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 1 Feb 1872. He was married on 15 May 1812 at New Garden to REBECCA THOMPSON, daughter of William and Hannah (Haw-ley) Thompson. She was born 16 Jan 1789 in New Garden and died there 13 Mar 1878.

Issue:

- 1482. William T. Hoopes married Elizabeth Williamson.
- 1483. Hannah H. Hoopes married Hoopes Johnson.
- 1484. Elizabeth B. Hoopes born 20 Nov 1817 in New Garden; married William Lemon. NFI.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 1485. Mary Pennock Hoopes married James Woodward Mendenhall.
- 1486. Jonathan Hoopes married 1) Martha Matilda Mendenhall; 2) Margaretta J. Walter.
- 1487. Hadley Hoopes married Mary Jane Ochiltree.
- 1488. Rebecca T. Hoopes married Caleb Sharpless.
- 1489. Sarah M. Hoopes married Samuel Finley.
- 1490. Phebe Jane Hoopes born 29 Dec 1832 in New Garden. NFI.
- 1491. Israel Hoopes born ca 1834-7 in New Garden; died there on 12 Feb 1845.

429. THOMAS HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1791 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died 21 Apr 1849 at Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. and is buried in Little Britain, Lancaster Co. He was married on 16 Feb 1815, at New Garden Friends Meeting to MARY MOORE, daughter of David and Martha (Sharpless) Moore. She was born on 13 Oct 1792 at New Garden, died 15 May 1858 in Fulton Twp. and is buried in Little Britain FBG. Thomas bought land in Little Britain in 1827. Mary was an elder in the Quaker church.

Issue:

- 1492. Phebe W. Hoopes married John M. Cauffman.
- 1493. Thomas Smedley Hoopes married Amelia Morris Jackson.
- 1494. Sidney Hoopes married Robert Killough.
- 1495. Jane Hoopes married Joseph Gatchell.
- 1496. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes born 16 Nov 1833 in Fulton; died 4 Sep 1863, unmarried.

431. NEAL HOOPES, farmer, son of William and Phebe (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1783 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 23 Apr 1847, and is buried in the Bradford FBG. He was married on 22 Jan 1807 at the home of Hunt Downing by Moses Marshall of Marshaltown to MARY BATTIN. She was born 1788-9, parents unknown, died 18 Aug 1873 in West Chester, and was buried 21 'Aug 1873 in Bradford FBG.

Issue:

- 1497. William Hoopes born ca 1812; died 19 May 1841, unmarried.
- 1498. Phebe Hoopes married William Alien.
- 1499. Susan Hoopes married Benedict D. Gheen.
- 1500. Marshall B. Hoopes married Malinda Mahala Harvey.
- 1501. Nelson Hoopes born ca 1820 in West Bradford Twp.; died 30 Aug 1856 in Pocopson, Chester Co., probably unmarried, of smallpox; buried at Bradford Graveyard 2 Sep 1856.
- 1502. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes married Julia T. Dickinson.
- 1503. Anna Mary Hoopes married Enoch W. Cloud.
- 1504. Thomas Jefferson Hoopes married Mary Ann Nichols.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

432. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 31 Jan 1785 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Dec 1834. She was married on 24 Nov 1803 at Bradford to WILLIAM EVANS, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Kirk) Evans. He was born 20 Oct 1776 in Bradford and died on 17 Oct 1826.

Issue Surname Evans: (All born Chester Co.)

- 1505. Phebe Evans born 17 May 1805; died 26 Mar 1828, unmarried.
- 1506. Sarah Evans born 23 Mar 1807; died 10 Mar 1859, unmarried.
- 1507. Thomas S. Evans born 10 Mar 1809; died 10 Apr 1841, unmarried.
- 1508. Elizabeth Evans married George G. Davis.
- 1509. Susanna Evans born 29 Jun 1813; died 14 Nov 1840, unmarried.
- 1510. Lydia Evans married David Brown.
- 1511. William H. Evans born 4 Apr 1817; died 22 Apr 1842 in Chester Co., unmarried.
- 1512. Jonathan Evans married 1) Christianna Fimple; 2) Eliza Valentine.
- 1513. John Evans married Mary Bonsall Burn.
- 1514. George Evans married Sarah Ann Bradley.

438. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of James and Phebe (Davis) Hoopes, was born 2 Jul 1781 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and married THOMAS COX about whom we have NFI.

Issue Surname Cox:

- 1515. Susanna Cox. NFI.
- 1516. Thomas S. Cox. NFI.
- 1517. William Cox. NFI.
- 1518. Mary J. Cox. NFI.
- 1519. Bennett Cox. NFI.
- 1520. Abigail Cox. NFI.
- 1521. Lydia Cox. NFI.

All of these children were born before 1836 when their Uncle David made his will leaving bequests to them.

451. AMY WARD, daughter of Phillip and Mary (Hall) Ward was born on 19 Sep 1778 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 13 Aug 1869. She married AMOS WICKERSHAM, son of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Wickersham. He was born in Nov 1773 and died on 22 Nov 1846.

Issue Surname Wickersham:

- 1522. Philip Wickersham born 1 Jan 1801; died 14 Jan 1878; married Martha Orr. NFI.

FOURTHGENERATION

- 1523. Alice Wickersham born 9 Apr 1803; died 31 Jan 1888; married David Baily. NFI.
- 1524. Eli Wickersham born 4 Nov 1808; died 27 Sep 1900; married Lydia Conner. They had one child. NFI.
- 1525. Mary Wickersham married Edwin Dilworth Woolley, No. 557. See No. 557.
- 1526. Elizabeth Wickersham born 3 Jul 1811; died 1902; married Thomas Brogan. They had one daughter. NFI.
- 1527. Emma Wickersham born 10 Oct 1814; died 25 Mar 1905; married Griffith Brogan. NFI.

End of Fourth Generation

Chapter VI Fifth Generation

499. PASCHALL HOOPES, son of Joseph and Mary (Forrester) Hoopes, was born 22 Feb 1779 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 20 Jan 1828. He was married on 6 Apr 1810 by John Graves, Esq. to SARAH TEMPLE, daughter of John and Elizabeth (?) Temple. She was born in Apr 1789 in East Goshen and died 11 Apr 1857 at Media, Delaware Co., Pa. Sarah married 2) John Mack of Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa. by whom she had a son, William Chalkley Mack, born 1 Aug 1831, living in Middletown, Pa. in 1857.

Issue (All born in West Goshen)

- 1528. John Temple Hoopes married Rebecca Hallowell Stemple.
- 1529. Jane Temple Hoopes married William Robbins.
- 1530. George Hoopes married Deborah G. Alexander.
- 1531. Melinda Hoopes was born 22 Jul 1818 and died 23 Sep 1818 at West Goshen.
- 1532. Elizabeth Temple Hoopes was born 20 Aug 1819 and died 29 Jul 1851. She married Charles Curtis. NFI.
- 1533. Alban Hall Hoopes was born 25 Jan 1823 and died in Philadelphia on 9 May 1847. He is buried at Upper North Bethel in Northampton Co. Alban married on 5 Feb 1846, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, parents unknown, who was born about 1825 in Philadelphia. This couple was married little more than a year before Alban's death and had no children.
- 1534. Paschall Joseph Hoopes married Lydia E. Eves.

500. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Forrester) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1786 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died ca 1805. She was married 11 Nov 1802 in West Chester, Pa. by Moses Marshall, Esq. to JOHN W ALTON, son of Abel and Mary (?) Walton. He was born 14 May 1776 in Goshen and died 29 Dec 1859.

Issue Surname Walton:

- 1535. Joseph Walton was born ca 1803 in Goshen and died there in 1844, unmarried.
- 1536. Tamar Walton was born ca 1805 in Goshen and died in 1875. In 1847 she married William Sylvester. NFI.
- 1537. William Walton was born ca 1807 in Goshen and died there in 1832, unmarried.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

501. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Joseph and Mary (Forrester) Hoopes, was born 7 or 17 Nov 1787 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Aug 1846 in West Whiteland, Chester Co. He married on 28 Jan 1808 ALBINAH WOODWARD, daughter of James and Jane (Bullock) Woodward. She was born 14 Jan 1789 in West Bradford, Chester Co. and died in Goshen 16 Aug 1882.

Issue:

- 1538. George Washington Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1809 and died 12 Jul 1811 at East Goshen.
- 1539. Mary Ann Hoopes married 1) David Dutton Yearsley; 2) Albern (Rufus) Alien.
- 1540. Robert F. Hoopes married Eliza R. Lewis.
- 1541. Lavina Miller Hoopes was born 25 Dec 1815 and died 9 Aug 1817 at East Goshen.
- 1542. Elizabeth Garrett Hoopes married David Brinton.
- 1543. Abigail S. Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1820 in East Goshen. Her death date is unknown. She married on Christmas Eve 1846, Caleb J. Pen-nock. NFI.
- 1544. Esther Painter Hoopes was born 21 Jun 1823 in Birmingham, Chester Co. and died 28 Jun 1906 at West Whiteland, unmarried.
- 1545. Caroline T. Hoopes married Lee Spackman.

502. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Joseph and Mary (Forrester) Hoopes, was born 1 May 1790 at West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Mar 1868 in East Goshen, Chester Co. He is buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG. He married JANE WOODWARD, daughter of James and Jane (Bullock or Bunting) Woodward. Jane was born on 14 Feb 1783 in West Bradford and died 4 Apr 1882 at West Whiteland, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 1546. Forrester Hoopes married Lydia Ann Beale.
- 1547. Charlotte Hoopes was born 17 Nov 1813 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 16 Feb 1832 to Joseph H. Beale, son of William and Elizabeth (?) Beale of Willistown. NFI.
- 1548. Elizabeth Hoopes married Thomas Beale.
- 1549. Lydia Ann Hoopes married Job G. Darlington.

503. WILLIAM GARRETT, son of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 30 Sep 1783 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He married SARAH GARRETT, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Williamson) Garrett, born 15 Feb 1790 in East Goshen.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Garrett:

- 1550. Samuel Garrett married whom we do not know except that he lived in Danville, Montour Co., Pa. and had a son, Ellwood. NFI.
- 1551. Harriett Garrett wa's born 21 Mar 1805, probably in East Goshen and died 7 Dec 1845. She married on 14 Feb 1833 Sharpless Taylor, son of Anthony and Edith (Sharpless) Taylor, born in East Bradford, Chester Co. on 21 Mar 1805 and died in West Chester on 5 May 1866. They had five children. After Harriett's death, Sharpless married Anna Pyle.
- 1552. John Garrett married Hetty (?). In 1900 they lived in Haskins, Ohio and their son, William, lived in Toledo, Ohio. NFI.
- 1553. George Garrett died as a child.
- 1554. Lydia Garrett married on 23 Jan 1834 Samuel P. Huey. They lived in Media, Pa. and had one daughter.
- 1555. Mehitabel Garrett was born 21 Nov 1816 in East Goshen and died 13 Oct 1891 at West Chester. She married 28 Jan 1836 at West Chester, John Taylor who was born 9 Oct 1807 in Westtown, Chester Co. and died 19 Jul 1879 at Newlin, Chester Co. He was the son of Anthony and Edith (Sharpless) Taylor. John and Mehitabel had nine children.
- 1556. Sarah Ann Garrett was born 16 Aug 1827 in East Goshen and died in West Chester, date unknown. She married on 25 Oct 1848 at Danville, George Washington Bovard, son of Alexander and Susan (Brobst) Bovard. He was born 11 Nov 1822 near Berlin, Union Co., Pa. and died in 1857 in North Carolina. They had seven children.
- 1557. Isaiah Garrett, birth and death dates unknown, went to Butler, Ind. NFI.

504. JANE GARRETT, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 20 Nov 1785 in Chester Co., Pa. She was married to HENRY HIPPLE, parents unknown, who was born in Chester Co.

Issue Surname Hippie:

- 1558. Sarah G. Hippie married Enos Garrett, son of Benjamin and Deborah (Lewis) Garrett. They had one son.
- 1559. George G. Hippie was born 13 May 1821 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Feb 1889 at Brandywine Summit, Delaware Co., Pa. He is buried in Cheyney Cemetery. He was married 28 Mar 1844 at Williston Baptist Parsonage to Elizabeth H. King, daughter of John and Hannah (Cheyney) King. She was born 7 Sep 1825 in Thornton, Delaware Co. and died, probably at Media, Delaware Co. They had two sons and two daughters.

507. ELIZABETH GARRETT, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 15 Feb 1793 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Sep 1883. She married GEORGE HAINES, son of Isaac III and Lydia (Davis) Haines, born in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Haines:

- 1560. Garrett Haines died before 1881. NFI.
- 1561. Granville B. Haines was born in Philadelphia, • Pa. He married Catherine A. Hickman, daughter of Marshall B. and Sarah Ann (Brin-ton) Hickman. NFI.
- 1562. George Haines, Jr. NFI.

509. ELIJAH GARRETT, son of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 23 Sep 1797, probably in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Nov 1850, also in East Goshen. On 16 Jan 1823 at East Goshen, he married ELIZABETH W. GARRETT, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Williamson) Garrett. She was born 28 Dec 1803 in East Goshen and died 4 Apr 1865 at East Whiteland, Chester Co.

Issue Surname Garrett: (All born Goshen)

- 1563. Isaiah Garrett was born 7 Mar 1824 and died young.
- 1564. Anna Eliza Garrett was born 11 Nov 1825. She married in 1845, Francis A. Fiss, parents unknown. He was born 19 Feb 1821 and died in 1900 at Frazer, East Whiteland, Chester Co. where he is buried in Frazer Cemetery. They had one son and three daughters.
- 1565. Stephen Harris Garrett was born 1 Nov 1827 and died 27 Jan 1860, unmarried.
- 1566. Sarah Jane Garrett was born 14 Nov 1830 and died young.
- 1567. Emmor Elton Garrett was born 15 May 1832, died 16 Jun 1886 at Goshen and is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married 1) at West Chester on 2 Apr. 1856, Sabilla Yearsley, daughter of Thomas Yearsley. She was bom 21 May 1832 at West Chester and died 23 Jun 1869 in West Goshen and is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. They had two sons and one daughter. Emmor married 2) Eliza Roberts of Westtown on 5 Apr 1871. No children were born to this second marriage.
- 1568. Wilmer Henry Garrett was born 15 Apr 1836 and died unmarried.

517. HOOPES McCALL, son of Jesse and Mary (Hoopes) McCall, was born 24 Sep 1807 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Jul 1840. He married SIDNEY ANN DAVIS, daughter of Jacob Davis who was born ca 1816, probably in Chester Co. and died 14 Feb 1875 at Portage Twp., near Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname McCall:

- 1569. George McCall was born ca 1836 in Chester Co. He married and had a son, George Louis McCall. NFI.
- 1570. Emma Francis McCall was born ca 1838 in Chester Co. and died in Jul 1840.
- 1571. Mary Emma McCall was born 3 Sep 1840 in Chester Co. She married William Nichols, son of Taylor and Susan T. (Mann) Nichols, born 1834. Mary and William had three children.

FIFTHGENERATION

521. FRANCIS WILKINSON HOOPES, son of William and Rebecca (Wilkinson) Hoopes, was born 1 Jan 1797 in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 25 Mar 1825. He married 21 Jan 1817 in Chester Co., HANNAH EASTBURN, daughter of Benjamin and Kezia (?) Eastburn, born 31 Mar 1796, probably in Chester Co. Her death date is not known.

Issue:

- 1572. Thomas Clarkson Hoopes married 1) Catherine B. Britton; 2) Lucy A. ?.
- 1573. William Mode Hoopes married Catherine Ann Davis.
- 1574. Joseph Ross Hoopes married Sarah Adeline Stockton.

522. CALEB JAMES HOOPES, son of Abner and Sarah (James) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1792 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Jun 1855 at Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 12 Apr 1837 to MARY J. GAWTHROP, daughter of James and Hannah (Marshall) Gawthrop. Mary was born 9 Nov 1809 in Newlin, Chester Co., died 28 Jan 1894 at East Marlborough, Chester Co. and was buried 1 Feb 1894 with her husband in Goshen FBG. Caleb was a farmer and storekeeper.

Issue:

- 1575. Abner Hoopes married 1) Catherine E. Torrence; 2) Rebecca A. White.
- 1576. James Gawthrop Hoopes married Mary A. Boyer.
- 1577. Edwin T. Hoopes married Elizabeth E. John.
- 1578. Hannah G. Hoopes was born 20 Dec 1847 in Westtown, Chester Co. and died after 1908. In 1873 she married I. Walton Martin, the son of Isaac and Hannah (Walton) Martin, born in 1842. They had no children. NFI.
- 1579. Sarah J. Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1854 at Westtown and died 21 Sep 1856 in Chester Co.

523. MARSHALL B. HOOPES, farmer, son of Abner and Sarah (James) Hoopes, was born 26 Nov 1793 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Nantmeal, date unknown. He married on 11 Dec 1817 at Birmingham Meeting in Chester Co., MARY DAVIS, daughter of Aaron and Deborah (?) Davis. She was born 16 Sep 1795, probably in Chester Co. and died 29 Sep 1878-79 at West Nantmeal, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 1580. Coleman Hoopes married Martha Stone.
- 1581. Hibbard James Hoopes married Sarah Jane ?

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1582. Barclay Davis Hoopes was born 15 Jan 1821 in West Nantmeal and died 24 Feb 1890. NFI.
- 1583. Anna Mary Hoopes married James Esworthy.
- 1584. Marshall B. Hoopes, Jr. married Sallie ?
- 1585. William Hoopes was born ca 1836. NFI.

524. MARY M. HOOPES, daughter of Abner and Sarah (James) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1800 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Jun 1862. She was married on 10 May 1821 to THOMAS G. GAR-RETT, No. 692, son of Abner and Rebecca (Maris) Garrett who was born 18 Aug 1796.

Issue Surname Garrett:

- 1586. Marshall Garrett was born in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
- 1587. Thomas Ellwood Garrett was born ca 1823. NFI.
- 1588. Senegal (or Benezet) Garrett was born ca 1825. NFI.
- 1589. Sarah Jane Garrett was born ca 1827. NFI.

525. GARRETT HOOPES, son of Abner and Sarah (James) Hoopes, was born 5 Aug 1803 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 May 1832 at Coventry, Chester Co. He was married on 3 Feb 1824-25 at West Chester to MARTHA S. MOULDER, parents unknown, of Delaware Co., Pa. She was born 17 Apr 1802 and died 7 Nov 1900 at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill. and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery there.

Issue:

- 1590. Sarah J. Hoopes was born about 1825 in Coventry, Pa. NFI.
- 1591. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes married Freedom Augusta Harwood.
- 1592. Hannah Rebecca Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1829 in Coventry, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Oct 1897 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill. where she is buried in Evergreen Cemetery. On Christmas Day, 1850, she married Joseph L. Galliner about whom we know nothing except that he was an alcoholic and the marriage did not last. Rebecca, as she was called, went to Illinois with her mother, brother and his family. She had no children.
- 1593. Mary G. Hoopes was born ca 1831 in Coventry, Pa. NFI.

526. MOSES JACQUES HOOPES, farmer, son of Joel and Jane (Dick) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1802 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died, probably in Richardson Co., Neb., date unknown. On 13 Sep 1827 in East Marlborough, Moses married MARY ANN SWAUB (or SWANT), born in Mar 1808 in Germany. She died sometime after 1900 at which time she was living in Barado, Richardson Co., Neb. with her son-in-law, John Shortlidge.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 1594. George Preston Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1829 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Richardson Co., Neb. sometime between 1885 and 1900. He married 15 Jan 1852 in East Marlborough, Jane Shortlidge about whom we know nothing except that she had a brother, John R. Shortlidge. George married 2) probably in Nebraska, Mary A. Douglas, born Dec 1838 in N. Carolina. Mary had a son, Warren A. Douglas. Insofar as we can ascertain, no children were born to her marriage with George.
- 1595. Francis J. Hoopes was born 8 Jun 1838 and died 12 Oct 1855 in East Marlborough.
- 1596. Hannah Mary Hoopes married John R. Shortlidge.

535. JOSHUA H. MOORE, son of Annesley and Mary (Hoopes) Moore, who died in 1848, was married in 1838 to JANE GAWTHROP, daughter of James and Hannah (Marshall) Gawthrop. She was born in 1812 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1870. Jane was a sister to Mary J. Gawthrop who married Caleb James Hoopes, No. 522.

Issue Surname Moore:

- 1597. John Moore died young. NFI.
- 1598. George Moore died young. NFI.

549. HANNAH HOOPES BROBSON, daughter of William and Rebecca (Hoopes) Brobson, was born ca 1814 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Jan 1844. She married FREDERICK J. HINKSON, son of John, Jr. and Abigail (Engle) Hinkson, born ca 1810, probably in Chester Co. Frederick J. Hinkson was a Judge and President of the Bank of Delaware County.

Issue Surname Hinkson:

- 1599. Charles Hinkson was born ca 1836 in Chester Co. and died 20 May 1872. He married Arbella Isabel Dutton, daughter of Robert Robinson and Ann (Bartram) Dutton, born 1840 in Chester Co. They had two children.
- 1600. Henry Hinkson was born ca 1838 in Chester Co. He married a Miss Craig. NFI.
- 1601. William Brobson Hinkson was born ca 1840 in Chester Co. and died 24 Jun 1871. NFI.
- 1602. Frederick Hinkson was born ca 1842 in Chester Co. NFI.

550. JOSHUA HOOPES McCULLOUGH, son of Robert and Hannah (Hoopes) McCullough, was born about 1825 in Chester Co., Pa. He married MARY JANE SEAL, parents unknown. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname McCullough:

- 1603. Robert McCullough was born ca 1851 in Chester Co. He married 1) Hattie Husbands who died in 1898; 2) in 1905, Winona Weal. Robert had six children by both wives.
- 1604. Anna McCullough was born about 1853 in Chester Co. She married James Carpenter. NFI.
- 1605. Mary McCullough was born ca 1855 in Chester Co. NFI.

564. MARSHALL B. HOOPES, son of Israel and Mary (Marshall) Hoopes, was born 17 Apr 1795 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 24 Apr 1861 in Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J. He married 1) ELIZABETH ? about whom we have no information; 2) a lady whose name we do not know of N.Y. State. Marshall shows in the 1850 census in Hackensack as a painter. NFI.

Issue by Elizabeth:

- 1606. Child Hoopes, d.y.

Issue by Second Wife:

- 1607. Michael Hoopes, a painter, married Ann (?). From N.J. Birth Records we learn that they had a male child born in Hackensack on 18 May 1853. NFI.
- 1608. ? Hoopes. NFI. Note: There was a painter, Jacob Hoopes, who died 21 Apr 1896 and is buried in Greenmount Cemetery in Philadelphia, who could have been this child.

565. ALFRED HOOPES, son of Israel and Mary (Marshall) Hoopes, was born 25 May 1796 in Philadelphia, Pa., death date unknown. He was a wheelwright who married on 19 Nov 1829 ELIZABETH WHITE, daughter of John and Anna Catharine (?) White of Philadelphia, born 20 Apr 1799.

Issue:

- 1609. Sophia E. Hoopes married Peter Smith.
- 1610. Mary D. Hoopes was born 22 Apr 1832 and died 29 Dec 1835 in Philadelphia.
- 1611. Hannah D. Hoopes was born 10 May 1835 and died 6 Feb 1837 in Philadelphia.
- 1612. John Israel Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1837 and died the same year in Philadelphia.

566. HARRIET HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Mary (Marshall) Hoopes, was born 14 Nov 1797 at Philadelphia, Pa. and died 12 Jan

FIFTH GENERATION

1852. She was married 6 Mar 1828 to EZEKIEL JACKSON, about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Jackson:

- 1613. Juliet Jackson born 1830, Philadelphia, d.y.
- 1614. Phebe D. Jackson, born 1832, Philadelphia, d.y.
- 1615. Sidney M. Jackson was born 1 Jan 1834. NFI.
- 1616. James M. Jackson was born 5 Jul 1837. NFI.
- 1617. Lydia S. Jackson was born 14 Jan 1839. NFI.

569. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Mary (Marshall) Hoopes, who was born on 29 Jan 1803 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died in Dec 1847, married WILLIAM THOMPSON of Philadelphia, parents unknown, born ca 1801. NFI.

Issue Surname Thompson: (All born Philadelphia)

- 1618. John G. Thompson was born in 1830. NFI.
- 1619. William Thompson, Jr. was born ca 1832. NFI.
- 1620. Alexander M. Thompson was born ca 1834. NFI.
- 1621. Albert N. Thompson was born ca 1836. NFI.

571. CYRUS HOOPES, son of Amasa and Hannah (Speakman) Hoopes, was born in 1793 at Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Oct 1883 in Chester Co. He married on 28 Jan 1824 in Berwyn, HANNAH FRAME, daughter of John and Elvina (?) Frame. She was born 28 Aug 1806 in Berwyn and died 10 Apr 1882. Cyrus was a farmer in Birmingham, Delaware Co., moving to Westtown in Chester Co. about 1850.

Issue:

- 1622. Isaac T. Hoopes married Sarah McConnell Litzenberg.
- 1623. Sarah Ann Hoopes married Edward C. Grossman.
- 1624. Elizabeth Jane Hoopes married George Stanley, Jr.
- 1625. Meredith Franklin Hoopes married Elizabeth J. Mendenhall.
- 1626. Cyrus David Hoopes married Phebe Ann Hall.
- 1627. Elvina Susanna Hoopes was born 5 Sep 1832 in Birmingham and died 28 Feb 1843.
- 1628. John M. Hoopes married Annie S. McGraw.
- 1629. Anna Mary Hoopes was born 3 Mar 1837 in Birmingham and died 20 Sep 1852.
- 1630. Hannah Meriah Hoopes married Sandwith D. Hoopes, No. 1420, son of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes. See No. 1420 for family.
- 1631. Lydia Amanda James Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1839 in Birmingham and died 15 Jul 1840.
- 1632. Emma Rebecca Hoopes was born 2 Aug 1841 in Birmingham and died 15 Oct 1841.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1633. Rufus Taylor Cheney Hoopes married Elizabeth Grossman.
- 1634. Phebe Elma Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1843 in Birmingham and died 21 Jul 1855.
- 1635. Jesse Taylor Hoopes married Margaret Ann Woodward.
- 1636. William Amos Hoopes was born and died 17 May 1848 in Birmingham.
- 1637. Sarah E. Hoopes was born ca 1849 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

572. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Amasa and Hannah (Speakman) Hoopes, was born ca 1799 in Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa. She married DAVID WRIGHT. NFI.

Issue Surname Wright:

- 1638. Mary Wright. NFI.
- 1639. Hannah Wright. NFI.

573. SARAH ANN HOOPES, daughter of Amasa and Hannah (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 6 May 1806 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Apr 1891 at Philadelphia, Pa. She married 1) on 28 Feb 1828, JAMES HOOPES. Since we do not know his parents, we are carrying this family under Sarah Ann's number. James was born 10 Oct 1801 in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Apr 1841 in Philadelphia whereupon his widow married 2) 20 Oct 1844, SAMUEL SELLERS, son of David and Sarah (Root) Sellers. Samuel was ..born 2 Nov 1802 and died 13 Jul 1880. His first wife was Barbara Ann Wampole whom he married 29 May 1832.

Issue:

- 1640. Edwin W. Hoopes was born 23 Mar 1829 and died 1 Apr 1832 in Philadelphia.
- 1641. Theodore Hoopes was born 25 Jan 1833 in Philadelphia. He was listed in the Philadelphia Directory in 1870-1873 as a florist at South 26th corner of Federal St. NFI.
- 1642. John G. Hoopes married Sarah J. Narkley.
- 1643. Amanda Hoopes was born 19 Nov 1838 and died 8 Jun 1839 in Philadelphia.

574. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Amasa and Hannah (Speakman) Hoopes, was born ca 1809 in Chester Co., Pa. He married on 27 Jul 1837 in West Maryborough, Chester Co., HANNAH G. WEBB, daughter of Jesse Webb, born ca 1814, probably in Chester Co. Hannah married 2) George B. Ray of Lancaster, Pa. (Note: We cannot prove this particular line but we feel reasonably certain that William was the son of Amasa.)

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 1644. Emma Hoopes was born ca 1842 in West Marlborough. NFI.
- 1645. Philena Hoopes was born ca 1844 in West Marlborough. She married 26 Apr 1864, Charles Miller of 97th Pennsylvania Volunteers with the Rev. G. F. Turner officiating. NFI.
- 1646. Isaac Hoopes was born ca 1846 in West Marlborough. NFI.
- 1647. Phebe A. Hoopes was born ca 1847 in West Marlborough. She married 20 Apr 1864, Edmund Esrey of the 97th Pennsylvania Volunteers. NFI.
- 1648. Albert L. Hoopes married Mary (Ray) Hite.
- 1649. Jesse Hoopes married 1) Lola Albright; 2) Hannah Morad (or Moran).
- 1650. Mary J. Hoopes was born ca 1858. NFI.

575. SILAS HOOPES, son of Amos and Edith (Matlack) Hoopes, was born ca 1799 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Oct 1855 at Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. On 19 Aug 1840 he was married to MATILDA CAULDER, parents unknown, born 24 Mar 1801 in Chester Co., Pa. Silas was a carpenter. NFI.

Issue:

- 1651. John Franklin Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1842 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. and died 5 Oct 1862.

576. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, grocer, son of Amos and Edith (Matlack) Hoopes, was born in 1802 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 19 Aug 1883 at Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. He married FRANCES McCALLISTER, daughter of Lloyd and ? (Randolph) McCallister, born ca 1817 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in Baltimore. This family is buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery in Baltimore.

Issue:

- 1652. Lloyd Randolph Hoopes was born ca 1837 in Baltimore. He married and moved to Atlanta and Columbus, Ga. NFI.
- 1653. Adelaide Hoopes was born ca 1845 and died in Jan 1850 in Baltimore.
- 1654. George Washington Hoopes married Caroline Wilhelmina Mund.
- 1655. Mary Ann Hoopes was born ca 1851 in Baltimore. She married a Mr. Rye. NFI.
- 1656. Jane Annie Mary Hoopes was born ca 1853 in Baltimore and died there in 1859 where she was buried on 22 Mar 1859.
- 1657. Ellen Hoopes was born ca 1856 in Baltimore where she was buried 22 Mar 1859.
- 1658. Eugene Franklin Hoopes married 1) ? ; 2) Anna Drusilla Collins.

577. ADAM HOOPES, son of Amos and Edith (Matlack) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1803 in Philadelphia and died in 1899. On 9 Apr 1829

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

he married ELIZABETH BLANKLEY, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (?) Blankley, born 9 Feb 1805 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1886. Adam was living in East Goshen, Chester Co. in 1880 so perhaps he and Elizabeth died there. Adam was a blacksmith in Philadelphia until 1869.

Issue:

- 1659. Susanna Hoopes married Caleb E. Williams.
- 1660. Edith M. Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1832 in Philadelphia. She was married there in a Baptist Ceremony by Rev. John H. Castle on 17 Oct 1867 to Ellis Brown. We know nothing about him except that he was a blacksmith, born in Cecil Co., Md. NFI.
- 1661. Amos Hoopes married Caroline Harter.
- 1662. John M. Hoopes married Caroline P. (Hopkins) Johnson.
- 1663. Henry Hoopes was born 23 Jul 1838 and died 7 Aug 1838 in Philadelphia.
- 1664. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1840 in Philadelphia. She married T. Lewis Taylor. NFI.
- 1665. Larissa L. Hoopes was born 31 May 1842 and died 28 Feb ?
- 1666. Adelia M. Hoopes was born 25 Jun 1844 and died 25 Sep 1849 in Philadelphia.
- 1667. Amanda Melvina Hoopes was born 18 Aug 1846 and died 2 Dec 1848 in Philadelphia.
- 1668. George Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1849 and died 27 Jun 1849 in Philadelphia.
- 1669. Amanda Hoopes was born ca 1851. She married William Mellor. NFI.

588. MARIS HOOPES, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hoopes, was born on 27 Aug 1801 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Nov 1876 at Mt. Nebo, Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He married 2 May 1833 at West Chester, MARY ANN HARLAN, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Sheldon) Harlan. She was born 29 May 1808 in Newlin, Chester Co. and died 28 Jul 1885 at Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co. Maris and Mary Ann are both buried in Mt. Nebo Presbyterian Cemetery in Martic Twp. An ironmaster by trade, Maris was a paymaster during the Civil War.

Issue:

- 1670. Harlan Hoopes was born 11 Mar 1834 and died 20 Oct 1834 in Chester Co.
- 1671. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 3 Jul 1835 in Lancaster Co. and died unmarried of typhoid fever on 16 Apr 1856.
- 1672. Hannah Hoopes was born 27 Apr 1837 in Colemanville, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 26 Dec 1837.
- 1673. Mary Hoopes was born 12 Sep 1838 in Colemanville and died 2 May 1857, unmarried.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 1674. Harriet Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1840 and died 6 Aug 1840 in Colemanville.
- 1675. Maris Hoopes, Jr. married Maria Jane Ingram.
- 1676. Coleman Hoopes married Nellie McCreary.
- 1677. Henry Hoopes was born 16 Jan 1846 and died 28 Jul 1846 in Colemanville.
- 1678. Anna Hoopes married James A. McCreary.
- 1679. Emma Hoopes married John T. Brubaker.

589. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1804 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa., died 22 May 1853 in Honeybrook, Chester Co. and is buried in Waynesburg Cemetery. He married on 14 Apr 1846 in Chester Co., MARGARET ANN STORY, parents unknown, born ca 1829 in Chester Co. and died 3 Jan 1909 in Honeybrook Twp. She is buried in Honeybrook Presbyterian Cemetery. Margaret married 2) Jesse Hoopes, No. 596, her first husband's youngest brother.

Issue:

- 1680. William Henry Hoopes was born ca 1847 in Newlin Twp. NFI.
- 1681. Joshua Hoopes married Emma C. Ammon.
- 1682. Emma Hoopes was born ca 1851. NFI.
- 1683. Ellen Hoopes was born 7 Oct 1853. She married on Christmas Eve in 1878, Benjamin M. Rosborough of South Hermitage, Salisbury, Lancaster Co. NFI.

591. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1807 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Mar 1888. She was married ca 1842 to GEORGE P. RODEBACK, son of George Rodeback born 15 Oct 1813, died 13 Jul 1901 and is buried in Romansville Cemetery in Chester Co. with Mary. George was a farmer in West Bradford.

Issue Surname Rodeback:

- 1684. Elizabeth Hoopes Rodeback married Henry Paxson Jefferis.
- 1685. Ruth Anna Rodeback married 1) Thomas Fulton; 2) her cousin, John Hoopes, No. 1690. See No. 1690 for family.
- 1686. Hester Alexander Rodeback married Levi Harlan Conner.
- 1687. Rachel Jane Rodeback married Tryon J. Pugh.

592. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 2 Jan 1810 in Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Aug 1877 at Newlin, Chester Co. He is buried in the Romansville FBG. He married on 23 Dec 1847 at Honeybrook, JANE GLENDEN-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

NING, parents unknown. She was born 25 May 1822 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 23 Sep 1906 in Newlin. Jane is buried beside her husband in the Romansville FBG. Joseph was a farmer and a miller.

Issue:

- 1688. Mary Hoopes married Joseph Wilson.
- 1689. Jesse M. Hoopes married Sarah Josephine Hemphill.
- 1690. John Hoopes married No. 1685, his cousin, Ruth Anna Rodeback, daughter of George P. and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback.
- 1691. Franklin Hoopes married Mary Rebecca Sample.
- 1692. Anna Hoopes married Ebenezer M. Speakman.
- 1693. William Hoopes married Mary Margaret Woodward.
- 1694. Elizabeth Hoopes married John Gray Andress.

593. ESTHER HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1812 in Chester Co., Pa. She was married 12 Feb 1840 at West Chester to SAMUEL H. WORTH, son of John and Lydia (Carpenter) Worth, born 20 Nov 1811. NFI.

Issue Surname Worth:

- 1695. Emma M. Worth was born 15 Sep 1841; died 18 Feb 1918; married Bordley S. Patterson. NFI.
- 1696. Edward Worth was born 26 Mar 1843. He married 1) Rebecca Harry; 2) Sallie Wright. NFI.
- 1697. Mary E. Worth was born 10 Dec or 12 Oct 1844. She married Samuel Dickey. NFI.

596. JESSE HOOPES, a farmer and miller, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1821 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa.; died 3 Mar 1907 at Honeybrook, Chester Co.; and is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery there. He married on 5 Jun 1854, MARGARET ANN (STORY) HOOPES, parents unknown, widow of his older brother, William, No. 589. She was born in 1829 in Chester Co., died 3 Jan 1909 at Honeybrook and is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Honeybrook with Jesse.

Issue:

- 1701. Theodore Hoopes was born 4 Sep 1855 in Chester Co., Pa. and died unmarried on 7 Dec 1909 in Salisbury, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 1702. Howard L. Hoopes was born in Feb 1858; died 12 Nov 1933; buried in Northwood Cemetery in Philadelphia. He was married by 1885 to Flora E. (?), born in Sep 1864. They had a child who died 9 Aug 1887, aged six weeks. Howard was a conductor in Philadelphia. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

603. MARY H. MINSTER, daughter of Jacob and Sidney (Hoopes) Minster, was born 1 Jan 1821, probably in Chester Co., Pa., died 17 Mar 1900 and is buried in Goshen FBG. She was married on 17 Dec 1840 to CALEB HOOPES COX, son of George and Ann (Kerns) Cox, born 24 Jul 1818 in Willistown, Chester Co., died 1 Nov 1886 at West Chester and is buried beside Mary at Goshen FBG. Caleb was a farmer in East Goshen and Westtown Townships.

Issue Surname Cox: (All born in Westtown)

- 1703. Lydia Ann Cox was born 25 Nov 1841 and died unmarried in 1925. She is buried in Goshen.
- 1704. George Cox was born 22 Aug 1844 and died in 1921. He married 30 Oct 1870, Isabella M. Clark, adopted daughter of John and Mary R. (?) Clark. She was born in Philadelphia on 3 Nov 1849 and died in 1919. They had three daughters and lived in Pocopson, Chester Co.
- 1705. Sidney Ann Cox was born 11 Nov 1846 and died in 1906. She was married in Westtown on 31 Oct 1872 to Edwin James Durnall, son of Joseph and Sarah P. (Baily) Durnall. He was born 1 Oct 1847 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died in 1927. They lived in Swarthmore, Pa. and had five children.
- 1706. Wilmer Minster Cox (twin) was born 9 Jun 1849 and died in 1917. He married 7 Feb 1878 in Philadelphia, Mary Elma Pratt, daughter of No. 861 Henry and Amy (Smedley) Pratt, born 11 May 1852 in West Bradford and died in 1928. They had one son and one daughter.
- 1707. Selena Cox (twin) was born 9 Jun 1849 and died in 1928. She married in Westtown on 12 Dec 1872, Lewis Verdries Smedley, son of Elwood and Mary Ann (Massey) Smedley. He was born 22 Jul 1850 in Willistown and died in 1925. They had five children.
- 1708. Mary Ella Cox was born 4 Jun 1854 and died in 1932. She married in Westtown on 23 Jan 1879, Maurice Spackman Yearsley, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Lewis) Yearsley. He was born 20 Jan 1849 in Westtown and died in 1935. There were seven children, all born in Westtown, but the family later moved to Thornton, Delaware Co., Pa.

606. MILTON HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Ferrell) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1812 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., died 6 Mar 1894 at Penn Twp., Chester Co. and is buried in the Goshen Hicksite FBG. On 1 Mar 1837, he married LYDIA EDWARDS, parents unknown, born ca 1813-1815 in Chester Co. and died there 4 Aug 1844. Milton was a potter, living first in Downingtown, Chester Co., Lydia's home. About 1843 they moved to East Cain, in 1864 to Uwchlan where he was still listed in the census in 1870, later moving to Berks Co. before returning to Chester Co.

Issue:

- 1709. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 22 Jan 1838 in Downingtown and died 9 Sep 1859, unmarried. She is buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1710. Edith Anna Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1839 in Downingtown; died 11 Dec 1919 in Penn Twp. She was unmarried in 1894, living with her Uncle Thomas G. Hoopes in 1880. Edith Anna is also buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG.
1711. Emma P. Hoopes was born 9 Apr 1842 in Downingtown and died 4 Dec 1919, unmarried in Penn Twp. She had a son who will be shown later on.

607. AMOS HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Ferrell) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1814 in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. and died 30 Jan 1906. He was buried from Mt. Hope M. E. Church in the M. E. Cemetery. He married 1 Feb 1855 in the Downingtown M. E. Church, RACHEL EMMA PARK, daughter of Charles and Phebe (?) Park, born 24 Aug 1830 in West Whiteland and died 1 Mar 1908. She is buried with her husband in Mt. Hope M. E. Cemetery, Delaware Co., Pa. Amos was a farmer, living in West Whiteland, Chester Co. and in Upper Chichester in Delaware Co.

Issue:

1712. Annie R. Hoopes was born 26 Apr 1856 in West Whiteland. She died 20 Mar 1915, unmarried and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.
1713. Ida Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1857 in West Whiteland and died 22 Jan 1907, unmarried.
1714. Joseph F. Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1859 in West Whiteland and died 16 Nov 1860.
1715. George McClellan Hoopes was born 13 Sep 1861 in West Whiteland. NFI.

609. GEORGE P. HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Ferrell) Hoopes, was born 19 Feb 1818 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 Mar 1892 at Vineland, N.J. He was married 18 Jan 1844 by Henry Fleming, Esq. in Chester Co. to MARGARET J. PEARSON, daughter of Joseph and Jane (?) Pearson. She was born ca 1821, probably in Delaware Co., Pa. and died 28 Feb 1911 at Vineland, N.J. and is buried in Oakhill Cemetery. George P. Hoopes was a wheelwright.

Issue:

1716. Lydia Ann Hoopes was born 15 Feb 1846 in East Goshen, Chester Co. She married a Mr. Ennis. In 1893, they lived in Auburn, Cal. NFI.
1717. Mary T. Hoopes was born 18 Feb 1849 and died 15 May 1851 in East Goshen.
1718. Ella G. Hoopes was born 19 Mar 1852 and died 9 Aug 1855 in East Goshen.
1719. Lizzie G. Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1857. She married Horace March of West Bernard St. in West Chester. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

1720. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 20 Dec 1859. In Vineland, N.J. on 11 Jun 1883, she married Thomas Morris, son of Manluff and Tamson (Farrell) Morris, born about 1862. NFI.

610. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Ferrell) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1820 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. She died 7 May 1913 in Aston, Delaware Co. and is buried at Chichester Friends Meeting. On 11 Apr 1844 in West Chester, she married DANIEL SHARPLESS THATCHER, son of William and Beulah (Sharpless) Thatcher. He was born 15 Feb 1818 in Birmingham, Delaware Co. and died 26 Nov 1901 in Aston and is buried at Chichester Friends Meeting beside Mary.

Issue Surname Thatcher: (All born in Chester Co.)

1721. Jennie H. Thatcher was born 25 Mar 1845 and died 20 Mar 1868, unmarried.
1722. Joseph Thatcher was born 29 Apr 1849 and died 21 Aug 1852.
1723. William P. Thatcher (twin) was born 1 Feb 1854 and died in Aston 11 Jan 1929, unmarried.
1724. Thomas Hoopes Thatcher (twin) married Susan Vandereen Peters.
1725. Edward Thatcher was born 22 Dec 1857 and died 27 Jan 1862.

612. LYDIA WILLIAMS, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 12 Aug 1820 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1874. She married 4 May 1842, ISAAC THATCHER, son of Thomas and Hannah (Palmer) Thatcher, who was born in 1816 and died sometime during the year 1883.

Issue Surname Thatcher:

1726. Sarah W. Thatcher was born in 1843 and died in 1844.
1727. Anna Mary Thatcher married Levi Hoopes, No. 3422, son of Pennock and Harriet B. (Hoopes) Hoopes. See No. 3422.
1728. Emma W. Thatcher was born in 1847 and died in 1852.
1729. Thomas W. Thatcher was born and died in 1849.
1730. Jesse W. Thatcher was born in 1850. In 1874 he married Elizabeth Blakey, daughter of Paxson and Letitia (Smith) Blakey, born in 1848. They had seven children.
1731. Hannah P. Thatcher was born and died in 1851.
1732. Samuel Robert Thatcher was born in 1853 and died in 1904, unmarried.
1733. Lydia Emma Thatcher was born in 1854 and died in 1902, unmarried.
1734. Sallie A. Thatcher was born in 1855. She married Joseph Palmer who was born in 1837. NFI.
1735. William W. Thatcher was born in 1856 and died in 1889, unmarried.
1736. Isaac Thatcher was born in 1863 and died in 1864.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

613. MARY WILLIAMS, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 22 Jul 1822 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Dec 1914 in Sugartown. She is buried at Goshen FBG. She married on 4 Mar 1846 at Goshen Friends Meeting, THOMAS SMEDLEY COX, son of Thomas and Mary (Smedley) Cox. He was born on 3 Sep 1821 in East Whiteland, Chester Co. and died in Sugartown, a part of Willis-town. Thomas was a farmer.

Issue Surname Cox:

- 1737. Sarah H. Cox was born 1 Mar 1848 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and was married in Sugartown on 16 Nov 1871 to Elias Jones, son of -Amos and Margery (Smith) Jones. He was born 15 Apr 1842 in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. Elias was a farmer in Willistown and the family attended Goshen Hicksite Friends Meeting. They were the parents of two sons and twin daughters.
- 1738. Jesse W. Cox was born 7 Jun 1851 in Londonderry Twp. He never married and was a lumber dealer and manufacturer in South Dakota.
- 1739. Wilmer B. Cox was born 8 Oct 1853 in Londonderry Twp. He married at Philadelphia on 17 Feb 1877, Sallie F. Roberts, daughter of John Francis and Elizabeth Jane (Millison) Roberts, born at Westtown on 30 May 1857. Wilmer settled on his father's farm which he bought in 1887. They had one son and three daughters. This family followed the Quaker faith.
- 1740. Edwin T. Cox was born 12 Oct 1856 in Londonderry Twp. In Philadelphia on 4 May 1881, he married Anna R. Hall, daughter of Norris and Eliza Pyott (Rowan) Hall. She was born in Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa on 27 Jul 1860. He bought land from his father in 1882, on which he erected his residence. Under the firm name of J. Bishop & Co., he engaged in the melting and refining of platinum ore or scrap, and manufacturing said metal into dishes, crucibles, tubes, and all articles used by analytical chemists and for experimental work in laboratories and colleges. He was educated at State Normal School. Edwin and his family were Quakers. They had two sons.
- 1741. Lydia J. Cox was born in Willistown on 7 Oct 1859. On 4 May 1881 in Philadelphia, she married Edwin Gilbert, son of Peter H. and Mary (Roberts) Gilbert. Edwin was born at Green Hill on 24 Feb 1857. They settled at Wild Briar, East Brandywine Twp. and moved three years later to a farm near West Grove where Edwin farmed and was a miller. They had one daughter and one son.

614. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son of Jesse and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 20 Dec 1824 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Nov 1886 at Goshen. He is buried in Goshen FBG. He was married on 9 Apr 1851 at Willistown, Chester Co. to AMY HALL, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Mode) Hall. She was born 18 Jul 1823 at Willistown and died 3 Feb 1889. She is buried with her husband in Goshen FBG.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Williams:

- 1742. Thomas H. Williams was born 22 Apr 1852 in Sugartown, Pa. He married at West Chester, Mary Edwards, daughter of George L. and Catherine Martha (Byard) Edwards who was born in Roxboro, Pa. on 12 Dec 1852. They farmed ninety acres in Willistown and were the parents of seven children.
- 1743. Mary H. Williams was born 2 Jan 1854 and died 18 Jul 1854.
- 1744. Amy Ida Williams was born 10 Sep 1857 at Willistown. On 25 Mar 1890 at West Chester she married Ellwood Glisson, son of Joseph and Mary Jane (Beugless) Glisson, born 28 Jun 1855. Amy Ida was educated at Ercildoun Academy and was a Hicksite Friend. No children were born to this union. Amy and Ellwood lived at West Marl-borough, Chester Co.
- 1745. William Williams, Jr. was born 7 Jul 1860 in Willistown. He married at West Chester by Friends Ceremony on 13 Oct 1887, Elizabeth Florence Marshall, No. 2873, the daughter of John Evans and Elma Hunt (James) Marshall, born 29 Dec 1858 at Westtown. This couple settled in Willistown on a farm but later moved to West Chester and East Downingtown. They were members of the Goshen Friends Meeting. They had one son who died aged one month.

615. CHALKLEY WILLIAMS, son of Jesse and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 13 Sep 1827, probably in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., died 21 Sep 1880 at Willistown, Chester Co. and is buried in Goshen FBG. He was married 5 Apr 1855 at Willistown, at her father's home, to ABBY COX, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Smedley) Cox. Abby was born 5 Apr 1830 and died, probably at Swarthmore, Pa.

Issue Surname Williams:

- 1746. Howard Williams was born 7 Feb 1856 at Willistown. He was married 7 Feb 1877 at the Mayor's office in Philadelphia to Mary R. Thomson, daughter of Townsend and Caroline W. (Rogers) Thomson, born in West Whiteland on 13 Jan 1854. They lived in Berwyn, Pa. and had four children.

617. JANE G. WILLIAMS, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 31 Jan 1833 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Dec 1899. She was married 10 Nov 1864 to SAMUEL SPEAKMAN, son of John and Rachel (Fell) Speakman who was born in 1816 and died in 1867.

Issue Surname Speakman:

- 1747. William W. Speakman was born in 1865. He married in 1890, Anna Travilla, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Ellison) Travilla. They were the parents of two daughters. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

619. ISAAC THOMAS, son of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 16 Sep 1797 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Mar 1879 at West Chester. He married 1) on 3 Mar 1824, ANN MINER, daughter of Charles and Letitia (Wright) Miner, who was born ca 1800, probably in Willistown and died 23 Mar 1832. Isaac married 2) MARY HENDRICKER BRINTON, daughter of George and Jane (Pyle) Brinton, born 14 Mar 1801 in Thornbury, Chester Co. and died 25 Mar 1879 at West Chester.

Issue by Ann Miner, Surname Thomas:

- 1748. Caroline Darlington Thomas was born 6 Sep 1826 at West Chester. NFI.
- 1749. Letitia Miner Thomas was born 28 Mar 1829 in West Chester and died there on 7 Dec 1897. She married on 24 Sep 1849, Judge William Butler, son of James and Mary (Phipps) Butler. He was born 2 Dec 1822 in Uwchlan, Chester Co. and died 2 Nov 1909 at West Chester. They are both buried at Oaklands Cemetery. They had eight children.

Issue By Mary Hendricker Brinton, Surname Thomas:

- 1750. George Brinton Thomas was born 5 Jul 1836 at West Chester. At Philadelphia on 17 Sep 1866 he married 1) Helen Biddle, daughter of William C. and Rachel (Miller) Biddle. Helen was born at Philadelphia on 25 Mar 1844 and died at West Chester on 28 Mar 1877. George married 2) at Philadelphia on 4 Jan 1883, Linda Hastings, daughter of Nathan and Caroline (Mackie) Hastings. She was born at Philadelphia on 22 Jan 1854, died at West Chester 5 Aug 1906 and is buried at Oaklands Cemetery. George had three children by his first wife and six by his second. He was a graduate of Yale University Medical College in New Haven, Conn.
- 1751. Mary B. Thomas was born 9 Dec 1837 and died 24 Nov 1882, unmarried.
- 1752. Ann Charlton Thomas was born 8 May 1843 in Chester Co. She married 17 Oct 1865, George Deeble Miller, son of Lewis and Ann McIlvaine) Miller, who was born in 1839 and died in 1919. They were the parents of three children.

620. EZRA THOMAS, son of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 17 May 1799 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 8 Oct 1871. He was married 1) on 12 May 1831 to SUSANNA MASSEY, parents unknown. She was born ca 1801 in Willistown and died in 1849. Ezra married 2) SARAH ANN VAN HORN, parents unknown, born ca 1810 at Willistown. There were no children born to Ezra's second wife. The family lived on a farm in Willistown.

Issue by Susanna Massey, Surname Thomas: (All born in Willistown.)

- 1753. Mordecai Thomas was born 15 May 1832. He married Ida Garrett, daughter of Davis and Elizabeth (Wilson) Garrett, of Hockessin, Del.

FIFTH GENERATION

They had three children. Mordecai, a farmer, was educated at Hoopes Boarding School in Westtown.

- 1754. Anna Mary Thomas was born 6 Jan 1834 and died in 1882. She married Franklin Leonard. NFI.
- 1755. Lydia Thomas was born 12 Dec 1835 and died 22 Jan 1877, probably unmarried.

621. EMMOR THOMAS, son of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 13 Sep 1800 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 6 Jun 1878. He was married on 5 Apr 1838 to HANNAH FAIRLAMB, daughter of Robert and Mary (Harry) Fairlamb, born on 16 Jun 1809, probably in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in Chester Co., death date unknown.

Issue Surname Thomas:

- 1756. Isaac T. Thomas was born 12 May 1839 in West Chester. He married 25 Oct 1877, Anna M. Russell, daughter of Jesse and Hannah W. (Hickman) Russell, born in 1850. They were childless.
- 1757. Mary Thomas was born 18 Dec 1841 in West Chester. NFI.
- 1758. Lydia Thomas was born 28 Oct 1842 in West Chester. NFI.
- 1758. Anna Thomas was born 16 Nov 1845 in West Chester. She married in 1869, David C. Windle, son of David and Mary (Morgan) Windle, born in 1843. They had six children.
- 1760. Susan H. Thomas was born 24 Aug 1847 in West Chester. She married in 1877, Samuel P. Reno of Lawrence Co., Pa., No. 1824. Samuel was the son of Martin and Hannah (Iddings) Reno, born 31 Jan 1852. Seven children were born to this couple.
- 1761. Emmor Thomas was born 2 Sep 1850 in West Chester and died in 1854. NFI.

622. GEORGE THOMAS, son of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 25 May 1802 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Aug 1871. He married in 1841 as the second husband of RACHEL (MOORE) HAMPTON, parents unknown. She was born ca 1811 in Willistown and died 16 Sep 1895 at Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Thomas: (All born in Willistown)

- 1762. Oliver Thomas was born 27 Apr 1843 and died young.
- 1763. William Moore Thomas was born 28 Jan 1846. NFI.
- 1764. Mary Moore Thomas was born 10 May 1849. NFI.
- 1765. Hannah Miller Thomas was born 1 Jul 1854 and died 1895 near Lansdowne, Pa. She married in 1883, Antonio Canova Swayne, son of William Marshall and Mary (Barnard) Swayne. He was born in 1853. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

623. JESSE THOMAS, son of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 27 Oct 1804, probably in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1876. He married 25 Jun 1838, ELLEN ELIZABETH MINER, daughter of Charles and Letitia (Wright) Miner. She was born 14 Aug 1814, probably at Willistown and died 25 Mar 1913.

Issue Surname Thomas:

- 1766. Ann Charlton Thomas was born 15 Apr 1839 and died 27 Jan 1843, probably at Willistown, Pa.
- 1767. Mary Letitia Thomas was born 5 Apr 1841. NFI.
- 1768. Isaac M. Thomas was born 1 Feb 1844 and died 1928. He married in 1872, Sarah Hollenback Dunlop. Sarah was the daughter of Robert and Ellen E. (Cist) Dunlop born in 1846 and died in 1917. Five children were born to Isaac and Sarah.
- 1769. Sarah B. Thomas was born 29 Jun 1845. NFI.
- 1770. Phebe R. Thomas was born 17 Feb 1847. NFI.
- 1771. Ellen Miner Thomas was born 25 Feb 1852. NFI.
- 1772. Lizzie Miner Thomas was born 12 Apr 1857. NFI.

625. MARY ANN THOMAS, daughter of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 30 Oct 1809, probably at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 30 Jun 1873. She was married on 14 Nov 1833 to ISRAEL S. BARTRAM, son of John and Phebe (?) Bartram who was born ca 1807 in Willistown, Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Bartram: (All born in Willistown)

- 1773. J. Hibberd Bartram was born 24 Jan 1835. He married, in 1857, Elizabeth M. Button, daughter of Edmund and Tacy (Matlack) Button, born 1835. They had four children. NFI.
- 1774. George I. Bartram was born 16 Nov 1837 and died in 1857.
- 1775. Phebe L. Bartram was born 1 Oct 1840 and died 17 Jan 1898. In 1870 she married Nathan Pratt, No. 869, son of Randal and Mary G. (Lewis) Pratt who was born in 1841. There was no issue.
- 1776. Moses J. Bartram. NFI.
- 1777. Mordecai T. Bartram was born 27 Feb 1843. He married on 30 Sep 1874 at Willistown, Rebecca G. Smedley, daughter of Thomas G. and Elizabeth (Garrett) Smedley, born 6 Jan 1853 in Uwchlan. Mordecai was a storekeeper at White Horse, Willistown. They were active members of the Willistown Friends Meeting and reared their four children in the Quaker faith.
- 1778. Wilmer J. Bartram was born 11 Jan 1850 in Willistown and died in 1877.

627. ELIZA THOMAS, daughter of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 7 Aug 1813 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Oct 1852. She married 3 Jul 1833 ABNER GARRETT, JR., No. 697,

FIFTH GENERATION

son of Abner and Rebecca (Maris) Garrett, born 25 Jun 1809 in London-grove, Chester Co. They lived in Uwchlan.

Issue Surname Garrett:

- 1779. Franklin Garrett was born in 1834. He married Mary ? NFI.
- 1780. Lydia Lavinia Garrett was born 4 Aug 1836 in Willistown. She married in Uwchlan on Christmas Day in 1856, Gideon Smedley Moore, son of Robert and Rachel (Smedley) Moore. Gideon was born 22 Jun 1832 and died 11 Jan 1901. They lived in West Grove and Uwchlan before settling in the homestead of Gideon's grandfather, George Smedley, in 1860. He was educated at Jonathan Cause's School in West Bradford and held all the township offices. This couple had eight children.
- 1781. Anne Garrett was born in 1838. She married Evan Evans. NFI.
- 1782. Caroline T. Garrett was born in 1842 and died as a child.
- 1783. Eliza Garrett was born in 1844. She married Richard Fell. NFI.
- 1784. Caroline D. Garrett was born in 1846 and died as a child.

629. MARY PASSMORE HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Susan (Atherton) Hoopes, was born ca 1820 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Mar 1871. In 1856, she married SAMUEL W. GRUBB, son of William and Deborah (?) Grubb, born ca 1818 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Mar 1910. The marriage was performed in Philadelphia on 14 Dec 1856 by Alderman Freeman.

Issue Surname Grubb:

- 1785. William C. Grubb married Mary Ella Trimble.
- 1786. Caleb Hoopes Grubb married Josephine Trimble.
- 1787. Mary L. Grubb was born ca 1862 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She married 27 Sep 1888 at West Chester, Wendell Phillips Lamborn, a dentist, the son of Richard and Hannah (Strode) Lamborn. NFI.
- 1788. Samuel Grubb, Jr. was born ca 1864 in East Bradford, Chester Co. NFI.

633. ELWOOD HOOPES, son of Caleb and Susan (Atherton) Hoopes, was born 4 Jul 1829 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 28 Sep 1901. He was married on 11 Mar 1858 to MINERVA BARNARD, daughter of Eusebius Richard and Sarah (Painter) Barnard. She was born 20 Mar 1835 in Pocopson, Chester Co. and died 19 Sep 1907 in Westtown. Elwood and Minerva are both buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG. Elwood was a farmer.

Issue:

- 1789. Laura Anna Hoopes was born 19 Feb 1859 in Westtown. She married 10 Feb 1881, John J. Tyler. They were childless. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1790. Mary Lavinia Hoopes married Edgar R. Vernon.
- 1791. Sarah Belle Hoopes married Edwin H. Garrett.
- 1792. Charles S. Hoopes was born in 1870 in Westtown and died as an infant.
- 1793. Minerva B. Hoopes was born on 13 May 1871 in Westtown. On 27 Apr 1899 in Westtown, she was married to Charles Ross Darlington, son of Francis J. and Anna M. (Biles) Darlington, born 13 Oct 1865. NFI.

639. EZRA HOOPES WILSON, son of David and Ann (Hoopes) Wilson, was born ca 1810 and died 2 Jun 1888. He was married to HANNAH M. BAILY, parents unknown. NFI.

Issue Surname Wilson:

- 1794. Taylor H. Wilson was born 20 Dec 1848 in East Brandywine, Chester Co., Pa. He married at West Chester on 26 Nov 1879, Hettie Jane Todd, daughter of William and Mary B. (Darlington) Todd, who was born 8 Jun 1852 at Wallace, Pa. They had two sons and one daughter. NFI.

651. LAVINA ROBERTS HOOPES, daughter of Curtis and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1826 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Feb 1897 at West Chester. She married on 27 Sep 1848 at West Goshen, SAMUEL E. HANNUM, JR., son of Samuel and Susanna (Pennell) Hannum. Samuel was born 12 Dec 1814 at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 8 Sep 1892 at West Chester. They are buried there at Oaklands Cemetery.

Issue Surname Hannum:

- 1795. Curtis Hoopes Hannum married Mary Elizabeth Hughes.
- 1796. Arabella Hannum was born 28 Jul 1860 in Concord; she died 22 Sep 1860.

653. ANNA MARY HOOPES, daughter of Curtis and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 1 Jan 1829 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 1 Jun 1910. At Goshen Friends Meeting on 12 Apr 1849, she married THOMAS WARRINGTON, JR., a merchant, the son of Thomas and Hannah (Lippincott) Warrington. He was born 16 Aug 1824 in Westfield, Union Co., N.J. and died at West Chester on 6 Feb 1875. He is buried there in Oaklands FBG with Anna Mary.

Issue Surname Warrington:

- 1797. Curtis Hoopes Warrington married 1) Helen A. Smith; 2) Elizabeth L. Walton.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 1798. Alfred Francis Warrington was born 18 Jun 1852 in Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J. and died 7 Jun 1855 at West Chester.
- 1799. Thomas Francis Warrington married 1) Josephine L. Smith; 2) Ellen Parvin.
- 1800. Caroline R. Warrington was born 23 Nov 1861 and died 20 Sep 1863.

654. EDWIN A. HOOPEES, farmer, the son of Ezra and Rebecca (Atherton) Hoopes, was born 1 Mar 1824 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Feb 1911 at West Chester. He is buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG. He was married 14 Dec 1848 in Philadelphia at the White Hall Hotel by Alderman J. Mitchell to ANNA BAKER, daughter of Anthony and Hannah (Williamson) Baker. Anna was born 13 May 1828 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 5 Jun 1894 in Westtown. She, also, is buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG.

Issue:

- 1801. Henry Howard Hoopes was born 17 Nov 1849 in Westtown and died 5 Sep 1921 in West Chester. He married in Philadelphia on 19 Nov 1896, Anna D. Stackhouse. She was the daughter of Emlen and Catherine W. (Meredith) Stackhouse, who was born 11 Jan 1849 in Edgemont and died 24 May 1924 in West Chester. Henry Howard Hoopes was a farmer and dairyman. This couple was childless.
- 1802. Franklin B. Hoopes was born 25 Mar 1851 in West Chester and died 6 Nov. 1851.
- 1803. Hannah Elizabeth Hoopes was born 9 May 1852 in West Chester and died unmarried on 22 Feb 1882. She was buried in Goshen on 27 Feb 1882.
- 1802. Caroline R. Hoopes married Edward M. Hicks, No. 2857, son of Edward and Amy Ann (Marshall) Hicks.
- 1805. Sarah "Sallie" W. Hoopes was born 7 Jun 1857 at West Chester and died unmarried 23 Oct 1940 in West Chester where she is buried in the Goshen Hicksite FBG.
- 1806. William Ezra Hoopes married Mary J. Hinshaw.

656. WILLIAM B. HOOPEES, a farmer, the son of Ezra and Rebecca (Atherton) Hoopes, was born on 8 Dec 1828 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Dec 1894 at West Chester. He married on 1 Oct 1857, HANNAH M. BARNARD, daughter of Eusebius Richard and Sarah (Painter) Barnard, born 7 Mar 1833 in Pocopson, Chester Co. and died 12 May 1914 at West Chester. She is buried in the Goshen Hicksite FBG with her husband.

Issue:

- 1807. Caroline Minerva Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1858 in Milltown, Chester Co. and died in Feb 1937, unmarried. She is buried in Goshen FBG.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1808. Anna Rebecca Hoopes was born 7 May 1860 in East Goshen and died unmarried 14 Mar 1944. She is buried in Goshen FBG.
- 1809. Franklin Ezra married Margaret Renihan.
- 1810. Enos Barnard Hoopes married Mary E. Pratt.
- 1811. Ida Elizabeth Hoopes married Frederick W. Levis.
- 1812. Mary Hoopes was born in 1873 and died unmarried. NFI.

660. EZRA HOOPES IDDINGS, farmer and teacher, the son of Joseph and Hannah (Hoopes) Iddings, was born 26 Apr 1816 in Pa. and died 9 Jul 1871 in Wayne, Wayne Co., Mich. He was married in 1844 to MARY JANE CLARK, parents unknown, who was born 25 Aug 1823 and died 6 Oct 1874 at Wayne.

Issue Surname Iddings:

- 1813. Ezra Hoopes Iddings, Jr. was born in 1844. He remained unmarried. NFI.
- 1814. Frank Iddings was a prospector who died unmarried before 1875 in Colo. NFI.
- 1815. Joseph Hiram Iddings was born 28 Sep 1852. He married on 22 Feb 1874, Mary Jane Barlow, who was born 4 May 1852. Joseph was a railroader and he and his wife and three children lived in Battle Creek, Mich.
- 1816. Marcia Iddings married Albert Burgess and they had two children. NFI.
- 1817. William Iddings married Estella Cotton. They had one child and lived in Wayne, Mich. NFI.
- 1818. Rachel Ann Iddings died young.

662. HANNAH IDDINGS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hoopes) Iddings, was born 20 Mar 1820 in Pa. and died 17 Jan 1910. She was married 18 Mar 1841 to MARTIN LUTHER RENO, son of Benjamin and Catherine (Sewick) Reno who was born 11 Jul 1816 in Pa. and died 21 Feb 1891.

Issue Surname Reno:

- 1819. Lucian Reno was born 16 Mar 1842 and died 16 Apr 1842.
- 1820. Gilbert Lafayette Reno was born 6 Feb 1843. His death date is unknown but he is buried in Harmony Baptist Cemetery in Shenango, Beaver Co., Pa. He married on 2 Nov 1865, Mary W. Alien, daughter of John and Maude Esther (Miller) Alien, born 6 Sep 1847, death date unknown. She is buried with Gilbert in Harmony Baptist Cemetery. They had five sons and three daughters.
- 1821. Joseph Iddings Reno was born 22 Sep 1845 and died 20 Jan 1927. He married on 28 Nov 1867, Caroline Hazen who was born 14 May 1850 and died 2 Apr 1919. They were the parents of five children.
- 1822. Josephine Reno was born 5 Jan 1848 and died 11 Jul 1920. She was

FIFTH GENERATION

married 30 Sep 1869 to Charles J.F. Swift. He was born 19 Mar 1845 and died 5 Jul 1902. Eleven children were born to this couple.

- 1823. Charles Benjamin Reno was born 1 Jul 1849 and died 13 Oct 1865 at Beaver Co., Pa.
- 1824. Samuel P. Reno was born 31 Jan 1852. He married in 1877, Susan H. Thomas, No. 1760, daughter of Emmor and Hannah (Fairlamb) Thomas, born 1847. See No. 1760 for further information.
- 1825. Caroline Reno was born 31 Jul 1855 and died 23 Feb 1874 in Beaver, Co., Pa.

Note: Shenango is now in Lawrence Co., Pa.

663. ELIZABETH IDDINGS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hoopes) Iddings, was born on 15 Aug 1822 and died 10 Nov 1889 in Mich. She was married to AMOS LEONARD, son of Neil and Rebecca (Cooper) Leonard. Amos was born 28 Mar 1829 in Pa. and died 12 Mar 1896 in Mich.

Issue Surname Leonard:

- 1826. James E. Leonard was born 8 Jan 1851; died 25 Dec 1934 in Mich.; married 28 Mar 1880, Jennie Aldrich. They had two children. NFI.
- 1827. Neil Leonard was born in 1856 and died in 1938. He married Hannah E. Hollett born 1859 died 1930. They had three children. NFI.
- 1828. Rebecca Emma Leonard was born 9 Oct 1857 and died 1 Jun 1914. She married 17 Mar 1875, William Howe. They had three children. NFI.
- 1829. William J. Leonard was born 20 Feb 1859 and died 10 Apr 1943. He married 9 May 1884, Rachel P. Hollett. They had nine children. NFI.

664. SARAH LUKENS IDDINGS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hoopes) Iddings, was born 15 Dec 1823 in Beaver Co., Pa. and died 10 May 1915. She married HUGH ANDERSON McKEE, son of James McKee, who was born in 1825 and died in 1899.

Issue Surname McKee: (All born in Beaver Co., Pa.)

- 1830. Hannah Melissa McKee married John Lutton. NFI.
- 1831. Joseph Iddings McKee married Rebecca Jane Keller. He and his wife had one daughter. Joseph was a doctor in Wilksburg, Ohio. NFI.
- 1832. Rebecca Jane McKee was born 2 Mar 1851 and died 11 Mar 1946. In 1874 she married Dr. David P. Jackson and they had four children. NFI.
- 1833. Anna Mary McKee was born 5 Feb 1855 and died 22 Aug 1938. She married 28 Sep 1880, Rev. Duncan McKinley, who was born 5 Feb 1852. They had two children and at one time lived in Barnet, Vt.
- 1834. Charles H. McKee married Hester Reynolds and they had two children. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1835. Elizabeth Arabella McKee was born in 1858. In 1885, she married Theodor Van Divert and they were the parents of five children.
- 1836. Robert A. McKee was born in 1861 and died in 1920. He married Belle Shoaf who was born in 1866 and died in 1915. They had one child.
- 1837. David Edward McKee was born in 1863. He married 1) Mayme Gib-son; 2) Netti ? David was a doctor and they had one child who died young. NFI.

666. PHEBE ANN IDDINGS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hoopes) Iddings, was born 14 Jul 1828 in Shenango, Lawrence Co., Pa. and died on 14 Apr 1915 at Shenango where she is buried in the Savannah Cemetery. She was married 13 Mar 1851 at Shenango by Robert McCandless, Esq. to JOHN CANNON REED, son of Ralph William and Ann (Cannon) Reed, born 3 May 1826 at Shenango and died there on 28 Jan 1895. He is buried in Savannah Cemetery with his wife.

Issue Surname Reed: (All born Shenango)

- 1838. William Ezra Reed was born 18 Dec 1851 and died 17 Sep 1937 in Ashland, Jackson Co., Ore. where he is buried. He married 29 Nov 1882, Eliza Levinah Keller, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Fink) Keller, born 17 Jan 1859 in Berks Co., Pa. William and Eliza had three children.
- 1839. Hannah Elizabeth Reed was born 7 Nov 1853 and died 27 Jul 1855.
- 1840. Joseph Henderson Reed was born 31 May 1856 and died 30 Sep 1924 at Sharon, Lawrence Co., Pa. where he is buried. He was married 27 Apr 1880 to Catherine Bowman, daughter of Samuel Bowman of New Castle, Lawrence Co. Joseph and Catherine had one daughter. Joseph was a doctor.
- 1841. Charles Anderson Reed was born 18 Sep 1858 and died 23 Feb 1933 at New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa. He married 14 Oct 1891, Margaret Gaston, daughter of Philo and Mary (Emery) Gaston. She was born 27 Jun 1868 and died 31 Mar 1942 at New Castle. Charles was a doctor and he and his wife had two daughters.
- 1842. Anna Margaret Reed was born 30 Sep 1860 and died 18 Jan 1862 at Shenango.
- 1843. Mary Iddings Reed was born 12 Dec 1862 and died 16 Jan 1863 at Shenango.
- 1844. Sarah Jane Reed was born 1 Mar 1864 and died 12 Jul 1935 at Shenango where she is buried in Savannah Cemetery. She married on 15 Oct 1885 at Shenango, Richard Henry Wright, son of Richard Craven and Elmira (Reinholdt) Wright. He was born 18 Mar 1863 in Taylor, Lawrence Co., Pa. and died 28 Aug 1915 at Shenango. They had three children.
- 1845. Levinah Reed was born 29 Oct 1866 and died 27 Jan 1954 at Shenango where she is buried in Savannah Cemetery. She married 22 Mar 1894, William Henry Weinschenk, son of George G. and Margaret (Mack)

FIFTH GENERATION

Weinschenk who was born 23 May 1866 and died 23 Dec 1949 at Shenango. This couple had six children.

1846. John Warrington Reed was born 27 Oct 1868 and died in 1878 at Shenango. He is buried in Savannah Cemetery.
1847. Martin Luther Reed was born 1 Feb 1871 and died 4 Apr 1939 at Shenango. He is buried in New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa. He married 18 Feb 1892, Elizabeth McMillen, daughter of John Clark and Jane (Morrow) McMillen. She was born 14 Apr 1873 in New Castle and died 12 May 1966 at Shenango. They had five children.

667. LAVINAH IDTINGS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hoopes) Iddings, was born 12 May 1833 at Shenango, Lawrence Co., Pa. and died 27 Sep 1929. She was married on 1 Nov 1855 to JAMES DAVIS, son of Joseph and Hannah (Van Horn) Davis who was born 22 Feb 1830 and died 8 Oct 1881 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Davis: (All born in Shenango)

1848. Francis Marion Davis was born 5 Oct 1856 and died 22 Oct 1957 in Wampum, Lawrence Co., Pa. He married 24 Mar 1883, Alice Arazina Matheny, daughter of Elijah Gad and Sarah Ann (Nye) Matheny. She was born 15 Oct 1852 in Elwood City, Pa. and died 1 Jan 1932 at Wampum. They had six children, one of whom was a daughter, Alma, who married Arthur E. James, at one time the president of The Chester County Historical Society.
1849. Ezra Hoopes Davis was born 25 Sep 1857; died 21 Feb 1861 at New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa.
1850. Sarah Catherine Davis was born 15 Dec 1860 and died 2 Sep 1953 at Shenango where she is buried in the Savannah Cemetery. She was married ca 1880 to Sylvester Sage, born 29 Jul 1856 in Shenango and died there 31 Mar 1937. He, too, is buried in Savannah Cemetery. Sarah and Sylvester had four children.
1851. James Iddings Davis was born 18 Dec 1862 and died 5 Apr 1928. He married Maude Cooper. NFI.
1852. Mary Hannah Davis was born 5 Nov 1864 and died 12 Aug 1955 in New Castle where she is buried in Oak Park Cemetery. She married 25 Feb 1886, Harry V. Brown, son of Thomas and Susan (Ow) Brown. He was born 7 Nov 1864 and died 1 Feb 1941 at New Castle and is buried in Oak Park Cemetery. Three children were born to this couple.
1853. Charles Wesley Davis was born 29 Sep 1866 and died 27 Jul 1943 in Mahoning, Lawrence Co., Pa. He married Sarah Melissa Booher, daughter of Thomas Booher, who was born 19 May 1870 and died 6 Nov 1941 in Mahoning. Charles was a doctor and he and his wife had one child.
1854. Robert Emmor Davis was born 4 Mar 1869 and died 1 Apr 1957 in Kent, Portage Co., Ohio. He was married on 5 Mar 1896 to Mary

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Dena Frisbee, daughter of Edward and Driscilla (Pitzer) Frisbee, who was born 7 Aug 1875 and died on 27 Apr 1949 in Kent, Ohio. They had four children.

1855. Harry Hilbert Davis was born 31 May 1871 and died 23 Jan 1966 in Elwood City, Pa. He married 1) in Princeton, N.J., Sarah Frew, daughter of Joseph and Kate (Weller) Frew, who died in Mahoning, Lawrence Co., Pa. He married 2) Lulu Marshall who was born 5 Mar 1890 and died 26 Mar 1942 in Elwood City, Pa. Harry was a doctor and one child was born to each of his wives.
1856. Carrie Lavinah Davis was born 18 Oct 1873 and died 1 Sep 1952 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa. and is buried in Oak Park Cemetery. She married Harry Alley who was born 26 Nov 1871 in Beaver, Lawrence Co., Pa. and died in 1929 in New Castle where he is buried in Oak Park Cemetery. Carrie and Harry had one child.

668. ROBERT H. MILLER, son of Abner and Lavinia (Hoopes) Miller, was born on 30 Jul 1814 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 22 Mar 1838 to MARGARETTA BLACK, daughter of R. and Betsey (Connor) Black, who died on 28 Dec 1872.

Issue Surname Miller: (All born in Westtown)

1857. Wilmer W. Miller married Anna Cheyney Hoopes, No. 3193, daughter of Lewis P. and Mary J. (Hickman) Hoopes. See No. 3193.
1858. Anna Miller was born 10 May 1844. On 22 Jun 1865 in West Chester she was married to Joseph H. Baily, No. 2248, son of James and Esther W. (James) Baily. He was born 1 Apr 1839 in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1902. Joseph worked in Wilmington Malleable Iron Works. There was no issue.
1859. Elizabeth Miller was born 12 Oct 1847. She married on 23 Oct 1869 at West Chester, James Baily, No. 2249, son of James and Esther W. (James) Baily. He was born 29 Feb 1844 in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. and died, probably at Wilmington, Del. They had three children, all born in Clinton Co., Pa. James was a brother to Joseph, above.
1860. Abner Miller was born 8 Jun 1850 and died 27 Jun 1850.
1861. Infant Miller died 23 Aug 1857.

690. ISSAC MASSEY, son of George and Susanna (Valentine) Massey, was born 24 Aug 1809 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 May 1844. He married on 12 Jan 1837 at St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church in West Whiteland, Chester Co., MARY ROBINSON JONES, daughter of Richard and Mary (Robinson) Jones. She was born on 2 Nov 1815 and died 9 Mar 1897.

Issue Surname Massey:

1862. George Valentine Massey married Mary Woodall.

FIFTH GENERATION

699. JOSHUA GRIFFITH HOOPES, farmer, son of Abiah and Abigail (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 14 Sep 1787 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 26 Sep 1873. He married 1) at Bradford Meeting on 17 Sep 1812, LYDIA WOODROW of East Marlborough, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Dixon) Woodrow. She was born ca 1790, probably in Chester Co., Pa., and died 26 Apr 1827. Joshua married 2) on Christmas Day 1827 at Bradford, ANN MALIN, daughter of Elijah and Catherine (Essick) Malin. Ann was born 9 Nov 1806 in East Bradford and died there on 8 Dec 1850 or 1856. Joshua and his two wives are buried at Bradford FBG.

Issue By Lydia Woodrow:

- 1863. Levi Issacher Hoopes, twin to Joseph, was born 27 May 1813 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Sep 1903 in West Chester. He married 4 Dec 1850 at Concord Friends Monthly Meeting in Chester Co., Mary Larkin, daughter of Isaac Thomas and Amy (Jones) Larkin. She was born 13 Mar 1821 in Delaware Co., Pa. and died 20 Jun 1914 in West Chester. Mary is buried in New Garden FBG with her husband. Levi Issacher was a cabinet maker who had lived in St. Louis, Mo. for many years. He had been blind for five years before his death at age 90. Although Levi and Mary had been married for over fifty-two years, they had no children who survived them.
- 1864. Joseph Lewis Hoopes, twin to Levi Issacher, married Clarissa (?).
- 1865. Simeon Hoopes married Phebe Hatton.
- 1866. Abbie Ann Hoopes was born 6 Mar 1819 in East Bradford and died 24 Feb 1901, probably unmarried, at West Chester.
- 1867. Ruth Anna Hoopes was born 27 Dec 1821 in East Bradford and died at West Chester 25 Mar 1870, unmarried. She is buried in Oakland FBG.
- 1868. Joshua W. Hoopes married Maria Pinkham.

Issue by Ann Malin:

- 1869. Lydia Ann Hoopes married James Davis III, son of No. 922.
- 1870. Elijah Malin Hoopes married Phebe Davis, sister to James, above.
- 1871. Abiah Griffith Hoopes was born 26 Jul 1833 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Oct 1904 in Breckenridge, Summit Co., Colo. He was married 7 Jul 1878 in Philadelphia to Lydia A. (Worth) Marshall, parents unknown. She was born in Pennsylvania on 3 Sep 1842 and died 24 Aug 1893, probably in Colorado. Lydia had a daughter and a son by her first marriage, but she and Abiah were childless. Abiah Griffith Hoopes was considered one of the pioneers of Colo. He was a carpenter and a miner and his portrait is reproduced in the PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF COLORADO, page 1292.
Abiah Griffith was a resident of Colorado from shortly after his marriage because an account in the Chester Co., Pa. newspaper on May 19, 1881 states that "Abiah Hoopes of Breckenridge, Colo., who has been spending the winter with friends in this county, left this

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

morning for his western home. He was accompanied as far as Iowa by his sister-in-law and niece who had relatives residing there."

1872. Wilmer Hoopes was born 9 Sep 1836 in East Bradford and died before 1903. NFI.

1873. Ralston Rosbrough Hoopes married Mary Yearsley.

700. DEBORAH GRIFFITH HOOPES, daughter of Abiah and Abigail (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 21 Feb 1782 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., died 6 Feb 1846 and is buried in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 26 Mar 1801 at Bradford to BENJAMIN HAWLEY, son of Benjamin and Mary (Johnson) Hawley. He was born 18 May 1777, probably in Chester Co., and died 17 Aug 1857 at Willistown, Chester Co. He is buried in Goshen.

Issue Surname Hawley: (All born in Chester Co.)

1874. Susanna Hawley was born 17 Jan 1802 and died 11 Apr 1886. She married in 1827 Charles Pierce. NFI.

1875. Mary Hawley married Isaac Smedley.

1876. Abigail Hawley was born 21 May 1805 and died 29 Dec 1891, probably unmarried. NFI.

1877. Sidney Hawley married Aaron Garrett, No. 1184, son of Aaron and Jane (Hoopes) Garrett. See No. 1184.

1878. Phebe Hawley married Jonathan Tomlinson.

1879. Benjamin Hawley III was born 17 Dec 1810 and died in 1814.

1880. Abiah H. Hawley was born 25 Nov 1812. NFI.

1881. Benjamin Hawley IV was born 13 Mar 1815 and died at the age of six months.

1882. Abner G. Hawley was born 29 Jun 1816 and died 17 Oct 1842. He married in 1840, Matilda Paxson, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Pettit) Paxson. There was no issue. NFI.

1883. Lavinia Hawley married David B. Garrett, No. 1180, son of Aaron and Jane (Hoopes) Garrett. See No. 1180.

1884. Rebecca Hawley was born 30 Mar 1820 and died 6 Apr 1902. She married on 12 Mar 1863, Samuel Chambers, who was born in 1828 and died in 1898. NFI.

1885. Lydia Ann Hawley was born 27 Mar 1824 and died 18 Apr 1877. She married Lewis Embree. NFI.

702. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of Issachar and Rachel (Wood-row) Hoopes, was born 8 Oct 1796, probably at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 May 1884. She was married on 19 May 1819 at West Chester, Chester Co. to ENOS ELDRIDGE, son of Joseph and Lydia (Griffith) Eldridge. He was born 13 Sep 1795 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 29 Dec 1868.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Eldridge: (All born in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 1886. Harriet Eldridge married Richard J. Thatcher.
- 1887. Rachel Eldridge married George T. Beale.
- 1888. Joseph G. Eldridge married Lucinda Arnold.
- 1889. Lydia Ann Eldridge married Joseph Liddon Pennock.
- 1890. Anna Marie Eldridge was born 27 Dec 1829 and died 14 Apr 1872, unmarried. NFI.
- 1891. Issacher H. Eldridge married Martha B. Cause.
- 1892. Jane M. Eldridge was born 25 Feb 1835. NFI.
- 1893. Margaret G. Eldridge was born 5 Mar 1838 and died in 1884, unmarried. NFI.

703. ISAAC G. HOOPES, son of Issachar and Rachel (Woodrow) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1798 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Aug 1873 at East Goshen, Chester Co. He was married on 4 Oct 1821 at Goshen Friends Meeting to LYDIA ELDRIDGE, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Griffith) Eldridge. She was born on 18 Oct 1798 at East Goshen, died 13 Mar 1879 and is buried in Goshen FBG. Lydia was an elder in the Quaker Meeting; Isaac was a farmer.

Issue:

- 1894. Joseph E. Hoopes married Mary Griffith Singles.
- 1895. Rachel Hoopes married 1) Enos Thomas; 2) Truman Forsythe.

705. LEVI WOODROW HOOPES, son of Issachar and Rachel (Woodrow) Hoopes, was born 21 Aug 1804 in Chester Co., Pa., died 26 Jan 1854 of typhoid at Kennett Square, Chester Co. and is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG in West Chester. On 24 Mar 1831 at Philadelphia, Pa. (witnesses: Garrett Hoopes and Anna Brooks), he married MARY JANE LATIMER, daughter of John and Margaret (Clay) Latimer and •a first cousin to Henry Clay. Mary Jane was born 18 Jun 1807 in Philadelphia and died 17 Aug 1900 at Holidaysburg, Pa. She is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Holidaysburg, Blair Co. Levi was a teacher and the proprietor of a store and some stone quarries. He was also lame. After Levi's death, Mary Jane married Thomas S. Temple on Christmas Day in 1866.

Issue:

- 1896. Issacher Edwin Hoopes married Sallie Ann Forwood.
- 1897. Latimer S. Hoopes married Martha Keller Reamey.
- 1898. Henry Clay Hoopes was born 11 Feb 1839 and died 17 Feb 1839.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

711. JOSHUA DARLINGTON, son of Job and Rebecca (Hoopes) Darlington, was born on 19 Nov 1798 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Nov 1872 at East Nottingham, Chester Co. He was married 1) on 28 Dec 1820 to ELIZA MERCER, daughter of William and Sidney (Wollerton) Mercer. She was born 27 Jun 1798, probably in Chester Co., and died 22 Oct 1838 in West Whiteland, Chester Co. Joshua married 2) 2 Sep 1841, MARTHA T. HAINES, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Thomson) Haines. Martha's stepmother was a Mary Hoopes, who was born in 1805 and died 9 Mar 1870.

Issue by Eliza Mercer, Surname Darlington: (All born in West White-land)

- 1899. Job Darlington was born 29 Jan 1822 and died 21 Dec 1883. He married 14 Feb 1850, Sarah Anna Brinton, daughter of Edward and Susanna (Bond) Brinton, born 12 May 1817 in Harford Co., Md. and died 26 Aug 1887 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. There was no issue.
- 1900. William Darlington was born 7 Apr 1823, died 6 Oct 1838 and is buried in Birmingham FBG.
- 1901. Hoopes Darlington was born 16 Feb 1825. He was unmarried and living in West Chester in 1900. NFI.
- 1902. Franklin Darlington was born 18 Aug 1827 and died in 1910, probably in East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. He was married 18 Mar 1865 to Mary Cause Jackson, daughter of Caleb Sharpless and Mary Ann (Cause) Jackson. Mary was born 9 Sep 1831 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa and died in 1910, probably in East Nottingham. Franklin was a farmer and he and Mary had two sons.
- 1903. Sidney W. Darlington was born 27 Nov 1829, died 11 Jul 1877 in East Nottingham and is buried in Longwood, Kennett, Pa. She was married 28 Feb 1850 to Morton Pennock, son of Moses and Mary (Lamborn) Pennock, born 31 Aug 1833 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Mar 1864 at Kennett Square, Chester Co. He is buried with his wife in Longwood. Sidney and Morton were the parents of two daughters. Morton and his brother, Samuel, manufactured agricultural implements at Kennett Square.
- 1904. Jacob A. Darlington was born 22 May 1835 and died 21 Aug 1835 in West Whiteland.
- 1905. Hannah Jane Darlington was born 8 Mar 1838. She married Samuel Dixon, son of John and Mary (Graves) Dixon, born 4 Aug 1827 and died 1907. They had no children and lived in East Nottingham, Chester Co.
- 1906. Jacob H. Darlington was born 16 Aug 1843 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 May 1884 at West Chester. He married in Nov 1867, Anna M. Paxson, daughter of John S. and Lavinia (James) Paxson. She was born 28 Feb 1845 in Westtown, Chester Co. and died 25 Aug 1880 at West Chester. They had two sons and one daughter.

FIFTH GENERATION

712. ESTHER DARLINGTON, daughter of Job and Rebecca (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 19 Dec 1800 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Sep 1891 at West Chester, Chester Co. She married 1) 15 Mar 1821 in Chester Co., JOHN MERCER, son of William and Sidney (Wollerton) Mercer and brother to Eliza, wife of Joshua Darlington. Esther married 2) WILLIAM D. HAINES, son of Jacob and Lydia (Thomson) Haines and brother to Martha, second wife of Joshua Darlington. William died in Feb 1863 at West Chester and was buried there on 22 Feb 1863.

Issue Surname Mercer:

1907. Hanna Rebecca Mercer died as a child; however, she was still alive in 1832 because she was mentioned in her grandfather, Job Darlington's will.

715. JOB DARLINGTON, JR., son of Job and Rebecca (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 13 Jun 1808 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 30 Jul 1882 at East Bradford, Chester Co. He was married on 25 Feb 1849 at Christiana Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. at her home to LYDIA HUEY, daughter of John and Phebe (Martin) Huey. She was born 27 Jul 1811 in Westtown, Chester Co. and died 22 Feb 1891 at East Bradford. Job and Lydia are both buried at Birmingham FBG in Chester Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Darlington:

1908. John Huey Darlington was born 11 Feb 1850 in East Bradford and died in 1922. He married 3 Nov 1880, Sarah Hoopes Marshall, daughter of William P. and Frances L. (Andres) Marshall, born 22 Nov 1854 and died in 1920. They had at least one son.
1909. A. Martin Darlington was born 6 Dec 1851 in East Bradford. He was still living in West Goshen in 1920. NFI.

716. JOHN T. DARLINGTON, son of Job and Rebecca (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 24 Apr 1811 at East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 31 Oct 1838 at Kennett Square to MARY K. PAX-SON, daughter of Henry and Jane (Walter) Paxson. She was born 30 Jun 1812 in Kennett Square, Chester Co. and died there on 13 Nov 1881. She is buried in Longwood Cemetery at Kennett. John T. was a farmer and a tailor. He was still living in Kennett in 1900.

Issue Surname Darlington:

1910. Edward B. Darlington was born 7 Jul 1839 in Kennett Square and died in 1916. He married 13 Feb 1862, Elizabeth Townsend, daughter of James and Sarah S. (Knight) Townsend, who was born 4 Dec 1839

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. Edward was a schoolteacher and a farmer. He was also president of the First National Bank of Kennett for a number of years, beginning in 1894. This couple had four children. Their son, Morton P. married No. 4113, Sarah Gertrude Barnard.

719. GARRETT HOOPES, son of Imlah and Edith (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1804 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Nov 1848 at East Bradford, Chester Co. He is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG in West Chester. He was married on 14 Mar 1833 to HANNAH HATTON, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Martin) Hatton, born on 17 Feb 1812 in Birmingham, Chester Co. and died 20 Mar 1895. After Garrett died Hannah married 2) Amos McNelly, son of John and Mary (Langley) McNelly. He was born 29 May 1819 and died 18 Apr 1889.

Issue:

- 1911. Samuel Hatton Hoopes, an engraver, was born 28 Dec 1833 in West Chester and died there on 4 Mar 1915 where he is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG. He married 29 Dec 1874 in Philadelphia in the presence of the Hon. William S. Stockley, Mayor of Philadelphia, Hannah Mary Fling, daughter of Emmor and Albina (Watson) Fling. She was born 1 Oct 1839 and died of tuberculosis on 2 May 1894 in her fifty-fifth year. She is buried in Bradford FBG. There were no children to this late marriage. In his younger years, Samuel had sailed out of Bangor, Maine on a ship bound for Borneo.
- 1912. Edith G. Hoopes married David Pusey.
- 1913. Sarah M. Hoopes was born 23 Nov 1837 in West Chester- and died there on 26 Nov 1865. She married on 8 Dec 1864, Samuel W. Pusey, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Woodward) Pusey. Samuel was born 23 Nov 1837 and died 3 Aug 1878. He was a brother to David Pusey above. There were no children from this marriage. Samuel married 2) on 4 Mar 1869, Sarah A. Sill.

720. SARAH GARRETT HOOPES, daughter of Imlah and Edith (Garrett) Hoopes, was born, probably ca 1806 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She married JOSEPH CLOUD, son of William and Ann (Woodward) Cloud, about whom we know nothing.

Issue Surname Cloud:

- 1914. Mary Edith Cloud. NFI.
- 1915. Sallie A. Cloud married William Armor.
- 1916. Ruthanna Cloud was born in 1850 and died in 1928. She was married in 1884 to Stephen Passmore Sharpless, son of John Walker and Margaret A. (Hines) Sharpless. He was born in 1848 and died in 1926. No children were born to this union.

FIFTH GENERATION

721. LEWIS HOOPES, son of Imlah and Edith (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 9 Dec 1808 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Jun 1874 at West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. He is buried in Bethesda Cemetery in Vigo Co. He married SARAH STALEY, parents unknown, who was born on 6 Apr 1812 in Jefferson County, Va. (now W. Va.) and died 16 Jun 1895 at West Terre Haute. She is buried with Lewis in Bethesda Cemetery. Sarah's will was administrated by Samuel Hatton Hoopes, a nephew of her late husband.

Issue:

- 1917. Mariella Hoopes was born ca 1837 in West Terre Haute. She married a Mr. Sparks. NFI.
- 1918. Etherline Hoopes, born ca 1840 in West Terre Haute, was married there by Rev. William E. Art on 11 Dec 1858 to John Broadhurst, born ca 1838 and died in West Terre Haute on 13 Sep 1904. They are both buried in Bethesda Cemetery. A daughter, Kate, was born to them.
- 1919. Jacob J. Hoopes was born 26 Feb 1844 in Terre Haute and died unmarried 26 Sep 1869. He served in Co. K. Indiana Infantry during the Civil War. He is buried in Bethesda Cemetery. There is a Jacob Hoops Post #163 GAR of Vigo Co., Ind. which quite possibly is named for this Jacob.
- 1920. Lewis Garrett Hoopes married 1) Mary Catherine Lowe; 2) Lizzie E. Smith.
- 1921. Sarah C. Hoopes, born ca 1849 in Sanford, Vigo Co., Ind., was married in West Terre Haute on 26 Jan 1871 by Rev. John M. Stafford to Edward D. Chadwick. They had a daughter who worked for the Terre Haute STAR.
- 1922. Amos D. C. Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1856 and died 3 Mar 1857.

(Sarah Staley Hoopes had two granddaughters, namely Ida Winsman of Indiana and Edith Hicklin of Illinois who contested the will of Joshua B. Hoopes, No. 726, a cousin of Lewis and son of Benjamin and Jane (Brinton) Hoopes.)

767. LEWIS BENNETT, son of William and Alice (Hoopes) Ben-nett, was born 2 Sep 1792 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Apr 1851. He married 1) 24 Nov 1814, HARRIET RIGHTER, daughter of Jacob and Edith (?) Righter, who died in 1815. Lewis married 2) 2 Apr 1818, FANNY HUNT, about whom we have no information.

Issue by Harriet Righter, Surname Bennett:

- 1923. Jacob Righter Bennett (twin) was born in 1815. NFI.
- 1924. Evans Bennett (twin) was born in 1815 and died in 1822.

769. WARNER BENNETT, son of William and Alice (Hoopes) Bennett, was born 2 Jun 1796 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 24

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Jul 1880. He was married in 1819 to MARY DAVIS, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Ingram) Davis, who was born in 1799 and died in 1875.

Issue Surname Bennett:

- 1925. Elisha Ingram Bennett was born in 1820 and died in 1885. He was married in 1852 to Rachel Hyde and they were the parents of two children.
- 1926. Emeline Bennett was born in 1822. She married James Bayard Atkins. NFI.

776. REBECCA S. BENNETT, daughter of William and Alice (Hoopes) Bennett, was born 9 Aug 1811 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 4 May 1887. On 1 Oct 1840 she married WILLIAM REID. NFI.

Issue Surname Reid:

- 1927. Anna M. D. Reid was born in 1841. NFI.
- 1928. William B. Reid, born in 1843, married in 1870, Emilie Pennypacker. They had four daughters. NFI.
- 1929. Frederic DuRose Reid was born in 1845. In 1874 he married Adelaide Haines. They had two sons and three daughters. NFI.
- 1930. Alber H. Reid was born in 1846 and died in 1867. NFI.
- 1931. Bennett Reid was born in 1852, dy. NFI.

777. THIRZA BENNETT, daughter of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born on 17 May 1795 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Apr 1869. She was married in 1818 to BALDWIN WEAVER, son of Baldwin and Mary (Beaumont) Weaver. He was born in 1794 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1863.

Issue Surname Weaver:

- 1932. Hannah Weaver was born in 1819 and dy. NFI.
- 1933. Mary L. Weaver was born in 1820 and died in 1898. She married in 1867, John Acker, son of John and Catherine (Laubach) Acker. They lived in Shelbyville, Ky. NFI.
- 1934. Ann D. Weaver was born in 1822 and died in 1823.
- 1935. Amanda Susanna Weaver was born in 1824 and died, probably unmarried, in 1895.
- 1936. Rebecca Weaver was born in 1825 and died in 1832.
- 1937. Thomas Weaver was born in 1826 and dy.
- 1938. Hannah H. Weaver was born in 1827 and died, probably unmarried, in 1892.
- 1939. Elizabeth Weaver was born in 1829 and dy.
- 1940. Sarah Weaver was born in 1833 and dy.
- 1941. William B. Weaver was born in 1837 and dy.

FIFTH GENERATION

778. JABEZ BENNETT, son of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born on 22 Nov 1796 in Chester Co., Pa. He married in 1821, RACHEL WARNER, daughter of William and Hannah (?) Warner. NFI.

Issue Surname Bennett:

- 1942. Hannah Bennett died in 1827. NFI.
- 1943. James Bennett. NFI.
- 1944. Joseph Bennett. NFI.
- 1945. Mehala Ann Bennett. NFI.
- 1946. Mary Bennett. NFI.
- 1947. Lydia Bennett. NFI.
- 1948. Samuel Bennett. NFI.

780. REBECCA H. BENNETT, daughter of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born on 3 Jul 1801 in Chester Co., Pa. She married in 1837, WILLIAM BURSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Burson:

- 1949. Otenger B. Burson was born in 1838 and died in 1840.
- 1950. Hannah B. Burson was born in 1840 and died in 1842.
- 1951. Eliza S. Burson was born in 1843. She married Dr. George W. Sanor. NFI.

781. SAMUEL H. BENNETT, son of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born on 10 Mar 1803 in Chester Co., Pa., died in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio on 5 Jun 1882 and is buried in Wooddale Cemetery there. On 13 Mar 1828 in Philadelphia he was married to 1) RUTH E. HANNUM, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Button) Hannum. She was born 8 Feb 1808 in Pa. and died on 24 Jun 1838 in Butler, Ohio. In 1840 he married 2) ELIZABETH D. HANNUM, sister to Ruth, born in 1813 and died in 1846. On 1 Aug 1847, in Butler, he married 3) PHEBE (YATES) HOOPES, widow of James Hoopes, No. 1316. Phebe was the daughter of Robert and Ann (Beck) Yates, born in Ohio on 5 Jul 1814 and died 11 Sep 1895 in Butler.

Issue by Ruth E. Hannum, Surname Bennett:

- 1952. James Bennett was born and died in 1829 in Chester Co., Pa.
- 1953. Elizabeth Bennett was born 25 Nov 1830 in Chester Co., Pa. and died In Iowa, date unknown. She married in Columbiana Co. on 20 May 1847, David Burson, son of James and Elizabeth (Myers) Burson. David was born in Butler, Ohio on 2 May 1822 and died in Riverside, Cal. on 12 Feb 1896. He is buried in Atlantic Cemetery, Cass Co., Iowa. David Burson owned a book store in Atlantic, Iowa and was a

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1st Lt. in the Ohio Volunteers in the Civil War. He and Elizabeth had eleven children.

- 1954. Hannah Bennett was born 7 Aug 1832 and died 19 Jan 1833 in Butler. She is buried in Wooddale Cemetery.
- 1955. Matilda Bennett was born 13 Nov 1833; died 18 Jan 1843 and is buried in Wooddale Cemetery.
- 1956. John Bennett was born 23 Aug 1835 and died 20 Jun 1836. He, too, is buried in Wooddale Cemetery.
- 1957. Lewis Bennett was born 19 Mar 1837, died 9 Feb 1843 and is buried in Wooddale Cemetery.

Issue by Elizabeth D. Hannum, Surname Bennett:

- 1958. William Bennett was born in 1841. In 1867 he married Pheniah Beatty, daughter of Mahlon and Elizabeth (Tonts) Beatty, born in 1843. They had two children and lived in Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich. where William had a hardware store.
- 1959. Caroline Bennett was born in 1843. In 1866 she was married to Joshua S. Whinnery, son of Joseph and Martha (Crew) Whinnery, born in 1839 and died in 1901. They lived in Marshalltown, Iowa and had four children.

Issue by Phebe (Yates) Hoopes, Surname Bennett: (All born in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio)

- 1960. Amy Y. Bennett was born in 1848. She married Joseph B. Whinnery, brother to Joshua S. Whinnery, above. He was born 21 Aug 1846. NFI.
- 1961. Ruth H. Bennett was born in 1851. NFI.
- 1962. Lea S. Bennett was born in 1853. NFI.

782. LEA BENNETT, son of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born 24 Mar 1805 and died in 1851. He married MARY DUGDALE, about whom we have no information. NFI.

Issue Surname Bennett:

- 1963. Elmina Bennett. NFI.
- 1964. Ann Eliza Bennett. NFI.

783. SUSANNA BENNETT, daughter of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born 14 Feb 1807 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Oct 1875. She married at Birmingham Friends Meeting, EMMOR ENTRIKEN, parents unknown, born 20 Oct 1803. This family went to Columbiana Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname Entrikin:

- 1965. Franklin Wayne Entrikin was born 27 Jul 1830 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 May 1897 in Findlay, Ohio. He married

FIFTH GENERATION

10 Oct 1852 in Deerfield, Ohio, Sarah Ann Lyon, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Leslie) Lyon. She was born 1 Jan 1833, probably in Deerfield, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 1898 in Findlay, Ohio. They had three sons. Franklin was a doctor and his biography is published in PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF AMERICA (not dated).

Note: Entrikin information from Mrs. C.R. Porter of Holdenville, Okla., in 1969.

1966. James Bennett Entrikin was born 6 Mar 1832 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Jul 1887 at Grove City, Kan. He was married to Martha McGavran, daughter of John and Martha (Wiley) McGavran, born 27 Apr 1840 in New Lisbon, Ohio and died 10 Oct 1932 at Hemet, Cal. This couple had three sons and two daughters. The McGavrans came from County Cavin, Ireland to Caldwell Co., Mo. ca 1870 and went to Kansas about 1880.
1967. Caleb Barton Entrikin was born 27 Jun 1835 near Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 28 Apr 1903 near Mirable, Caldwell Co., Mo. He was married on 20 Jan 1859 to Anna Mendenhall King, daughter of Eli Temple and Mary L. (Mendenhall) King. She was born 14 Jan 1840 in Yellow Springs (now called Chester Springs), Pa. and died 22 Apr 1910. Both she and her husband are buried in Kingston, Mo. They had eight sons and four daughters. The Mendenhalls came originally from Wiltshire, England. The Entrikins moved to Caldwell Co., Mo. ca 1868. They made the trip by boat from Pittsburgh, Pa. to St. Joseph, Mo., changing boats at St. Louis. They lived for a time in Kingston where Caleb worked as a carpenter. For about ten years the family lived part-time in Kingston, Mo. and part-time in Polo, Cal. In 1880, they bought a farm northwest of Mirable, Mo. and built a substantial house in which they lived for the rest of their lives.
1968. Ann Amanda Entrikin was born 30 Aug 1837 near Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died there in 1909. She married 1) 7 Nov 1866, John Strawn, from whom she was later divorced; 2) 1 Oct 1890, Jody J. Arnold. Ann had three children. NFI.
1969. Emmor Ellwood Entrikin was born 12 May 1840 near Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married in 1866, Mary Jane Chisholm who died near Salem in 1904. Both are buried in Salem. They had one daughter who died young.
1970. Ferdinand Entrikin was born 30 Aug 1842 and died 29 May 1849 near Salem, Ohio.
1971. Edwin Entrikin was born 27 Aug 1846 near Salem, Ohio and died in Kingston, Mo. 28 May 1938. He married 14 Feb 1878, Ursula Burleda Carpenter, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Lyon) Carpenter, who was born 29 Jun 1855 near Sandyville, Iowa. Both are buried at Kingston, Mo. They were the parents of three sons and three daughters.

784. HANNAH J. BENNETT, daughter of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born on 17 Jul 1809 in Chester Co., Pa. In 1834 she was married to WILLIAM YATES, parents unknown, who was born in Chester Co., Pa.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Yates:

- 1972. Amanda Yates was born in 1835. She married in 1856, William D. Randels. Three sons and two daughters were born to this union.
- 1973. Ann Yates was born in 1837 and died in 1838.
- 1974. James Bennett Yates was born in 1838. In 1861 he married Marion E. Heston. They had three sons. NFI.
- 1975. Sidney Yates was born in 1840 and died in 1842.

785. ZERUAH NEWLIN, daughter of William Parker and Deborah (Hoopes) Newlin, was born 25 Jun 1798, probably in Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Jan 1876. She married 25 Dec 1826, JABEZ BEAUMONT, parents unknown, who was born 1 Jun 1793 and died 18 Apr 1888. After Zeruah's death Jabez married her younger sister, Deborah Newlin, No. 791.

Issue Surname Beaumont:

- 1976. William H. Beaumont was born 24 Sep 1827. NFI.
- 1977. Ruth Ann Beaumont was born 18 Apr 1829. NFI.
- 1978. Elizabeth Beaumont was born 28 Nov 1831. NFI.
- 1979. Deborah Beaumont was born 30 Jan 1834. NFI.
- 1980. Thomas S. Beaumont was born 1 Dec 1835. NFI.
- 1981. David Beaumont was born 14 Oct 1836. NFI.
- 1982. Wellington Beaumont was born 3 Jun 1838. NFI.
- 1983. Hannah Rebecca Beaumont was born 29 Jul 1842. NFI.

786. REBECCA H. NEWLIN, daughter of William Parker and Rebecca (Hoopes) Newlin, was born on 27 May 1800 in Chester Co., Pa. She married on 20 Feb 1823, ISAAC WORTHINGTON, son of Amos and Jane (Taylor) Worthington.

Issue Surname Worthington:

- 1984. William N. Worthington was born 4 Mar 1825. He married Amy Morgan, daughter of William and Susan (Gheen) Morgan, born in 1833. They had one son.
- 1985. Harriet Worthington was born 24 Apr 1829. NFI.
- 1986. John Liter Worthington was born 15 Jan 1824. NFI.

787. JOHN NEWLIN, son of William Parker and Deborah (Hoopes) Newlin, was born 2 Dec 1801 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He married 1) 25 Mar 1824, SARAH ANN WOOLLEY, No. 553, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Dunwoody) Woolley. She was born on 11 Nov 1803, north of West Chester, Pa. and died there on 13 Aug 1829. John married 2) 27 Dec 1832, MARY ANN WILLIAMS about whom we have no information.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue By Sarah Ann Woolley, Surname Newlin:

- 1987. Deborah Jane Newlin was born 17 Dec 1824 in West Chester, Pa., died 10 Jan 1889 and is buried in Haverford FBG near Radnor. She married 30 Dec 1848, George B. Zell, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Powell) Zell. He was born 20 Sep 1820 in Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 18 Mar 1893 at Upton, Pa. He is buried in Haverford FBG with his wife. George had been a farmer before his marriage but between 1848 and 1854 was known to everyone in West Chester as the conductor on the train that came into West Chester in the morning from Philadelphia on the old road via Intersection. He was also the agent for all of the Philadelphia daily papers sold in West Chester. After leaving the railroad he carried on a flour, feed and coal business at West Philadelphia and at Glen Riddle. In 1866, they removed to Westover, Somerset, Md. where they raised small fruits for many years. He returned to Pennsylvania in 1893 to settle near Upton. His death was caused by a strangulated hernia brought on by the over-exertion of moving back to Pennsylvania. This couple had one daughter and three sons.
- 1988. Rebecca H. Newlin was born 8 Aug 1826 and died 4 Aug 1827 in Chester Co.
- 1989. William B. Newlin was born 13 Mar 1828 in Chester Co. and died there 10 Oct 1828.
- 1990. William Newlin was born 23 Jan 1829 and died 5 May 1829 in Chester Co.

Issue by Mary Ann Williams, Surname Newlin:

- 1991. John William Newlin was born 19 Aug 1833 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 1992. Sarah Ann Woolley Newlin was born 27 Mar 1835 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 1993. Anna M. Newlin was born 25 Aug 1840 in Philadelphia. NFI.

788. SAMUEL HOOPES NEWLIN, son of William Parker and Deborah (Hoopes) Newlin, was born 22 Oct 1803 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Sep 1867 in Brown Co., Kansas. He married 25 Oct 1832 in Chester Co., MARTHA NICHOLS, daughter of Daniel and Dinah (Wilson) Nichols. She was born on 19 May 1803 at Centerville, Pa. and died 4 Sep 1876 in Pana, 111.

Issue Surname Newlin:

- 1994. William Newlin was born 14 Feb 1834 in Pa. and died 11 Mar 1834.
- 1995. Daniel Nichols Newlin was born 28 Feb 1835 in Chester Co. and died 27 Oct 1907. He married Mary Louise Perry. NFI.
- 1996. Mary Ann Newlin was born 7 Sep 1837 in Chester Co. and died 12 Aug 1913. She married John Wesley George. NFI.
- 1997. William Newlin II was born 20 Jun 1838 in Chester Co. and died in infancy.
- 1998. Anna Mariah Newlin was born 28 Aug 1840 in Chester Co. and died

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 29 Jun 1905 in Pana, Ill. where she is buried. She married Stephen Bosworth Johnson. NFI.
1999. James Twadell Newlin was born 3 May 1842 in Chester Co. and died on 27 May 1916 at Wetmore, Kansas. He was married to Rachel Ann Grubb, daughter of Collingwood Clark and Sophia Charlotte (Webb) Grubb. She was born on 16 Jan 1845 in Greencastle, Ind. and died 15 May 1934 at Horton, Kansas. They were the parents of twins of which one was a girl; we have no information on the other.
2000. Thomas Benton "Boss" Newlin was born 22 Mar 1845 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 29 Apr 1930. He married Nancy Jane Hamilton. NFI.

794. ELIZA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Jackson) Hoopes, was born on 8 Mar 1811 in West Chester, Pa. and died 2 May 1902 in Springville, Utah. She married in West Chester on 27 Jan 1831, JAMES MENDENHALL, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Wills) Mendenhall. James was born 25 Jul 1808 in Mill Creek, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 7 Oct 1853 in Springville, Utah. James and Eliza arrived in Utah in September of 1852, having chosen to follow the Mormon faith, although they left the East sometime after 1840.

Issue Surname Mendenhall:

2001. Thomas Hoopes Mendenhall was born 23 Dec 1831 in West Chester, Pa. and died 27 Jan 1903, unmarried.
2002. Mary Elizabeth Mendenhall married Ozias Strong.
2003. James Hoopes Mendenhall married Caroline Sarah Huff.
2004. Lydia Ann Mendenhall was born 4 Jan 1839 in West Chester, Pa. and died there 27 Apr 1844.
2005. Sarah Mendenhall married Uriah Eugene Curtis.
2006. Caroline Mendenhall married Uel Stewart.
2007. Joseph Smith Mendenhall was born 6 Apr 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. and died unmarried 21 Mar 1915.
2008. Emma Smith Mendenhall married Alva Roylance.
2009. Eliza Ann Mendenhall married David Dubois Dibble.

796. JAMES JACKSON HOOPES, farmer and carpenter, son of Jabez and Mary (Jackson) Hoopes, was born on 5 Feb 1814 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 24 Mar 1875. He was married at West Chester on 13 May 1841 by Rev. Mr. Green to MARY (KENT) NIELDS, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (?) Kent. She was born in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y. on 4 Aug 1812 and died 23 Jan 1879 at West Chester. Both are buried in Greenmount Cemetery. Mary was the widow of Joseph Nields.

Issue:

2010. Mary Ellen (or Ella) Hoopes was born 9 Mar 1844 in West Chester,

FIFTH GENERATION

Chester Co., Pa. and died before 1879. She married a Mr. Keeler.
NFI.

797. LYDIA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Jackson) Hoopes, was born 15 Mar 1817 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 5 May 1876. She was married 1) on 23 Apr 1846 in Chester Co. to JOSIAH JACKSON, son of William and Rachel (Barclay) Jackson, born 27 Dec 1812 in Chester Co. and died there on 9 Aug 1855. Lydia married 2) on 29 Mar 1860, WILLIAM LACKEY, about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Jackson:

- 2011. Benjamin H. Jackson was born in 1847. He married in 1872 Rachel Mann. NFI.
- 2012. Samuel C. Jackson was born in 1849. He married in 1875, Elizabeth Garrett, daughter of Morton and Adaline (?) Garrett. NFI.

798. PHINEAS LEWIS HOOPES, son of Jabez and Mary (Jackson) Hoopes, was born on 31 Aug 1819 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 Oct 1892 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He is buried in Bradford FBG. He was married on 25 Apr 1840 by James Lancaster at the Lancaster residence to DEBORAH JEFFERIS FLING, daughter of Emmor W. and Albina (Walton) Fling. She was born on 18 Jan 1821 in West Bradford, Chester Co. and died 9 Sep 1908 in Wilmington. Phineas was a farmer and a miller.

Issue:

- 2013. Eliza Mendenhall Hoopes married Asher Miner Kinnard.
- 2014. Mary J. Hoopes was born 1 Oct 1852 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She died in the 1920's, probably in West Chester. NFI.
- 2015. Anna P. Hoopes (twin) was born 2 Mar 1857 in East Bradford and died 12 Apr 1859 aged two years, one month and ten days. She is buried in Bradford FBG.
- 2016. Edward Bennett Hoopes (twin) married Alwilda Eldridge.

(Note: In 1884-1887 there was an Elmer Hoopes, a printer, living in Philadelphia with Edward. He may have been a brother.)

799. CAROLINE HOOPES, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Jackson) Hoopes, was born 9 Apr 1822 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Oct 1868. She was married 21 Dec 1841 at West Chester to THOMAS BATEMAN, son of John and Hannah (Gordon) Bateman. He was born on 24 Apr '1816 at West Chester and died 29 Sep 1879. They are both buried in Greenmount Cemetery. Thomas was a carpenter.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Bateman:

- 2017. Anna Bateman was born 19 Jul 1844 in Chester Co. and died 27 Sep 1845.
- 2018. Edwin Bateman married Hannah L. Speakman.
- 2019. Mary H. Bateman married Henry C. Meredith.
- 2020. George B. Bateman married Ella Terrence Brooke.
- 2021. Lydia Ann Bateman married James A. Conner.

800. MARIA JANE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Martha Jane (Jordan) Hoopes, was born on 28 Jul 1828 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Nov 1875. She was married on 18 Feb 1845 to JOSEPH BAUGH, son of Daniel and Amelia (?) Baugh, born ca 1813 in Chester Co. Joseph was a tanner and this family made their home in East Cain.

Issue Surname Baugh:

- 2022. Amelia B. Baugh. NFI.
- 2023. Clara Baugh. NFI.
- 2024. Joseph H. Baugh. NFI.
- 2025. Sallie Ida Baugh. NFI.

802. GEORGE HOOPES, son of John Hoopes and his wife, whose name and vital statistics are unknown to us, was born 24 Jun 1805 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Nov 1882 in Philadelphia. He married in 1833-1834, MARIA ROSSITER, parents unknown, who was born 26 Apr 1804 in East Cain and died in Phoenixville, Chester Co. on 11 Jul 1887. Both George and Maria are buried in Grove Methodist Cemetery in West Whiteland, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 2026. Elizabeth Hoopes was born in 1834. NFI.
- 2027. Enos J. Hoopes married Eliza C. McMinn.
- 2028. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1841 in Schuylkill, Chester Co. and died unmarried on 1 Jul 1879 at Harrisburg, Pa. where he is buried. Benjamin was a brickmaker.
- 2029. Esther Nutz Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1847 in Schuylkill and died 12 Apr 1929 in Wyomissing, Berks Co., Pa. She was married in Philadelphia on 16 Apr 1890 by Rev. Robert Winna to John McFarland, a printer, born 25 Mar 1840 in Sussex Co., N.J. He died in Royers-ford, Pa. and is buried with Esther in Laurel Hill Cemetery in Philadelphia. Esther, an artist, and John had no issue.
- 2030. Jacob Rossiter Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Tompkins.

804. HENRY HOOPES, son of John Hoopes, Jr. and his wife, whose name is unknown to us, died before 1845. He was married 11 Jan 1827

FIFTH GENERATION

by Samuel Culberton to MARY S. DAVIS of West White-water, parents unknown. In 1828 Henry and Mary were listed in the East Cain Tax List.

Issue:

- 2031. Hannah Hoopes was born in 1829 in Chester Co., Pa.
- 2032. Mary A. Hoopes was born in 1833 in Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 19 Oct 1843 by Alderman J. Cook to David Edwards.

(Note: It is possible that it was Hannah who married David Edwards.)

805. PENROSE ROBINSON HOOPEs, son of David and Julianna (Robinson) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1807 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died there on 6 Jul 1881. He married on 22 or 25 Nov 1844 in Philadelphia, MUSIDORA M. MYERS, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (?) Myers of Burlington, N. J. Penrose was a lumber merchant.

Issue:

- 2033. David Julian Hoopes married Margaret Belle Campbell.
- 2034. Thomas Myers Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1850 in Philadelphia and died there on 6 Jun 1882, unmarried.

808. JOSEPH HOOPEs, son of David and Juliana (Robinson) Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1814 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died there on 6 Nov 1852. He was married on 12 Sep 1844 (5th day evening), before Mayor Scott in Philadelphia to MARGARET ORAM, daughter of Davis and Rachel Wilson (Longstrett) Oram, born in 1822 and died in 1855.

Issue:

- 2035. Clara Hoopes married George Bullock Atlee.
- 2036. Morris J. Hoopes was born 20 Mar 1847 and died 17 Nov 1848 in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 2037. Elizabeth B. Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1851 and died 17 Mar 1865 in Philadelphia, Pa.

809. MARY McILVAINE HOOPEs, daughter of David and Juliana (Robinson) Hoopes, was born in Philadelphia on 11 Jul 1819 and died in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. on 5 Oct 1889. She married in 1848, LEWIS PUSEY HARVEY, son of Eli and Rachel (Hollingsworth) Harvey, who was born in 1823 in Chadds Ford and died in 1895. Lewis was engaged in mining and marketing kaolin in Birmingham, Delaware Co.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Harvey:

- 2038. Julianna H. Harvey was born ca 1849 in Chadds Ford and died in 1880, unmarried.
- 2039. Jane Hoopes Harvey married Henry Marshall.
- 2040. Philena Lewis Harvey was born ca 1856. She married Robert H. Walter who was born ca 1857. NFI.
- 2041. Joseph Chalkley Harvey was born ca 1857-8 in Chadds Ford. NFI.

810. WILLIAM GRAHAM HOOPES, son of David and Juliana (Robinson) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1822 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died there on 20 May 1889. He married 1) on 24 Nov 1853, MARTHA EMILY WATT, daughter of James and Isabella (?) Watt of Philadelphia. She was born 4 Feb 1835 in Philadelphia. Martha divorced William and she died in California in 1900. William married 2) in 1865, TERESA BENNETT of Walnut Grove, Harford Co., Md. After William died, she married a Mr. Newberry in Philadelphia.

Issue by Martha Emily Watt:

- 2042. William Graham Hoopes was born 7 Oct 1855 in Philadelphia. He was listed as a clerk in the Philadelphia City Directory from 1874 to 1887. NFI.
- 2043. Louis Harvey Hoopes married 1) Sarah Estelle Hancock; 2) Caroline Furman; 3) Lavina (Renecor) Garrett. 2043A. Sadie E. Hoopes, buried 15 Nov. 1903. NFI.

811. CHARLES HOOPES, son of David and Julianna (Robinson) Hoopes, was born on 30 Mar 1826 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 5 Dec 1870 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., Md. He was married on 11 Jan 1854 at West Philadelphia Friends Meeting to EMMA ZOOK HOOPES, No. 3145, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes, born 24 Nov 1829 in Baltimore Co. and died there 19 Feb 1881. They are both buried in Greenmount Cemetery in Baltimore.

Issue:

- 2044. Howard William Hoopes married Jessie M. Reynolds.
- 2045. Charles Henry Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1861 in Philadelphia and died unmarried 25 Oct 1888 in Colorado. He is buried in Green-mount Cemetery.
- 2046. Florence Louisa Hoopes, nurse and teacher, was born 3 Jan 1862 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died unmarried in Towson, Harford Co., Md. on 2 Nov 1944. She is also buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

815. MARY EDGE, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Edge, was born 19 Dec 1806 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Oct

FIFTH GENERATION

1879 at West Chester, Chester Co. She is buried at Cain Meeting FBG. She was married on 24 Apr 1833 in East Cain Meeting to RICHARD PIM, son of Thomas and Mary (?) Pirn, born 1 Jun 1795 in East Cain, Chesetr Co. and died there 30 Jun 1857. Richard is also buried at Cain Meeting FBG.

Issue Surname Pirn: (All born in East Cain)

2047. Thomas Pirn was born 18 Sep 1834 and died unmarried 21 Nov 1862.
2048. George Edge Pirn was born 24 Feb 1836 and died 29 Jun 1932 at West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He married 1 Mar 1876, Jane E. Masters, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ellis (Edwards) Masters. She was born 26 Apr 1842 at Millville, Columbia Co., Pa. and died before 1932 in West Bradford. They were married in Pennsville or Penns-dale, Lycoming Co., Pa. Both George and Jane were educated at the Westtown Boarding School of Joshua Hoopes. They had two sons.
2049. Sarah Pirn was born 20 Sep 1837 and died 16 Sep 1928 at West Chester, Pa. She is buried in Parkersville, Chester Co. She was married 15 Jun 1864 at Cain Meeting to Thomas Harvey Savery, son of Thomas and Hannah Harlan (Webb) Savery. He was born 31 May 1837 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 5 Apr 1910, probably in Wilming-ton, Del. Both Sarah and Thomas were educated at Westtown Boarding School. Thomas was president of Pusey & Jones, ship builders, moving to Wilmington in 1870. They had two sons and three daughters.
2050. Annie Pirn (twin) was born 24 May 1841 and died 16 Dec 1933. She married 16 Aug 1865 at E. Cain Meeting in Chester Co., Pa., Edward Drinker Cope, son of Alfred and Hannah (Edge) Cope. He was born 28 Jul 1840 in Philadelphia and died there on 12 Apr 1897. Thomas was a professor of zoology at the University of Pennsylvania. He also taught at Haverford College. They had one daughter.
2051. Mary Pirn (twin) was born 24 May 1841 and died 6 Jun 1924. She was married 20 Jul 1821 at West Chester Meeting to John Hoag Dil-lingham, son of Abraham and Lydia Beede (Hoag) Dillingham. He was born 1 Jun 1839 at West Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass. John was a professor at Haverford College in Pa. They had four daughters.
2052. Emily Hildebrand Pirn was born 7 Feb 1815 and died unmarried 23 Aug 1832. NFI.
2053. Lydia Pirn was born 26 Feb 1847 and died 25 Feb 1921. She was married 5 Jun 1873 at West Chester Meeting to Enos Eldridge Thatcher, No. 3877, son of Richard J. and Harriet Hoopes (Eldridge) Thatcher. Enos was born 31 Dec 1844 at Pennsbury, Chester Co. They had three sons and three daughters and lived in West Chester.
2054. Fannie W. Pirn was born 6 Apr 1848 and died 7 Jun 1917. She married 13 Mar 1879 at West Chester Meeting, John E. Carter, son of John and Sarah (Shoemaker) Carter. He was born 25 Feb 1838 in Philadelphia, Pa. They lived in Philadelphia where John was a chemist in Germantown. They had one son and two daughters. Fannie was John's third wife.
2055. Richard Penn Pirn was born 14 Apr 1850 and died 31 Mar 1924. He married 31 May 1904, Abigail W. Foulke. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

817. JOHN G. EDGE, son of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Edge, was born 29 Feb 1812 at East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 14 Jul 1893. On 16 Oct 1845 at Uwchlan Friends Meeting in Chester Co., he married JANE P. KING, daughter of Vincent and Phebe (Trimble) King. She was born on 30 Jun 1813 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. and died 14 Jan 1892 at East Cain. They are both buried at East Cain Meeting FBG.

Issue Surname Edge: (All born in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 2056. George Edge was born 7 Mar 1847 and died 6 Sep 1880, unmarried. He is buried at East Cain FBG.
- 2057. Vincent Edge was born 5 Jan 1849 and died unmarried. NFI.
- 2058. Benjamin Edge was born 12 Jan 1851. He married in 1882, Mary A. Clark, daughter of Joseph and Hannah W. (Meredith) Clark, who was born in 1850. They lived in Thorndale, Cain Twp. and had two sons and one daughter. NFI.
- 2059. Lydia K. Edge was born 7 Dec 1854. She lived in Downingtown, unmarried. NFI.

818. JOSEPH EDGE, son of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Edge, was born 15 May 1814 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 Jul 1896 at Darlington, Harford Co., Md. He was married on 27 Mar 1850 at Philadelphia to MARY D. SMITH, daughter of John D. and Elizabeth (Thomas) Smith. She was born 15 Dec 1818 in Philadelphia and died 1 Feb 1899 in Darlington, Md.

Issue Surname Edge:

- 2060. Rebecca S. Edge was born 11 Jan 1851 in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. She married 16 Aug 1877 at Darlington, Md., Charles Yarnall Thomas, son of Richard H. and Phebe (Clapp) Thomas. He was born on 16 Oct 1851 in Baltimore, Md. Rebecca and Charles lived in Darlington, Md. and Haverford, Pa. They had three sons and one daughter.
- 2061. Emma H. Edge was born 1 Jul 1853 near Baltimore, Md. She married 5 Jun 1878 at Darlington, Md., Alfred P. Edge, son of Joshua and Sarah Ann (Hewes) Edge. He was born 23 Nov 1848 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. They moved to Darlington in 1889 and had three sons and one daughter.
- 2062. Jane P. Edge was born 2 Nov 1855 near Baltimore, Md. She married 20 Feb 1895 at Darlington, Md., Johns Hopkins, son of Charles W. and Mary (?) Hopkins, who was born 15 Dec 1850 in Baltimore, Md. They had two children. NFI.
- 2063. Edward S. Edge was born 3 Mar 1858 in Melvale, Baltimore Co., Md. He married on 11 Jan 1888 at Baltimore Friends Meeting, Annette Pope, daughter of Daniel T. and Hannah Moon (Scharf) Pope. She was born 26 Jun 1859 in Baltimore, Md. Edward and Annette lived in Darlington, Md., then moved to Ala. before 1892, and eventually to

FIFTH GENERATION

Urbana, Columbus Co., Ohio and later to Detroit, Mich. They had two daughters.

820. SARAH ANN EDGE, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Edge, was born 20 Jan 1819 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa., died 11 Oct 1849 at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. and is buried at Parkerville FBG in Chester Co. Sarah was married on 4 Nov 1844 to CHALKLEY HARVEY, son of Eli and Rachel (Hollingsworth) Harvey. He was born 21 Apr 1814 at Chadds Ford, died there 24 Oct 1882 and is buried at Parkerville FBG also. He married 2) 11 Jan 1855, LYDIA P. EDGE, sister to his first wife.

Issue Surname Harvey:

2064. Eli Harvey was born 30 Dec 1845 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. and died there 22 Oct 1899. He married in 1877, Susan H. Pierce, daughter of John D. and Ruth H. (Hannum) Pierce. She was born 2 May 1854 in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. They had one son and one daughter.

821. LYDIA P. EDGE, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Edge, was born 27 Nov 1820 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 25 Jan 1907. She was married on 11 Jan 1885 as the second wife of her older sister's widower, CHALKLEY HARVEY, son of Eli and Rachel (Hollingsworth) Harvey. He was born 21 Apr 1814 at Chadds Ford, died there on 24 Oct 1882 and is buried at Parkerville FBG in Chester Co., Pa. There was no issue.

823. WILLIAM WARNER HOOPES, son of Ezra and Ann (Warner) Hoopes, was born 2 May 1831 at Philadelphia and died in 1909 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He was married in Wilmington on 14 Mar 1863 to ARABELLA EYRE COOMBE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Penrose (Robinson) Coombe. She was born 21 Sep 1835 in Pottsville, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1904 at Wilmington. William Warner had a dry goods store, was a bank clerk, lumber merchant and accountant for Pusey and Jones, shipbuilders.

Issue:

2065. Ann Warner Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1864 at Wilmington, died unmarried on 7 Jul 1940 and is buried in Brandywine Cemetery. She was a secretary for Howard Pyle, illustrator and writer in Wilmington and Chadds Ford, Pa.
2066. Mary Conard Hoopes married Joseph Downing Hoopes, No. 2074, son of Townsend and Sallie Trimble (Downing) Hoopes.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

824. EDWARD WARNER HOOPES, son of Ezra and Ann (Warner) Hoopes, was born 27 Apr 1834 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 1 Oct 1881 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He married on 14 Nov 1861 at Wilmington Friends Meeting, ANNIE L. SHISLER, daughter of Godfrey and Elizabeth R. (Sutter) Shisler. She was born 27 Sep 1836 in Philadelphia and died 12 Dec 1906 at Wilmington. Edward was a partner in a hardware store, Richardson & Hoopes, 304 Market St., Wilmington.

Issue:

- 2067. Mary Hoopes was born ca 1862 in Wilmington. She married, possibly in 1880, Mr. Tyler of Overbrook, Pa. NFL.
- 2068. Elizabeth Bellah Hoopes married Francis Engle Patterson.
- 2069. Henry "Harry" Hoopes married Henrietta Elizabeth Dodd.
- 2070. Edward Warner Hoopes, Jr. was born 26 Feb 1874 in Wilmington and died there on 14 Sep 1876.

829. TOWNSEND HOOPES, son of Davis and Susan (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1825 at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 29 Dec 1872. He married on 22 Nov 1854 at Downingtown Friends Meeting, SALLIE TRIMBLE DOWNING, daughter of Charles and Ann (Trimble) Downing. She was born on 13 Jul 1832 at Downingtown and died there on 1 Jul 1921. They are both buried in the Downingtown FBG. Townsend was an assistant cashier at a bank.

Issue:

- 2071. Susan T. Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1855 in Downingtown and died 13 Sep 1916, unmarried. She is buried in the Downingtown FBG.
- 2072. Charles D. Hoopes was born 11 May 1858 in Downingtown and died 26 Jul 1859.
- 2073. Franklin Townsend Hoopes was born 25 Oct 1860 in Downingtown and died 3 Nov 1953. NFL.
- 2074. Joseph Downing Hoopes was born 2 Oct 1863 in Downingtown Chester Co. and died 4 Feb 1958 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. He married 6 Jul 1918 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., Mary Conard Hoopes, No. 2066, daughter of William Warner and Arabella Eyre (Coombe) Hoopes, who was born in Wilmington on 8 Jul 1863 and died 30 Aug 1948 in Downingtown. They were divorced on 25 Nov 1939 after having been separated for three years. They had no children. Mary was a teacher of the deaf in Philadelphia and New York City. Joseph's obituary reads as follows. "Funeral services will be conducted Friday afternoon from the Downingtown Friends Meeting House for Joseph D. Hoopes. Interment will be made in the Downingtown Friends Burial Ground. Mr. Hoopes died Tuesday evening in the Morris-Hall nursing home, Parkesburg, following an illness of

FIFTH GENERATION

several months. He was in his 95th year. . . . He made his home in Downingtown all of his life. He attended Westtown schools and was a member of the Downingtown Friends Meeting. He is survived only by several cousins. . . ."

830. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Davis and Sarah (Downing) Hoopes, was born 25 Apr 1828 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Dec 1901. She married 5 Mar 1854 at Cain Friends Meeting, LEWIS FORSYTHE, son of James and Ann (Truman) Forsythe. He was born 1 Apr or 3 Mar 1825 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Jun 1910 at West Grove. Mary Ann and Lewis are both buried at West Grove FBG in Chester Co.

Issue Surname Forsythe:

- 2075. Charles Forsythe married Caroline W. Hayes.
- 2076. Henry Forsythe married Maude Cootsman.
- 2077. Sarah Forsythe was born 3 Aug 1857 and died 2 Sep 1857 at Chadds Ford.
- 2078. Davis H. Forsythe was born 25 Aug 1858 in Pennsbury, Chester Co. He taught at Haverford College and was principal of the Friends Boarding School in Germantown in Philadelphia where he taught for twenty-five years. It was he who wrote the manuscript we have used as a reference source.
- 2079. Mary D. Forsythe was born 2 Feb 1861 and died, unmarried. Mary was a teacher at the West Grove Friends School.
- 2080. Frances E. Forsythe was born 10 Jan 1863 in Pennsbury. She married 25 Nov 1886, William B. Harvey, son of Thomas M. and Cassandra (Brinton) Harvey. He was born 1 May 1862.
- 2081. Susan S. Forsythe married Frank H. Goodwin.
- 2082. William H. Forsythe was born 29 Oct 1866 and died 19 Aug 1867.
- 2083. Elizabeth H. Forsythe was born 6 Mar 1870 and died in July 1870 in West Grove.

831. JOHN HOOPES, son of Davis and Sarah (Downing) Hoopes, was born 21 Aug 1831 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa., died 31 Jul 1884 at Cain and is buried at Cain FBG. He was married 5 Sep 1860 in Philadelphia by Alderman William P. Hibberd to EMMA FRANCES DURNALL, daughter of John and Mary (Maxton) Durnall. She was born 15 Oct 1839 at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Jul 1906 and was buried 1 Aug 1906 in Cain FBG.

Issue:

- 2084. Elma D. Hoopes was born 2 Jun 1861 in Downingtown and died 28 Jul or 2 Aug 1905, unmarried. She is buried in the East Cain FBG.
- 2085. George Durnall Hoopes married Mary Pauline Krause.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

843. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Lynn) Hoopes, was born 20 Jul 1815 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., died 23 Aug 1857 at Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. and is buried in Eastland FBG in Lancaster Co. She married early in 1836 at Avon-dale, Chester Co. (Londongrove), JOHN PAXSON HARLAN, farmer and merchant who owned a tanyard mill. He was the son of Elwood and Rachel (Paxson) Harlan who was born 13 Mar 1809 in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died 12 Apr 1860 at West Chester and is buried in Eastland FBG, Lancaster Co.

Issue Surname Harlan: (All born in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa.)

- 2086. Elwood Hoopes Harlan was born 23 Jan 1837; died 6 Mar 1837 and is buried in Eastland FBG.
- 2087. Frances Hoopes Harlan was born 15 Dec 1838, dy and is buried in Eastland FBG.
- 2088. Alice Hoopes Harlan was born 5 Mar 1841, dy and is buried in East-land FBG.
- 2089. Janelle Harlan was born 18 Dec 1842, dy and is buried in Eastland FBG.
- 2090. John Paxson Harlan, Jr. married Elizabeth Fredd.
- 2091. Mary Amelia Harlan married William G. Dickey.
- 2092. Howard H. Harlan was born 11 Aug 1849. He died unmarried on 30 Aug 1871.

844. AMELIA HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Lynn) Hoopes, was born 5 Feb 1817 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died soon after her children were born. She was married to WILLIAM JOHNSON, parents unknown, who died in South America¹: NFI.

Issue Surname Johnson:

- 2093. Mary Jane Johnson married Swithen C. Shortledge.
- 2094. Kathrine Ann Johnson married James Franklin Hannum.
- 2095. Henrietta Johnson dy.
- 2096. Abraham Johnson dy.
- 2097. Frederick Johnson dy.

845. FRANCIS HOOPES, son of Abraham and Mary (Lynn) Hoopes, was born on 23 Dec 1818 near Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 May 1889 at Unionville, Chester Co. He was married on 21 Dec 1841 to MARY JEANES, daughter of Abel and Priscilla B. (?) Jeanes. She was born 17 Sep 1823 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 21 May 1892. In "1860, Francis was keeping a boarding house in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. but in 1870 he was back in Londongrove, owner of a farm. All five members of this family are buried in the New London Presbyterian Churchyard in Chester Co.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 2098. Abraham or Abram B. Hoopes was born 28 Oct 1842 in Londongrove. He married 1) a woman whose name we do not know who died about 1915. He married 2) in 1875, a woman whose given name was Adelia of Easton, Pa. Abram died on Friday, 9 Jan 1925 in West-grove, Chester Co., Pa. No children were born to either marriage. Abram studied medicine in his youth; however, he never practiced.
- 2099. Joseph Jeanes Hoopes was born 16 Jul 1848 in Londongrove and died there 23 Jan 1930, unmarried.
- 2100. Priscilla Jeanes Hoopes was born 16 Oct 1853 in Londongrove and died there on 29 Mar 1918, unmarried.

846. HOWARD LYNN HOOPES, fanner, son of Abraham and Mary (Lynn) Hoopes, was born 5 Dec 1821 in Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Jun 1885 in New Garden, Chester Co. where he is buried in the FBG. He married 1) HANNAH JUNE SHORTLEDGE about whom we have no information except that she died in childbirth in 1862. Howard Lynn married 2) on 24 May 1865, ANNIE ROBERTS CARPENTER, daughter of Moses S. and Mary (Wilson) Carpenter. She was born 13 Jan 1840 in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Feb 1871 near Avondale, Chester Co. She is buried in New Garden FBG. Howard Lynn married 3) in Dec 1876 MARY (GILBERT) TUDOR, daughter of Luke and Mary Elizabeth (Hackett) Gilbert, born 14 Jun 1851 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 26 Oct 1932 in Avondale, Pa.

Issue By Ann Roberts Carpenter:

- 2101. Howard *Lynn* Hoopes, dentist, was born 26 Mar 1866 near Avondale and died unmarried on 2 Nov 1894 at Philadelphia. He is buried in New Garden FBG.
- 2102. Charles W. Hoopes, dentist, was born 14 Sep 1867 near Avondale and died unmarried on 18 May 1940 in Philadelphia, Pa. He is buried in New Garden FBG.
- 2103. Gertrude Hoopes was born and died on Christmas Day near Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. She is buried in New Garden FBG.

Issue By Mary (Gilbert) Tudor:

- 2104. William Penn Hoopes married Annabelle Skelton.

848. SAMUEL HUNT HOOPES, son of John Pratt and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes, was born 24 Jul 1811 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Aug 1892 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He was buried 30 Aug 1892 in Londongrove. He married at Londongrove Friends Meeting on 11 Nov 1835, HANNAH HICKS, daughter of Thomas and Amy (?) Hicks. She was born 30 Apr 1812 in Chester Co. and died 20 Feb

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1869 at West Chester. Samuel was a farmer and drover and later was a director of the National Bank of Chester County for thirty years.

Issue:

- 2105. Edward Wilkinson Hoopes married Caroline Frances Strode.
- 2106. Joseph Hunt Hoopes married Margaret Ann Storm.
- 2107. Thomas Hoopes was born 4 Mar 1840 in Londongrove and died in 1927 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX. He married 11 Jun 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., Ellen Surdan, daughter of Peter L. and Marcia (Manning) Surdan. She was born 8 Jul 1849 in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. and died 21 Dec 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Cal. She is buried in a Hollywood, Cal. cemetery. No children were born to this couple.
- 2108. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 15 Dec 1841 and died 24 Mar 1898 in Londongrove. She married 25 Mar 1869, Edwin Pusey, brother to her sister's husband, Henry. NFI.
- 2109. John Hoopes married Rebecca Jane Webb.
- 2110. Amy Hoopes married Henry R. Pusey.

849. FRANCIS PRATT HOOPES, son of John Pratt and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1813 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Mar 1893 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He was buried 30 Mar 1893 in Londongrove. He married 1) in 1838, LYDIA BARNARD, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Pusey) Barnard. She was born 16 Dec 1814 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 5 Oct 1841. Francis Pratt Hoopes married 2) 8 Oct 1845, ABIGAIL COATES, daughter of Warrick and Eleanor (Pusey) Coates. Abigail was born 30 Apr 1817 in Londongrove and died 5 Sep 1906 at West Chester and was buried in Londongrove FBG.

Issue by Lydia Barnard:

- 2111. Jeremiah Barnard Hoopes, a liveryman by trade, was born 16 May 1840 in Fallowfield, Chester Co. and died 13 Nov 1867 in Philadelphia. He was married 11 Jul 1867 to Mary Emma Webster, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Webster. She was born 27 Aug 1840 in Downingtown, Chester Co. Her death date and place are not known but she was buried 28 Jan 1905 in North Woods Cemetery in Downingtown. This couple was married a scant four months before Jeremiah's death and there were no children born to their union.
- 2112. Lydia Elizabeth Hoopes was born 20 Aug 1841 in Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. She married William Clark who was born 27 Aug 1840 at Downingtown and died 13 Nov 1867. NFI.

Issue by Abigail Coates: (All born in Londongrove)

- 2113. Ellen Hoopes was born 27 Apr 1846 and died unmarried 24 Feb 1942. She is buried in Londongrove. Ellen was blind.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 2114. Mary Jane Hoopes married Augustus Brosius.
- 2115. Morton L. Hoopes married Laura B. Hoopes, No. 2121, daughter of Cyrus and Mary L. (Barnard) Hoopes.
- 2116. Henry Hoopes married Rebecca R. Waters.
- 2117. Warrick Coates Hoopes (twin) married Annie Daugherty.
- 2118. Frederick G. Hoopes (twin) was born 11 Oct 1856. NFI.
- 2119. Sarah Scarlett Hoopes was born 26 Feb 1859 and died 21 Apr 1899. She married 13 Sep 1894 in Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., N.J., Emil Taube, a music teacher from Philadelphia. He was born in Germany about 1870, the son of John and Amanda (Condorey) Taube. NFI.
- 2120. William N. Hoopes was born in 1861. He died of smallpox as a child.

851. CYRUS HOOPES, son of John Pratt and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1817 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Aug 1903 at Doe Run, Chester Co. He was married 1) on 28 Jan 1849 to MARY LEWIS BARNARD, daughter of George and Susan (Pennock) Barnard. She was born in 1826 at West Marlborough, Chester Co. and died 19 Feb 1855 at Doe Run. She is buried in Londongrove Cemetery. Cyrus married 2) on 5 Jul 1865 in Baltimore, Md., ABBIE JANE BAKER, daughter of George C. and Maria (Bishop) Baker. She was born 30 Apr 1838 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 9 Jul 1907 in West Marlborough.

Issue by Mary Lewis Barnard:

- 2121. Laura B. Hoopes married Morton L. Hoopes, No. 2115, son of Francis Pratt and Abigail (Coates) Hoopes. See No. 2115.
- 2122. George Barnard Hoopes married Rebecca Eyre Hannum. 2122a. Mortimer L. Hoopes was born ca 1852-3 and died 9 Apr 1892 in Philadelphia.

Issue by Abbie Jane Baker:

- 2123. Mary Lavina Hoopes married Abram Hewitt Southard.
- 2124. John Edgar Hoopes married Theodosia Morgan Levis.

852. MARY HOOPES, daughter of John Pratt and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes, was born on 8 May 1820 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Nov 1894 at Pocopson, Chester Co. She married in Philadelphia on 14 May 1840, ABRAHAM W. BAILY, No. 2239, son of James and Esther W. (James) Baily. He was born 15 Nov 1816 in Baltimore, Md. and died 20 May 1872 at West Chester. Both are buried in Birmingham FBG.

Issue Surname Baily:

- 2125. John H. Baily married 1) Mattie J. Lawton; 2) Ida Hilton.
- 2126. James W. Baily married Alice M. Stackhouse.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

853. SARAH DOWNING HOOPES, daughter of John Pratt and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes, was born 28 Dec 1822 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 23 May 1844 to ABIAH SCAR-LETT, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Bailey) Scarlett. He was born 5 Mar 1816 in New Garden, Chester Co. and died there on 31 Dec 1887. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue Surname Scarlett:

- 2127. Anna Mary Scarlett married Thompson Richards, No. 3361, son of John and Phebe (Thompson) Richards.
- 2128. William Hoopes Scarlett married Mary Jane Thomas.
- 2129. Taylor Scarlett was born 3 Feb 1851 at New Garden and died in 1907. He married 29 Nov 1893 in Philadelphia, Ada (Moore) Evans, a widow, daughter of David and Eleanor (Bechtel) Moore. She was born in New Garden on 14 Sep 1860. There was no issue. NPI.
- 2130. Elizabeth Hoopes Scarlett married Amos Barnard.

854. THOMAS LINDLEY HOOPES, son of John Pratt and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes, was born on 2 Aug 1824 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 20 Sep 1855. He was married on 4 Feb 1851 by Mayor Carpenter in Lancaster, Pa. to MARGARET S. BIBSON, daughter of William T. Bibson, born ca 1830.

Issue:

- 2131. Anna Hoopes was born ca 1852. NFI.
- 2132. Mary B. Hoopes married 1) William John Hoopes, No. 3476, son of Jonathan and Martha (Mendenhall) Hoopes and 2) Josiah Lamborn.
- 2133. William T. Hoopes married Matilda Bayne.

859. LYDIA ANN PRATT, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Garrett) Pratt, was born 18 Oct 1815 and died in 1888. She married 25 May 1843, JOSEPH J. JONES, No. 2197, son of Benjamin and Ann (James) Jones. Joseph was born 20 Jan 1811 in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Dec 1880. Please note that Lydia Ann is one generation older than her husband and we are carrying their children here instead of later.

Issue Surname Jones:

- 2134. John Pratt Jones was born 9 Mar 1844 and died 7 Aug 1848.
- 2135. William Lewis Jones was born 20 Mar 1847 and died 27 Jul 1848.
- 2136. Hannah Ann Jones was born 1 Jun 1850 and died 4 May 1852.
- 2137. George H. Jones was born 30 Mar 1854 in Thornbury. He married 11 May 1876, Martha P. Frame, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Taylor) Frame. They had one daughter.

FIFTH GENERATION

860. PRESTON PRATT, son of John and Elizabeth (Garrett) Pratt, was born 18 Mar 1820 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 14 Nov 1886 at West Brandywine, Chester Co., Pa. He is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester, Pa. He married on 2 Mar 1842 at Chester Co., ELIZABETH J. TAYLOR, No. 2232, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (James) Taylor, No. 896. She was born 18 Mar 1821 at East Bradford, Chester Co., and died 29 Nov 1887 at West Brandywine and is buried at Oaklands FBG.

Issue Surname Pratt:

- 2138. Joseph Lownes Pratt was born in 1843 and died unmarried in 1862.
- 2139. Phebe Emily Pratt was born in 1845 and died in 1846.
- 2140. Henry Pratt was born in Chester Co. in 1847. He married in 1871, Emma Stevens, daughter of William and Sarah (Lukens) Stevens, born 1846; died 1884. They had three children. NFI.
- 2141. Mary H. Pratt was born 1850. She married in 1875, Joel R. Davis, son of William Moore and Susanna (Baker) Davis, who was born in 1838. They had five children. NFI.
- 2142. Jesse Taylor Pratt was born in 1864. NFI.

876. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Abraham and Susanna (McNees) Hoopes, was born 9 Mar 1784 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 30 Oct 1862 at Easttown, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 27 Oct 1808 by Edward Hunter to HANNAH STEELE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Butler) Steele. She was born 17 Oct 1787 in Easttown and died there on 23 or 30 Mar 1864. She is buried in the Goshen FBG with her husband, Daniel.

Issue:

- 2143. Abraham Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1809 in Newtown and died in Jun 1811.
- 2144. Elizabeth Steele Hoopes married Joseph Lewis.
- 2245. Sarah Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1814 and died in Nov 1818 at New-town.
- 2146. Susanna G. Hoopes married Reuben E. Lewis.
- 2147. William R. Hoopes married Amanda M. Young.
- 2148. Alice Ann Hoopes married Joshua Smedley Cox.
- 2149. Hannah Margaret Hoopes married Augustus Bond Leedom.
- 2150. Sarah Emily Hoopes was born 9 Aug 1829 in Easttown and died 28 Feb 1865, probably unmarried. She is buried in the Goshen FBG.

880. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Reese) Hoopes, was born 6 Aug 1780 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 10 Jul 1871 at West Chester, Chester Co. On 8 Apr 1802, she married JOSEPH PRATT, son of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Pratt. He was born

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

on 9 Jan 1781 in Edgemont and died 25 Oct 1861 at East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. Sarah and Joseph were first buried in the West Chester FBG but later were moved to Oaklands FBG.

Issue Surname Pratt:

- 2151. Hannah Pratt married Harper Howard.
- 2152. Joseph Pratt was born 11 Jul 1805 in Edgemont and died 12 Sep 1888 at West Chester. He married Alice Hickman, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Cheyney) Hickman. She was born 17 Sep 1807 in Thorn-bury, Delaware Co. and died 4 Apr 1874. They are both buried in Greenmount Cemetery. There was no issue.
- 2153. Elizabeth Pratt married Eusebius Townsend.
- 2154. Sarah Pratt was born 6 Aug 1810 in Edgemont and died unmarried 16 Dec 1831. NFI.
- 2155. Reese Hoopes Pratt married Catherine Ann Atkinson.
- 2156. Phoebe Pratt was born 12 Dec 1815 in Edgemont and died 12 May 1843, unmarried. NFI.

881. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Reese) Hoopes, was born 8 Nov 1781 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 28 Dec 1870 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. She married, probably in 1801, ELIAS BAKER, a carpenter, parents unknown, who was born in 1777 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 28 Jul 1854. They are both buried in Willistown.

Issue Surname Baker:

- 2157. Mary Ann Baker married John Griffith.
- 2158. Jesse Baker married 1) Sarah Ann Purse; 2) Mary ?
- 2159. Hannah Baker was born 18 Oct 1807 in East Goshen and dy.
- 2160. Catharine Baker married Thomas Davis.
- 2161. Daniel Hoopes Baker married 1) Mary Rudolph; 2) Margaretta Gordon McCorkle.
- 2162. Elizabeth Hibbard Baker was born 10 Jan 1813 at East Goshen and died in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. She married Malin Bishop. They had no children. NFI.
- 2163. Elias Baker, Jr. married Lydia Ann Baily, No. 2240, daughter of James and Esther W. {James) Baily.
- 2164. David Rittenhouse Baker was born 2 Sep 1816 in Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. died 17 Oct 1845 at Newtown, Pa., unmarried.
- 2165. Sarah Hoopes Baker married Edward Davis Thomas.
- 2166. Reese Hoopes Baker was born 15 Jun 1821 in Radnor Twp. and died 16 Sep 1868, unmarried.
- 2167. John Morgan Baker married Sarah Jane Bishop.

882. CALEB HOOPES, son of Daniel and Hannah (Reese) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1783 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in Upper

FIFTH GENERATION

Providence and is buried in Willistown FBG. He was married on 22 Oct 1807 in Delaware Co. to LYDIA OTTEY, daughter of John and Ann (?) Ottey. She was born ca 1785 in Delaware Co. and died 30 Mar 1838 at Nether Providence and is buried in Willistown FBG. Caleb was the superintendent of the Delaware County Infirmary in what is now Media, Pa.

Issue:

- 2168. Daniel Hoopes married Hannah ?
- 2169. John Hoopes married Abigail Ann Milhous.
- 2170. Caleb Hoopes married Matilda White.
- 2171. Abraham Hoopes was born ca 1818 in Edgemont and died in Gal. His wife's name was Rebecca W. ?. She was born ca 1824 in Pa. and died in Malta, Morgan Co., Ohio on 25 Aug 1910. All we know about Abraham is that in 1850 he was living in Blue Rock, Muskin-gum Co., Ohio, and that he moved from there to Cal. where he died. He and his wife were childless.
- 2172. William Hoopes married Hannah R. Worrall.
- 2173. Hannah Ann Hoopes was born ca 1827 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. She married 18 Sep 1853 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Rev. Thomas W. Irwin. They had three children. NFI.

884. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of John and Rebecca (Myers) Hoopes, was born 12 Mar 1788 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 May 1857 at West Chester, Chester Co. She married JESSE KERNS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Canby) Kerns, born ca 1784 and died on 9 Jan 1842 in West Chester.

Issue Surname Kerns:

- 2174. Ann Elizabeth Kerns was born 18 Nov 1821 in West Chester and died 18 Mar 1863. She married 2 Feb 1850, George W. Pearce, son of Joseph Pearce. He was born in West Whiteland on 15 Jan 1814 and died 13 Apr 1864. They had a grandson, Algernon E. Ashburne, living in Philadelphia in 1900. NFI.
- 2175. Henrietta Kerns was born 16 Nov 1824 in West Chester and died in New York on 25 Oct 1847. She is buried in West Chester. She was married on 10 Oct 1843 to George Day. NFI.

886. HENRY M. HOOPES, son of John and Rebecca (Myers) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1791 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia on 6 Jun 1833. He was married on 11 Nov 1819 to SIDNEY BENNETT, No. 779, daughter of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett. Sidney was born 17 Oct 1799 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Jul 1842 at Philadelphia.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 2176. John Hoopes was born 30 Oct 1820 in Philadelphia and died unmarried on 2 Mar 1842. NFI.
- 2177. J. Bennett Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1822 in Philadelphia and died 30 Nov 1834.
- 2178. Alfred Hoopes was born 31 Jan 1825 in Philadelphia and died sometime after 1900. NFI.
- 2179. Henry M. Hoopes was born 24 Feb 1827 in Philadelphia. He was a blacksmith who married at Audrey Lodge, Newton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. on 6 Nov 1853, Josephine Megarge, daughter of Jacob D. and Maria L. (?) Megarge.
- 2180. Hannah B. Hoopes was born 12 Mar 1829 in Philadelphia. She was married on 25 Nov 1863 in a Friends' Ceremony by Mayor Henry of Philadelphia to Joseph Jeans, a farmer of Chester Valley. Joseph was born ca 1815 in Chester Co. NFI.

887. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of John and Rebecca (Myers) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1794 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 28 Sep 1875. On 26 Nov 1818, she was married to ISAAH MATLACK, son of James and Sarah (Philips) Matlack. Isaiah was born in 1790 in Chester Co. and died 16 Jul 1833 at Milltown, Chester Co. Isaiah kept a tavern at Milltown in East Goshen.

Issue Surname Matlack: (All born Milltown)

- 2181. Rebecca Ann Matlack was born 29 Nov 1819 and died unmarried in 1902 in Media, Delaware Co. She is buried in Goshen FBG.
- 2182. Jesse R. Matlack married 1) Phebe Ann Bishop; 2) Martha A. Steele.
- 2183. Sallie P. Matlack was born 26 Oct 1822 and died 28 Apr 1888 in West Chester. She married 15 Dec 1845, John C. Mercer, son of Thomas and Lydia (Harlan) Mercer, born 1813; died before 1900. No children were born to this marriage.
- 2184. Margaret Kerns Matlack was born 23 Aug 1824 and died 21 Nov 1898 in West Chester, unmarried.
- 2185. Isaiah Fawkes Matlack was born 27 Nov 1826 and died sometime after 1900, at which time he was living in Parkesburg, Chester Co. He married on Christmas Eve in 1853, Sara McClellan, about whom we know nothing. NFI.
- 2186. Phebe Ann Matlack married John Mitchell Baker.
- 2187. Annie Maria Matlack married Thomas Wills Hemphill.
- 2188. John *Hoopes* Matlack was born 28 Sep 1832 and died unmarried on 1 Jan 1916. He is buried in Goshen FBG.

888. ABRAHAM W. HOOPES, son of John and Rebecca (Myers) Hoopes, was born 26 Jul 1796 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Feb 1822. He was married by William Everhart to ANN HUMES, daughter of William and Jane (?) Humes. Ann was born ca 1799 in

FIFTH GENERATION

New London, Chester Co. and died 22 Feb 1865 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:

2189. Mary Jane Hoopes married Theodore Beaumont.

889. JOHN M. HOOPES, son of John and Rebecca (Myers) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1798 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Feb 1852 at Philadelphia, Pa. He married on 29 Mar 1827 at Paoli, Chester Co., MARY ANN LEWIS, daughter of David and Leah (Darlington) Lewis. She was born ca 1805 in Bradford, Chester Co. and died 2 May 1849 at Philadelphia, Pa. They are both buried at Bradford FBG. John M. Hoopes made saddles in Philadelphia.

Issue:

2190. Emeline Hoopes was born 22 Nov 1827 in West Chester and died unmarried in Philadelphia after 1896. NFI.
2191. Anna Margaret Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1830 in West Chester and died, unmarried, in Philadelphia in 1923. NFI.
2192. Mary Ann Hoopes was born 17 Apr 1835 in Philadelphia and died 2 Mar 1857, unmarried, in Philadelphia.
2193. Lewis B. Hoopes married Annie S. Craig.
2194. John Myers Hoopes was born 9 Sep 1842 in Philadelphia and died there on 12 Oct 1883. He was buried 16 Oct 1883 in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa. He married Maud Grim of Philadelphia about whom we know nothing. They had no children. John Myers Hoopes was a clerk in his brother's store.
2195. Henrietta D. Hoopes was born 27 Oct 1844 in Philadelphia and died there in 1932. She is buried in Bradford FBG.

891. ANN JAMES, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 3 May 1788 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Sep 1851 in York Co., Pa. and is buried in Goshen FBG in Chester Co. She was married 4 Jan 1808 to BENJAMIN JONES, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Eavenson) Jones, born 1 Jul 1786 in Westtown and died 17 Jul 1859.

Issue Surname Jones:

2196. Jesse J. Jones was born 1 Jan 1809 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Mar 1884 in Franklin, Morgan Co., Ohio. He married 2 Apr 1837 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Susan Covington, daughter of James and Hannah (Carpenter) Covington. She was born 4 Feb 1818 in Ohio and died 11 Dec 1890 in Franklin, Morgan Co., Ohio. They had eight sons and four daughters all of whom were born in Ohio.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2197. Joseph J. Jones, farmer, was born 20 Jan 1811 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Dec 1880. He married 25 May 1843 in Chester Co., Lydia Ann Pratt, No. 859, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Garrett) Pratt. She was born 18 Oct 1815 in Chester Co. and died there in 1888. See No. 859.
2198. Esther Painter Jones was born 20 Dec 1812 in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Jun 1856 near Delta, York Co., Pa. She married at Westtown, Chester Co. on 12 Feb 1835, George M. Hickman, son of Cyrus and Phebe (Matlack) Hickman. He was born 11 Feb 1813 in Westtown and died 12 Sep 1862 near Delta, Pa. Both are buried at Fawn Grove FBG in York Co. They had one son and seven daughters.
2199. Benjamin Jones was born 10 Nov 1814 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Jan 1875 at Philadelphia, Pa. He married 8 Jan 1838, Sarah Ann Esbin, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Dickinson) Esbin. She was born 1 Sep 1816 and died in 1889. They had five sons and four daughters.
2200. John Jones was born 29 Oct 1818 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1883. He married 7 Nov 1841, Susan A. Hitchcock, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (?) Hitchcock. Susan was born 26 Jan 1823 and died in 1903. They had three sons and four daughters. Susan was living in Orton, Seward Co., Neb. in 1900 where she probably died.
2201. Joshua Sharpless Jones was born 28 Feb 1822 in Chester Co., Pa. He married 1) 1 Apr 1864, Abby Conklin, daughter of Stephen and Mary (?) Conklin, of Putnam Co., N.Y. They had no children. Joshua married 2) in May 1860, Frances Emma Beanies, daughter of Jonathan and Christian (?) Beames of New York City. They had no children. Joshua was a partner in Jones-Vredenburgh, Wholesale Druggists at 266 Greenwich St. in New York City.
2202. Ann Jones was born 18 Jul 1825 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Sep 1825.
2203. Elizabeth Jones was born 26 Mar 1828 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 31 Mar 1828.

893. JOHN JAMES, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 3 Oct 1790 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Apr 1854 at East Bradford, Chester Co. He married 1) on 13 Dec 1815 at West Chester Friends' Meeting, HANNAH JEFFERIS, daughter of Cheyney and Mary (Bennett) Jefferis. She was born 7 Mar 1791 in East Bradford and died there on 22 Mar 1830. John married 2) on 14 May 1834 at West Chester Friends' Meeting, RACHEL PAINTER, daughter of Elizabeth (?) Painter. Rachel was born in 1792 at East Bradford and died 8 Nov 1863 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by Hannah JeffFeris, Surname James:

2204. Edwin James was born 11 Sep 1817 at Westtown, died 22 Mar 1900 in East Bradford and is buried in Oaklands FBG. He married 1) at Goshen Meeting on 4 Mar 1841, Sarah Pratt, daughter of Phineas and Ann (Marshall) Pratt. She was born 21 Dec 1821 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. They had two sons and one daughter. Edwin

FIFTH GENERATION

- married 2) 9 Mar 1854 in Philadelphia, Sidney Chalfant, daughter of Goodwin and Hannah (Windle) Chalfant. She was born 29 Dec 1816 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Sep 1884 at East Bradford. They had one son.
2205. Mary James was born 6 Jul 1819 in Westtown and died 4 Dec 1882 in West Whiteland, Chester Co. She married 20 May 1845 in Philadelphia, Richard Ashbridge, son of William and Thomazine (Thomas) Ashbridge. He was born in 1814 in Philadelphia and died in 1904 in West Whiteland.
2206. Jesse James was born 10 Aug 1820 in Westtown and died 4 Jul 1821 in Westtown.
2207. Esther P. James married Albin Garrett, No. 1178, son of Robert and Albina (Hoopes) Garrett. See No. 1178.
2208. Cheyney James was born 16 Jul 1823 in Westtown and died there 23 Sep 1823.
2209. John James was born 23 Mar 1825 in East Bradford. On 6 Nov 1856, he married at Willistown Friends Meeting in Chester Co., Loretta P. Thomas, daughter of Enos and Susanna (Sharpless) Thomas. She was born 19 Oct 1833 in East Goshen and died 21 Mar 1886 at West Chester where she is buried in Oaklands FBG. They had two daughters and one son.
2210. Joseph James was born 13 Oct 1827 in East Bradford and died there on 8 Apr 1828.
2211. Cheyney Jefferis James was born 15 Feb 1830 in East Bradford and died there on 17 Feb 1860. He was married on 1 Feb 1855 at Philadelphia, Pa. to Sarah F. James, No. 2252, daughter of Jesse and Jane (James) James. She was born 19 May 1831 in Westtown and died 14 Apr 1877 at Pottstown, Chester Co. and is buried in West Chester. They had one daughter.

Issue by Rachel Painter, Surname James:

2212. Jesse James was born 11 Apr 1845 in East Bradford and died 29 Mar 1868 in West Chester. He is buried in FBG at West Chester. He married 8 Mar 1865 at Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Pa., Mary Ann Grier, daughter of George E. and Anna R. (Thompson) Grier. She was born 30 Nov 1845 in Rockville, Chester Co., Pa. They had one daughter.

894. HANNAH JAMES, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 1 Mar 1792 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Mar 1832. On 15 Nov 1810, she was married to FRANCIS HICK-MAN, son of Thomas and Mary (Jefferis) Hickman. He was born on 6 Nov 1784 at Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Sep 1834.

Issue Surname Hickman:

2213. Baynton Hickman was born ca 1812 in Thornbury and died 28 May 1854 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Susan Smith. They had one son. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2214. Phebe Hickman was born 4 Jul 1814 in Thornbury and died 1 Apr 1877. She married on 14 Jan 1835, Edward Gheen, son of John and Sarah (Hicks) Gheen. He was born in 1805 and died 15 Jan 1875 at West Chester, Pa. They had ten children.
- 2215. Mary Hickman was born ca 1816 in Thornbury, dy.
- 2216. Elizabeth Hickman was born ca 1817 in Thornbury and dy.
- 2217. Lydia Ann Hickman was born 3 Apr 1820 in Thornbury. She died unmarried on 8 Dec 1897.
- 2218. Jesse Hickman was born ca 1821 in Thornbury and dy.
- 2219. Gulielma Hickman was born ca 1823 in Thornbury and dy.
- 2220. Hannah Hickman was born 6 Dec 1824 in Thornbury and died in West Chester on 9 Dec 1893. She married 3 Sep 1863, William Ash-bridge, No. 222~8, son of Joseph and Mary (Baker) Ashbridge. He was born 21 Jun 1819 in Chester Co. and died 14 Sep 1865 in Har-ford Co., Md. Hannah was William's second wife. They had no children.
- 2221. Francis Hickman was born 12 May 1827 in Thornbury and died in Oxford, Chester Co. on 30 Aug 1892. He married 18 Oct 1855, Ann Eliza Baker, daughter of Aaron and Amy Anna (Carter) Baker. She was born 29 Jun 1831 in Gradyville, Delaware Co., Pa. They had three children born in Chicago, 111.
- 2222. Sibilla E. Hickman was born ca 1831 and died 21 Dec 1845 at Thornbury.

895. SUSANNA GILPIN JAMES, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 4 Dec 1793 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 May 1866, probably in Thornbury, Chester Co. She married 19 Nov 1812 at Thornbury, BENJAMIN HICKMAN, son of Thomas and Mary (Jefferis) Hickman, born 25 Mar 1786 at Thornbury and died there on 5 Mar 1866.

Issue Surname Hickman:

- 2224. Gilpin Hickman was born 3 Sep 1814 in Thornbury and died 11 Aug 1852 at East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He married 29 Nov 1837, Hannah B. Hicks, daughter of Charles and Mary (Pickering) Hicks. Hannah died on 18 Nov 1895 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. They had four sons.
- 2225. Mary James Hickman married Lewis Pierce Hoopes, No. 1365, son of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes. See No. 1365.
- 2226. Ruth Ann Hickman was born 27 May 1818 in Thornbury and died there on 7 Sep 1818.
- 2227. Passmore W. Hickman was born 25 Jul 1819 in Thornbury and died there on 20 Feb 1822.
- 2228. Zillah J. Hickman was born 2 Sep 1821 at Thornbury and died 30 May 1862 in Harford Co., Md. She married at Thornbury on 23 Oct 1843, William Ashbridge, son of Joseph and Mary (Baker) Ashbridge. He was born 21 Jun 1819 and died 14 Sept 1865 in Harford Co., Md. They had two sons and four daughters. William Ashbridge married

FIFTH GENERATION

- 2) Hannah Hickman, No. 2220, daughter of Francis and Hannah (James) Hickman.
2229. Ruth Ann Hickman was born 27 Jan 1830 in Thornbury and died 29 Jun 1887 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. She is buried at Birmingham Cemetery in Chester Co., Pa. On 21 Feb 1850 at Thorn-bury, she married Alfred A. Tanguy, son of John and Elizabeth T. (Burroughs) Tanguy. He was born 16 Aug 1826 in Haddonfield, Cam-den Co., N.J. and died 3 May 1870 at Churchville, Harford Co., Md. They had four sons and three daughters.
2230. Jesse J. Hickman was born 12 Jun 1832 at Thornbury and died probably in West Chester, Pa. He married 1) 6 Sep 1855, Ann Shimer, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Jones) Shimer. She died 2 Jun 1856 at Thornbury and is buried in Birmingham Cemetery, Chester Co. They had one son. Jesse married 2) 31 Dec 1857, Anna Marie Baker, daughter of Abel and Ann (Sill) Baker. She was born 29 Jul 1828 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. This couple also had one son.
2231. Susanna G. Hickman was born 26 Mar 1835 in Thornbury and died 26 Jul 1892 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. She married Christmas Eve 1862 at Thornbury, Allan Speakman, son of Cyrus N. and Sarah Ann (Cloud) Speakman. He was born 8 Mar 1835 in Concord-ville, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in 1905. This couple had one son and one daughter.

896. PHEBE JAMES, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 27 Sep 1795 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 31 Mar 1864 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. She is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester. She married 1 Mar 1820 at Westtown, JOSEPH L. TAYLOR, son of Joseph, No. 346, and Mary (Lownes) Taylor. Joseph L. was born 5 Mar 1795 at Pennsbury, Chester Co. and died 10 Apr 1889 in West Goshen, Chester Co. He is buried with his wife in Oaklands FBG.

Issue Surname Taylor:

2232. Elizabeth Taylor was born 18 Mar 1821 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., died 29 Nov 1887 at West Brandywine, Chester Co. and is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester. She married 2 Mar 1842, Preston Pratt, No 860, son of John and Elizabeth (Garrett) Pratt. He was born 18 Mar 1820 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., died 14 Nov. 1886 at West Brandywine and is buried in Oaklands FBG. They had three sons and two daughters.
2233. Mary L. Taylor was born 17 Oct 1822 in East Bradford and died, unmarried, 18 Mar 1866 at West Chester. She is buried in Oaklands FBG.
2234. Susanna H. Taylor was born 1 Oct 1824 in West Goshen and died, probably in West Chester. She married 6 Mar 1850 in Chester Co., John R. Woolley, son of Samuel and Martha (Reed) Woolley. He was born 13 May 1809 in West Goshen and died there on 11 Apr 1863. This couple had one son and three daughters.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2235. Esther P. Taylor was born 27 Jan 1827 in West Goshen, died 27 Jul 1887 at West Chester and is buried in Oaklands FBG. She married 7 Mar 1849 in Philadelphia, Pa., Caleb Entriiken, son of John and Hannah Webb (Pierce) Entriiken. He was born 19 Aug 1822 in Pocopson, Chester Co. and died probably in West Chester. To this union were born five sons and five daughters.
2236. Jesse James Taylor was born 17 Aug 1829 in West Goshen and died there 22 Nov 1899. He married 29 Jan 1857 in East Bradford, Anna Mary Entriiken, daughter of Samuel S. and Minerva J. (Meredith) Entriiken. She was born 11 Mar 1832 in East Bradford and died 16 Feb 1894 at West Goshen. She is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester. They had three children.
2237. Sarah Ann Taylor was born 18 Nov 1831 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., died 13 Feb 1882 in Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo. and is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester, Pa. She married 11 Jun 1857 at Philadelphia, Pa., John M. Zook, son of John and Elizabeth (Mast) Zook. He was born 25 Apr 1832 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1918, probably in Mo. To this union were born one son and two daughters.
2238. Phebe J. Taylor was born on 2 Jul 1834 in West Goshen where she married on 26 Feb 1857 Emmor W. Entriiken. He was born in Chester Co. on 28 Mar 1835, son of Samuel J. and Minerva J. (Meredith) Entriiken, and died on 2 Oct 1888 in West Chester, where he is buried in Oaklands FBG. Three children, a daughter and two sons, were born to them.

897. ESTHER W. JAMES, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 12 Jun 1797 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Dec 1855 at Birmingham, Chester Co. She was married ca 1815 at Westtown to JAMES BAILY, son of Isaac and Lydia (Painter) Baily. He was born ca 1788 in West Marlborough, Chester Co. and died on 29 Feb 1844 at Birmingham.

Issue Surname Baily:

2239. Abraham Baily married Mary Hoopes, No. 852, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes. See No. 852.
2240. Lydia Ann Baily married Elias Baker, Jr., No. 2163, son of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker. See No. 2163.
2241. Thomas Baily was born 17 Apr 1820 in West Marlborough, died there on 11 Apr 1883 and is buried in Birmingham FBG in Chester Co. He married 25 Apr 1844, Sarah Ann Sharpless, daughter of John and Charity (Thatcher) Sharpless. She was born 4 Oct 1824 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., died 13 Feb 1891 at Avondale, Chester Co. and is buried in Birmingham FBG. They had a family of five sons and three daughters.
2242. Samuel P. Baily was born 4 Mar 1822 in West Marlborough, died 4 Jun 1892 at Toughkenamon, Chester Co. and is buried in New Garden FBG, Chester Co. He married 7 Jan 1856, Mary Whitson,

FIFTH GENERATION

- daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Taylor) Whitson, who was born 4 Mar 1829. This couple had one son and six daughters.
2243. Jesse J. Baily was born 16 Feb 1826 in West Marlborough, died 17 Sep 1866 at West Chester, Chester Co. and is buried in Birmingham FBG. He married at Philadelphia, Pa., Anne Elizabeth Entriiken, daughter of William W. and Jane Walls (Davis) Entriiken. She was born on 3 May 1830 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. Three sons and four daughters were born to this union.
2244. Elizabeth J. Baily was born 10 Sep 1829 in West Marlborough and died 23 Jan 1898 at West Chester, unmarried.
2245. Anna Baily was born 22 Oct 1831 in West Marlborough, died 24 Mar 1876 at Thornbury, Delaware Co. and is buried in Birmingham FBG in Chester Co. She married in 1852, George Dutton Cheyney, son of John H. and Elizabeth (Hickman) Cheyney. He was born ca 1824 and died 25 Apr 1890. Four sons and two daughters were born to this union.
2246. Esther C. Baily was born 26 Sep 1834 in Birmingham. She married 25 Oct 1855 at Birmingham, Davis W. Entriiken, son of William W. and Jane Walls (Davis) Entriiken. He was born 22 Nov 1827 at West Goshen and died, probably at Kennett Square, Chester Co. They had two sons and three daughters.
2247. Mary Baily was born 5 Mar 1836 in Birmingham. She married there on 4 Dec 1862, Samuel J. Parker, son of Wistar and Abigail (Newlin) Jackson Parker. He was born 8 Jan 1833 in Parkerville, Chester Co., died 4 Jul 1890 at West Chester and is buried in Oaklands FBG. They had one son and one daughter.
2248. Joseph H. Baily was born 1 Apr 1839 in Birmingham and died in 1902. He married 22 Jun 1865, Anna Miller, No. 1858, daughter of Robert and Margaretta (Black) Miller, born 10 May 1844 at Westtown, Chester Co. Joseph worked at the Wilmington Malleable Iron Works. They had no children.
2249. James Baily was born 26 Feb 1844 in Birmingham and died, probably in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He married 12 Oct 1869, Elizabeth Miller, No. 1859, daughter of Robert and Margaretta (Black) Miller. They had three sons.

898. JESSE JAMES, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 24 Jun 1801 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., died 2 Jan 1874 at West Chester, Chester Co. and is buried in Oaklands FBG. He was married on 30 Jan 1823 to JANE JAMES, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Mercer) James. Jane was born 25 Apr 1803 in Westtown and died 23 May 1883 at West Chester. She is buried in Oaklands FBG with Jesse.

Issue Surname James: (All born Westtown, Chester Co.)

2250. Anna Mary James was born 2 Oct 1823 and died 3 Sep 1878 in LaFayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. where she is buried. She married 7 Mar 1844 at Westtown, Samuel Worth Woodward, son of Thomas S. and Mary B. (Worth) Woodward. He was born 25 May 1822 in West

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Sep 1869 at St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo. where he is buried. This couple had two sons and two daughters.
2251. Elizabeth James was born 27 May 1827 and died 25 May 1891 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. She married 16 Mar 1848 in Philadelphia, Pa., Paschall Woodward, son of Thomas S. and Mary B. (Worth) Woodward. He was born 27 Sep 1824 in West Bradford, Chester Co. and died 28 Jan 1870 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. He is buried in Bradford FBG in Chester Co., Pa. They had one son and one daughter.
2252. Sarah F. James married Cheyney Jefferis James, No. 2211, son of John and Hannah (Jefferis) James. See No. 2211.
2253. Hannah H. James was born 7 May 1833 and died 1 May 1890, unmarried.
2254. Amanda Jane James was born 11 Nov 1841 and died 13 Mar 1843. She is buried in Goshen FBG in Chester Co.
2255. Esther Ann James was born 21 Jul 1846. She was unmarried. NFI.

903. ABRAHAM H. REGESTER, son of John and Priscilla (Hoopes) Regester, was born 2 Apr 1801 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., died 19 Jun 1873 at Kennett, Chester Co. and is buried in Middletown FBG in Delaware Co. Abraham married 1) SARAH CHALFANT, daughter of John and Sarah (?) Chalfant, who was born in 1804 and died 9 Jan 1829 in Edgemont. She is buried in Middletown FBG also. Abraham married 2) on 4 Nov 1830, URSULA MARSHALL, daughter of James and Lea (?) Marshall, who died 18 Sep 1880.

Issue By Sarah Chalfant, Surname Regester:

2256. Priscilla Regester was born 2 Oct 1824 in Edgemont and died 30 Jun 1872 at West Chester, Chester Co. She married Clement Cooper, son of Thomas Cooper who was born in Maryland in 1820 and died 22 Mar 1899 at West Chester. This couple had one son.
2257. William Chamberlin Regester was born 23 Jan 1826 in Edgemont and died 1 May 1893 at West Chester. He married Mary Mendenhall, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Pierce) Mendenhall, born 21 Aug 1822 at Concord, Delaware Co. This couple lived at Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and had three sons and two daughters.
2258. John Regester was born 13 Mar 1828 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, 2 Aug 1852.

Issue by Ursula Marshall, Surname Regester:

2259. Sarah L. Regester married Hoopes Marshall, No. 1278, son of David and Hannah (Hoopes) Marshall. See No. 1278.
2260. Joseph Regester was born 20 Mar 1826 in Thornbury and died, probably in Philadelphia, Pa. He married 29 Jul 1858, at Village Green, Chester Co., Pa., Philena Pyle, daughter of Levi and Margaretta M. (Hopkins) Pyle. She was born 17 Jul 1833 in Thornbury and died, probably in Philadelphia. They had one son and two daughters.

FIFTH GENERATION

2261. Marshall Regester was born 15 Apr 1838 in Thornbury. He married 6 Feb 1862 at Philadelphia, Pa., Caroline Green, daughter of Hiram and Juliann (Bishop) Green, who was born 29 Apr 1838 at Edgemont, Delaware Co. They had two sons.

904. MARGARET REGESTER, daughter of John and Priscilla (Hoopes) Regester, was born 12 Nov 1802 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 20 Mar 1880 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on Christmas Eve 1829 to ABNER EACHUS, son of Virgil and Bathsheba (Webb) Eachus. He was born 21 Oct 1804 in Middletown, Delaware Co. and died 20 Jul 1884 at West Chester.

Issue Surname Eachus:

2262. Priscilla Eachus was born in Westtown and died in Middletown, Delaware Co. in 1854. NFI.
2263. Edward Eachus was born in Westtown, dy in Middletown.
2264. John Eachus was born in Westtown and dy in Middletown.
2265. Abner Eachus, Jr. was bora 15 Oct 1839 in Westtown. On 17 Sep 1870 he married Elizabeth Speakman Townsend, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Speakman) Townsend, who was born, probably in West Chester. NFI.

905. JOSEPH REGESTER, son of John and Priscilla (Hoopes) Regester, was born 4 Oct 1806 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died there on 9 Jan 1843. He is buried in Middletown FBG in Delaware Co. He married 11 Nov 1841 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., JANE ANN BAKER, daughter of William and Sarah (Minshall) Baker. She was born in Apr 1814 in Edgemont, died 9 Jun 1883 in Upper Providence, Delaware Co. and is buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

Issue Surname Regester:

2266. Sarah Josephine Register was born 9 Oct 1842 in Edgemont. She married 14 Jun 1881 at Chester, Delaware Co., Crosby B. Wilson, son of William and Hulda T. (Simcok) Wilson. He was born 3 Dec 1842 in Upper Providence and died there on 17 Apr 1895. He is buried in Providence FBG. There was no known issue.

910. PRISCILLA HOOPES, daughter of John and Sarah (Han-thorn) Hoopes, was born on 4 Jul 1815 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 4 Feb 1885 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. On 12 Nov 1835 she was married to JOSEPH S. PIERCE, No. 1222, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Webb) Pierce. He was born 28 Jan 1811 in Chester Co. and died 24 Feb 1853 in Downingtown. They are both buried in the Old Kennett FBG in Chester Co.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Pierce:

- 2267. Marshall B. Pierce was born 4 Jul 1836 in Chester Co. and died 12 Jul 1891. He married Elizabeth Warfield. NFI.
- 2268. Isaac Pierce married 1) Mary Marshall; 2) Sarah Wise.
- 2269. Elizabeth Webb Pierce married William Steele.
- 2270. Hannah E. Pierce married Harry Garvey.
- 2271. John E. Pierce was born 3 Jan 1846 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died there 30 Apr 1846.
- 2272. Margaretta B. Pierce married Marshall Cloud.
- 2273. Rebecca Ann Pierce married Chester Milton Steele.
- 2274. Joseph-G. Pierce married Rebecca John.
- 2275. Mary Jane Pierce married Theodore Rambo.
- 2276. Sarah Ella Pierce was born 18 Dec 1855 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married William Saxton. NFI.
- 2277. Anna Laura Pierce married William B. Mann.

911. JOHN HOOPES, son of John and Sarah (Hanthorn) Hoopes, who was born 10 Aug 1816 in Delaware Co., Pa., married SUSAN ?, parents unknown. She was born ca 1815 in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. This family lived in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue:

- 2278. James Hoopes was born ca 1846 in Delaware Co. NFI.
- 2279. Samuel Hoopes was born ca 1848 in Pa. NFI.
- 2280. Mary S. Hoopes was born ca 1850 in Pa. NFI.
- 2281. Joseph W. Hoopes was born ca 1852 in Pa. NFI.

916. PERSIFOR LEWIS, son of Jabez and Sarah (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 18 Nov 1813 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died, probably at Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa. He was married 15 Oct 1835 at West Chester, Chester Co. to PHEBE SHARP KELL, daughter of Alien and Mary (Sharp) Kell. She was born 29 Mar 1813 in East Goshen, Chester Co. and died 10 May 1885 at Honeybrook.

Issue Surname Lewis:

- 2282. James Lewis was born 26 Jan 1836 in Chester Co., died 26 Jan 1837, probably at Honeybrook, and is buried in Goshen FBG in Chester Co.
- 2283. Sarah Elizabeth Lewis was born 24 Feb 1838 at East Goshen, Milltown, Chester Co. She married 4 Jun 1855 at Honeybrook, Joseph Henry Ney, son of John and Ellanore (Somers) Ney. He was born 23 Sep 1837 in Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa. and died, probably at Honeybrook. They had five sons and two daughters.

917. ELIZABETH LEWIS, daughter of Jabez and Sarah (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 31 Dec 1818 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. She was

FIFTH GENERATION

married on New Year's Eve (her birthday) in 1840 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. to JESSE COBURN, son of Abraham and Mary Ann (Smedley) Coburn. Jesse was born 16 Aug 1817 in Chester, Delaware Co. and died 15 Dec 1871 at Willistown.

Issue Surname Coburn:

- 2284. Abraham Coburn was born 11 Nov 1841 in Willistown and died in Phila. He married at Willistown Baptist Church on 19 Dec 1868, Kate Barnes, daughter of Enos and Ann (Landis) Barnes. She was born 17 Mar 1844 in Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Abraham and Kate were living in Philadelphia in 1900 and had two sons.
- 2285. Sarah Coburn was born 31 Jul 1843 in Goshen, Chester Co. On 11 Jun 1865, she married Chalkley G. Lewis, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Hoskins) Lewis. He was born 11 Jun 1845 in East Whiteland, Chester Co. Sarah and Chalkley lived at East Whiteland and Willistown. They had two sons and two daughters. NFI.
- 2286. Mary Ann Coburn was born 17 Apr 1848. She married Benjamin P. Kugler. NFI.
- 2287. Jabez Coburn was born 4 Jun 1851. He married Clara Rossiter. NFI.
- 2288. William Coburn was born 2 Jun 1855. He married Kate Lapp. NFI.
- 2289. George Coburn was born 12 May 1859 and died 14 Apr 1900. He married 16 Mar 1883, Sallie Quay, daughter of Benjamin and Elmira (Smith) Quay. She was born 20 Aug 1869 in Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa. They had one son. NFI.

992. BENJAMIN HIBBERD, son of Joseph and Alice (Hoopes) Hibberd, was born on 12 Nov 1797 and died on 17 Aug 1831. He was married by Rev. H G. Jones of the Lower Merion Baptist Church in Montgomery Co., Pa. on 1 May 1823 to MARY ANN FOREMAN. She was born on 19 Aug 1799 and died 15 Dec 1875, parents unknown.

Issue Surname Hibberd:

- 2289a. Sarah Hibberd was born ca 1825. NFI.
- 2289b. Norris B. Hibberd was born ca 1826. NFI.
- 2289c. Anna Maria Hibberd was born ca 1827. NFI.
- 2289d. Thomas Foreman Hibberd was born ca 1829. He was married on 30 Nov 1852 by Alderman William Hibberd to Phebe Elizabeth Thomson. They had one daughter. NFI.

1001. CHARLES HOOPES, a farmer, son of Benjamin and Ann (Sullender) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1804 in Lower Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 23 Nov 1827 in Ohio Co., Ky. to SARAH STROTHER, daughter of William Strother. Sarah was born on 16 Aug 1812 in Ky. We do not know their death dates but Charles and Sarah, who were living in Cromwell, Ohio Co., Ky. in 1870, do not show any-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

where in the 1880 census. Note: Although Charles spelled his name with the "e", his children did not.

Issue:

- 2290. James Thomas Hoops married 1) Mary A. Brown; 2) Mary Catharine Anderson.
- 2291. William Strother Hoops married 1) Mary Elizabeth Gentry; 2) Pauline "Polly" Tabor.
- 2292. Isaac Newton Hoops was born 8 Dec 1832 in Ohio Co. NFI.
- 2293. Benjamin Franklin Hoops was born 13 Jul 1835 in Ohio Co. NFI.
- 2294. George Washington Hoops married Elizabeth Ann Albin.
- 2295. Charles Hoops was born 23 Aug 1840 in Ohio Co. He married there on 18 Mar 1862, Aria E. Taylor, born in 1839 in Ky., daughter of Archibald Taylor. NFI.
- 2296. Henry Hoops married 1) Mary Hawes; 2) Phebe J. ?.
- 2297. Thomas Jefferson Hoops married 1) Victoria Lee; 2) Martha Jane Lacey.
- 2298. John Q. Hoops married Eliza Isabelle Lee.

1002. ISAAC HOOPS, tailor, son of Benjamin and Ann (Sullender) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1806 in Lower Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 18 Nov 1830 in Pease Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio to REBECCA GRUBB, parents unknown, who was born ca 1811 in Wheeling, W. Va. We have no death dates for this couple.

Issue: (All born in Pease, Belmont Co., Ohio)

- 2299. Ann Hoops was born ca 1831. (Note: In Pease Twp. we find this record: "Thomas Watkins born 26 Oct 1820 married Ann Eliza Hoops." Possibly this was the Ann of which they spoke.) NFI.
- 2300. Charles Hoops was born ca 1835. NFI.
- 2301. John Hoops born ca 1848. NFI. (Note: In 1870 in Pease Twp. there is a John W., age 23, a printer, living in the hotel of William Robinson, possibly this John.)
- 2302. Child Hoops. NFI.

Note: This whole family spelled their name without the "e".

1004. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Sullender) Hoopes, was born 13 Nov 1810 in Lower Darby, Chester Co., Pa. She married on 16 Mar 1843, OSBORNE ENTRIKIN, the son of Samuel and Jane (?) Entrikin, born 13 Dec 1803. This family lived in Pocopson in 1850 and in Pennsbury in 1860.

Issue Surname Entrikin:

- 2303. Hibberd Davis Entrikin was born 7 Feb 1844. NFI.
- 2304. Benjamin Hoopes Entrikin was born 30 Oct 1845 and died 18 Oct 1850.

FIFTH GENERATION

1005. JAMES HOOPS, son of Isaac and Charity (Carter) Hoopes, was born ca 1801 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He married on 1 Aug 1822 in Belmont Co., Wayne Twp., Ohio, NANCY SUTTERFIELD, parents unknown, who was born ca 1800 in Va. NFI.

Issue:

- 2305. Catharine Hoops was born ca 1824 in Va. NFI.
- 2306. Charity Hoops was born ca 1826 in Ohio. NFI.
- 2307. Isaac Hoops born ca 1829. NFI.
- 2308. Sarah Hoops was born ca 1832 in Ohio. NFI.
- 2309. Daniel Hoops was born ca 1834 in Ohio. NFI.
- 2310. Martha Hoops was born ca 1844 in Ohio. NFI.
- 2311. Benjamin Hoops was born ca 1848 in Ohio. NFI.

1006. VINCENT HOOPES, son of Isaac and Charity (Carter) Hoopes, was born between 1806 and 1809 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Belmont Co., Ohio. He married 12 Jun 1831 in Belmont Co., HARRIET McMAHAN, parents unknown, who was born ca 1816 in Va. Vincent was listed in the census of 1870 as a salt packer and in 1880 as a farmer.

Issue:

- 2312. John Robert Hoopes married 1) Deborah Tomlinson; 2) ? Yazell; 3) Mary Elizabeth Yazell.
- 2313. Isaac H. Hoopes married Jennie Edna Brown.
- 2314. William Hoopes was born ca 1836 in Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2315. Rachel Hoopes was born ca 1840 in Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2316. Charity Hoopes was born ca 1845 in Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2317. Mary Hoopes was born ca 1848 in Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2318. Harriet E. Hoopes was born ca 1854, married ? Potts and/or Long. (Note: in 1880 census there was a James Glover* grandson of Vincent and Harriet, born 1867 and a Harriet who had a son, Vincent Long, born ca 1874.)

1007. DANIEL A. HOOPES, son of Issac and Charity (Carter) Hoopes, was born ca 1811-2 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 1 Feb 1838 in Belmont Co., Ohio to ELIZABETH SUTTON, parents unknown, who was born ca 1817 in Ohio. NFI.

Issue:

- 2319. Mary Jane Hoops was born ca 1841 in Ohio. She married a Mr. Brown. They had a daughter, Laura B., who was living with her grandfather, Daniel, in 1880.
- 2320. Samuel S. Hoops was born ca 1843 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

unmarried 23 Mar 1865. He is buried in Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Ky.

2321. Henry M. Hoops was born ca 1846-7 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died, unmarried 5 Apr 1865. He is buried in Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Ky.

2322. Abraham Hoops was born ca 1848 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died 15 Mar 1865. He is buried in Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Ky.

Note: These three brothers died during the Civil War, of measles, while in the service. Although they are supposed to be buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, they appear on Benson Cemetery Records in Wayne, Belmont Co. There is also an Elizabeth Hoopes on the Benson records, probably their mother.

2323. Daniel Hoops was born ca 1853 in Ohio. NFI.

2324. Lydia W. or M. Hoops was born ca 1856 in Ohio. She was married on 15 Dec 1881 in Belmont Co. to David Hatcher. NFI.

1010. HENRY HOOPES, son of Curtis and Jane (Beggs) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1808 in Delaware Co., Pa. He died on 5 Apr 1875 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and is buried there. Henry married on 6 Aug 1837 at Wilmington, 1) ELEANOR GRUBB, parents unknown, who was born ca 1817 in Newcastle Co. and died 2 Apr 1864 in Wilmington. He married 2) in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. on 16 May 1869, MARY P. CLARK, born ca 1831 in Boston, Mass. Henry was a shoemaker and had a store in Wilmington.

Issue by Eleanor Grubb:

2325. Sarah J. Hoopes was born ca 1840. She married John Reed. NFI.

2326. Caroline or Clara Ellen Hoopes was born ca 1842-3 in Wilmington. She married George Van de Griff. NFI.

2327. Laura E. Hoopes was born ca 1846 in Del. She married Hibbard Entrikin, a Civil War Veteran.

2328. William Henry Hoopes married Mary Rebecca Toppin.

2329. Alfred Albin Hoopes married Emma D.

2330. George Alexander Hoopes married Rebecca Jennie Stern.

1011. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Curtis and Jane (Beggs) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1813 in Delaware Co., Pa. and died 24 Feb 1855 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He married in 1835 1) ELIZABETH (ERWIN) SMITH, daughter of John and Elizabeth (?) Erwin. She was the widow of Mr. Smith by whom she had a daughter, Eliza A. Smith, born in 1828 in Pa. Elizabeth was born in 1802 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there 14 Sep 1852. Joseph married 2) RACHEL JANE McFADDEN, daughter of Thomas and Mary (?) McFadden. She was born 23 Jun 1821 in Md. and died in West Goshen on 11 Dec 1894.

FIFTH GENERATION

Joseph and his wives are buried in the Goshen Baptist Burial Ground. He was a shoemaker by trade, as his brother was.

Issue by Elizabeth (Erwin) Smith:

- 2331. Female Hoopes was born ca 1830-1835. NFI.
- 2332. Jacob Hoopes married Anna Maria Williams.
- 2333. Cyrus P. Hoopes was born ca 1836. He married and had a son Charles (1883-1906) who went west.

1016. JOB HOOPEES, son of Abraham and Sarah (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 11 Jan 1816 in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 May 1894 at West Grove, Chester Co. He is buried in the New West Grove FBG. He was married on 5 Dec 1844 at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. to CHARLOTTE HATTON, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Thatcher) Hatton. She was born 31 Dec 1819 in Delaware Co. and died on 13 Oct 1900 in West Grove, Chester Co. Charlotte is buried in New West Grove FBG with her husband.

Issue:

- 2334. William Passmore Hoopes married 1) Ella Mida Mershon; 2) Martha H. (Conrad) Stiver; 3) Mabel J. Gray.
- 2335. Charles Henry Hoopes married Annie Marshall Roberts.
- 2336. Edward Hoopes married Elizabeth S. Gray.
- 2337. Thomas W. Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1851 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 28 Mar 1888, unmarried.
- 2338. Hatton Hoopes was born 9 Apr 1854 in Concord and died 8 Jul 1854.
- 2339. Franklin Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1855 in Concord and died 20 Dec 1855.
- 2340. Lewis Hatton Hoopes married Ida Florence Climenson.
- 2341. Franklin Hoopes was born 8 May 1859 in Concord and died 19 Oct 1859.
- 2342. Sarah "Sallie" Hoopes was born 19 Oct 1861 in Concord. She married 18 Oct 1894, Isaac M. Steele, son of Alex and Elizabeth J. (Doane) Steele. He was born 14 Aug 1861 at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 Jul 1907. Isaac was an engineer. They had one son. NFI.
- 2343. Ida Hoopes was born 27 Jan 1864 in Concord and died 18 Aug 1864.

1020. ADRIANNA HOOPEES, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 22 Jan 1823 in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. She married 10 May 1849 in Philadelphia in a Friends' Ceremony, BENJAMIN THATCHER, son of William and Elizabeth (Garrett) Thatcher, born 5 Apr 1823 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 17 Feb 1894 in East Marlborough, Chester Co.

r

Issue Surname Thatcher:

- 2344. Sallie H. Thatcher was born 13 Feb 1850 in Concord. She never married. NFI.
- 2345. William Thatcher was born 18 May 1852 in Concord. He was unmarried. NFI.
- 2346. Anna Thatcher was born 30 Mar 1854 in Concord. She, too, was unmarried. NFI.
- 2347. Hillburn D. Thatcher was born 7 Dec 1858. He married 1) 19 Feb 1855 in Pocopson, Annie Prichett, daughter of Redman and Elizabeth (Golden) Prichett. She was born 17 Feb 1862 in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 6 Feb 1887. Hillburn married 2) at Pocopson on 20 Feb 1889, Emma Trimble, daughter of Jacob and Celia S. (Hicks) Trimble. Emma was born in Pocopson on 14 Feb 1859. They had a son Benjamin Russell Thatcher who was born 22 Dec 1889. NFI.

1021. LYDIA A. HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 4 Dec 1824 in New London (now Franklin), Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 6 Mar 1851 in Philadelphia, Pa., by Alderman J. Mitchell to LEWIS F. HANCE, son of Thomas and Charlotte (?) Hance. He was born 4 Dec 1821 in Delaware Co., Pa. and died 26 Dec 1884. They lived in Wilmington, Del. NFI.

Issue Surname Hance:

- 2348. Ellwood Hance was born in 1853 in Delaware. He possibly moved to Detroit, Mich. NFI.
- 2349. Hannah Hance was born ca 1855 in Delaware. NFI.

1024. MARY WILLIAMSON HOOPES, the daughter of Eli and Mary (Reed) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1804 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Aug 1882 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. She married on 21 Apr 1842, JAMES MORDECAI IRWIN, son of John and Anne (?) Irwin. He was born in West Chester ca 1811 and died 24 Jun 1843 at West Brandywine, Delaware Co., Pa. Both are buried at Birmingham FBG.

Issue Surname Irwin:

- 2350. Mary Ann Madison Irwin was born 19 Sep 1843 in West Chester. She married 1) on 14 Mar 1867, at Bradford Friends Meeting, Jacob Parker, the son of Jesse C. and Ellen (?) Parker. He was born in 1840 and died on 21 Oct 1877 in Brandywine, Delaware Co. Mary Ann married 2) on 14 Mar 1889, Truman Forsythe, son of John and Ruth (Truman) Forsythe, who was born 30 Apr 1823 and died suddenly, while on a train out of West Chester, on 21 Feb 1900. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

1028. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Eli and Mary (Reed) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1811 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Jan 1893 in Philadelphia, Pa. She married in 1837 in Philadelphia, WILLIAM D. McCLUEN, son of John and Elizabeth (Gould) McCluen. He was born 22 Oct 1813 in Willistown, Chester Co. and died 20 Dec 1891 at Malvern, Chester Co. They are both buried in Malvern Baptist Churchyard.

Issue Surname McCluen:

- 2351. George W. McCluen was born 11 May 1838 in Philadelphia. He married Mary A. Miller. NFI.
- 2352. Elizabeth A. McCluen was born 23 Nov 1840 in Philadelphia. She married William Ballentine. NFI.
- 2353. Edward L. McCluen was born 5 Nov 1843 in Philadelphia. He was married 6 Nov 1894 in Philadelphia by Joseph S. Evans to Malvina Hoopes, No. 2357. She was the daughter of Eli Yarnall and Eliza (Mendenhall) Hoopes, his first cousin. Malvina was born 14 Apr 1846 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. No children were born to this couple. Edward, whose first wife had died in Chicago in 1881, was a carpenter and Malvina was a dressmaker.
- 2354. James D. McCluen was born 16 Jan 1845 in Philadelphia and died 6 Jun 1864. NFI.
- 2355. William H. McCluen was born 17 Jan 1847 in Philadelphia. He married Susan A. Devine. NFI.
- 2356. Isaac W. McCluen was born 3 Dec 1849 in Philadelphia. He married Mary A. Hay. They lived in Oakdale, Tenn. NFI.

1029. ELI YARNALL HOOPES, son of Eli and Mary (Reed) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1815 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Jul 1872 in East Brandy wine, Chester Co. He was married 7 Feb 1841 by Joshua Hunt, Esq. of Downingtown, Chester Co., to ELIZA MENDENHALL, parents unknown, born about 1825. Eli is buried in Goshen FBG. NFI.

Issue:

- 2357. Malvina Hoopes married Edward L. McCluen, No. 2353, son of William and Phebe (Hoopes) McCluen. See No. 2353.
- 2358. Anna Eliza Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1851 in Goshen and died 13 Oct 1851.

1031. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Sidney (Jones) Hoopes, was born 14 Jun 1812 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Oct 1852 at Birmingham, Delaware Co. She was married 5 Nov 1845 at Birmingham Friends Meeting as the second wife of DAVID B. GARRETT, No. 1180, a farmer and tanner. He was the

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

son of Aaron and Jane (Hoopes) Garrett, born 28 Nov 1803 in Willis-town, Chester Co. and died 17 Oct 1868 at Birmingham.

Issue Surname Garrett:

- 2359. Anna Garrett married Gilbert Cope.
- 2360. Edward Garrett was born 19 May 1850 and died 8 Aug 1850 in Birmingham.
- 2361. Sidney S. Garrett married Edward S. Yarnall.

1032. RACHEL HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Sidney (Jones) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1814 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Feb 1894 in New Garden, Chester Co. On 11 May 1841 at Birmingham Friends Meeting in Chester Co. she was married to JOSHUA JEFFERIS, son of Cheyney and Martha (Sharpless) Jefferis. He was born 30 Mar 1820 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 21 Dec 1907 in New Garden where both are buried in the FBG.

Issue Surname Jefferis:

- 2362. Edward Jefferis was born 11 Jul 1843 in New Garden and died 27 Feb 1847.
- 2363. William L. Jefferis married Mary Elizabeth Bullock.
- 2364. Thomas K. Jefferis married Angelina Thomas.
- 2365. Charles S. Jefferis married Anna C. Drake.
- 2366. Edwin Jefferis married Jennie Jones Hoopes, No. 2426, daughter of Ezra M. Bandenah (Lyons) Hoopes. See No. 2426.
- 2367. Walker Jefferis was born 16 Apr 1858 and died 20 Apr 1858 at New Garden.

1033. WALKER YARNALL HOOPES, son of Abraham and Sidney (Jones) Hoopes, was born on 22 Apr 1816 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Dec 1895 in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 26 Sep 1839 at The Mansion House in Philadelphia to HANNAH G. EACHUS, daughter of Homer and Lydia (Green) Eachus. She was born 9 Jun 1816 in Edgemont, Delaware Co. and died 24 Feb 1885 in Media. Walker Yarnall Hoopes and his wife are both buried in Cumberland FBG in Middletown, Pa. He was a drug store owner from 1832-1862 and a Director of The First National Bank of Media.

Issue:

- 2368. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes was born 22 Apr 1841 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 1 Feb 1844.
- 2369. Hannah E. Hoopes was born 23 Jan 1843 in Middletown. She died, unmarried, 27 Sep 1886 in Media and is buried in Cumberland FBG.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 2370. Mary Emma Hoopes was born 30 Jan 1847 in Middletown and died of scarlet fever on 2 Jan 1857 in Lima, Delaware Co.
- 2371. Homer Eachus Hoopes (twin) was born in Lima on 13 Jun 1848. On 6 Feb 1873 he was married at St. James Church in Ingessing, Philadelphia Co., Pa. by Rev. B. H. Nadel to Ida Lodge. She was born in Philadelphia on 29 Jul 1851, the daughter of Abel and Mary Margaret (De Hart) Lodge. She died in Media on 14 Jun 1915 and is buried in Cumberland FBG. This couple was childless.
- 2372. Thomas G. Hoopes (twin) was born 13 Jun 1848 in Lima. NFI.
- 2373. Sidney J. Hoopes married John Henry Evans.

1034. JOHN J. HOOPES, son of Abraham and Sidney (Jones) Hoopes, was born 2 Aug 1818 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Jul 1876 near Village Green, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married 17 Dec 1840 to ELIZABETH LODGE, daughter of Abel and Magdalena (Holstein) Lodge. She was born 2 Nov 1817 in Delaware Co. and died 10 Feb 1899 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa where she is buried. John is buried in Cumberland FBG in Middletown, Pa. He was a Captain in the Quartermaster Corps, during the Civil War and later the Treasurer of Delaware Co.

Issue:

- 2374. Lydia Ann Hoopes married 1) William Henry Davidson, No. 2400; 2) Charles H. Seem.
- 2375. Pratt Hoopes married Rebecca L. Dickenson.
- 2376. Walker Yarnall Hoopes married Abbie Mary Tebbetts.
- 2377. Thomas Jefferson Hoopes married Mary "Mollie" Mason Bumgardner.
- 2378. Ellis S. Hoopes was born 20 Jan 1860 in Kingsessing, Philadelphia, Pa. He enlisted in Co. G., 51st Iowa Regiment and went to the Philippine Islands during the Spanish-American War. After the war he lived in Union, Iowa and later in Cody, Wyoming.

1035. ABRAHAM HOOPES, JR., son of Abraham and Sidney (Jones) Hoopes, was born between 1820 and 1823 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. He married 1) 10 Jan 1846 at Sadsbury, Pa., MARTHA CUMMINS, daughter of Ann (?) Cummins. She was born ca 1828 in Cochranville, Pa. and died ca 1873 in Odell Twp., Livingston Co., 111. Abraham married 2) HARRIET ?, between 1873 and 1875 probably, and before the 1880 census.

Issue:

- 2379. Sarah Ann "Sis" Hoopes married Isaac Stephen Harris.
- 2380. Amos Cummins Hoopes married Caroline (Tingey) Clow.
- 2381. Lorenzo Hoopes married Mary Vogel.
- 2382. Josephine Hoopes married William Robert Boxell.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2383. Stephen Cochran Hoopes married Clara Belle Harris.
- 2384. Charles Wesley Hoopes married Mary Ann Weir.
- 2385. Elizabeth Hoopes married Fred Pfau.
- 2386. William Hoopes. NFI.
- 2387. Catherine Hoopes was born in Sep 1870 in Esmin, Ldvingston Co., 111.,
dy. NFI.
- 2388. Martha Ella Hoopes married George Pepperd.
- 2389. Marshall Pierce Hoopes married Bertha Mae Bell.

1037. JOSEPH J. HOOPES, son of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 14 Oct 1808 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Dec 1893 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa. He was married 1 Feb 1838 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio by William West to AMANDA MCGINNIS, daughter of James and Lucy (Gary) McGinnis of Cincinnati. Amanda was born 17 Mar 1812 in Kentucky and died 28 Apr 1889 in Muscatine.

Flowery though they may have been, there is a great deal to be learned from the obituaries of yesteryear. We would like to include here some excerpts from a newspaper clipping which appeared in the Muscatine DAILY NEWS on 29 Dec 1893:

"An honorable and highly respected citizen who has been identified with the history of this city and county for over half a century, passed away yesterday morning, when Joseph J. Hoopes joined the ranks of the silent majority. Only a week ago his familiar figure, apparently hale and hearty, was seen as usual on our streets, but last Friday he was seized with a severe attack of bronchitis. Despite medical skill and affectionate care, the disease became more aggravated in form and yesterday morning at 4:10 o'clock the distinguished old settler tranquilly succumbed to the inroads of the disease."

The article goes on to say that Joseph J. spent his boyhood days in Chester Co., Pa., his birthplace. "He learned the trade of carpenter, and becoming a skilled mechanic began an itinerancy, travelling through the south, pursuing his vocation at different places. He was located at Cincinnati for a number of years, and at that place was united in marriage with Miss Amanda McGinnis in Feb 1838."

Three years later Joseph J. and Amanda Hoopes moved to Muscatine, Iowa where they lived for the rest of their lives. Amanda preceded her husband in death by four years.

"Mr. Hoopes followed his business as contractor and builder until recent years and many structures in this locality, including some landmarks are products of his handiwork. He managed to secure a comfortable competency and in late years led a retired life, though maintaining his wonted interest in affairs. He was repeatedly honored by his fellow citizens with an election to the office of school director and alderman, and always dis-

FIFTH GENERATION

charged the duties of these offices intelligently, faithfully and with consummate ability. . . ."

Issue:

- 2390. Ellen Eliza Hoopes married Robert R. Lawther.
- 2391. Joseph Linn Hoopes married Emma Worsham.
- 2392. Fannie Louisa Hoopes married Charles A. Stith.
- 2393. Rebecca B. "Bea" Hoopes was born 25 Mar 1851 in Muscatine, Iowa and died unmarried.

1039. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 25 Aug 1811 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Jan 1892 in Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She was married at New Garden on 20 Aug 1832 to WILLIAM B. MICHENER, son of William S. and Ann (Bean) Michener. He was born 10 Mar 1806 in New Garden, Pa. and died 16 Jan 1892 in Beloit where both are buried in West Cemetery.

Issue Surname Michener:

- 2394. Ezra Hoopes Michener married Emaline L. Roberts.
- 2395. Joseph H. Michener was born 3 Apr 1837 in Beloit and died 2 Sep 1841.
- 2396. Hannah Armitage Michener married Jonathan L. Morris.
- 2397. Rachel Armitage Michener married 1) Robinson S. Rook; 2) William E. Miller.
- 2398. William Henry Michener married Sarah Summers.
- 2399. Parker Pillsbury Michener married Lorena Jane Van Home.

1040. AMY HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 3 Jul 1813 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Feb 1885 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa. She married 1) on 8 May 1834, JOHN DAVIDSON, son of Francis and Mary (?) Davidson who was born 27 May 1802 in Chester Co. and died on 25 Apr 1837. Amy married 2) at Birmingham Friends Meeting on 3 Apr 1844, ABNER ELDRIDGE, the son of Joseph and Lydia (Griffith) Eldridge. He was born 26 Jun 1806 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 31 May 1886 at West Chester, Pa.

Issue Surname Davidson:

- 2400. William Henry Davidson married Lydia Ann Hoopes, No. 2374, daughter of John J. and Elizabeth (Lodge) Hoopes. See No. 2374.

Issue Surname Eldridge:

- 2401. Joseph Eldridge was born 28 Jul 1845 in Chester Co., Pa. and died, unmarried in Muscatine, Iowa on 4 Aug 1865. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2402. Benjamin Eldridge was born 27 Apr 1848 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, 2 Mar 1874 in Muscatine, Iowa. NFI.

1041. LINDLEY HOOPES, son of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 15 Sep 1815 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 May 1912 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa. He was married on 19 Nov 1838 in Centre Co., Pa. by the Rev. Peter Gray to MARY ADDLEMAN, daughter of John and Sarah (Gano) Addleman. She was born 6 May 1819 in Warriors Mark Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. and died 12 May 1908 at Muscatine.

Issue:

2403. William Henry Hoopes married Josephine Thompson.
2404. Sarah Amanda Hoopes married William D. Barclay, M.D.
2405. Rebecca Orr Hoopes married Martin Bartlett.
2406. John Andrew Hoopes married 1) Martha Butler; 2) Cornelia Lloyd Hitchcock.
2407. Joseph Erskine Hoopes married May Oakes Walton.
2408. Lindley Shipley Hoopes was born 18 Mar 1856 in Cambria Co., Pa. and died 26 Aug 1857.
2409. Mary Chambers Hoopes married Addison James Wood.
2410. Emerson Gibbons Hoopes married Atta Maria Sherwood.

1042. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1817 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in Mar 1900 in South Fork, Cambria Co., Pa. She was married on 29 Dec 1841 at Dry Valley, Mifflin Co., Pa. to WILLIAM GLASS, son of Andrew and Catherine (Hill) Glass. He was born 27 Jul 1817 in Berks Co., Pa. and died 1 Jan 1888 at Ennisville, Huntingdon Co., Pa. William Glass was a carpenter.

Issue Surname Glass:

2411. Ermina Lilly Glass was born 12 Oct 1843 in Velleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. and died, unmarried. NFI.
2412. Catharine Augusta Glass married William Ramsey.
2413. Clarissa Ann Glass married John Moyer.
2414. Elmira Jane Glass married Charles A. McKinney.
2415. Joseph Hoopes Glass married Emma C. Ehrenfeld.

1043. REES HENRY HOOPES, son of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr 1819 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Sep 1906 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa. He was married on New Year's Day in 1852 to SUSAN J. BUMGARDNER, daughter of George and Sarah O. (Rider) Bumgardner. She was born 11 Jul 1830

FIFTH GENERATION

in Muscatine and died in Kansas on 20 Feb 1891. They are both buried in High Prairie Cemetery in Lake, Iowa.

Issue:

- 2416. Clara J. Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1852 and died 4 Sep 1857 in Muscatine Co., Iowa.
- 2417. George Bumgardner Hoopes married Matilda Esther Goodwin.
- 2418. Eldridge Abner Hoopes married Mary Estella Schneider.
- 2419. Henry O. Hoopes was born 22 Dec 1857 and died 19 Dec 1862 in Muscatine, Iowa.
- 2420. Hannah J. Hoopes married Jacob Jeremiah Springer.
- 2421. Gordon John Hoopes married Luella Thatcher.
- 2422. Walker R. Hoopes was born 22 Apr 1862 in Muscatine and died 1 Feb 1908, unmarried. Walker went to the Alaska Gold Fields in 1900.

1045. EZRA M. HOOPEs, son of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born on Christmas Eve 1822 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died on his sixty-fourth birthday in 1886 at Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. He married on 1 Jul 1851 at New Philadelphia, Pa., BANDENAH LYONS, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah (Yohn) Lyons. She was born 9 Sep 1832 in Ickesburg, Perry Co., Pa. and died, probably at Milroy, date unknown. Ezra was a blacksmith.

Issue:

- 2423. Henry Orr Hoopes was born 21 Jun 1853 at Milroy, Pa. and was burned to death on 24 Sep 1871.
- 2424. Sarah Yohn Hoopes was born 24 Apr 1855 in Milroy and died 22 Sep 1861.
- 2425. Ira Thompson Hoopes married 1) Annie L. Daniels; 2) Mary Elizabeth Dilling.
- 2426. Jane "Jennie" Jones Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1859, probably in Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. She died in Oct 1931 and is buried with her husband in New Garden FBG in Chester Co., Pa. She married on 27 Jan 1887, Edwin Jefferis, No. 2366, son of Joshua and Rachel (Hoopes) Jefferis, who was born 25 Jan 1853 and died 6 May 1932. They were childless.
- 2427. Jeremiah Lyons Hoopes (twin) was born 10 Jan 1861 and died 24 Jan 1861 in Milroy.
- 2428. Mary H. Griffith Hoopes (twin) was born 10 Jan 1861 in Milroy. She lived in Mifflintown, Pa. and died, unmarried, in 1928 and is buried in the Lyons plot at the Presbyterian Cemetery in Mifflintown.
- 2429. William Lyons Hoopes was born 13 Jan 1863 and died, unmarried, on 2 Mar 1924. He, too, is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Mifflintown. William was an attorney there.
- 2430. Annie L. Hoopes married George A. Spangler.
- 2431. Ralph Maclay Hoopes married Bertha Warfel.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2432. Roland E. Hoopes was born 9 Sep 1874 in Milroy and died, unmarried. He worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Reedsville and Donora, Pa.

1047. MARY GRIFFITH HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1827 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 26 Dec 1850 to JOHN ERSKINE BALDWIN, son of Jonathan C. and Mary Ann (Jacobs) Baldwin. John was a farmer who was born 28 Mar 1823 in East Cain, Chester Co. and died 20 Nov 1887 at West Bradford, Chester Co. He is buried in Marshalltown Cemetery.

Issue Surname Baldwin:

2433. William J. Baldwin was born 11 Oct 1851 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 1 Oct 1897 in Cain. He married 17 Dec 1885, Amy Holloway, daughter of Chalkley and Priscilla (Brandenburg) Holloway. She was born 5 Jan 1849 at Flushing, Belmont Co., Ohio. They had no children. NFI.
2434. Richard Jacobs Baldwin married Sarah Worrall Temple.
2435. Hannah M. Baldwin married George A. Hoffman.
2436. John E. Baldwin married Mary A. Valentine.
2437. Phebe J. Baldwin married Bayard Conard.
2438. Henry C. Baldwin married Anna M. Byers.
2439. Joseph H. Baldwin was born 13 Nov 1860 in East Bradford and died, unmarried. He was a District Attorney in Chester Co.
2440. James Hanover Baldwin was born 13 Jan 1863 in East Bradford and died 12 Mar 1866.
2441. Marianna Baldwin was born 6 Feb 1865 and died 12 Mar 1866 in East Bradford.
2442. Elizabeth T. Baldwin married George H. Fisher.
2443. Emma L. Baldwin married Jacob H. Kendig.

1050. ABRAHAM C. HOOPES, son of Jacob and Susan (Starkey) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1831 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died 17 Mar 1900 in St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio, where he is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery. He was married on 21 Oct 1858 in Licking Co. to MARGARET E. SMITH, daughter of Enoch Smith. She was born ca 1839 in Ohio and died between 1880 and 1898 in Ohio, probably in Belmont Co. Abraham served in the Civil War and followed the trade of a journeyman painter to provide for his family.

Issue:

2444. Enoch Smith Hoops (or Hoopes) was born in Nov 1859 in Union Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio. He married Anna ? of Waitsburg, Wash, in 1900. She was born in 1868 in Iowa. They had no children.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 2445. Francis Marion Hoopes married Helen Elizabeth Williams.
- 2446. Joseph Elmer Hoopes married Lenora Berrie Dyer.

1054. MARY WORRALL, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Hoopes) Worrall, was born 19 Sep 1819 in West Brandywine, Chester Co., Pa. Her death date is unknown but she probably died at West Brandywine. She married 4 Mar 1851 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., AMOS DAVIS, son of Joel and Mary (Mode) Davis, who was born 10 Jun 1816 at West Brandywine also.

Issue Surname Davis: (All born in West Brandywine)

- 2447. Elizabeth Ellen Davis was born 17 Sep 1852. She never married. NFI.
- 2448. Mary Jane Davis was born 24 Mar 1854. NFI.
- 2449. Frank Umstead Davis was born 6 Jan 1856 and died 3 Oct 1900 at West Chester. He was married in Philadelphia on 6 Mar 1884 to Arabella Way, daughter of Joseph Pyle and Mary F. (Valentine) Way. She was born 23 Sep 1859 at East Marlborough, Chester Co. Frank was a carpenter and he and Arabella had one son and four daughters.
- 2450. William Morris Davis was born 14 Feb 1868. He married 2 May 1892 at Cain, Chester Co., Pa., Mary I. Granger, daughter of Lewis R. and Esther D. (Mendenhall) Granger. She was born 18 Mar 1870 at Cain. William, too, was a carpenter and he and Mary had three sons, all born in West Chester.

1057. ENOCH M. WORRALL, son of Enoch and Mary (Hoopes) Worrall, was born 13 Mar 1825 in West Brandywine, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 13 Mar 1862 at Wagontown, West Cain Twp., Chester Co. to MARGARET SHIELDS, daughter of David and Huldah (Morris) Shields. She was born 24 Sep 1832 at Wagontown. Enoch was a grocer and he and Margaret lived in West Chester.

Issue Surname Worrall:

- 2451 "Mary Ella Worrall was born 9 Jan 1863 in Wild Brier, Chester Co. and died 5 Aug 1863.
- 2452. Clara Lillian Worrall was born 19 Oct 1864 in Cochranville, Chester Co. and died 6 Jul 1865.
- 2453. Flora M. Worrall was born 1 Dec 1868 in Cedar Knoll, Chester Co. She was unmarried. NFI.
- 2454. Huldah A. Worrall was born 23 Sep 1870 in Cedar Knoll and died at birth.
- 2455. Adda E. Worrall was born 7 Oct 1872 at Cedar Knoll. NFI.

1059. ELI H. WORRALL, son of Enoch and Mary (Hoopes) Worrall, was born on 4 Dec 1832 in West Brandywine, Chester Co., Pa. and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio in 1898. In the fall of 1868 in Chester Hill, he was married 1) to LYDIA DOUDNA, the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Van Law) Doudna. She was born on 15 Nov 1839 in Roxbury, Washington Co., Ohio and died in 1880 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio. Eli married 2) on 13 Nov 1889, PENINAH F. MICHENER, daughter of George and Rebecca (Planner) Michener. Peninah was born 8 Oct 1847 in Chester Hill and died there on 14 Oct 1898. Eli and his two wives are buried in Chester Hill. No children were born to this second union.

Issue by Lydia Doudna, Surname Worrall:

2456. Mary E. Worrall was born 30 Apr 1871. She was unmarried. NFI.

1060. MARY DEWEES, daughter of William and Debe (Hoopes) Dewees, was born 11 Jan 1812 in Berks Co., Pa. and died 13 Aug 1897 at Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married 1) on 23 Nov 1848 at Chesterfield, Ohio, ROBERT HALL, son of John and Tacy (Patterson) Hall. He was born 28 Dec 1810 at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio and died there on 11 Sep 1855 where he is buried at Short Creek FBG. Mary married 2) on 28 Nov 1867 at Ridge Meeting in Belmont Co., Ohio, ROBERT MILLER, son of Levi and Deborah (Morris) Miller. Robert was born 3 Oct 1800 in Washington Co., Pa. and died 13 Aug 1895 at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio and is buried in Sandy Spring, Ohio. No children were born to this second marriage.

Issue Surname Hall:

- 2457. Martha Hall was born 1 Sep 1849 in Lloydsville, Ohio and died in 1928. She married 31 May 1876 at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Charles Gamble, son of Harrison and Phebe (Hollingsworth) Gamble. He was born 10 Mar 1846 in Damascus, Ohio. No children were born to them.
- 2458. Sarah R. Hall was born 4 Apr 1851 in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio and died in 1920. She married 28 Apr 1880 at Salem, Ohio, Edmond Ogden Sawyer, son of Joseph O. and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Sawyer of St Louis, Mo. and Grand Rapids, Mich. Edmond was born 29 Nov 1851 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Both he and Sarah were physicians. They had one son and lived in Ohio, Mt. Pleasant, W.Va. and Long Beach, Cal.
- 2459. Deborah D. Hall was born 24 Sep 1852 in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. She married 4 Oct 1877 at Salem, Ohio, Louis B. French, son of Samuel and Mary J. (Parry) French. He was born 7 Jul 1853 in Salem. Louis B. French was a pharmacist and this couple had one son and one daughter.

FIFTHGENERATION

1062. SARAH DEWEES, daughter of William and Debe (Hoopes) Dewees, was born 25 Sep 1815 at Exeter, Berks Co., Pa. and died 11 Aug 1839 in Ohio. She is buried at Chesterfield FBG in Ohio. She married 23 Mar 1837 at Chesterfield Friends Meeting, JAMES DOUDNA, son of Henry and Martha (Daniels) Doudna, who was born 20 Nov 1816. Four years after Sarah's death, James married 2) in 1843, Louisa M. Van Law, by whom he had eight children.

Issue Surname Doudna:

- 2460. Ezra Doudna was born in 1837 and died in 1838.
- 2461. Deborah Doudna was born in 1839 and died in 1840.

1064. ISAAC DEWEES, son of William and Debe (Hoopes) Dewees, was born 10 Aug 1819 at Stillwater, Belmont Co., Ohio and died in 1851 in Westmoreland Co., Pa. He married 11 Dec 1844 at Sewickley Friends Meeting in Allegheny Co., Pa., REBECCA MCGREW, daughter of James A. and Rebecca (?) McGrew. She was born 20 Sep 1821, possibly in Westmoreland Co., Pa. After Isaac's death, Rebecca married 2) William McGrew.

Issue Surname Dewees:

- 2462. Rebecca Dewees was born 21 Sep 1845 in Pa. She married Jeremiah Taylor. NFI.
- 2463. James A. Dewees (twin) was born 13 Sep 1848 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa. He married 8 Jan 1871 at Mars Hill, Westmoreland Co., Mary A. Taylor, daughter of William Taylor. She was born 6 Feb 1853 in Madison, Westmoreland Co. James and Mary Dewees lived in Lash, Westmoreland Co. in 1900 and were the parents of three sons and six daughters.
- 2464. Deborah Dewees (twin) was born 13 Sep 1848 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa. She married 21 Jan 1869 at Sewickley, Daniel Marsh, son of James and Lavinia (Cort) Marsh. He was born on 22 May 1845 in North Huntingdon, Pa. Deborah and Daniel Marsh lived in Lash, Westmoreland Co. in 1900 and their two sons and one daughter were born there.
- 2465. William Dewees (twin) was born 6 Oct 1850 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co. and died there 12 Aug 1851.
- 2466. Mary Dewees (twin) was born 6 Oct 1850 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co. and died there 15 Oct 1850.

1065. CORNELIUS DEWEES, son of William and Debe (Hoopes) Dewees, was born 23 Oct 1821 at Captina, Belmont Co., Ohio and died in 1901 in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. He was married on 21 Oct 1847 at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co. to REBECCA W. ASKEW, daughter

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

of William and Martha (Wilson) Askew. She was born 12 Jun 1815 at Captina and died in 1901 in Chester Hill. Cornelius was a Commanding Officer in the Civil War and a butcher at Chester Hill in private life.

Issue Surname Dewees:

- 2467. Martha Dewees was born 6 Aug 1848 and died 7 Apr 1849 in Washington Co., Ohio.
- 2468. Clarissa A. Dewees was born 19 May 1850 in Washington Co., Ohio. She married 24 Apr 1873 at Chester Hill, Ohio, John Branson Swayne, son of Eli K. and Maria (Rice) Swayne. He was born 20 May 1850 in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. This couple was childless.
- 2469. Mary H. Dewees was born 7 Aug 1852 in Washington Co., Ohio. She married 30 Nov 1876 at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, Ira Oscar Gibbons, son of James and Delilah (Byers) Gibbons. He was born 14 Sep 1855 at Plymouth, Richland Co., Ohio. Ira Gibbons was a butcher and he and Mary were the parents of one son and three daughters. NFI.
- 2470. William Dewees was born 18 Jun 1854 in Washington Co., Ohio. He married on Christmas Eve 1891 at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, Caroline Worstell, daughter of Thompson and Susanna (Hallowell) Worstell. She was born 10 Aug 1852 at Chester Hill. William and Caroline had no children.
- 2471. Hannah A. Dewees was born 4 Jun 1856 in Washington Co., Ohio. She remained single. NFI.
- 2472. Sarah Dewees was born 6 May 1858 in Washington Co., Ohio. She married on 24 Aug 1878 at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, William M. Barnes, son of Barrett and Sarah (Worrall) Barnes. He was born 4 Jul 1858 in Morgan Co. William was a clerk in Marietta, Ohio and they had one son.

1067. WILLIAM P. DEWEES, son of William and Debe (Hoopes) Dewees, was born 13 Sep 1825 in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. We do not know when or where he died nor where he is buried. He married 1) on 22 Jan 1852 at Hopewell, Linn Co., Iowa, MARIA EMBREE, daughter of Joseph and Rebeckah (Clendenon) Embree. Maria was born 20 Jan 1825 at Barnesville and died 27 Sep 1882 in Viola, Linn Co., Ia. and is buried in Hopewell. William was married 2) on 24 Jan 1884 at Springville, Ia. to ELIZABETH (GILBERT) BEDELL, parents unknown and widow of Mr. Bedell. She was born 21 Apr 1826 at Penns-ville, Ohio and died 3 Oct 1895 in Springville, Linn Co., Ia. William was a farmer.

Issue by Maria Embree, Surname Dewees:

- 2473. Matilda E. Dewees was born 20 Dec 1852 at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. She married 23 Sep 1874 in Hopewell Friends Meeting in Linn Co., Ia., to Abner Crew, son of John and Ann (Doudna) Crew. H was born 29 Jul 1847 in Chester Hill, Ohio and died 1 Nov 1887 in

FIFTH GENERATION

- Springville, Linn Co., Ia. Abner was a farmer and four daughters were born to this union.
2474. Isaac T. Dewees was born 2 Apr 1855 in Viola, Linn Co., Ia. He married on 24 May 1881 at Hopewell Friends Meeting in Linn Co., Elizabeth Talbot, daughter of Benjamin I. and Martha (Dobbins) Talbot. She was born 28 Nov 1850 in Iowa Falls, Harding Co., Ia. Isaac and Elizabeth were the parents of three sons and two daughters.
 2475. Joseph N. Dewees was born 20 Dec 1858 at Springville, Linn Co., Ia. He was married there on 19 Dec 1880 to Lucetta Vernon, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Bingham) Vernon. She was born 17 Dec 1861 in Viola, Linn Co., Ia. Three sons and one daughter were born to Joseph and Lucetta.
 2476. Barclay C. Dewees was born 18 Jul 1862 at Springville, Linn Co., Ia. He was married there on 1 Nov 1883 to Roxanna Secrist, daughter of George and Cynthia (McGrall) Secrist. She was born 21 Dec 1859 in Indianola, Warren Co., Ia. and died there 25 Nov 1899. Three sons and three daughters were born to this union.
 2477. J. Hervey Dewees, a lumberman, was born 23 Jan 1865 at Springville, Linn Co., Ia. He married 23 Sep 1892 in Flushing, Belmont Co., Ohio, Emma Branson, daughter of David and Sarah (Holloway) Branson, who was born 21 Nov 1862 at Flushing. This couple had one son and one daughter.
 2478. Mary R. Dewees was born 20 Apr 1867 in Viola, Linn Co., Ia. She was married there on 19 Sep 1892 to Lewis Plummer, son of Abram and Miriam (Crew) Plummer. He was born 25 Feb 1866 in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. Lewis and Mary were living in Flushing, Belmont Co. in 1900 and were the parents of three sons.

1069. GRIFFITH DEWEES, son of William and Debe (Hoopes) Dewees, was born 11 Apr 1831 at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died in 1915 in Winona in that county. He was married in 1856 to RUTH-ANNA MASTERS, daughter of William and Naomi (?) Masters, who was born in 1832 and died in 1915.

Issue Surname Dewees:

2479. Louisa M. Dewees was born 31 Aug 1858 in Washington Co., Ohio. She married on 30 Apr 1896 at Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Richard Hawarth, son of Ellsworth and Matilda (Folger) Hawarth. He was born on 16 Jan 1852 in Edgar Co., Ill. and died in 1927. Richard and Louisa lived in Eldon, Ks. in 1900. They had no children.
2480. Robert Hall Dewees was born 7 Jun 1860. He was unmarried in 1900. NFI.
2481. Naomi B. Dewees was born 14 Aug 1862 and died, unmarried in 1913. NFI.
2482. Charles W. Dewees was born in 1865. He married in 1904, Mary R. Gamble, daughter of Samuel and Mary Jane (Fogg) Gamble, who was born in 1876. They had one son and one daughter.
2483. Isaac E. Dewees was born 29 Jul 1866. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1070. DAVID MARIS, son of Lewis and Sidney (Hoopes) Maris, was born 22 Aug 1819 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died 4 Oct 1851 at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. He was married on 14 Feb 1844 to MARY DEWEES PURVIANCE, about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Maris:

- 2484. Rachel A. Maris was born 7 Dec 1844 in Belmont Co., Ohio. She married 20 Dec 1866, Thomas Nichols. They had four sons and two daughters and were living in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio in 1900. NFI.
- 2485. Samuel Maris dy. NFI.
- 2486. Clara J. Maris was born 12 Mar 1849. She was single and lived in Todds, Morgan Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2487. E. Cinda Maris was born 28 Oct 1851 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She married on New Year's Eve 1874 at Todds, Morgan Co., Benjamin Humphrey, son of Edward J. and Catherine (Hooper) Humphrey. He was born 6 Mar 1854 in Jefferson Co., Ohio. Two sons were born to this union and they were living in Todds, Ohio in 1900. NFI.

1072. JAMES D. MARIS, son of Lewis and Sidney (Hoopes) Maris, was born 19 Sep 1822 in Wayne, Belmont Co., Ohio. He married 1) on 27 Mar 1851, ELIZABETH WORRALL, daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla (Gill) Worrall. She was born in 1829 in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, where she also died and was buried. James married 2) on 17 Sep 1863 at Athens, Athens Co., Ohio, H. C. TEDROW, daughter of Jonah B. and Mary (Pool) Tedrow, who was born 28 May 1831 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., Maine. No children were born to this second marriage. In 1900, James and his second wife were living in McConnells-ville, Morgan Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname Maris:

- 2488. Carrie E. Maris was born 9 Sep 1852 in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. She married 18 Aug 1880 at McConnellsville, Morgan Co., Homer V. Rush, son of Frank N. and Matilda (Payne) Rush, who was born 9 Dec 1855 in Mattville, Ohio. They had one son and two daughters who were living in Mattville in 1900.

1076. JARED MARIS, son of Lewis and Sidney (Hoopes) Maris, was born 15 Apr 1830 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He was married 1) on 3 Aug 1852 at Wilkesville, Vinton Co., Ohio to ISABELLA FLETCHER, daughter of Edward and Dorothy F. (?) Fletcher. She was born in Feb 1830 in Washington Co., Pa. and died 22 Oct 1887 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She is buried in Wilkesville. Jared married 2) in Jun 1889, MARGARET MORTIMER ADAMS, daughter of William and

FIFTH GENERATION

Cecelia (Mortimer) Adams, who was born in 1850 in Lebanon Co., Ohio. No children were born to this second marriage.

Issue by Isabella Fletcher, Surname Maris:

- 2489. Clarence F. Maris was born 24 May 1853 in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. He was married 1) 24 Oct 1873 at Marietta, Ohio, to Laura M. Dana, daughter of Luther D. and Nancy (Baldwin) Dana. She was born 28 Jan 1851 in Marietta and died 24 Apr 1881 at Wilkesville, Vinton Co., Ohio. Clarence and Laura had no children. He married 2) on 1 Oct 1884 at Columbus, Ohio, Mary P. Samuel, daughter of Samuel E. and Julia (Slemmer) Samuel. She was born 12 Apr 1858 at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. Clarence was a physician in Columbus and two sons were born to this second union.
- 2490. Mary Mabel Maris was born 27 Feb 1864. She married Eugene Swope, a physician in Cincinnati, Ohio. NFI.

1077. THOMAS CHALKLEY MARIS, son of Lewis and Sidney (Hoopes) Maris, was born 26 Apr 1832 in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. He was married on 20 Nov 1854 at Brown's Mills, Ohio to SUSAN G. JENNINGS, daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Reckard) Jennings. Susan was born 30 Aug 1836 in Guyandotte, Va. Thomas was a dentist in Malta, Ohio.

Issue Surname Maris:

- 2491. Myrtie J. Maris was born 14 Sep 1856 in Guyandotte, Va. She never married. NFI.
- 2492. Laura A. Maris was born 23 Jun 1858 in Harmar, Ohio. She married Fred G. Thomas. NFI.
- 2493. Luella H. Maris was born 13 Jul 1862 in Harmar, Ohio. She married 27 Feb 1889 at Malta, Morgan Co., Ohio, W. Frank Bell, son of Calvin and Margaret (Kinkead) Bell. He was born 2 Dec 1857 in Malta. The Bells had one daughter and were living in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio in 1900.
- 2494. Lizzie Gertrude Maris was born 8 Jul 1869 and died 10 Oct 1888. NFI.

1078. GEORGE W. HOOPS, son of David and Lucy Ann (?) Hoops, was born in Va. ca 1801 and died in Western, Mo. in March 1853. He was married by Samuel Wood, Justice of the Peace, at Brush Creek, Gasconade Co., Mo. on 23 Jun 1836 to AMANDA M. WALTON, daughter of George Walton, born ca 1820. After George died, Amanda married Lewis Cox on 13 May 1855.

Issue:

- 2495. Lucy Ann Hoops was born ca 1838 and died before 1853.
- 2496. Mary Ann Hoops was born ca 1842. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2497. Elizabeth Clara Hoops was born ca 1844. NFI.
- 2498. George Walter Hoops married Amanda F. Goodman.
- 2499. William Robert Hoops married Drucilla Ann Boyd.
- 2500. Francis Marion Hoops married 1) Florence Andrews; 2) Melissa J. Wilcoxen.

1079. DAVID HOOPS, JR., son of David and Lucy Ann (?) Hoops, was born in Va. in 1804. His death date is unknown but he is buried in the Hoops Graveyard on the farm he owned with his brother, John, in Maries Co., Mo. On 22 Aug 1833, David was married in Osage Co., Mo. by Joseph Brasher, a lay preacher in the Methodist Church to 1) LOUISIANA WALTON, daughter of George and ? (Speed) Walton, who died in Maries Co. in 1843. About 1845, David was married 2) to SARAH (McKNIGHT) PATTIE, who was born in Tenn. and died in 1868 in Maries Co., Mo. We know nothing about Sarah except that she married 1) Thomas Pattie on 27 Nov 1838 and had three children by him before he died in his early forties.

Issue by Louisiana Walton:

- 2501. Elizabeth Hoops married Joseph Mosby.
- 2502. George Walton Hoops married Mary Ann Rowden.
- 2503. Harriet E. Hoops married Richard W. Anderson.

Issue by Sarah (McKnight) Pattie:

- 2504. Nancy A. Hoops married James Monroe Anderson.
- 2505. Susan N. Hoops married T.J. "Jeff" Ellis.

1080. MARTHA HOOPS, daughter of David and Lucy Ann (?) Hoops, was born in 1808 and was married on 24 Sep 1833, probably in Gasconade Co., Mo. to BENJAMIN SMITH. He was the son of Wyatt Smith, born in Va. Benjamin and Martha lived on the farm above her brothers, John and David, on the Gasconade River. They later moved to Vienna, Mo. and still later to Western Mo.

Issue Surname Smith:

- 2506. Martha Smith married Dr. Satterwaite Tyree.

1081. JOHN HOOPS, son of David and Lucy Ann (?) Hoops, was born ca 1810 in Jefferson Co., Va. and died between 1861 and 1864. His will is dated 5 Jun 1861 and was recorded in 1864. He is buried in the Hoops Graveyard in Maries Co., Mo. John married 1) MISS WALTON, a daughter of George Walton, who died before 1850 in Maries Co.,

FIFTH GENERATION

Mo. He married 2) MISS KINSEY, about whom we know nothing. John and his brother, David, were co-owners of the "Hoops Place," a farm to which they moved in 1835. He died of an accidental shotgun wound in his thigh which was self-inflicted. Tradition has it that an amputation could have saved John's life but he refused to have one. This family was violently pro-Confederate and owned a number of slaves.

Issue:

- 2507. Louisiana "Ann" Hoops married David M. Goodman.
- 2508. Amanda M. Hoopps married Samuel W. Reed.
- 2509. David Hoops married Frances "Fannie" Mahan.
- 2510. Martha Hoops married 1) possibly a Mr. Morrison (as indicated in her father's will); 2) William Strickland.

1084. JOHN HOOPS, son of Elisha Hoops, was born ca 1810 in Va. and married an ANN C. ?. We do not know who her parents were but her father was born in Pa. and her mother in N. J. Ann was born ca 1823 in Ohio. John was a farmer.

Issue:

- 2511. Mary E. Hoops married William G. Renfroe.
- 2512. Thomas Hoops married Melissa W.
- 2513. Robert Nathaniel Hoops married Susie Turner.
- 2514. Laura Hoops married Mr. Nicholson.

1085. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Elisha Hoops, was born ca 1816 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. He was married in Ohio but we do not know to whom. NFI.

Issue:

- 2515. Charles Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1850 in Madison, Fairfield Co., Ohio. NFI.

1091. ABRAHAM EZRA HOOPS, son of Joseph and Rosanna (Newman) Hoops, was born 10 Aug 1821 in Perry Co., Ohio. He also died there but we do not know when. Abraham Ezra married 1) on 14 Dec 1845, ANNA HENRY, daughter of Jane Barsheba (?) Henry, born in 1818 in Va. He married 2) on 25 Mar 1865 in Perry Co. ELIZA JANE CURRAN, who was born in Ohio on 8 Jan 1845 and died in Perry Co. before 1900.

Issue by Anna Henry:

- 2516. Mary Margaret Hoops married George W. Pace.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2517. Joseph H. Hoops was born in Mar 1849 in Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2518. Samuel Hoops married 1) Louisa Fickel; 2) Nancy Jane Dennis.

Issue by Eliza Jane Curran:

- 2519. John William Hoops married Sarah Henderson.
- 2520. Abraham Hoops was born 15 Oct 1867 and died before 1870.
- 2521. Margaret A. Hoops married John Craig.
- 2522. Sarah Jane Hoops married James Kinney.
- 2523. James W. Hoops married Bessie Mae Cox.
- 2524. Catherine Hoops was born 24 Feb 1874 in Harrison, Perry Co., Ohio. She married on 22 Aug 1887, Hayes Kinney. NFI.
- 2525. Charles A. Hoops, born 10 Aug 1876, died before 1880.
- 2526. Lydia May Hoops was born 24 Nov 1878 in Harrison and died of consumption on 29 Jan 1899 in McLuney, Perry Co. She was single.
- 2527. Bessie Pearl Hoops was born 17 Feb 1898. NFI.

1093. MARK S. HOOPS, a shoemaker, son of Joseph and Rosanna (Newman) Hoops, was born ca 1824 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. He married on 5 Nov 1843 in Perry Co., PERMELIA "MILLA" WILLI-SON, parents unknown, who was born ca 1821 in Md. Mark married 2) on 6 Nov 1880 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, EVA POLAND. NFI.

Issue: (All born in Perry Co., Ohio)

- 2528. Caroline Bersheba Hoops was born ca 1846. NFI.
- 2529. Zoe or Eva Hoops was born ca 1849. NFI.
- 2530. John Hoops was born ca 1851 or 1853. NFI.
- 2531. Nancy Hoops was born ca 1854. NFI.
- 2532. Mary Elizabeth Hoops married William A. or O. Thomas.

1094. GEORGE W. HOOPS, son of Joseph and Rosanna (Newman) Hoops, was born ca 1825 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died there by 1870. He married 1) HARRIET ?, parents unknown, who was born in Ky. ca 1828. He married 2) in Perry Co., SARAH JANE AUR-NOCK, parents unknown, who was born 6 Feb 1829 in Ohio and died 23 Dec 1909 in New Lexington, Perry Co.

Issue by Harriet:

- 2533. Margaret Hoops married Robert Perrigo.
- 2534. George Hoops was born in Jul 1857 in Ohio. NFI.

Issue by Sarah Jane Aurnock:

- 2535. Julia E. Hoops married Joseph Frank MacDonald.

FIFTH GENERATION

1100. BARBARA ANN HOOPS, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Henry) Hoops, was born in Perry Co., Ohio ca 1846. On 13 Jun 1870 she married PETER WHITMER, who was born ca 1815 in Ohio. He had three children by a previous marriage:

Issue Surname Whitmer:

- 2536. Ellen Whitmer was born 7 Dec 1870 in Pike, Perry Co. NFI.
- 2537. Harriet Whitmer was born 15 Jan 1874 in Shawnee, Perry Co. NFI.
- 2538. Matilda Whitmer was born 27 May 1878 in Hemlock, Perry Co. NFI.
- 2539. Martha Whitmer was born 16 May 1881 in Hemlock, Perry Co. NFI.

1102. JANE B. HOOPS, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Henry) Hoops, was born ca 1854 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married FINLEY SIMERAL on 4 Apr 1879 in Perry Co. NFI.

Issue Surname Simeral: (All born in New Lexington, Perry Co.)

- 2540. Elizabeth Simeral was born 30 Jul 1881. NFI.
- 2541. Thomas Simeral was born 6 Dec 1883. NFI.
- 2542. Joseph Timothy Simeral was born 7 Mar 1887. NFI.

1103. JOHN JACKSON HOOPS, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Henry) Hoops, was born in Perry Co., Ohio on 13 Mar 1856 and died in Saltlick, Shawnee Twp., Perry Co. on 28 Sep 1930. His marriage to PERMELIA ANN JONES took place on 27 Oct 1881 in Perry Co. Permelia was the daughter of Alfred and Eliza (?) Jones, born in Ky. on 25 Mar 1862 and died 8 Apr 1936 in Hemlock, Perry Co., Ohio.

Issue: (All born in Saltlick, Perry Co., Ohio)

- 2543. Eliza E. Hoops married John Robert Williams.
- 2544. Daisy Hoops married Jacob S. Landis.
- 2545. Anna F. Hoops was born 29 Mar 1886 and died 15 Aug 1886.
- 2546. Lula Mae Hoops was born 24 May 1889. On 24 Dec 1907 in Perry Co. she married Herman Floriker Kerr of Mansfield, Ohio. They had four children. NFI.
- 2547. Pearl Hoops married Fern Viola Potts.
- 2548. Alfred Hoops (twin) was born 30 Jan 1893 and died in Apr of that same year.
- 2549. Bess Hoops (twin) was born 30 Jan 1893. She remained single and lived in Columbus, Ohio. NFI.
- 2550. Chestoria Hoops (twin) married Frank Cromwell Woods.
- 2551. Lina Hoops (twin) was born 2 May 1895. NFI.
- 2552. Rebecca Hoops married Dwight Bauman.
- 2553. Jasper Newton Hoops married 1) Mary Boyd; 2 Edith Lavinia (Cook) Johnson.
- 2554. Charles Hoops married Doris Dunkle.
- 2555. Joseph Hoops. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1104. JOHN H. HOOPS, son of William R. and Mary (Crosby) Hoops, was born in Mar 1825 at Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. He died in Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Ia. on 26 Jun 1908 and is buried there in Russell Cemetery. On 9 Nov 1852 in Perry Co. he married HESTER ANN FALLS, who was born ca 1834 in Ohio and died before 1900 in Ia. John and his family also lived in Washington, Lucas Co., Ia.; Page Co., Ia. and Dallas, Marion Co., Ia.

Issue:

- 2556. Frank Leonidas Hoops married Mary Ann McElroy.
- 2557. Mary A. Hoops was born ca 1855 in Ohio. On 26 Mar 1874, she married J. Jay Alien. They lived in Mont. NFI.
- 2558. William Wiley Hoops married Nancy Hall.
- 2559. Ida Jennie Hoops was born ca 1860 in Tazewell Co., Ill. On 25 Aug 1889 she married Charles W. Noble, son of George and Ellen (McKindsay) Noble, who was born in 1862 in La Grange, Ia. NFI.
- 2560. Charles W. Hoops married Ida Belle ?.
- 2561. John A. Hoops married Catherine ?.

1106. RUTH HOOPS, daughter of William R. and Mary (Crosby) Hoops, was born 16 Sep 1828 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died there on 18 Apr 1875. She was married on 10 Aug 1845 to JAMES BATE-SON, about whom we have no information. They are both buried in Rehobeth Cemetery in Clayton.

Issue Surname Bateson:

- 2562. William H. Bateson married Nancy Jones. NFI.
- 2563. Francis D. Bateson married Jennie Mille. NFI.
- 2564. Liza D. Bateson was born 15 May 1871. NFI.
- 2565. Lillie B. Bateson was born 15 Oct 1872. NFI.

1109. CATHERINE HOOPS, daughter of William R. and Mary (McNatt) Armstrong Hoops, was born in 1842 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. On 31 Dec 1863 she married LEVI P. DEAN, about whom we know nothing.

Issue Surname Dean: (All born in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio)

- 2566. Mary A. Dean was born 22 Mar 1868. NFI.
- 2567. Clara M. Dean was born 3 Feb 1870. NFI.
- 2568. Lucy Dean was born 26 Sep 1873. NFI.
- 2569. Pius N. Dean was born 1 Sep 1875. NFI.
- 2570. Margaret M. Dean. NFI.

1110. HENRY C. HOOPS, son of William R. and Mary (McNatt) Armstrong Hoops, was born in Mar 1844 in Perry Co., Ohio. He was

FIFTH GENERATION

married 1) on 31 Dec 1863 in Perry Co. to ELIZA JANE DUGAN, parents unknown, who was born ca 1846 in Ohio. He married 2) HATTIE E. YOWDLE, a widow, born in Nov 1859 in New York. She had three children from her first marriage.

Issue by Eliza Jane Dugan:

- 2571. Isaac Hoops was born ca 1865 in 111. NFI.
- 2572. Ida Hoops, born ca 1867 in 111., married Sumner Mordick by whom she had four children. NFI.
- 2573. Dora Hoops was born ca 1868 in 111. NFI.
- 2574. Melissa Hoops was born ca 1871. NFI.
- 2575. Mary Hoops was born in Mar 1873 in 111. She married Edward Pritchett. They had no children. NFI.
- 2576. Ernest Franklin Hoops married Minnie May Archer.
- 2577. Muriel or Minnie Hoops was born in Mar 1880 in Ia. She married Thomas Story and they had one child. NFI.
- 2578. Nettie Hoops, born in Ia. ca 1881, married before 1900 Arthur Fatten and had three children. NFI.
- 2579. Elmer Hoops was unmarried. NFI.
- 2580. Lottie M. Hoops was born in May 1887 in Ia. She married Ira Sickler by whom she had eight children. NFI.
- 2581. Grace E. Hoops was born in Ia. in Mar 1890. She remained single. NFI.

Note: In 1880 this family lived in Nodaway, Taylor Co., Ia. and in 1900 they lived in Benton, Douglas Co., Mo. Sometime between 1890 and 1900, Eliza Janes (Dugan) Hoops died and Henry remarried. NFI.

1112. WILLIAM H. HOOPS, son of William R. and Mary (McNatt) Armstrong Hoops, was born on 10 Aug 1847 in Perry Co., Ohio and died there on 27 Oct 1872. He is buried in Rehobeth Cemetery in Clayton, Perry Co. He married on 20 Feb 1868, LOUISA JONES, daughter of Clayton Jones, who was born ca 1851 in Ohio. Louisa married 2) on 29 Sep 1889 in Perry Co., George Alien. Note: Stone in Rehobeth Cemetery: William H. Hoops, son of William and Mary died 10/27/1872, age 25 years. Then we find in Ohio Soldiers' Graves Register in Rehobeth Cemetery . . . William H. Hoops 8/10/1847-10/27/1918, Co. G., 31st Regt. OVI.

Issue:

- 2582. Albert Theodore Hoopes married Elizabeth Stainbrooke.
- 2583. Mary Hoops was born 20 Jan 1869 in Rehobeth, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2584. Viola D. Hoops was born 29 Sep 1870 in Rehobeth, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2585. James Hoops born ca 1877 in Rehobeth, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI. (Note: James cannot be William's son but he and Louisa, in 1880, were living with Clayton Jones as daughter and grandson.)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1113. CHARLES EDWARD HOOPS, son of William R. and Mary (McNatt) Armstrong Hoops, was born in Oct 1848 in Perry Co., Ohio and died in Jul or Aug 1931 in Ola the, Johnson Co., Kansas. He is buried in the Olathe Cemetery. He married on 8 Oct 1874, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH "JENNY" COE, daughter of William and Mary J. (Reed) Coe. She was born 21 Aug 1854 in Muskingum Co., Ohio and died 25 Nov 1940 in Kansas City, Kansas. In 1880, this family lived in Kettle Twp., Tazewell Co., Ill. and in 1900 were in Gay Twp., Taylor Co., Ia.

Issue:

- 2586. Earnest Leslie Hoops married Ida S. Swanson.
- 2587. Raby Vernon Hoops married Nora Maud Barnes.

1115. WILLIAM M. HOOPS, son of John and Margaret (?) Hoops, was born ca 1827 in Va. and died in the 1880's in Tazewell Co., Va. and is buried in the Maxwell Cemetery there. He was married 13 Nov 1851 in Tazewell Co. by David Young to CHARLOTTE ASBURY, daughter of John Asbury. She was born 28 May 1832 in Tazewell Co. and died there after 1900. She is buried with William in the Maxwell Cemetery. William was a farmer.

Issue:

- 2588. Mary Elizabeth Hoops was born 18 Aug 1852 in Thompson Valley, Tazewell Co., Va. and died 29 Aug 1853.
- 2589. Amanda Jane Hoops married Elisha W. Stephenson.
- 2590. John Henry Hoops married 1) Frances Bowling; 2) Tracy Belle Susan (McGuire) Caldwell; 3) Sarah Frances (Burnett) Sexton.
- 2591. Margaret Hoops was born 24 Mar 1857 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Va. She married a Mr. Stephenson. NFI.
- 2592. Sarah Ann Hoops married George Bowling.
- 2593. William Lewis Hoops married Sallie Brooks.
- 2594. Hattie Hoops was born ca 1864. She married Matthew Peery. NFI.
- 2595. Martha E. Hoops was born ca 1864. On 25 Jul 1882, she married James M. Star who was born ca 1860. NFI.
- 2596. George Washington Hoops married Mary Elizabeth Sheets.
- 2597. Eliza T. Hoops was born on 28 Aug 1870. On 12 Jun 1889 in Tazewell Co., Va., she married as the second wife of Hugh Puckett, son of James and Catherine (?) Puckett, who was born in Tazewell Co. in 1867. NFI.
- 2598. Rosa Belle Hoops was born in 1874. She married in Tazewell Co. on 30 Nov 1893, David S. Bowling who was born in 1858, the son of David Y. and Rebecca (?) Bowling. NFI.

1117. MARTHA HOOPS, daughter of John and Margaret (?) Hoops, was born in Mar 1838 in Tazewell Co., Va. She may have been married

FIFTH GENERATION

to a James D., but she did have the four children listed below, all of whom carried the name Hoops.

Issue Surname Hoops:

- 2599. James D. Hoops married Ellen Asbury.
- 2600. Ellen Hoops was born in 187X3. On 10 Nov 1898 in Tazewell Co. she married Sidney Duncan, the son of William Duncan. They had a son named B.C. Duncan. NFI.
- 2601. Minnie Rose Hoops was born in 1871. On 20 Jan 1887 she was married to Charles Sayers, the son of John and Stella (?) Sayers. NFI.
- 2602. George Washington Hoops married Mary Helmadollar.

1119. GEORGE HOOPS, JR., son of George Hoops and an unknown mother, was born in Ohio ca 1819. He married in Ohio a SARAH ? who was born in Pa. In 1850 George and his family lived in Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio. NFI.

Issue:

- 2603. John Hoops was born in Ohio ca 1844. NFI.
- 2604. Martha Hoops was born in Ohio ca 1847. NFI.

1121. SARAH HOOPS, daughter of Thomas and Lurinda (Firman) Hoops, was born 7 May 1827 in Monroe Twp., Perry Co., Ohio and died 15 May 1890. She married on 3 Jun 1847, ARZA STRAIT, parents unknown, who was born 21 Mar 1825 in Piqua Twp., Perry Co. and died 11 Feb 1891.

Issue Surname Strait was received too late to include here in its proper place. See Addenda.

1122. JEMIMA HOOPS, daughter of Thomas and Lurinda (Firman) Hoops, was born ca 1831 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married there on 4 May 1852, WASHINGTON THOMAS. NFI.

Issue Surname Thomas:

- 2606. Clement L. Thomas was born 2 Feb 1870 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2607. Clara A. Thomas was born 12 Jul 1875 in Saltlick, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

(Note: There may have been other children but these two are all we have recorded.)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1126. NAAMON HOOPS, son of Ezra and Susanna (Cooper) Hoops, was born 9 Oct 1833 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died there before 1870. He married on 29 Nov 1855 in Perry Co., MILCAH ANN "MITTA" GOODIN, parents unknown, who was born ca 1839. She married 2) on 28 Dec 1875, James Denny, a tanner born in 1840 in Ohio.

Issue:

- 2608. Franklin Hoops married Rose McCambridge.
- 2609. Burley Hoops was born 25 Apr 1859 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died there 2 Jun 1859. He is buried in Rehobeth Cemetery in Clayton.
- 2610. Naamon Leroy Hoops married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Augustine.
- 2611. LeRoy W. Hoops was born 3 Feb 1865 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

1129. MELVINA HOOPS, daughter of Ezra and Susanna (Cooper) Hoops, was born 8 Sep 1842 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. She was married 1 Feb 1865 to JOHN J. GILES. NFI.

Issue Surname Giles:

- 2612. Clara Giles was born 19 Jun 1870 in Ward, Hocking Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2613. Daniel E. Giles was born 31 Dec 1878 in New Straitsville, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2614. Dora Giles was born 1 Mar 1880 in New Straitsville. NFI.
- 2615. John W. Giles was born New Year's Day 1883 in New Straitsville. NFI.

1130. JOHN M. HOOPS, son of Ezra and Susanna (Cooper) Hoops, was born 8 Sep 1844 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died 17 Dec 1923 at Rehobeth, Perry Co. He is buried in Maplewood Cemetery in New Lexington, Perry Co. He married 1) on 20 Feb 1872 in Perry Co., CLARA FRANCES STRAIT, parents unknown, who was born 14 Feb 1849 in Clayton and died on 16 Aug 1877 in New Lexington where she is buried in Maplewood Cemetery. John married 2) 17 Apr 1879, MARGARET ESTELLE (ADAMS) EMRICK, parents unknown. She was born 14 Dec 1858 and died 3 Aug 1935 at New Lexington, Perry Co. She, too, is buried in Maplewood Cemetery. Margaret had a son, Glen Emrick, who was living in Hawaii in 1955.

Issue by Clara Frances Strait:

- 2616. Aetta Hoops was born 3 Mar 1873 in Clayton. NFI.
- 2617. Zane Dillon Hoops married Nettie May Sullivan.

Issue by Margaret Estella (Adams) Emrick:

- 2618. Zona Hoops married Mr. Mowery of Akron, Ohio. NFI.
- 2619. Robert Ray Hoops (adopted) married Camilla Susanna Schmelzer.

FIFTH GENERATION

1131. ISABELLE HOOPS, daughter of Ezra and Susanna (Cooper) Hoops, was born 26 Jul 1844 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. She married on 30 Sep 1865 in Perry Co., JOHN W. FRAME about whom we have no information. In the 1870 census, Isabelle was living with her parents so her husband may have been dead. In the 1880 census, John W. Frame, Jr., aged 13, was living with his grandmother.

Issue Surname Frame:

2620. John W. Frame, Jr. was born 20 Mar 1867. NFI.

1133. JACOB HOMER HOOPS, son of Ezra and Susanna (Cooper) Hoops, was born on 12 Jun 1850 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died there on 6 Sep 1930. He married 1) on 22 Jul 1875 in Perry Co., LAURA ANN KNOTT, daughter of James and Jane (Boal) Knott. She was born ca 1856 in Ohio, died 5 Nov 1881 in Athens Co., Ohio and is buried in Rehobeth Cemetery in Clayton with her husband. He married 2) on 10 May 1883, LAVINIA ANGELINA CHENOWETH, parents unknown, who was born 16 Mar 1858 in Perry Co. and died 30 Apr 1935 in New Lexington, Perry Co.

Issue by Laura Ann Knott:

2621. James Ezra Hoops married Emma Paskell.

2622. William Kull Hoops married 1) Orpha Skinner; 2) Daisy R. Gross.

2623. J. Albert Hoops married Phoebe C. Womeldorf.

2624. Lawrence Hoops was born 21 Oct 1881 in New Troy, Perry Co. NFI.

Issue by Lavinia Angelina Chenoweth:

2625. Belva Mae Hoops married Everett G. Karr.

2626. Marjorie Alice Hoops married Fred E. Young.

2627. Jacob Homer Hoops, Jr., was born 5 Mar 1888 in Clayton, Perry Co. He was killed during World War I on 26 Sep 1918 in Argonne and was reburied in Crooksville, Ohio on 16 Jul 1922.

2628. Ross Kelly Hoops was born 6 Jan 1890 in Clayton, Perry Co. and died 25 Sep 1949 in Crooksville, Perry Co. He married 20 or 21 Dec 1909 in Crooksville, Mabel A. McElfresh, daughter of Frank and Miriam (Clifton) McElfresh. She was born 9 Aug 1892 in McConnelsville, Morgan Co., Ohio. We don't know where or when she died. About ten years after Ross' death, Mabel married 2) in New Lexington, Perry Co., John W. Alderman, son of John F. and Mary Jane (Johnson) Alderman, born 19 Jan 1888 in Shawnee, Ohio. Ross was a potter and they lived on High Street in Crooksville. No children were born to them.

2629. Ada Viola Hoops married Charles S. Stevens.

2630. Rilla Rosetta Hoops was born 16 Sep 1896 in Saltlick, Shawnee Twp., Perry Co. She married Charles Elmer Luman. They had a son, Danny. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2631. Daniel Edgar Hoops was born 6 Apr 1900 in Harrison, Iron Point, Perry Co. He married 28 Jun 1923 in Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Mabel Ruth Harbert, daughter of William Francis and Alice Maggie (Rager) Harbert. She was born 8 Feb 1902 in Wallace, Harrison Co., W.Va. Daniel was a potter who lived in Crooksville, Ohio. From 1958, he was a salesman for Syracuse China. The Ezra Hoops Day Book which contains all the information on George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops is in his possession. Daniel and Mabel had no children.

1134. ALBERT G. HOOPS, son of Ezra and Susanna (Cooper) Hoops, was born 8 Jun 1856 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died there on 19 Mar 1929. He was married on 4 May 1881 in Perry Co. to SARAH REBECCA SNYDER, daughter of James Snyder. She was born in Apr 1856 and died in Perry Co. on 30 Jul 1933. Albert G. and Sarah Rebecca are both buried in Maplewood Cemetery, New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio.

Issue:

2632. Charles Herman Hoops married 1) Delia Pace; 2) Bessie (Hope) Paris.
2633. Willard Albert Hoops was born 18 Jul 1883 in Clayton, Perry Co. and died there on 17 Dec 1916, probably unmarried.
2634. Bertha M. Hoops was born 17 Aug 1885 in New Lexington and was married there on 26 May 1934 to John Goodin. He was a coal miner, born in Clayton on 20 Mar 1889 to Isaac and Lovina (Ancel) Goodin. John and Bertha had no children.
2635. Fred Wayne Hoops married Jane Ellen Stafford.
2636. Ella Mary Hoops married Bernard Aloysius O'Connor.

1135. ESTHER HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Richards) Hoopes, was born 16 May 1789 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Feb 1845 at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. On 9 Aug 1810 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, she married PERSIFOR FRAZER TAY-LOR, a carpenter, the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Townsend) Taylor, of Beavertown. He was born ca 1775 in Beaver Co. and died 3 Nov 1833 in Beavertown. Both are buried in the New Brighton Burying Ground.

Issue Surname Taylor:

2637. Mary Worrall Taylor was born 20 Oct 1811 in Beavertown and died 25 Oct 1834, unmarried.
2638. Sarah Taylor was born 4 Jan 1815 in Beavertown. She married 30 Jun 1839, Edmund Kersey Smith. NFL.
2639. Isaac Taylor was born 23 Apr 1817 in New Brighton and died 11 Feb 1886 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He was probably single. NFL.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 2640. Thomas Hoopes Taylor was born 12 Dec 1819 in New Brighton. He married 4 Feb 1850, Keziah Kahn. They lived in Fairfield, Wayne Co., 111. NFI.
- 2641. John Taylor was born 14 Jul 1822 in Yellow Creek, Ohio? and died 26 Feb 1879 in Fairfield, Wayne Co., 111., unmarried. NFI.
- 2642. Rebecca Hoopes Taylor was born 14 Nov 1824 in New Brighton and died there unmarried on 29 Jan 1854.
- 2643. Persifor Taylor, Jr. (twin) was born 14 Apr 1827 in New Brighton. He married in Jan 1854, Eliza Jane Evans. They lived in Washington, B.C. NFI.
- 2644. David Taylor (twin) was born 14 Apr 1827 in New Brighton and died 14 Sep 1828.
- 2645. Lydia Seal Taylor was born 2 Aug 1829 in New Brighton. She married on 8 Feb 1849, Soleman Sampson Sharp of New Salem, Ohio. NFI.

1136. DAVID HOOPES, farmer, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (Richards) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1791 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Dec 1866 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He was married in New Brighton on 27 May 1819 to ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, daughter of Benjamin and Pamela (Marshall) Townsend. She was born in Jan 1797 in Washington Co., Pa. and died 3 Aug 1860 at New Brighton. David and Elizabeth are buried in the New Brighton Burying Ground.

Issue:

- 2646. Joshua Hoopes was born 7 Jun 1820 in Beaver Falls, Pa., died 6 Aug 1820 and is buried there.
- 2647. Cynthia T. Hoopes married Samuel McClure.
- 2648. Caroline Hoopes married H.N. Shipman.
- 2649. Rebecca Hoopes married George Stevenson Barker.
- 2650. Benjamin *Franklin* Hoopes married Marcella Rebecca Foster.
- 2651. Thomas Hoopes was bom 8 Feb 1831 in Beaver Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, in Butte, Mont. NFI.
- 2652. Lewis B. Hoopes was born 24 Jun 1833 in Beaver Co. and died in 1890 in Lakewood, N.J., unmarried.
- 2653. Evan L. Hoopes was born 9 Jan 1836 in Beaver Co. and died 14 Jan 1887, unmarried, in Lakewood, N.J.
- 2654. Sarah *Eleanor* Elma Hoopes was born on 21 Aug 1838 in New Brighton, Beaver Co. and died 2 Oct 1882 in Brooklyn, N.Y. She married Evan Reno. NFI.
- 2655. David Hoopes married Frances Hull.

1137. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Richards) Hoopes, was born on 7 Jan 1792 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 May 1888 in Belleview, Allegheny Co., Pa. She is buried in the New Brighton Cemetery in Beaver Co., Pa. In 1814 she

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married JOHN BOYD, the son of William and Anna (Jack) Boyd. He was born in Frederick Co., Va. in 1780 and died on 30 Mar 1857 in Beaver Co. John is buried in Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa. He was a farmer and ironmaster.

Issue Surname Boyd:

- 2656. Mary Ann Boyd married Henry Blackstone.
- 2657. Thomas Hoopes Boyd married Sarah Newcomer.
- 2658. William Boyd, birth date unknown, died 28 Jul 1864. He was killed in the Civil War in Atlanta, Ga.
- 2659. Joseph H. Boyd was born in Connellsville in May 1828. He married Isabel Boyd on 8 Aug 1845. NFI.
- 2660. Sarah Boyd married Zadock Walker.

1138. REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Richards) Hoopes, was born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. on 20 Jan 1795. She married in 1826, BENJAMIN MARSHALL, the son of William and Mary (?) Marshall of Atwater, Ohio. NFI.

Issue Surname Marshall:

- 2661. Thomas Marshall. NFI.
- 2662. Edward Marshall. NFI.
- 2663. Ann Eliza Marshall married Mr. Strong. NFI.
- 2664. Mary Marshall married Mr. Vick. NFI.
- 2665. Frank Marshall. NFI.
- 2666. Lydia Marshall married Mr. Rockhill. NFI.
- 2667. Milo Marshall. NFI.

1140. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Richards) Hoopes, was born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. on 7 Mar 1800. In 1829 she married LEVI McCONNELL, the son of James and Rachel (?) McConnell. Susanna was Levi's second wife; his first wife was Ruth Townsend.

Issue Surname McConnell:

- 2668. Mary McConnell. NFI.
- 2669. Minerva McConnell. NFI.
- 2670. William McConnell. NFI.
- 2671. Thomas McConnell. NFI.
- 2672. Edwin McConnell. NFI.
- 2673. Ruth Ann McConnell. NFI.
- 2674. Henry H. McConnell. NFI.
- 2675. Amelia McConnell. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

1141. JOHN ROSS HOOPES, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (Richards) Hoopes, was born on 15 Aug 1802 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 4 Aug 1873 at Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa., where he is buried. On 24 Apr 1833, at Darlington, Beaver Co., he was married to LYDIA GIBBONS, No. 736, the daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Cooper) Gibbons. Lydia was born 3 Oct 1810 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died on 8 Sep 1856 at New Brighton, Beaver Co., where she is buried. John Ross Hoopes followed the trade of a tanner in New Brighton where the family lived.

Issue:

- 2676. Rachel G. Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1834 in New Brighton and died there in Mar 1865. NFI.
- 2677. Samuel Gibbons Hoopes married Ellen Talbot Cadwallader.
- 2678. Elizabeth Margaret Hoopes married William Wade, Jr.
- 2679. Joseph Hoopes was born 9 Sep 1841 in New Brighton and died of yellow fever on 18 Mar 1866 and was buried at sea. He entered the Navy as Third Assistant Engineer on the *USS Kearsarge*. He died off the coast of Liberia, Africa.

1145. JOHN WEBSTER WILSON, son of Isaac and Susanna (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 23 Aug 1798 near Havre de Grace, Md. and died 23 Jan 1877. On 20 Jun 1839 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa., he married MARY BRANT WADE, parents unknown, who was born 25 Nov 1804 and died 12 Jun 1862 in New Brighton.

Issue Surname Wilson:

- 2680. William N. Wilson was born 7 Jan 1844 and died 28 Jan 1844 in New Brighton.
- 2681. Wade Wilson was born 9 Apr 1847 in New Brighton. He married on 27 Oct 1868, Sarah B. Jackson, parents unknown, who was born 14 Apr 1847. This couple had two sons and two daughters and lived in New Brighton.
- 2682. Susan E. Wilson was born 17 Apr 1849 and died 15 Nov 1849 in New Brighton.

1151. EDWARD HOOPES, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Hamilton) Hoopes, was born 18 Dec 1800 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 6 May 1889 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He was married on 12 Jan 1826 to CYNTHIA TOWNSEND, daughter of Benjamin and Pamela (Marshall) Townsend. She was born 3 Sep 1797 in Brownsville, Washington Co., Pa. and died the day after Christmas 1878. Edward was a banker who moved to Beaver Co. in May 1802.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 2683. William Penn Hoopes was born 24 Sep 1826 and died 13 Dec 1843 in New Brighton.
- 2684. Henry Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1828 and died 24 Aug 1828 in New Brighton.
- 2685. Robert Emmet Hoopes married Eliza Sargent.
- 2686. Henry Hoopes married Ellen A. Cooke.
- 2687. Ellen G. Hoopes was born 13 Oct 1834 in New Brighton. On 24 Oct 1882 she married Richard T. Ogden of Philadelphia. NFI.
- 2688. Pamela T. Hoopes was born 29 Aug 1837 in New Brighton and died there, unmarried, in 1906.
- 2689. Edward Joseph Hoopes was born 4 Nov 1841 in New Brighton and died unmarried on 13 Dec 1862 in the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va. in the Civil War.

1152. FRANCIS HOOPES, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Hamilton) Hoopes, was born 10 Feb 1803 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 26 Jan 1881 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He married on 1 Jul 1840, HANNAH HAYES RODGERS, parents unknown. She was born 1 Aug 1815 in New Brighton and died there on 24 Jan 1906. Francis was a retired druggist who had a broken leg when the census was taken in June 1880.

Issue:

- 2690. Mary Chamberlin Hoopes married William H. Kennedy.
- 2691. Joseph Marvin Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1843 in New Brighton and died 22 Jun 1864 in Petersburg, Va. in the Civil War. He was unmarried.
- 2692. Francis Henry Hoopes married Nettie Margaret Beam.

1155. MARY "MAY" HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Hamilton) Hoopes, was born 5 Jan 1810, probably at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 10 Nov 1889. She was married in 1831 to W. H. H. CHAMBERLIN, a doctor, who was born 22 Jun 1810 and died before 1860. They lived at Colebrook, Conn.; Elbridge, N.Y. and New Brighton, Pa.

Issue Surname Chamberlin:

- 2693. Sarah Emma Chamberlin was born 25 Sep 1838. NFI.
- 2694. Charles Kirby Chamberlin was born 13 Sep 1840i NFI.
- 2695. Hamilton Hoopes Chamberlin was born 22 Dec 1842 and died in the Battle of Antietam, 14 Sep 1862.
- 2696. Ellen Hoopes Chamberlin was born 22 Mar 1845. NFI.
- 2697. Frederick Henry Chamberlin was born 13 Aug 1847 and died 3 May 1849.

FIFTHGENERATION

1161. ISAAC NEWTON HOOPES, son of Jesse and Sarah (Wilson) Hoopes, was born 15 Feb 1803 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Feb 1874 in Philadelphia, Pa. He married, probably at Philadelphia, a MISS McILVAIN. Isaac was a shoemaker and had his shop at 1711 Ridge and his residence at 3335 Elm in Philadelphia. NFI.

Issue:

2698. Alfred L. Hoopes married Anna ? Puff?.

1165. MARIA HOOPES, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Wilson) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1809 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. She married HARRISON GRAHAM of New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He was a tailor who was born ca 1813 in Pa. This family lived in New Brighton. NFI.

Issue Surname Graham:

2699. Eleanor H. Graham was born ca 1837. NFI.

2700. Benjamin Franklin Graham was born ca 1839. NFI.

2701. John W. Graham was born ca 1841. NFI.

1166. JESSE BAILY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 5 Jul 1797 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1890 in Clinton Co., Ohio. He married in 1826, probably in Columbiana Co., Ohio, LYDIA P. TOWNSEND, daughter of Joseph T. and Sina (Walker) Townsend. She was born in 1808 and died in 1869. Jesse Baily moved with his parents to Columbiana Co. about 1805.

Issue Surname Baily: (All born in Columbiana Co., Ohio)

2702. Rachel S. Baily was born in 1829. In 1896 she married Daniel Hill, son of Henry and Achsah (Peacock) Hill, born 1817 and died 1899. This couple is said to have lived in Richmond, Ind. after their marriage and they had no children that we know of.

2703. Joseph Sydenham Baily, M.D. was born ca 1830 and died in 1875. He married in 1859, Phebe Winder Hoge, daughter of Elisha and Lydia E. (Van Pelt) Hoge, who was born in 1840. Joseph was a physician and he and his wife lived in Spiceland, Ind. with their three sons and one daughter.

2704. Rebecca T. Baily was born in 1831. In 1863 she married Elisha Bates Ratcliff, son of William and Sarah (Wood) Ratcliff who was born in 1833. This couple also lived in Spiceland, Ind. and had a family of six sons and one daughter.

2705. Elizabeth Baily was born in 1833 and died in 1834.

2706. Lydia Pamela Baily was born in 1835 and died in 1842.

2707. Hanna Lavinia Baily was born in 1837 and died, unmarried. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2708. Thomas Clarkson Baily was born in 1839 and died in 1898. He married in 1865, S. Evelyn Williams, daughter of Wiley and Rebecca (Crowe) Williams, who was born in 1846. They were the parents of one son and two daughters.
- 2709. John Quincy Baily was born in 1842. In 1880 he married Mary Annis Wilson, daughter of William W. and Caroline Header (Wickersham) Wilson. She was born in 1856 and died in 1889. This couple had one daughter.
- 2710. George Dillwyn Baily, M.D. was born in 1845. He married Susan Fussell, daughter of Morris and Sarah Ann (Tustin) Fussell who was born in 1861. George was a physician and he and Susan were childless.

1167. YARNALL BAILY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 19 Aug 1799 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Mar 1862 in the Civil War. He married on 8 May 1833, LYDIA TRIM-BLE, daughter of Samuel and Amy (Pirn) Trimble, probably of Chester Co. Lydia was born in 1806 and died in 1866.

Issue Surname Baily:

- 2711. Amy A. Baily was born in 1834 and died in 1909. She married in 1856, Paschall Cope, son of Joseph and Rachel W. (Cope) Cope. He was born in 1827 and died in 1873. They lived in West Chester in 1860 and had one daughter.
- 2712. Francis J. Baily was born in 1836 and died in 1865. NFI.
- 2713. Joseph H. Baily. NFI.

1168. HOOPES BAILY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 18 Jul 1801 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Mar 1873. He was married on 28 Oct 1830 to ANNA B. PAXSON, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Pettit) Paxson. She was born 25 Jan 1810 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in Aug 1899.

Issue Surname Baily:

- 2714. Mary Emily Baily was born 27 Nov 1833. She married on 29 Oct 1856, Edward H. Lamborn, son of Job and Esther (Fell) Lamborn, who was born in Oct 1834. Edward and Mary Emily lived in Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio and had one son and two daughters.
- 2715. Howard H. Baily was born 8 Sep 1836 and died in 1878. He married Hannah Alice Taylor, daughter of Oliver Taylor, born 30 Mar 1856. Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio was the residence of this couple who had one son.
- 2716. Edward P. Baily was born 17 Feb. 1839. On 13 Sep 1866 he married Mary E. Proutz. Edward and Mary lived in Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio and were the parents of three sons and one daughter. NFI.
- 2717. William Penn Baily was born 10 Jan 1841. On 6 Dec 1870 he married Sarah Haas, daughter of Matthias and Rebecca (Brenneman) Haas,

FIFTH GENERATION

born 23 Sep 1847. William and Sarah lived with their son and daughter in Beloit.

2718. Oakley H. Baily was born 14 Oct 1843. On 21 Aug 1872, he married Sarah Frances Kelly, daughter of Benjamin George and Mary Calph (Glines) Kelly. Oakley and his wife, son and daughter lived in N.Y. City.
2719. Francis G. Baily was born in 1845. In 1889 he married Flora P. Gray, parents unknown, born ca 1849. Francis and Flora lived in Somerville, Middlesex Co., Mass, and had one daughter.

1169. PENNOCK BAILY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 19 Oct 1803 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1890. He was married to ELIZA M. RODEBACK. NFI.

Issue Surname Baily:

2720. Anna M. Baily was born in 1831. She married in 1851, William H. Hanna. They had one son and four daughters. NFI.
2721. Albina J. Baily was born in 1834. She married in 1857, Frederick P. Hubbert, son of Leo and Wilmena (Cornelias) Hubbert of Germany. This couple resided in Malcolm, Ia. and had five sons and one daughter.
2722. Joseph S. Baily was born in 1837. He married 1) in 1862, Rebecca C. Mix, daughter of Henry and Martha (Follis) Mix, born in 1839 and died in 1866, by whom he had two sons. Joseph married 2) in 1871, Izella Skeen, daughter of James R. and Sarah (Follis) Skeen, who was born in 1847 and died in 1887. Joseph and Izella had one son and one daughter. Joseph was a dentist and mayor of Vernon, Ind.
2723. Martha E. Baily was born in 1838 and died in 1870. She married Benjamin W. Hughes and had two sons and one daughter. NFI.
2724. Hanna E. Baily was born in 1841. She married in 1861, James Craig, son of James and Lucinda (Fitch) Craig. James was born in 1836 and died in 1898. Hanna and James were the parents of four sons and three daughters.
2725. Lucretia Mott Baily was born in 1846. In 1867 she was married to John H. Cox, son of Jacob M. and Martha G. (Hudson) Cox, who was born in 1843. John Cox was the president of a bank in Sheridan, Ind. and he and Lucretia had eight sons.
2726. Theodore P. Baily was born in 1850 and died in 1881. In 1877 he married Rosanna Stanley, daughter of John Martin and Judith Ann (Blackburn) Stanley who was born in 1857. Two sons and one daughter were born to them.

1170. RAND ALL BAILY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born on 3 Jun 1806. He was married in 1829 to SARAH ANN BECK, daughter of Edward and Ruth (?) Beck. NFI.

Issue Surname Baily:

- 2727. Esther Ann Baily was born in 1830. In 1861 she married John Radabaugh by whom she had three children. NFI.
- 2728. William L. Baily was born in 1832 and died in prison in 1863, possibly a prisoner of war during the Civil War. NFI.
- 2729. John P. Baily was born in 1834. He married in 1862, Mary J. Worth. They were the parents of a son and three daughters. NFI.
- 2730. Webster H. Baily was born in 1837. In 1867, he married Ann M. Martin. They had one daughter. NFI.
- 2731. Elizabeth R. Baily was born in 1843. She married in 1868, Joseph O. Finch by whom she had three children. NFI.
- 2732. Mary Emma Baily was born in 1848. In 1873, she married Adolphus P. Grisier by whom she had two sons. NFI.

1171. HANNAH BAILY, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 27 Nov 1808 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 6 Sep 1881. She married on 23 May 1850, LOT GREGG. NFI.

Issue Surname Gregg:

- 2733. Kenworthy B. Gregg was born in 1851. He lived in Los Angeles, Cal. NFI.
- 2734. Albina J. Gregg was born in 1854 and died in 1863. NFI.

1173. RACHEL BAILY, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 5 Sep 1815 in Gilford, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 9 Jul 1897 at Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She is buried in the Quaker Hill Cemetery in Mahoning Co. On 21 Nov 1850, she married as the second wife of JAMES VERNON, son of George and Anna (Baldwin) Vernon. He was born 21 Jan 1807 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 31 Jan 1881 at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He is buried in Highland Church Graveyard there. James was a farmer in Salem who married 1) on 7 Jul 1836, Ruth F. Randolph of East Westville, Columbiana Co. Although Rachel and James had children, all died young.

1174. ELIZABETH BAILY, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 14 Apr 1818 in Gilford, Columbiana Co., Ohio. In 1853 she was married to JOHN MERCER. They lived in Pasadena, Cal. NFI.

Issue Surname Mercer:

- 2735. Parker P. Mercer was born in 1856. NFI.
- 2736. Otis Mercer was born in 1858. NFI.
- 2737. Elizabeth B. Mercer was born in 1863. She married a Mr. Pierson. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

1178. ALBIN GARRETT, son of Robert and Albina (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 10 Oct 1818 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 14 Aug 1846. He married on 11 Mar 1841 at West Chester Meeting in Chester Co., ESTHER P. JAMES, No. 2207, daughter of John and Hannah (Jefferis) James, who was born on 17 Dec 1821 at Westtown, Chester Co. and died 31 Mar 1898 in West Chester.

Issue Surname Garrett:

- 2738. Child Garrett was born in Jul and died in Aug 1842 in Willistown.
- 2739. Albin Garrett, Jr. was born 22 Apr 1844 in Willistown and died in 1913, probably at West Chester. He was married 24 Nov 1885 at West Chester to Mary (Hickman) Ebbs, daughter of Wellington and Jane E. (Osborne) Hickman, a widow. Theirs was a childless marriage. NFI.
- 2740. Edwin James Garrett was born 24 Apr 1846 and died 19 Jul 1847.

1180. DAVID B. GARRETT, son of Aaron and Jane (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 28 Nov 1803 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Oct 1868 in Birmingham, Chester Co. He married 1) 6 Oct 1825 at Middletown Friends Meeting, ANNA TAYLOR, daughter of Israel and Ann (Malin) Taylor. She was born 1 Feb 1804 in Aston Twp., Chester Co. and died 21 Dec 1843 at Birmingham, Delaware Co. David married 2) on 5 Nov 1845 at Birmingham Meeting, MARY ANN HOOPES, No. 1031, daughter of Abraham and Sidney (Jones) Hoopes. Mary was born 14 Jun 1812 at East Goshen, Chester Co. and died 17 Oct 1852 in Birmingham, Delaware Co. David married 3) on 9 Feb 1860 LAVINIA HAWLEY, No. 1883, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Griffith (Hoopes) Hawley. She was born 20 Jun 1818 at Willistown, Chester Co. and died 12 Mar 1878. No children were born to this third marriage.

Issue By Anna Taylor, Surname Garrett:

- 2741. Samuel Garrett was born 17 Nov 1826 and died 23 Nov 1826.
- 2742. Thomas Ellwood Garrett was born on 16 Mar 1828 in Willistown. On 15 Oct 1867 in St. Louis, Mo., he was married to Margaret Buschick, the daughter of Henry and Emilie (Goetting) Buschick, who was born in Berlin, Germany on 4 Jul 1848. They had one son.
- 2743. Rachel T. Garrett was born 6 Jan 1830 and died unmarried. NFI.
- 2744. Deborah Garrett was born 10 Jan 1832 in Willistown and died 16 Jan 1903 in West Chester. She is buried there in Oaklands FBG. She was married at Birmingham Friends Meeting on 8 Jun 1853 to Emmor Brinton, the son of Edward and Susanna (Bond) Brinton. He was born on 15 Dec 1825 at Birmingham, Chester Co. and died there on 19 Mar 1865. He is buried at Birmingham FBG. Deborah and Emmor had four sons and a daughter. The youngest son, Ralph Lee Brinton, married Caroline Hoopes, No. 3861.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2745. Jesse Garrett was born in Willistown on 9 Jul 1834 and died at Bar Harbor, Me. on 27 Apr 1899. He was married in Philadelphia on 16 Feb 1874 to Hannah H. Sweeney, the daughter of Thomas W. and Emily (Hallowell) Sweeney. She was born in Philadelphia on 8 Apr 1847 and probably died there but we have no death date. Both are buried in the cemetery of the Church of St. James the Less in Philadelphia. One son was born to them.
2746. Jane Hoopes Garrett was born in Willistown on 11 Dec 1836 and died in 1913, probably in Philadelphia. She was married at Birmingham Friends Meeting on 10 Oct 1866 to George L. Smedley, the son of George and Mary (Webster) Smedley, who was born in Middletown, Chester Co. on 11 Jan 1833 and died in 1914, probably in Philadelphia. They had no children.
2747. David Garrett was born 9 Feb 1839 in Willistown and died, unmarried, in Philadelphia on 16 Aug 1881.
2748. James Garrett was born in Willistown on 20 Mar 1840 and was married in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. on 20 Mar 1878 to Hannah E. Lewis, the daughter of William Levis and Elizabeth (Grover) Lewis. Hannah was born in Middletown, Delaware Co. and moved, with her husband and children, to Lansdowne, Pa. in 1886. James and Hannah had three daughters.
2749. Anna Garrett was born 3 Aug 1841 and died in Sep of the same year.
- See No. 1031 for issue from David's second marriage to Mary Ann Hoopes.

1184. AARON GARRETT, son of Aaron and Jane (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 23 Aug 1811 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Jun 1877 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. On 7 Mar 1833 at Willistown Friends Meeting he married SIDNEY HAWLEY, No. 1877, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Griffith (Hoopes) Hawley. She was born 28 Mar 1807 in Willistown and died at Edgemont on 16 Nov 1888. Aaron and Sidney are both buried in the Willistown FBG.

Issue Surname Garrett:

2750. Elizabeth H. Garrett was born 27 Feb 1834 in Willistown and died there, unmarried, on 20 Jun 1859.
2751. Jane Garrett was born 19 Sep 1836 at Willistown and probably died at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. She married on 5 Apr 1860 at Willistown Friends Meeting, William P. Smedley, son of Samuel L. and Hannah (Pennell) Smedley, who was born 4 Sep 1829 at Edgemont and died there on 13 Jan 1894. Both are buried at Middletown FBG in Delaware Co. They had two sons and three daughters.
2752. Jesse H. Garrett was born 26 Feb 1838 in Willistown and died 10 Feb 1899 in West Chester. He is buried in Oaklands FBG in Chester Co. He married on 5 Jan 1865 at West Chester Friends Meeting, Susan Cope, daughter of Darlington and Sallie (Thomas) Cope. She was born 22 Oct 1844 in Franklin, Chester Co. and died probably at West Chester. Jesse and Susan were the parents of ten children, three

FIFTH GENERATION

sons and seven daughters. Jesse was educated at Westtown Boarding School and was the Superintendent of Westtown School Farm. 2753. Robert Garrett was born 19 Dec 1839 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., and died, probably in West Goshen, Chester Co. He was married in Philadelphia on 8 Jan 1874 by Alderman William P. H. Hibberd to Sarah Cope, daughter of John and Hannah (Hayes) Cope. She was born 1 Oct 1833 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and probably died at West Goshen. One daughter was born to this union.

1186. JASPER HOOPEES, son of David and Ann (Pirn) Hoopes, was born 17 Mar 1814 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Sep 1865, probably in the insane asylum in Philadelphia where he was a patient. He married 6 Mar 1839 at Chester Co., HANNAH HOOPEES, No. 1367, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes. She was born 14 Jul 1817 at West Goshen and died 6 Mar 1844 in Chester Co. Both are buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG in West Chester.

Issue:

2754. Elma Hoopes was born 5 Dec 1839 in West Goshen and died, unmarried, in 1925 at West Chester. She is buried in Oaklands Cemetery there.

2755. Amy Ann Hoopes was born 15 Jan 1842 and died unmarried on 8 Jul 1882. She is buried in Oaklands Cemetery.

2756. Child Hoopes was born 18 Feb 1844. NFI.

1187. EDWARD HOOPEES, son of David and Ann (Pirn) Hoopes, was born on 12 Jul 1817 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 31 Dec 1890 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was married 1) on 19 Oct 1844 to GULIELMA MARIA TOWNSEND, the daughter of David and Rebecca (Sharpless) Townsend. She was born at West Chester on 16 Sep 1819 and died 24 Nov 1861 in Philadelphia. Edward and Gulielma Hoopes are buried in the Oaklands FBG in West Goshen. Edward married 2) on 19 Oct 1881 in a Friends ceremony in Philadelphia, LAURA (GILPIN) WOOD, daughter of Richard Baker and Ann Riley (Porter) Gilpin and widow of James Dewees Wood. She was born in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. on 15 Sep 1835 and died in Philadelphia on 14 Apr 1907. Laura had two children from her first marriage. Edward Hoopes spent his early life on a farm and in 1832 attended Westtown School. His first business venture was with Henry Sharpless on Gay St. in West Chester, Pa. He later engaged in the lumber business there. Edward was instrumental in forming the firm, Hoopes & Townsend of Philadelphia and for twenty-five years was active in promoting its interests, members of the firm being Edward Hoopes, Barton Hoopes and S. Sharpless Townsend. This firm was engaged in the manufacture of bolts, nuts and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

washers, chiefly of the type used by railroads. They exhibited in the Paris Exposition and the Centennial Exposition in 1876 and received numerous medals. The works were the most extensive in the United States in their particular line. In 1875, Mr. Hoopes withdrew from the firm and after that time devoted his leisure to various institutions in Philadelphia. He was president of Barclay Coal Co., vice president of Philadelphia Mortgage & Trust Co., director of Market St. National Bank and of Lumbermen's Fire Insurance Co. and director of the State Line & Sullivan Railroad Co. For a time, he was president of West Chester & Philadelphia Railroad Co.

In 1860 he lived at 1728 Green St. in Philadelphia and later moved to 1534 Arch Street.

Issue By Gulielma Maria Townsend:

- 2757. Anne Townsend Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1846 in West Chester and died 27 Dec 1905. She was married by Rev. Henry G. McCook in Philadelphia on 22 Jun 1886 to William Murray Gifford. He was born 26 Mar 1852 in Newark, N.J. and died in 1915. This couple was childless.
- 2758. David Townsend Hoopes was born 28 Aug 1849 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died of dysentery on 2 Sep 1852. He is buried in Oaklands FBG.
- 2759. Herman Hoopes married Margaret Gallatin Warfield.

1189. ALFRED HOOPES, son of David and Ann (Pim) Hoopes, was born 6 Jun 1820 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Feb 1876 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was married on 29 Dec 1852 to MARY INEZ ROBERTS, daughter of Enoch and Rachel (French) Roberts. She was born on 5 Oct 1816 and died 22 Jun 1896 in Philadelphia. They are both buried in Frankford Cemetery in Philadelphia. Alfred and his wife were childless. According to the Philadelphia City Directory for 1850, Alfred was a wheelwright who did business at High East Sch. 4th and whose residence was at 15 Barker St. in Philadelphia.

1190. BARTON HOOPES, son of David and Ann (Pim) Hoopes, was born 10 Jul 1827 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Nov 1895 in Philadelphia. He was married on 22 Aug 1848 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. to RUTHANNA CAMPERSON, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Mason) Camperson. She was born in Springfield, Delaware Co., Pa. on 4 Sep 1828 and died in Philadelphia on 30 Jun 1912.

Barton was part of the firm, Hoopes & Townsend of Philadelphia, manufacturers of bolts and nuts. He lived at 18th and North according to the 1860 City Directory for Philadelphia. An article which appeared in a local paper on 28 Nov 1891 gives a great insight into the character and personality of Barton Hoopes and we would like to quote it here:

FIFTH GENERATION



Clement Remington Hoopes, Macmillan Hoopes, Barton Hoopes.

Headed "The Band Plays at Home", the article continues: "The man who has obtained more genuine enjoyment out of the phonograph than anybody else in Philadelphia, if not in the country, next to Edison, is Mr. Barton Hoopes, the senior member of the firm of Hoopes & Townsend. For two years, Mr. Hoopes has devoted all his spare time to the study of the instrument and, as a result, has been able not only to get all the possible enjoyment out of it, but even to suggest some improvements.

"Mr. Hoopes' cozy sitting room at No. 624 North Eighteenth St. is fitted up with a phonograph, to which is attached a large trumpet-like sounder, the bell-shaped mouth of which points toward the bay window end of the room. There, seated in the large easy chairs, Mr. Hoopes and his friends can nightly enjoy overtures by the famous Marine Band of Washington, operatic selections, humorous songs, banjo solos, recitations and selections of every description, which are reproduced from the waxed cylinders by the phonograph. Mr. Hoopes has about 400 of these cylinders, which include sounds of every conceivable variety.

"One of Mr. Hoopes' greatest delights is to entertain his friends with the performances of the wonderful little machine, and he has often kept it going continuously an entire evening. In recording sounds on new cylinders some amusing incidents have occurred. On one occasion when a well-known minstrel had concluded a banjo solo he followed up his performance with the remark, 'Whew! That's a hot job.' and the words were carefully recorded and now religiously appear whenever the solo is reproduced.

"Mr. Hoopes has discovered that the phonograph is an excellent aid in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

helping a singer to correct any faults. Many singers have attempted to sing to it, but with few exceptions they found they could not sing so well as they had supposed, and after one or two attempts gave it up in despair. People accustomed to giving public recitations are, for some reason, very much afraid of the instrument, and Mr. Hoopes has had great difficulty in getting any of them to talk to it. He would like to have some of the well-known orators, like City Solicitor Warwick and others, deliver speeches to the little wonder.

"By a careful study of the instrument and numerous experiments, Mr. Hoopes has succeeded in making several small improvements in it, and he is now experimenting with different kinds of metal discs, instead of glass. He has brought both the recording and the giving out of sounds to a high state of perfection. His greatest trouble is with people who try to find out 'why' the sounds are repeated so accurately, and in trying to find out secrets that even Edison has been unable to solve, they have sometimes come within an ace of pulling the instrument to pieces."

Issue:

- 2760. Clement Remington Hoopes married 1) Clara I. Vincent; 2) Marie Louise McMillan.
- 2761. Barton Hoopes, Jr. married Helen Elizabeth Morris.
- 2762. Howard S. Hoopes was born 10 Nov 1860 in Elkins Park, Montgomery Co., Pa. and died 11 Jun 1919 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 2763. Dawson Hoopes married Kate Eleanor Hughes.

1192. HOWARD DARLINGTON, son of Abraham and Susan (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 5 Oct 1822 and died 10 Sep 1893 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG there. He was married on 24 Mar 1845 by Henry Fleming, Esq. in West Chester to ANNA MARIA HAINES, the daughter of Judge Townsend and Anna Maria (Derrick) Haines. She was born 1 May 1825 at West Chester and died there on 17 Oct 1898. She is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG with her husband.

Issue Surname Darlington:

- 2764. Eugene Spencer Darlington was born 17 Mar 1846 and died 8 Aug 1847 in Chester Co., Pa.
- 2765. Charles Howard Darlington was born 23 Mar 1848 and died 22 Dec 1931 in Woodstock, 111. He married on 5 Feb 1874, Emeline Louisa Hart, the daughter of Hiram and Emeline (Bosworth) Hart. She was born in 1825 and died in 1918. They were the parents of two sons and two daughters. Charles was a graduate of Haverford College in 1867 and the editor of the Morristown Morning REPUBLICAN newspaper.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 2766. Herbert Darlington, born in 1851, married on 15 Feb 1876, Catherine Augusta Flynn, daughter of John and Jane (McCann) Flynn, born in 1854. They had two sons and three daughters. Herbert was an insurance man in Chicago, 111.
- 2767. Alice Lea Darlington was born 18 Jul 1854 and died 17 Jan 1941, unmarried. She was an artist and her crayon portrait work may be seen in the Chester Co. Historical Society.
- 2768. Florence May Darlington was, born 9 Jan 1861 and died, unmarried, 12 Jun 1885.
- 2769. Arthur Darlington was born 25 May 1862 and died 11 Aug 1864.

1194. FRANCIS DARLINGTON, son of Abraham and Susan (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 15 May 1827 at Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 31 Mar 1916 in Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. He was married at Hudson, Wis. on 28 May 1855 to MARY ALLEN, daughter of Col. Benjamin and Calista S. (Dike) Alien, who was born on 12 Jul 1836 and died 7 Feb 1892.

Issue Surname Darlington:

- 2770. Jane Darlington was born in 1856 and married in 1876 to Edward Hart, son of George and Mary Longstreth (Warson) Hart. They were divorced in 1908. Edward was a professor at Lafayette University. They were the parents of three sons and two daughters.
- 2771. Alien Darlington was born 28 Oct 1857 and died in 1858.
- 2772. Barton Darlington was born 13 Nov 1858. NFI.
- 2773. Ann Fletcher Darlington was born 22 Nov 1860. NFI.
- 2774. Frank Alien Darlington was born 28 Apr 1863 and died in 1870.
- 2775. William A. Darlington was born 24 Aug 1869 and died in 1872.
- 2776. Newell Dike Darlington was born 4 Jan 1874. NFI.

1196. SUSAN DARLINGTON, daughter of Abraham and Susan (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 5 Sep 1836 at Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. She was married there on 9 Sep 1857 to HENRY TOWNSEND DARLINGTON, son of Edward B. and Hannah (Sharpless) Darlington. He was born on 17 Sep 1832 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died on 24 Nov 1878 at Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. Henry was the publisher of the Bucks County INTELLIGENCE.

Issue Surname Darlington: (All born Doylestown, Bucks Co.)

- 2777. Edward Dillwyn Darlington, a florist, was born 20 Nov 1858 and died 26 Mar 1908. He married 14 Feb 1888, Kate Sharpless Darlington, daughter of Hillborn and Amelia (Sharpe) Darlington, who was born in 1855. They had two sons and one daughter.
- 2778. Frances Darlington was born 26 Mar 1861 and died in 1946. She married 9 Jan 1892, Frank Alien Faxon, son of Asaph Alien and Mary

THE HOOPE'S FAMILY RECORD

- Lincoln (Mason) Faxon. He was born in 1848 and died in 1912. They lived in Kansas City and had one daughter.
2779. Helen Darlington was born 30 Sep 1862 and died in 1939. She married 16 Apr 1890, Marshall Rodman Pugh, son of John B. and Elizabeth S. (Fox) Pugh, born in 1863. They were the parents of two sons and one daughter.
2780. Philip Darlington was born 24 Oct 1866 and died in 1943. He married on 7 Aug 1893, Selena Marshall Fish, daughter of Henry and Selena Emma (Beefield) Fish. They had two sons and a daughter.
2781. Walter Darlington was born 14 Jul 1871 and died in 1955. He married in 1908, Maude Fernetta Carpenter, daughter of Jacob Jayhue and Louisa Delilah (Wiseman) Carpenter, who was born in 1884 and died in 1963. Four daughters were born to them.
2782. Jannetta Darlington was born 25 Oct 1874 and died 25 Mar 1893. NFI.
2783. Agnes Darlington was born 3 Feb 1877 and died in 1957. She married in 1900, John Cassell Swartley, son of Jacob S. and Elizabeth (Gas-sell) Swartley, who was born in 1865 and died in 1924. They had two sons and two daughters.

1197. ALBERT HOOPE'S, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born 7 Oct 1818 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Jul 1906 in Bynum, Harford Co., Md. On 8 Jun 1848 he was married at Gunpowder Friends Meeting in Baltimore Co., Md. to DEBORAH PRICE, daughter of Mordecai and Mary (Dillon) Price. She was born on 2 Mar 1824 in Baltimore Co., Md. and died in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. on 3 Jan 1905. Both Albert and Deborah are buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG in West Goshen.

Albert and his family lived on a farm near Mill Green, Harford Co., Md. and was engaged in the "spokeworks" founded by his brothers, William and Thomas, in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:

2784. Jesse Hoopes was born 18 Mar 1849 in West Goshen. We do not know when or where he died but are told he lived in Amboy, Rocks Co., Kan. He married 22 Feb 1898, Katherine Treadwell, daughter of Joseph Baker and Anna Estelle (Lochary) Treadwell. She was born 14 Feb 1862 in Vale, Harford Co., Md. No children were born to this union. NFI.
2785. Mary P. Hoopes married William S. Pyle.
2786. Charles Hoopes married Cora A. Huntley.
2787. Hannah P. Hoopes married Jason Blackburn.
2788. Dillwyn Hoopes married Lydia Jane Cleaver.
2789. Price Hoopes married Elizabeth Leora Tucker.
2790. Granville Hoopes married Mary Eva Sidwell.

1198. (JOSEPH) DARLINGTON HOOPE'S, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born 11 May 1820 at West Goshen,

FIFTH GENERATION

Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Jul 1894 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md. He was married on 5 May 1846 at the home of the bride's parents, "Sunnyside", to RACHEL TRIMBLE, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Cheyney) Trimble, who was born 4 Jan 1825 in Chester Co. and died 23 Mar 1888 at Forest Hill. She and her husband are both buried at Forest Hill FBG.

Darlington was a minister in the Society of the Friends. In later years the family lived at "Woodside". Darlington and his brother, Edmund, built and operated a grist mill, a sawmill and a sorghum mill. Rachel's sister was married to Edmund.

Issue:

- 2791. Joseph Trimble Hoopes was born 24 Mar 1847 and died 21 Sep 1848 in Harford Co., Md.
- 2792. Emily Hoopes was born 12 Feb and died 30 Jul 1850 in Harford Co., Md.
- 2793. Joseph Trimble Hoopes married 1) Judith Scott Preston; 2) Katherine Wylen Hollingsworth.
- 2794. David Hoopes married Dora Sherman.
- 2795. Clement Darlington Hoopes married Martha Fletcher Price.
- 2796. Anna Trimble Hoopes married Russell Hoopes, No. 2809, son of William and Virginia (Russell) Hoopes. See No. 2809.

1199. EDMUND HOOPES, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born 31 Jan 1822 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Sep 1863 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md. where he is buried in Forest Hill FBG with his wife. He was married on 6 Dec 1848 in West Goshen to PHEBE TRIMBLE, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Cheyney) Trimble. She was born on 13 Feb 1823 in Harford Co., Md. and died 20 Oct 1910 at Gettysburg, Adams Co., Pa. Phebe's sisters, Rachel and Elizabeth, both married brothers of her husband. Edmund lived at "Woodside", which home he built in 1855. He was also associated with the "spokeworks" founded by his brothers, William and Thomas.

Issue:

- 2797. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1850 and died 17 Jul 1856 in Harford Co., Md.
- 2798. Caroline Hoopes married Rev. John Arthur Singmaster.
- 2799. William Hoopes was born 26 May 1855 and died 14 Aug 1856 in Harford Co., Md.
- 2800. Walter T. Hoopes was born 7 Jul 1857 in Hickory, Harford Co. and died in West Chester on 22 Jul 1938. He was married 18 Oct 1890 in Camden, N.J. to Anne W. Dallings, daughter of William and Edith (Garner) Dallings. She was born in West Chester on 17 Jan 1859. There were no children. Both are buried in Greenmount FBG in West Chester.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2801. Elizabeth T. Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1861 and died on New Year's Day 1864 in Harford Co., Md.
2802. Edmund Darlington Hoopes married Emma Rowland Haines.

1200. CAROLINE HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born on 12 Feb 1824 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 28 Jun 1851 in West Chester, Chester Co. In 1846 she married HALLIDAY JACKSON, son of Halliday and Jane (Hough) Jackson. He was born 27 Dec 1817 at Sharon, West Goshen and died 6 Aug 1887 in West Chester where he is buried with Caroline in the FBG "South". After Caroline's death, Halliday married her younger sister, Emily.

Issue Surname Jackson:

2803. Thomas H. Jackson married Ella A. Scarlett.

1202. EMILY HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born on 2 Mar 1828 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Feb 1859 at West Chester, Chester Co., where she is buried in the FBG "South". On 30 Aug 1854, she was married to HALLIDAY JACKSON, son of Halliday and Jane (Hough) Jackson and the widower of her older sister, Caroline. Halliday was born in West Goshen on 27 Dec 1817 and died at West Chester on 6 Aug 1887 where he is buried in FBG "South".

Issue Surname Jackson:

2804. Edward Jackson married 1) Jane L. Price; 2) Emily Churchman.
2805. Halliday Jackson, Jr. married 1) Emma M. Kane; 2) Mary E. Kane.
2806. Caroline H. Jackson was born in West Goshen on 20 Jan 1862 and was married in West Chester on 11 Oct 1892 to Herbert P. Worth, son of John Davis and Elizabeth Marshall (Pyle) Worth. He was born in West Chester on 20 Mar 1861. Herbert and Caroline were childless. NFI.
2807. John Jackson married Jennie T. Eachus.

1203. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born on 31 Jan 1830 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 1 Feb 1917 in West Chester, Chester Co. He married 1) in Harford Co., Md. on 9 Jan 1853, ELIZABETH TRIMBLE, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Cheyney) Trimble and sister to Rachel and Phebe, who were married to brothers of William. Elizabeth was born on 21 Mar 1827 in Harford Co., Md. and died on 22 May 1857. William married 2) in Harford Co. on 20 Nov 1861, VIRGINIA RUSSELL, the daughter

FIFTH GENERATION

of Thomas and Rebecca (Smith) Russell. She was born on 18 Dec 1836 in Baltimore, Md. and died in West Chester on 22 Nov 1876. After Virginia's death William married 3) on 25 Oct 1881, LAVINIA HARVEY COCK, the daughter of George D. and Susan W. (Smith) Cock. Lavinia was born in Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa. on 1 Mar 1851 and died in West Chester in 1928. William, Virginia and Lavinia are buried in Oaklands FBG in West Goshen.

William, with his brother, Thomas, founded the Hoopes Bros, and Darlington, spoke and wheel manufacturers in West Chester.

Issue by Elizabeth Trimble:

2808. Elizabeth Trimble Hoopes was born 17 May and died 26 Jul 1857 in West Goshen.

Issue by Virginia Russell:

2809. Russell Hoopes married Anna Trimble Hoopes, No. 2796, daughter of Darlington and Rachel (Trimble) Hoopes.
2810. Lizzie T. Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1867 and died 26 Nov 1876 in West Chester. She is buried in Oakland FBG.
2811. Henry Rogers Hoopes married Emily Elizabeth Whitson.
2812. Fanny Hoopes was born 4 Feb 1874 and died on 4 Mar 1878 in West Chester. She is buried in Oakland FBG.

Issue by Lavinia H. Cock:

2813. Percy Marion Hoopes married Isabella Perot Park McQuade.

1205. THOMAS S. HOOPES, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1834 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Oct 1925 at West Chester, Chester Co. He was married in Philadelphia, Pa. by Mayor Alexander Henry on 14 Jun 1864 to AM AND A RUSSELL, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Smith) Russell of Baltimore. She was born 17 Feb 1839 in Harford Co., Md. and died 27 Sep 1919 at West Chester. Thomas and Amanda are buried in Oakland FBG in West Goshen.

Thomas went to Colo. in 1859 and worked with the surveyors on Berthoud Pass. Before that he had been a farmer. After his return from Colo. he founded Hoopes Bros, and Darlington, spoke and wheel manufacturers, with his brother, William.

Issue:

2814. Charles Russell Hoopes married Helen Walker Robison.
2815. William Hoopes married Mary Dora (Dorothy) Stockton.
2816. Herbert Hoopes was born 29 Mar and died 26 Jul 1869 in West Chester, Pa.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2817. Thomas Maurice Hoopes married Mary Eliza Pruyn.
- 2818. Arthur J. Hoopes married Christine Otilie Lippert.
- 2819. Emily Hoopes was born 15 Jun 1874 in West Chester. She died 2 May 1935 and is buried in Oaklands FBG. NFI.

1261. MICHAEL HOOPS, son of Evan and Kate (Kinsor) Hoops, was born 16 Oct 1806 in Rockingham Co., Va. He was married to SARAH KLEIN, parents unknown, born ca 1810-15 in Pa. We do not have much information on this family but we do know that he was still in Va. in 1832 when Evan was born, in Elkhart Co., Ind. in 1840 and in 1859 was living in Jackson, Elkhart Co.

Issue:

- 2820. Evan Hoops married Mary Ann "Molly" Griffith.
- 2821. Elizabeth Hoops married Dr. John W. Gross.
- 2822. Jenny Hoops married Dr. MacMorris.

1263. JANE HOOPS, daughter of Evan and Kate (Kinsor) Hoops, was born 3 Mar 1810 in Rockingham Co., Va. and died 22 Aug 1892 at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio where she is buried in Miami Chapel Cemetery. She was married on 25 Oct 1840 in Montgomery Co. to WILLIAM HAND CORSON, parents unknown. He was born ca 1808 in Cape May Co., N. J. and died 26 Feb 1879 at Dayton, Ohio. He is buried with his wife in Miami Chapel Cemetery.

Issue Surname Corson:

- 2823. Evan Corson married Elizabeth Ebright and had sons. One of them, Frank A. Corson, was still living in 1962. NFI.
 - 2824. Susan Corson married George Clem. NFI.
 - 2825. Sarah Corson married Mr. Caylor. NFI.
 - 2826. Minerva Corson married Mr. Young. NFI.
 - 2827. Carolina Corson married Fred Freyer.
- (The above information is from Lester and Thelma (Jackson) George. Mrs. George is a granddaughter of Carolina.)

1265. JOHN HOOPS, son of Evan and Kate (Kinsor) Hoops, was born 11 Mar 1813 in Rockingham Co., Va. and married ELIZA ? who was born ca 1817 in Md. The last we know of this family was in 1850 when they were in Jackson, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Issue: (All born in Montgomery Co., Ohio)

- 2828. Harriet Hoops was born ca 1835. NFI.
- 2829. Alien Hoops was born ca 1837. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

2830. James Emanuel Hoops married 1) Mary Jane King; 2) Sarah Jane Gardner.
2831. John Hoops, Jr. was born ca 1841. NFI.
2832. Cornelius Hoops was born ca 1848. NFI.

1266. CHRISTIAN KINSOR HOOPS, son of Evan and Kate (Kin-sor) Hoops, was born 15 Nov 1815 in Montgomery Co., Ohio and died before 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co., Ind. He married FRANCES ANN ACTON, daughter of Joseph and Polly (Vest) Acton, who was born 23 Oct 1819 in Va. and died 7 May 1902 in Thorn Creek, Whitley Co., Ind.

Issue:

2833. Thomas Jefferson Hoops married 1) Josephine "Josie" Haney; 2) Henrietta "Etta" Anatalie Bogue.
2834. William Acton Hoops married 1) Carrie A. Shilling; 2) Emma Dee Bogue.
2835. George Hoops was born ca 1868 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind. NFI.

1267. DANIEL HOOPS, a shoemaker, the son of Evan and Susanna (Sheets) Hoops, was born 24 Aug 1817 in Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio and died there on 4 Sep 1904. He was married on 26 May 1842 in Preble Co., Ohio by Rev. George Long to MARY ANN DE LAWTER, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Brown) DeLawter. She was born 22 May 1822 in Jackson, Montgomery Co., Ohio and died there 11 May 1893.

Issue:

2836. Sarah Hoops was born 26 Jan 1843 in Ohio. She married a Mr. Gunning. NFI.
2837. Susanna Hoops was born 12 Apr 1844 in Ohio. She was married at age 15 on 30 Oct 1859 in Preble Co., Ohio by Rev. Isaac Miller, minister of the German Baptist Church, to Gordon S. Cloyd. NFI.
2838. Jacob Daniel Hoops married Mary Ann Cook.
2839. Rebecca Jane Hoops married Aaron Cook.

1269. LEWIS HOOPS, son of Evan and Susanna (Sheets) Hoops, was born 19 Oct 1821 in Montgomery Co., Ohio and died in Jackson, Elkhart Co., Ind. before 1880. He married LOUISA ?, parents unknown, born ca 1827 in Ohio and died between July 1860 and August 1870 in Jackson, Ind.

Issue:

2840. Ira G. Hoopes married 1) Florence M. Griffith; 2) Mary Elizabeth Michael.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2841. Melissa Jeanette "Netty" Hoopes married James H. Kinley.
- 2842. Owen A. Hoops was born ca 1851-1852 and died 9 Sep 1893 in Jackson, Ind. NFI.
- 2843. Josephine Hoopes married William H. Whitehead.
- 2844. Evan Hoops was born ca 1857-1858. He married in Elkhart Co., Ind. on 20 Jan 1879, Alice Mills. NFI.
- 2845. Matilda B. Hoopes married Charles Walsh.

1270. HENRY HOOPS, son of Evan and Susanna (Sheets) Hoops, was born on 6 Jan 1823 in Montgomery Co., Ohio and died sometime after 1900, probably in Stockton, Greene Co., Ind. He married RUTH KING AID who was born in Jun 1842 in Ohio and died after 1900. This family also lived in Van Buren, Shelby Co., Ind. where they were in 1880.

Issue: (All born in Ind.)

- 2846. John R. Hoops married Clara B. Eaton.
- 2847. Minerva Hoops was born ca 1859. NFI.
- 2848. Sarah J. Hoops was born ca 1862. NFI.
- 2849. Josephine Hoops was born ca 1866. She married in Greene Co., Ind. on 1 May 1890, John Hasket. NFI.
- 2850. Charles E. Hoops was born ca 1871. NFI.
- 2851. Emma M. Hoops was born ca 1873. She was married in Greene Co., Ind. on 20 Jun 1892 to Miles City. NFI.
- 2852. Bertha Aldaina Hoops married William Joseph Candler.
- 2853. Elmer John Hoops married Hessie May Clayton.
- 2854. Ada Bell Hoops married Elijah Miller.

1274. AMY ANN MARSHALL, daughter of David and Hannah (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 19 Sep 1819 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married in 1843 in Chester Co. to EDWARD HICKS, son of Charles and Mary (Pickering) Hicks. He was born in 1820 in Chester Co. and died there in 1889.

Issue Surname Hicks: (all born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 2855. Charles Hicks was born in 1844 and died the following year.
- 2856. Kimble Hicks was born in 1846 and died the following year.
- 2857. Edward M. Hicks married Caroline R. Hoopes, No. 1804, daughter of Edwin A. and Anna (Baker) Hoopes. See No. 1804 for family.
- 2858. John Henry Hicks was born in 1850. In 1883 he was married to Rachel L. Prince, daughter of Paxson and Jane (Jackson) Prince, born in 1857. They had one son. NFI.
- 2859. Anna Mary Hicks was born in 1852 and died in 1888. She married in 1879, J. Edgar Tyler who died in 1892. No children were born to them. NFI.
- 2860. William Henry Hicks was born in 1855. He married in 1884, Anne

FIFTH GENERATION

Marshall Pratt, daughter of Phineas and Emeline (Haines) Pratt, born in 1862. They had four sons and two daughters. NFI.

2861. Hannah Emma Hicks was born in 1858. In 1886 she married William H. Pratt, son of Phineas and Emeline (Haines) Pratt. They were the parents of a son. NFI.

2862. Elizabeth R. Hicks was born in 1860 and died in 1864.

1275. MARY MARSHALL, daughter of David and Hannah (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 31 Jan 1821 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there in 1892. She was married in Chester Co. in 1843 to HUNT D. JAMES, son of Aaron and Mary (Mercer) James. He was born in Chester Co. on 22 Mar 1813 and died there on 27 Dec 1859.

Issue Surname James: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)

2863. Hannah Mary James was born in 1844. In 1869 she married William P. Barton, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth S. (Woodard) Barton, who was born in 1843 in Chester Co. One son and five daughters were born to this union.

2864. Emma James was born in 1845 and died unmarried. NFI.

2865. Anna H. James was born 1 Mar 1847 and died unmarried on 11 Feb 1904. She is buried in Goshen FBG in Chester Co.

2866. Jesse James was born in 1849. NFI.

2867. Sarah James was born in 1852. She married Samuel Kirk. NFI.

2868. Alva Marshall James was born in 1854 and died in 1858.

2869. Elizabeth Irma James was born in 1856 and died in 1858.

2870. Francis Marshall James was born in 1859 and died unmarried. NFI.

1277. JOHN EVANS MARSHALL, son of David and Hannah (Hoopes) Marshall, was born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. on 12 Dec 1824. He was married in 1852 in Chester Co. to ELMA HUNT JAMES, daughter of Abraham and Phebe (Hunt) James. She was born 7 Mar 1834 in Chester Co. and died 1 Sep 1899.

Issue Surname Marshall: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)

2871. Hannah Mary Marshall was born in 1854. NFI.

2872. Lydia Helen Marshall was born in 1856. NFI.

2873. Elizabeth Florence Marshall married William Williams, Jr., No. 1745, son of William and Amy (Hall) Williams.

2874. Lettie Ella Marshall was born in 1863. She married Joseph B. Vernon, son of Isaac A. and Sarah (Brinton) Vernon, who was born on Christmas Day 1865 near Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He married 2) 24 Dec 1892 at Trenton, N.J., Maggie (Tuthill) Slate. Presumably Lettie died before 1892, possibly after the birth of their son in 1891. Note: There were four other children born to John and Elma (Hunt) Marshall: Anna Bell in 1865, Sallie Aneta in 1869, Laura May in 1871 and Leanore Estella in 1875. We have no information on any of them.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1278. HOOPES MARSHALL, son of David and Hannah (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 11 Oct 1827 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on Christmas Day in 1861 at Philadelphia, Pa. to SARAH L. REGESTER, No. 2259, daughter of Abraham and Ursula (Marshall) Regester. She was born in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. on 7 Jun 1831. Hoopes and Sarah Marshall settled on his mother's farm of 118 acres in Westtown which he purchased after her death. He was both a farmer and a drover.

Issue Surname Marshall:

- 2875. John Eldon Marshall was born 18 Jul 1866, probably in Chester Co. He was unmarried in 1901. NFI.
- 2876. Ida Ursula Marshall was born 7 Dec 1867. She, too, was single in 1901. NFI.

1279. LYDIA GARRETSON, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Hoopes) Garretson, was born 11 Jun 1796 in Warrington, York Co., Pa. and died there on 22 Jun 1869. She was married 1) on 29 May 1816 to JOHN VALE, parents unknown, who was born 16 Jul 1792 in Warrington and died there on 10 Sep 1821. Lydia married 2) 20 Jan 1831, ASAHIEL WALKER, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Morris) Walker. Asahel was born 6 Sep 1786 in Warrington and died there on 14 Oct 1877. He had been married previously to Mary Vale who died in 1827.

Issue Surname Vale: (All born in Warrington, York Co., Pa.)

- 2877. John Vale was born 6 Feb 1817 and died the following day.
- 2878. Mary Vale was born 9 Feb 1818 and died on 17 Aug 1835. She married in 1834 Josiah Cook. NFI.
- 2879. William Vale was born 21 Apr 1819 and died 20 Oct 1846. He married Susanna Smith of Smithfield, Ohio. NFI.
- 2880. Jacob Garretson Vale was born 7 Jul 1821 and died 17 Feb 1875. He married Anna Rex and moved to Lee Co., Iowa. NFI.

Issue Surname Walker: (All born in Warrington, York Co., Pa.)

- 2881. Ruthanna Walker was born 5 Nov 1831 and died in 1928 in York Co. She married 30 Oct 1856, Thomas Bloom. NFI.
- 2882. Lewis Pearson Walker was born 25 Apr 1833 and died 13 Jun 1920. He married 14 Oct 1858, Esther Barbara Louise Myers. NFI.
- 2883. Garretson Cook Walker was born 6 May 1835 and died 4 May 1899. He married 1) by 1858, Mary Ann Sceist; 2) Sarah Moore. NFI.
- 2884. Lydia Jane Walker was born 30 Jan 1837 and died 30 Jun 1918. She was married on 13 Oct 1859 to Lewis Larew. NFI.
- 2885. Phebe Angeline Walker was born 3 May 1838. On 7 Jan 1858 she married Israel Smith. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

1280. ISRAEL GARRETSON, son of Jacob and Mary (Hoopes) Garretson, was born ca 1798 in York Co., Pa. He married RUTH WALKER, daughter of John and Lydia (Marsh) Walker, who was born ca 1802, probably in York Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Garretson: (All born in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa.)

- 2886. Jacob Garretson was born in 1826. He married in 1877, Elizabeth Betz. In 1880 they were living in Newberry, York Co. NFI.
- 2887. Lydia Garretson was born in 1828. NFI.
- 2888. Ruthanna Garretson was born in 1833. NFI.
- 2889. Mary Garretson was born in 1836. NFI.
- 2890. Martha Garretson was born in 1839. NFI.
- 2891. Robert Garretson was born in 1842. NFI.
- 2892. Mariah Garretson was born in 1845. NFI.
- 2893. Israel Garretson, Jr. married Rachel Garretson, No. 3236, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Hoopes) Garretson.

1284. JAMES HOOPES, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Gardner) Hoopes, was born in 1798 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Mar 1846 in Marion Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio. He was married on 7 Jun 1821 in Shortcreek Friends Meeting in Harrison Co., Ohio to ELIZABETH GILL, daughter of John and Susannah (?) Gill, born ca 1800, probably in Harrison Co., Ohio and died ca 1880 in Morgan Co., Ohio.

Issue:

- 2894. Sarah Ann Hoopes was born on 5 Mar 1822 in Short Creek, Harrison Co., Ohio. She married 21 Nov 1840, Mr. Dewees. They had a son, George M. Dewees, born in 1844. NFI.
- 2895. Nathan Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1824 in Short Creek. On 19 Apr 1845, he was married "out of union" for which he was disowned by the Quakers. NFI.
- 2896. John G. Hoopes was born 13 Nov 1826 in Short Creek. NFI.
- 2897. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 4 Apr 1829 in Short Creek and died 19 Aug 1838.
- 2898. Priscilla J. Hoopes was born 8 Sep 1831 in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio and died, unmarried, 20 Jan 1889 in Marion, Morgan Co. She was a carpet weaver.
- 2899. Thomas Hoopes married Lucinda Brokaw.
- 2900. Joseph G. Hoopes (twin) was born 7 Apr 1836 in Chester Hill, Ohio and died 6 Nov 1894. He married 20 Apr 1861 "contrary to discipline," Eliza J., for which he was disowned by the Quakers. He received a Civil War Pension. NFI.
- 2901. Susanna Hoopes (twin) was born 7 Apr 1836 in Chester Hill, Ohio and died 18 Sep 1854 in Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio.
- 2902. Samuel Lewis Hoopes was born 7 Mar 1840 and died 31 Mar 1841 in Chester Hill, Ohio.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2903. Mary M. Hoopes was born 10 Apr 1842 in Chester Hill, Ohio. She married "contrary to discipline" on 18 Oct 1862 a Mr. Brokaw. NFI.
2904. George Hoopes was born ca 1845. NFI.

1285. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Gardner) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1800 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 Jun 1885 in Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio. He married in Harrison Co., Ohio on 2 Nov 1821, ABIGAIL COPE, daughter of George and Abigail (Stiers) Cope, a Quaker minister. Abigail was born 22 Feb 1799 in Loudon Co., Va. and died 23 Oct 1869 at Marion, Ohio. She is buried in the Friends Burial Ground at Chester Hill, Morgan Co.

Minta Hoopes, a granddaughter of Joseph, collected traditions in her "Ye Old Log Cabin Town" at Chester Hill, Ohio, which was founded by Quakers from McConnellsville, Belmont Co., Ohio. She has this to say about her grandfather:

"He came to Belmont County near Cadiz, Ohio with his parents in 1804. At age 16 he was apprenticed to a blacksmith and later became a gunsmith at which trade he worked all his life. His wife, Abigail's mother, not her father as Robertson's History says, was a Quaker minister. Joseph and Abigail had nine children while they lived at Cadiz. With their family of seven living children they went to Morgan Co., Ohio in 1833, the year before Chester Hill was founded. Joseph purchased one hundred acres of land from Aaron Thomas in the vicinity of Goshen Run for which he paid \$500.00, which bordered on the county line of what was then Athens County. He built a log cabin of one room with a dirt floor and this was home for them until Joseph could build a hewed log house of five rooms which was home to the family for fifty-three years."

Minta's father, Joseph, was twelve when Morgan County separated from the others. He and three of his older brothers helped to make up the six hundred thousand volunteers called by Lincoln to save the Union. All returned safely when the war ended.

**In December 1867, Joseph Jr. with his wife Mary Ann Coen moved in to care for his aging parents. Eight children were born to them in the same log cabin where Joseph, Jr. was born. They attended the same old country school at Westland and belonged to the same Methodist Church at Pleasant Hill and moved to Chester Hill in 1907."

Note: Cadiz is in Harrison Co. and it was in these records where we found much of our information.

Issue:

2905. Jane Hoopes was born 10 Aug 1822 and died 20 Aug 1822 near Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio.
2906. Isaac Hoopes married 1) Mercy King; 2) Rebecca C.S. Holt.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 2907. Lucinda Hoopes married Eli Kennard.
- 2908. Israel Hoopes married Ruth Ann Todd.
- 2909. Nathan Hoopes married Elizabeth K. Todd.
- 2910. Mary Hoopes married David Kennard.
- 2911. Sarah Ann Hoopes married Lewis Goodwin Heston.
- 2912. George C. Hoopes was born 10 Jun 1834 and died 10 Sep 1834 near Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. 2813. Caleb G. Hoopes married Mary E. Huffman.
- 2914. Elizabeth Jane Hoopes married William Geddis.
- 2915. Abby G. Hoopes was born 6 Jan 1840, probably in Elliott's Crossroads. She married after 1870, John McElfresh. They had a son, Joseph, who had two wives and fifteen children. NFI.
- 2916. Joseph Hoopes married Mary Ann Coen.
- 2917. Rebecca Elvira Hoopes was born 24 Feb 1845 in Elliott's Crossroads, Morgan Co., Ohio. She married George Geddis. NFI.

1286. SARAH HOOPEs, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Gardner) Hoopes, was born 15 May 1802 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Aug 1881, probably in Hoopeston, Vermillion Co., 111. She was married on 3 Mar 1819 at West Grove Friends Meeting to NATHAN WILLIAMS, son of Abraham and Margaret (?) Williams of Fayette Co., Pa. He was born ca 1781 in Bedford Co., Pa. and died 30 Jul 1841, probably in Harrison Co., Ohio. Nathan was a school teacher in Harrison Co.

Issue Surname Williams:

- 2919. Elizabeth Williams was born 12 Oct 1820 in Chester Co. NFI.
- 2920. Ann Williams was born 26 Nov 1822 in Chester Co. NFI.
- 2921. Mary Williams was born 27 Aug 1824 in Chester Co. and died there 20 Jul 1826.
- 2922. William Williams was born 30 Jan 1827 in Chester Co. and died 23 Sep 1850 in Harrison Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2923. Thomas Williams married Lovina McFarland.
- 2924. Jane Williams was born 2 Nov 1830 in Chester Co. NFI.
- 2925. John Williams married 1) Elnora Shankland; 2) Jennie M. Harwood.
- 2926. Nathan Williams, Jr. was born 1 Nov 1834 in Harrison Co., Ohio and died in 1905 in Hoopeston, Vermillion Co., 111. where he is buried in Floral Hill Cemetery. He married in 1862, Susanna Norman, daughter of Daniel and Dorcas (?) Norman of Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2927. Sarah Williams was born 4 Feb 1837 in Harrison Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2928. Joseph Williams was born 27 May 1839 in Harrison Co., Ohio. NFI.

1287. THOMAS HOOPEs, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Gardner) Hoopes, was born 26 Jun 1806 in what was then Jefferson Co., Ohio and died 4 Oct 1893 in Hoopeston, Vermillion Co., 111. where he is buried in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Floral Hill Cemetery. He was married on 4 Aug 1846 by James Kerr, VDM in Harrison Co., Ohio to ANNA GRAY, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Eckley) Gray. She was born 25 Jul 1810 in Harrison Co. and died 29 Apr 1886 in Hoopeston, 111. where she is buried in Floral Hill Cemetery with Thomas. Thomas went to Illinois in 1855 and founded the town of Hoopeston, 111. in 1871. He and Anna had no children.

1289. ANN HOOPES, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Gardner) Hoopes, was born 15 Dec 1813 in Harrison Co., Ohio and died 9 Aug 1897. She was married 22 Aug 1839 to GEORGE W. SCOTT, son of William and ? (Scales) Scott. George was born on 31 May 1811 and died 17 Nov 1888.

Issue Surname Scott:

- 2929. William A. Scott was born 26 Sep 1840 and died 9 Mar 1844.
- 2930. Elizabeth S. Scott was born 15 Dec 1842 and died 6 Mar 1844.
- 2931. Thomas Albert Scott was born 22 Sep 1846. He married a Miss Lewis. NFI.
- 2932. Georgianna Scott was born 25 May 1849 and died 21 Mar 1883. NFI.
- 2933. Oscar W. Scott was born 13 Nov 1853 and died 2 Dec 1903. NFI.

1291. JOB HOOPES, son of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1795 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Oct 1847 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. where he is buried in Redland FBG. He was married on 27 Feb 1817 in York Co. by a minister to RHODA ALTEMUS. She was the daughter of Leonard and Sarah (Walker) Altemus, born 13 May 1796 in Newberry, York Co. Rhoda married 2) on 23 Aug 1849 at Newberry Meeting, Benjamin Garretson, son of Samuel and Alice (?) Garretson.

Issue: (All born in Newberry, York Co., Pa.)

- 2934. Isaac A. Hoopes was born 10 Jan and died 11 Nov 1818 in Newberry.
- 2935. Lewis Hoopes married Ann ?
- 2936. Mary Ann Hoopes was born 24 Oct 1821 and died 6 Nov 1886 in York Co. She married at Newberry Friends Meeting, Elijah Wright, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (?) Wright, born ca 1821 in Menallen, Adams Co., Pa.
- 2937. Lydia Ann Hoopes was born 15 Jan 1824 and died 3 Jun 1824.
- 2938. Joel Garretson Hoopes married 1) Adeline Eppley; 2) Susan Gentzler.
- 2939. Ann Pearson Hoopes was born 3 Apr 1827 and died 25 Jan 1835.
- 2940. Rhoda Ann Hoopes was born 29 Jul 1829 and died 21 Jun 1860 in Menallen, Adams Co., Pa., where she is buried in Menallen FBG. She was not married.
- 2941. Phebe Jane Hoopes married Jacob N. Eppley.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 2942. Rebecca Wickersham Hoopes was born 11 Apr 1834. She married 1) William Henry Marvel; 2) Washington Haggerty. NFI.
- 2943. Hannah Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1836. She was living with her sister, Phebe Eppley in Bethel, Clark Co., Ohio in 1900. She was married to William Bear. NFI.
- 2944. Elizabeth Nebinger Hoopes was born 28 Oct 1838 and died 28 Mar 1868 in Menallen, Adams Co., Pa. She married 12 Oct 1863, Andrew F. Moseby, parents unknown, born ca 1834 in Va. NFI.

1292. MARY HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1796 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 24 Jan 1822 in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio to TIMOTHY KIRK, son of Joshua and Mary (Sidwell) Kirk, who was born 11 Jun 1799. NFI.

According to the Quaker Encyclopedia, Vol. IV, New Garden Monthly Meeting, p 829, Timothy was disowned for joining the Hicksite organization on 26 Nov 1823. A few items above this was a marriage for a Timothy Kirk and a Mary Ann ? with a list of children which is different from the one we have. We don't know who the first Timothy was but feel the list of children we have which follows is probably correct but there is no way to check.

Timothy Kirk who married Mary Hoopes was a younger brother to Charity Kirk who married Thomas Hoopes, No. 1311, on 27 Feb 1823.

Issue Surname Kirk:

- 2945. Elizabeth Kirk married 1) Samuel Foster; 2) Thomas Brown. NFI.
- 2946. Jane Kirk married Alexander Cameron. NFI.
- 2947. Hannah Kirk married Benjamin McNut. NFI.
- 2948. Mary Kirk married Levi Bunnels. NFI.
- 2949. Catharine Kirk married John Coppock. NFI.
- 2950. Esther Kirk (possibly a half-sister) married a Mr. White. NFI.

1293. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 5 Feb 1798 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Jan 1871 at Newberry, York Co., Pa. where she is buried in Redlands Cemetery. In York Co. she was married to ANDREW WATTS, son of Thomas and Mary (Cookson) Watts. He was born on 27 Jan 1795 in Warrington, York Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Watts: (All born in York Co., Pa.)

- 2951. Mary Watts was born 24 Nov 1815. NFI.
- 2952. Phebe Watts was born 24 May 1818. NFI.
- 2953. William Hoopes Watts, was born 10 Aug 1820 and died 29 Jan 1848. He married Sarah Ann Evans. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2954. Eliza Watts was born 23 Jun 1822. NFI.
- 2955. Hiram H. Watts married Sarah Ann Benjamin.
- 2956. Jane Watts was born 6 Sep 1826. NFI.
- 2957. Sarah Ann Watts was born 20 Nov 1828. NFI.
- 2958. Rebecca Watts was born 9 Mar 1830. NFI.
- 2959. Ruth Andrew Watts was born 21 Dec 1831. NFI.

1294. JAMES HOOPES, son of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 10 Dec 1799 and died on 25 Nov 1869 in Lincoln, Mahaska Co., Ia. where he is buried in the FBG. James married ELIZABETH BRINTON, parents unknown, born ca 1803. This family lived in Newberry, York Co., Pa. in 1830; Menallen, Adams Co., Pa. in 1850; moved to Lincoln, Ia. and in 1870, Elizabeth and daughter, Eliza, were in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia.

Issue:

- 2960. Eliza Hoopes was born ca 1825. NFI.
- 2961. John W. Hoopes married Elizabeth ?
- 2962. Isaac Hoopes married 1) Celia Huntsman; 2) Rebecca J. Farr.
- 2963. Lydia A. Hoopes was born ca 1831 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She married in 1861 in Ia., H.T. Wright, parents unknown, born in Adams Co., Pa. ca 1818. H.T. Wright moved to Ohio in 1825 and to Iowa in 1857. NFI.

1295. DANIEL HOOPES, son of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 30 Nov 1801 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Jul 1873 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. He married ca 1825 in Newberry, MARY NICHOLSON, daughter of William and Nancy (?) Nich-olson. She was born 2 Oct 1807 in Newberry and died there on 15 Dec 1884. Daniel and Mary are buried in Redlands FBG in Newberry.

Issue:

- 2964. Hiram Hoopes married Sarah Irwin.
- 2965. Ellis Hoopes married Maria R. ?
- 2966. Phebe Ann Hoopes was born ca 1834-5 in Newberry. She married a Mr. Paup. NFI.
- 2967. Mary Hoopes married Henry Reeser.
- 2968. Sarah Jane Hoopes married William H. Stare.
- 2969. George Hoopes married 1) Julia Books; 2) Elizabeth Eckert.
- 2970. William Hoopes was born ca 1842 in Newberry and died by 1873. NFI.
- 2971. Amanda Hoopes was born ca 1852 in Newberry. She married a Mr. Ort. NFI.

1297. JANE HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 28 Jun 1807 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and

FIFTH GENERATION

died 4 Aug 1882 at New Carlisle, Clark Co., Ohio. She married on 20 May 1826 in York Co., JOHN BARE, son of Jacob and Mary (Eppley) Bare. He was born 18 Sep 1808 in Chester Co. and died 9 Jun 1878 at New Carlisle, Ohio where he and Jane are buried. They lived on a farm in York Co., then moved to Cumberland Co., Pa. and finally to Ohio ca 1840.

Issue Surname Bare:

- 2972. William Bare was born on 20 Jun 1831 in York Co., Pa. and died 16 Apr 1897 at New Carlisle, Ohio. He married Almira Thompson who was born in York Co. and died on 30 Jan 1906 in New Carlisle where they are buried. There was no issue.
- 2973. Lydia Ann Bare was born in York Co. on 10 Dec 1832 and died on 3 May 1900 in New Carlisle, Ohio. She married on 16 Oct 1884 in New Carlisle, George W. Brown who died in 1901. They had no children.

Note: Although our information was taken from "Descendents of Mary Eppley and John Bare", the records in York Co. are spelled Bair.

1298. WILLIAM .HOOPES, son of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 10 Apr 1809 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Apr 1847 at Warrington, York Co., Pa. where he is buried in Redlands FBG. He married 15 Dec 1831 in York Co., PRISCILLA WALKER, daughter of Asahel and Mary (Vale) Walker, born 14 Jul 1814 in Newberry. Priscilla married 2) on 17 May 1855, John Heiges.

Issue:

- 2974. Mary Hoopes was born ca 1832 in Newberry. NFI.
- 2975. Asahel W. Hoopes married Mary A. Elcock.
- 2976. Elizabeth Ann Hoopes was born ca 1838 in Newberry. NFI.
- 2977. Jane B. Hoopes was born ca 1840 in Newberry. She married on 15 Mar 1859 in York Co., James Boyles. NFI.
- 2978. John B. Hoopes married Ada L. Drummond.

1299. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1811 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. and died before 28 Sep 1858 in York Co. She was married in 1837 to ISAAC TAY-LOR, parents unknown, born ca 1807 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Taylor:

- 2979. Sarah Taylor was born ca 1838. NFI.
- 2980. William Taylor was born ca 1840. NFI.
- 2981. George Taylor was born ca 1842. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2982. Josiah Taylor was born ca 1844. NFI.
- 2983. Phebe Ann Taylor was born ca 1846. NFI.

1301. WALK HOOPES, son of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 16 Jun 1816 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. and died 2 Aug 1883 at Warrington, York Co. He is buried in Warrington FBG. He was married on 26 Apr 1837 at Newberry Friends Meeting to SARAH ANN LEECH, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (?) Leech. She was born on 20 Jun 1815 in Warrington and died there on 17 Dec 1881. She is buried with her husband in Warrington.

Issue: (All born in Warrington, York Co., Pa.)

- 2984. Sarah Jane Hoopes was born ca 1838. She married at the First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Carlisle, Austin A. Givler of Cumberland Co., Pa. NFI.
- 2985. Hannah Hoopes married Jesse Lerew.
- 2986. Phebe Ann Hoopes was born ca 1841. She married William Miller. NFI.
- 2987. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hoopes was born in 1842. She married a Mr. Better, NFI.
- 2988. Maria Hoopes was born ca 1844. She married Jacob Brown. NFI.
- 2989. Reuben Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1846 and died 12 Jan 1867. He is buried in Warrington FBG in York Co., Pa.
- 2990. Amanda Rhoda Hoopes was born ca 1847. She married Christian Myers. NFI.
- 2991. Joseph Ellis Hoopes married 1) Mary E. Hughes; 2) Alice I. Walton.
- 2992. Lucinda Hoopes was born ca 1849. She married Theodore F. Givler. NFI.
- 2993. Thomas G. Hoopes married Emma J. Heicher.
- 2994. Angeline Hoopes was born ca 1853 and died in 1924. She was married on 25 Sep 1872 at Dillsburg, Pa. to George S. Better. NFI.
- 2995. Amy B. Hoopes was born in 1855. She married a Mr. Blush. NFI.
- 2996. Mary E. Hoopes was born in 1857. NFI.
- 2997. Franklin Wain Hoopes married Ann Eliza Reeser.
- 2998. Elmira Hoopes was born in 1861 and died 5 Nov 1863. She is buried in Warrington FBG.
- 2999. Josephine Hoopes was born ca 1863. NFI.

1302. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1818 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. She was married there in 1837 to JOHN MILLS of Newberry, parents unknown, who was born ca 1815. NFI.

Issue Surname Mills: (All born in York Co., Pa.)

- 3000. Thomas Mills was born ca 1838. NFI.
- 3001. Mary Mills was born ca 1840. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 3002. William Mills was born ca 1841. NFI.
- 3003. Reuben Mills was born ca 1844. NFI.
- 3004. John Mills, Jr. was born ca 1846. NFI.
- 3005. Charlie Mills was born ca 1848. NFI.
- 3006. Lydia Mills was born ca 1850. NFI.
- 3007. Martha Mills was born ca 1852. NFI.

1303. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1824 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. She married JOHN SHEETS, parents unknown, who was born ca 1816 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Sheets: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)

- 3008. William Sheets was born ca 1841. NFI.
- 3009. Sarah Jane Sheets was born ca 1844. NFI.
- 3010. Child Sheets was born ca 1846. NFI.

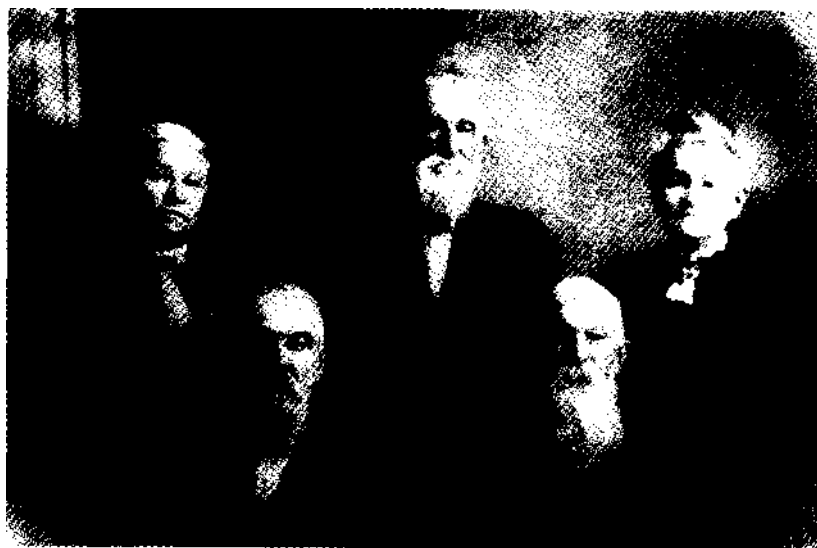
1309. JOSEPH LEECH HOOPES, son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1801 in York Co., Pa., died 4 Nov 1824 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and is buried there in New Garden FBG. He was married on 29 Mar or 25 Apr 1822 at the New Garden Monthly Meeting to LYDIA ANN VOTAW, daughter of John and Rebecca Votaw. After Joseph's death, Lydia married 2) on 16 Nov 1830, Henry George by whom she had two sons and two daughters, Caleb, Richard, Mary and Rachel. In 1831 the family transferred to Carmel Monthly Meeting in Indiana and in 1834 Lydia and Henry and six children (three of Henry's, two of Lydia's and one of theirs) transferred to Whitewater Monthly Meeting in Indiana.

Issue:

- 3011. Esther (or Hester) Hoopes was born 4 May 1823 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married by Sep 1845, Mr. Coats. NFI.
- 3012. Joseph Leech Hoopes was born in 1825 and died 31 Aug 1835.

1310. DANIEL HOOPES, (twin) son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1803 in York Co., Pa. and died 21 Jul 1883 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio where he is buried in Hopedale Cemetery. He was married on Christmas Day in 1828 to MARY ANNA HOOPES, No. 1383, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes. She was born 5 Nov 1807 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Mar 1887. She is buried in Hopedale Cemetery with Daniel.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD



Family of Daniel and Mary Anna (Hoopes) Hoopes. Left to right—Sarah Hoopes Coulson, Elisha Hoopes, Thomas Garretson Hoopes, Joseph Leech Hoopes, Emaline Hoopes Ulery.

Issue:

- 3013. Thomas Hoopes was born 15 May 1830 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 8 Jan 1833.
- 3014. Elisha Hoopes married Sara Ann Campf.
- 3015. Joseph Leech Hoopes married Martha Randels.
- 3016. Sarah Hoopes married 1) Isaac Randels; 2) George Coulson.
- 3017. Thomas Garretson Hoopes married Esther Raley.
- 3018. Emaline Hoopes married John S. Ulery.
- 3019. James Hoopes was born 27 Apr 1841 and died 14 Jun 1842.

1311. THOMAS HOOPES, (twin) son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1803 in York Co., Pa. and died 3 Oct 1892 in Valley, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was married 1) on 23 Mar 1823 to CHARITY KIRK, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Sidwell) Kirk. She was born on 20 Jan 1797 in Pa. and died 9 May 1830 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Thomas married 2) on 4 Jan 1840, SIDNEY (HOOPES) ENTRIKIN, No. 1304, daughter of George and Mary (Gray) Hoopes. Sidney was born 3 Nov 1801 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Jan 1866. Sidney's first husband was Ver-non Entrikin whom she had married on 23 Aug 1827. Sidney had no children by Thomas Hoopes.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue by Charity Kirk:

- 3020. Lewis William Hoopes married 1) Sarah Ann Blackburn; 2) Fannie (Bireley) Hoopes, widow of Alfred Hoopes, No. 3419.
- 3021. Susanna Leech Hoopes married Jason R. Bricker.
- 3022. John James Hoopes married Anna Maria Cleakner.
- 3023. Lydia Ann Hoopes married David N. Brown, No. 3025, her first cousin, son of Timothy and Susanna (Hoopes) Brown.
- 3024. Mary Ann Hoopes married Ira Cass.

1315. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 17 Dec 1812 in Fairview, York Co., Pa. and died 26 Dec 1839. She married in 1833, TIMOTHY BROWN. NFI.

Issue Surname Brown:

- 3025. David N. Brown married Lydia Ann Hoopes, No. 3023, his first cousin, daughter of Thomas and Charity (Kirk) Hoopes. See No. 3023.

1316. JAMES HOOPES, son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 4 Aug 1815 in York Co., Pa. and died 19 Mar 1844 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was married on 30 Apr 1840 at New Garden to PHEBE YATES, daughter of Robert and Ann (Beck) Yates. She was born 5 Jul 1814 in Ohio and died 11 Sep 1895 at New Garden. Phebe married 2) Samuel H. Bennett, No. 781 on 18 Aug 1847.

Issue:

- 3026. Araminta Hoopes married Benson H. Merrill.
- 3027. James Hoopes married Alpharetta H. Windle.

1317. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 26 Sep 1817 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died in Butler, Columbiana Co. on 13 Apr 1887. He married on 11 or 25 Apr 1844 at New Garden, ELIZABETH JANE YATES, daughter of Robert and Ann (Beck) Yates, who was born 2 Aug 1818 in Ohio. Elizabeth was still living in 1900 at the home of her son, Lemuel, in Butler, Ohio.

Issue:

- 3028. Lemuel Hoopes married Sarah B. Johnson.
- 3029. Ann Hoopes was born 26 Apr 1847 and died 21 Sep 1852 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio.
- 3030. Abigail Hoopes married D.W. Harris.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1318. ROBERT HOOPES, son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 22 Jul 1819 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, died 31 Mar 1896 in Salem, Columbiana Co. and is buried there in Highland Cemetery. He was married on 23 Sep 1841 at New Garden to SARAH SPENCER, daughter of Joshua and Priscilla (Stanley) Spencer. She was born 6 Sep 1824 in Salem, Columbiana Co. where she died on Christmas Eve 1907.

Issue:

- 3031. Joseph Hoopes was born and died 21 Nov 1843.
- 3032. David Spencer Hoopes married Mary E. Johnson.
- 3033. Priscilla Jane Hoopes married Franklin Harris.
- 3034. James J. Hoopes married 1) Caroline Knoedler; 2) Mary Knoedler.
- 3035. Joshua Wright Hoopes married 1) Amanda Farmer; 2) Catharine Knoedler.
- 3036. Rebecca Ann Hoopes married Emmor Cope.

1319. REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1821 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She was married on 21 Nov 1844 (for which she was disowned by the Quakers) to EDEN YATES, son of James and Sarah (Carter) Yates, who was born 17 Feb 1820.

Issue Surname Yates:

- 3037. Susannah Yates married Jefferson Elliott.
- 3038. James Yates married Mary Emma Elliott.
- 3039. Oscar Yates was born 12 Apr 1849 and died 19 May 1923. NFI.
- 3040. Leonard Yates married Adelia Overton.
- 3041. Carter Yates married Allie Harris.
- 3042. Charles W. Yates was born 23 Dec 1856 and died 19 Jul 1929. NFI.

1320. ABIGAIL HOOPES, daughter of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 14 Nov 1825 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 11 Aug 1899. She was married in March of 1844 in Columbiana Co. to CHARLES YATES, son of Robert and Ann (Beck) Yates. He was born on 10 May 1816 in Ohio and died 17 Oct 1863.

Issue Surname Yates:

- 3043. William J. Yates married Lorena A. Camp.
- 3044. Ebbert Y. Yates married 1) Nellie M. Alien; 2) Elizabeth Briggs.
- 3045. Melville G. Yates married Jessie Arner.
- 3046. Rebecca J. Yates married William Heckler.

FIFTH GENERATION

1322. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Ellis and Elizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born ca 1802-1804 in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. and died, probably in Rice Twp., Ringgold Co., Iowa. Although we do not know his death date, he was still living in 1880. He married RACHEL CHAUNCE, parents unknown, who was born in Pa. ca 1804. Daniel was a blacksmith and was living with his family in Wayne, Belmont Co., Ohio in 1840 and in Washington, Belmont Co. at the time of the 1850 and 1860 censuses.

Issue:

- 3047. Isaac Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Kinney; 2) Catherine ?.
- 3048. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes married 1) Mary Blazer; 2) Mary Ellen Brownlee.
- 3049. Susannah Hoopes was born about 1831 in Belmont Co., Ohio. She was married to Maurice Rector and they had no children. NFI.
- 3050. John Hoopes married Martha Caroline Fowler.
- 3051. Ellis Hoopes married Margaret E. Jones.
- 3052. Joseph Marion Hoopes married Rebecca Isabella Dobbs.

1324. ELLIS HOOPES, JR., son of Ellis and Elizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born 4 Nov 1805 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1886 in Vermont Twp., Fulton Co., 111. where he is buried in the Vermont Cemetery. He was married on 14 Sep 1826 in Somerset Monthly Meeting, Sunbury, Belmont Co., Ohio to GRACE FOULKE, daughter of Judah and Sarah (McCarty) Foulke. She was born 29 Jan 1810 near Brandy-wine, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Vermont, 111. on 26 Jul 1879. She is buried with her husband in the Vermont Cemetery.

According to the HISTORICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ILLINOIS AND HISTORY OF FULTON COUNTY, published in 1908 in Chicago by Munsell Publishing Co.:

"The paternal branch of his family traces its origin to the great house of Lancaster, and claims both Scotch and English ancestry. The maternal family knew generations of existence in picturesque Wales. Both the Hoopes and Foulke families were established in the State of Ohio during pioneer days, where the parents were married, and whence they came to Vermont Twp., Fulton Co. in 1842. It was their fate to endure the struggles and deprivations which confronted the settler in his frontier home, and the father tilled his land and helped to subdue the wilderness until the death of his wife in 1879. He then went to live with his son, Henry, where his death occurred in 1886, at the age of 84 years. Reared in the faith of the Society of Friends, he maintained the simple tenets of that faith during his entire life, rearing his children in an uncompromising attitude towards truth and morality. He was quiet and un-

ostentatious, avoiding all publicity, and craving no official or other recognition. It was his good fortune to live and see his twelve children grow to maturity and his five sons and seven daughters settled in homes of their own."

Despite the fact that Ellis remained a Quaker in his beliefs all the days of his life, his wife, Grace, was disowned by the Quakers on the 24th of Oct 1831. The next item listed in the Quaker Encyclopedia for Somerset Monthly Meeting is the fact that Ellis and his three daughters, Margaret, Elizabeth and Sarah got certificates to Milford Monthly Meeting in Indiana. None of the members of this family is mentioned again. However, the descendants of Ellis and Grace know they went from Indiana on to Fulton Co., 111. where seven more children were born, two having been born in Ind.

It is a matter of conjecture on the part of this volume's writers that it was because Grace's parents were also prominent members of the Society of Friends in Bucks Co., Pa., that the reason for Grace's being disowned is not mentioned. Present day members of the Quaker persuasion suggest that it could have been for a matter of faith.

Issue:

- 3053. Margaret Hoopes married Abner Wildman.
- 3054. Elizabeth Hoopes married Anson Haskin.
- 3055. Sarah Hoopes married Rufus M. Rhodes.
- 3056. Susan Hoopes was born 18 Mar 1833 in Milford, Kosciusko Co., Ind. She married Lewis Kelley. NFI.
- 3057. William Hoopes married Mary Ann McCleary.
- 3058. Ann Hoopes married 1) Amos Miller; 2) Thomas Nelson.
- 3059. Silas Faulkner Hoopes married Mary Jane Cox.
- 3060. Ellis Hoopes III married Sarah Elizabeth Mendenhall.
- 3061. Ruth Hoopes was born 10 Jan 1846 in Fulton Co., 111. She married Stephen Frazier. They were living in Viola, Richland Co., Wis. in 1908. NFI.
- 3062. John H. Hoopes married Josephine Mary Knock.
- 3063. Mary Hoopes married Woodson Brown.
- 3064. Henry Clay Hoopes married Jane I. Mulkins.

1325. ELI HOOPES, son of Ellis and Eizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1808 in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 20 Apr 1868 at Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. where he is buried. He married on 16 Dec 1830 at Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, ELIZA THORNBERRY, daughter of Joseph and ? (Enlow) Thornberry. She was born 31 Jan 1808 in Washington Co., Pa. and died 6 Feb 1889 at Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. where she is buried in the old Fairfield Cemetery. Eli and Eliza were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. They settled first in

FIFTH GENERATION

Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, then emigrated to Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. in 1850.

Issue:

- 3065. Elizabeth Ann "Lib" Hoopes married David Hudgel.
- 3066. Mary Jane Hoopes married Hannibal Alamichaiah Webb.
- 3067. Margaret Hoopes married John P. Hudgel.
- 3068. Oliver T. Hoopes married Iowa Elleen Chandler.
- 3069. William Harrison "Tip" Hoopes was born 24 Mar 1839 in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio and died unmarried on 18 Feb 1864 in New Orleans, La., where he is purported to have been buried. We have been unable to prove this.
- 3070. John Tyler Hoopes was born 1 Feb 1841 in Monroe Co., Ohio and died 12 Jun 1915 in Fairfield, Ia. He married 12 Oct 1869, Eliza Mount, daughter of Jedadiah and Mary (Ruth) Mount, born 10 Apr 1846 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio and died 26 Oct 1913 in Fairfield. They were childless.
- 3071. Henry Clay Hoopes was born 28 Jul 1843 in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio and died there on 24 Oct 1846.
- 3072. Ezra Dow Hoopes married 1) Jane Parsons; 2) Sarah Jane (Downing) Galliher.
- 3073. Harriet Rebecca Hoopes married Reuben H. Knight.
- 3074. Charles Hoopes married 1) Frances J. McLain; 2) Mary Emaline Thornberry.

1326. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Ellis and Elizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born on 17 Aug 1811, probably in Pa. and died 17 Jun 1893. She was married on 18 Mar 1827 to CADWALLADER FOULKE, son of Judah and Sarah (McCarty) Foulke. He was born on 25 May 1803, probably in Ohio and died 5 Nov 1879. In 1840 this family lived in Wayne, Belmont Co., Ohio. This couple had nine children but we are able to account for only six of them.

Issue Surname Foulke:

- 3075. Marguerite Foulke. NFI.
- 3076. Ann Foulke married W.N. McNichols.
- 3077. Elwood Foulke. NFI.
- 3078. Parker Foulke. NFI.
- 3079. John Foulke. NFI.
- 3080. Mary Foulke. NFI.

1327. JOHN HOOPES, son of Ellis and Elizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born 1 or 11 May 1815 in either Pa. or Ohio and died 29 Nov 1883 at Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., Ohio. He married in Belmont Co. on 14 May 1842, ESTHER "HETTY" LOPER, daughter of Benjamin and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Isabel (McCracken) Loper. She was born 23 Jun 1815 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died there on 29 Nov 1883.

According to family records, Hetty was fair with light hair and blue eyes and was a little taller than average. All of their children were tall, also. John Hoopes was fair with brown eyes and black, curly hair and was six feet tall and well built. He had a quiet disposition, was good at inventing things for his own use and was a good carpenter.

Issue:

- 3081. William Hoopes was born in 1842 and died 9 Sep 1852 in Ohio.
- 3082. Isabel Hoopes married Thomas Elwood Thornberry.
- 3083. George Washington Hoopes married Alvena Evaline Steward.
- 3084. Alonzo L. Hoopes married Lucinda Geneva "Jennie" Wharton.
- 3085. Ellis Hoopes was born ca 1847. NFI.
- 3086. Mary Ann Hoopes was born ca 1853. She married Burris Elliott. NFI.
- 3087. John M. Hoopes was born 3 Jan 1855 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died and was buried there in 1917. On 28 Feb 1876 he married Ada "Addie" Thrall, parents unknown, who was born in 1855 in Belmont Co. and died there in 1937. They had no children. John and Addie are buried in the Belmont Town Cemetery.
- 3088. Albert M. Hoopes was born 29 Sep 1858 and died 22 Dec 1861.
- 3089. Lola Josephine Hoopes was born 3 Jun 1859 and died 29 Nov 1863.
- 3090. Adaniram Thorburn "Tho" Hoopes married Ella Ady.

1329. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Ellis and Elizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born ca 1816 in Ohio. He was married on 21 Mar 1845 in Belmont Co., Ohio to MARY E. JUDKINS, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (?) Judkins, who was born ca 1827 in Ohio. William was a physician. In 1850 Mary and their son were living with her parents in Warren, Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.

Issue:

- 3091. William Hoopes, Jr. was born in Mar 1846 in Warren Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio. He was a physician also but we know nothing more about him. In the 1900 census there is a William T. Hoopes (with wife and daughter) living in Henrico Co., Va and that could have been this William.

1331. ELI B. HOOPS, son of Daniel and Lydia (Broomall) Hoopes, was born 12 Jun 1805 in Chester Co., Pa. He married a MARGARET ?, who was born about 1807 in Pa. In 1830 Eli was in Newberry, York Co., Pa. In 1840 and 1850 he was in Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio, so Margaret presumably died there. Eli married 2) on 22 Oct 1879, in Montgomery Co., JANE COTTERILL. Jane was listed in the Dayton, Ohio directory as a widow from 1881 to 1891. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 3092. Lydia Hoops was born ca 1831 in Pa. NFI.
- 3093. Hannah Hoops was born ca 1833 in Pa. NFI.
- 3094. Susan Hoops was born ca 1835 in Pa. NFI.
- 3095. Angeline Hoops was born ca 1840 in Oho. NFI.
- 3096. William Hoops was born ca 1842 in Ohio. NFI.
- 3097. Mary Hoops was born ca 1844 in Ohio. NFI.
- 3098. Margaret Hoops was born ca 1848 in Ohio. NFI.

1333. JOHN B. HOOPES, son of Daniel and Lydia (Broomall) Hoopes, was born 16 Feb 1809 at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa and died 9 Jun 1890 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia. where he is buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery. He was married 1) on 24 Oct 1833 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa. at the First Evangelical Church to BARBARA GREIDER, daughter of Jacob and Ann (?) Greider. She was born 8 Dec 1814 in Lancaster Co., Pa., died near Oskaloosa, Ia. on 17 Apr 1879 and is buried in Forest Cemetery. John B. Hoopes married 2) on 18 Oct 1883, S. R. TE(M)PLE, a native of Ind. about whom we have no further information.

From THE HISTORY OF MAHASKA CO., IOWA (1887) we quote the following biographical material:

". . . . When a child his parents removed to York Co. near Harrisburg, and there he lived and worked upon the farm until he reached the age of seventeen years. He was then apprenticed to a tanner for three years for which he was to receive his board and clothes, three months' schooling during his apprenticeship, and at the end of the time, a suit of clothes valued at \$30.00, or \$30.00 in cash, as he might elect. He worked several years as a journeyman tanner, and in 1833, at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa., was married to Miss Barbara Grider, who was born in Lancaster Co., Pa. in 1815.

"In the spring of 1834 our subject and wife removed to Dayton, Ohio, where he was foreman for a number of years for Samuel McPherson, an extensive tanner in that vicinity. In the year 1844 he purchased a tract of land near Lima, Ohio, which he successfully cultivated for several years, when he sold at a good advance over the original cost, and removed with his family to Dubuque Co., Iowa, where he purchased a farm of 400 acres near the town of Cascade. This he cultivated until about the year 1865, when he came to Oskaloosa, where he has since resided."

". Politically Mr. Hoopes is an enthusiastic Republican, but not an office-seeker. Mr. Hoopes' early religious training was received in the Friends' Society, but he afterward joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. As a citizen, he is a man to whom the word good applies in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

the superlative degree. He takes an active interest in public matters and in matters relating to the moral health of the city."

Barbara (Greider) Hoopes' obituary tells us that she was born in Cumberland Co., Pa. rather than in Lancaster and that she, too, was raised a Quaker before becoming a Methodist. She and her husband moved to Iowa in 1846.

Issue by Barbara Greider:

- 3099. Andrew L. Hoopes married Bersheaba Darling.
- 3100. Ann Hoopes was born in 1837 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio and died before 1879. She married Jacob Whiteman of Oskaloosa, Iowa. NFI.
- 3101. John M. Hoopes married 1) Annie Fannie Gibbs; 2) Carrie Wickersham; 3) Carrie (Hosford) Wickersham.
- 3102. Daniel Webster Hoopes married Francilla A. Rarick.
- 3103. Jacob Hoopes married Martha Sophia "Mattie" Morrison.
- 3104. Lydia M. Hoopes was born in May 1846 near Lima, Alien Co., Ohio. She married Richard G. Gilson who was born in Maryland in Nov 1827. They lived in Russell, Geauga Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 3105. Francis Marion Hoopes married 1) Ella W. Chew; 2) Annie J. Murphy; 3) Eleanor Sally Linkhart.
- 3106. Swain L. Hoopes married Sarah Elizabeth Howar.
- 3107. Charlotte "Lottie" Hoopes was born in 1854 near Lima, Alien Co., Ohio. She married Jason W. Steadman of Oskaloosa, Ia. on 14 Feb 1877. NFI.
- 3108. Eyra D. Hoopes married Lillian Moore.

1336. JACOB BROOM ALL HOOPES, son of Daniel and Lydia (Broomall) Hoopes, was born about 1818 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. and died 7 Nov 1891 at Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. He married on 20 Feb 1842 in Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church in York Co., Pa., MARY HUMBERS. She was born 19 Jun 1821 in Md. and died 3 Aug 1877 in Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa. where she is buried in Redland FBG. Jacob was a currier and also a dealer in "mantels and trims."

Issue:

- 3109. William Henry Hoopes was born 27 Nov 1842 in York Co., Pa., died 31 Oct 1845 and is buried in Redlands FBG.
- 3110. Harlan "Harry" A. Hoopes married Mary Matilda Seeley.
- 3111. Joseph M. Hoopes was born ca 1849 in York Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3112. Jacob B. Hoopes married Ida Victoria Albright.

1338. EBER HOOPES, son of Caleb Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1789 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Nov 1835 in Crawfordville, Montgomery Co., Ind. He married in 1817, HANNAH YERKES,

FIFTH GENERATION

daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (?) Yerkes. She was born ca 1795 in Montgomery Co., Pa. and was still living in Crawfordville, Ind. in 1840. Eber was a shoemaker living in Montgomery Co., Pa. in 1820; in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. in 1830 and moved to Crawfordville, Ind. about 1832 or 1833.

Issue:

- 3113. Sarah Carleton Hoopes married James Wilson.
- 3114. Margaret Hoopes married Henry P. Cowenhoven.
- 3115. Samuel Yerkes Hoopes married Marilla Margaret Catterlin.
- 3116. Silas Hoopes was born 12 Feb 1827 in Chester Co., Pa. and died about 1862 in Black Hawk, Colo. NFI.
- 3117. Susanna Hoopes was born ca 12 Feb 1826 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in Black Hawk, Colo. in 1862.
- 3118. Caleb Hoopes married Margaret C. Denison.
- 3119. Thomas Hoopes was born 4 Sep 1829 and died, unmarried, about 1865 in Kansas coming back from California.
- 3120. Rachel Rebecca Hoopes married George Merritt.

1340. PASSMORE HOOPES, son of Caleb and Mary (Passmore) Hoopes, was born 17 Oct 1794 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., died 19 May 1865 at Port Gibson, Miss, and is buried there in Wintergreen Cemetery. He was married on 19 Mar 1817 at West Chester Friends Meeting to ELIZA T. MOORE, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Sarah (Jefferis) Moore. She was born on 2 Jul 1796 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., died 23 Mar 1848 at Port Gibson, Miss, and is buried in Winter-green Cemetery with Passmore. Passmore was disowned by the Quakers in 1831 for holding slaves. He moved to Mississippi the following year.

Issue:

- 3121. Sarah Hoopes was born 28 Jun 1818 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 3 Aug 1818 at six weeks of age.
- 3122. Mary Passmore Hoopes married James Theodosius Marye.
- 3123. Edward Barnes Hoopes married Elizabeth T. Murphy.
- 3124. Ann Elizabeth Hoopes married 1) James Green Railey; 2) Wilson Benson; 3) Dr. Rice Hoe Winter.
- 3125. Catherine "Kate" Hoopes married William Russell Gunnis.

1343. AMY HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Passmore) Hoopes, was born 4 Nov 1799 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 7 Oct 1819 to JOSEPH MALIN, No. 680, son of Joseph and Lydia (Ashbridge) Malin, who was born 10 Feb 1784. NFI.

Issue Surname Malin:

- 3126. Joseph Malin was born 12 Aug 1820. He married Kate ?? NFI.
- 3127. Mary P. Malin married Edward H. Hibberd.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3128. Passmore Malin was born 25 Jan 1824. NFI.
- 3129. Randal Malin was born 18 Jun 1826. NFI.
- 3130. Rebecca Malin was born 4 Feb 1829. She married Rev. Mr. Patterson. NFI.
- 3131. George Malin was born 27 Jul 1830. He married and had a daughter named Angeline. NFI.
- 3132. Lydia Malin married Josiah Hibberd.
- 3133. Caleb Hoopes Malin was born 8 Nov 1838. He married in 1866 and had a son named Hansen. NFI.

Note: When Thomas Passmore Hoopes, brother to Amy died in 1872, all of the Malin children were mentioned in his will with the exception of Passmore and Randal, who were presumably dead.

1344. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Passmore) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1802 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Dec 1850 in Sadsbury, Chester Co. She married on 12 or 13 Mar 1829, WILLIAM CHANDLER, son of Alan and Sarah (Pyle) Chandler, who was born 27 Mar 1796 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Jan 1879. William married 2) in 1853, Susannah Graham.

Issue Surname Chandler:

- 3134. Thomas Chandler was born in 1833 in Chester Co. and died unmarried in 1886. NFI.
- 3135. William Chandler was born in 1836 in Chester Co. and died in 1860. NFI.

1345. ENOCH PASSMORE HOOPES, son of Caleb and Mary (Passmore) Hoopes, was born 30 Apr 1804 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1835 at New London, Chester Co., Pa. He was married by 1831 or 1832 to LOUISA KIMBLE, daughter of George Kimble, who married 2) a Mr. Brown. Louisa was mentioned in the will of Enoch's brother, Thomas P. Hoopes of Philadelphia. Enoch was a physician. NFI.

Issue:

- 3136. Mary Emma Hoopes was born in 1832 in New London, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Sep 1843.

1346. SAMUEL GREGG HOOPES, farmer, son of Thomas and Ann (Gregg) Hoopes, was born 4 Feb 1797 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Aug 1864 at Newton Square, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 20 Apr 1826 in Lower Merion Friends Meeting House to JANE WALKER ROBERTS, daughter of David and Sarah (Walker) Roberts. She was born 12 Mar 1804 in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co.,

FIFTH GENERATION

Pa. and died 9 Mar 1858 in Newton Square where both she and Samuel are buried.

Issue:

- 3137. Thomas G. Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Susan Barnard: 2) Lydia Emma Jobson.
- 3138. David Roberts Hoopes married Susanna Eyre Maris.
- 3139. Elwood Hoopes married Susan Bond Huey.

1347. DAVIS HAINES HOOPES, son of Thomas and Mary (Haines) Hoopes, was born 10 Jul 1803 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Jul 1873 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. He married 29 Aug 1833 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., MARY WEST PAINTER, daughter of William and Phebe (Churchman) Painter. She was born 22 Sep 1808 in Concordville, Del. Co., Pa. and died 12 May 1885 in Baltimore.

On 10 May 1826, "on motion of John Duer, Esq., Davis Haines Hoopes, student of Judge Darlington, was admitted to practice Law in the several courts of this county." This is an excerpt from a local newspaper for that day.

Issue:

- 3140. William Painter Hoopes married Elizabeth Coroman.
- 3141. Charles Augustus Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1836 in Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa.; he died 24 Mar 1848 and is buried in Chester Friends Hicksite Cemetery in Delaware Co.

1348. ANNE HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Haines) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1804 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Feb 1838 in Kennett Square, Chester Co. and is buried in Old Kennett FBG. She married 14 Nov 1827, HARLAN WEBB, No. 1206, son of Stephen, Jr. and Mary (Harvey) Webb. He was born 5 Nov 1801 at Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa., died 3 Feb 1848 in Chester Co. and is buried in the FBG at Parkersville, Chester Co. Harlan married 2) on 12 Oct 1843 in Chester Co., Hannah Way, daughter of Joseph and Leah (Taylor) Way.

Issue Surname Webb:

- 3142. Thomas Hoopes Webb married Christiana B. Dilworth.
- 3143. Isaac B. Webb married Hannah Bailey.
- 3144. Mary H. Webb married Jeremiah C. Jones.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1349. CALEB HOOPES, son of Thomas and Mary (Haines) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1806 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died 16 or 17 Feb 1885 at Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. where he was buried on 20 Feb 1885 in Greenmount Cemetery. He married on 3 Jan 1828 in West Chester (another source says he was married on 21 Feb 1828 by Jesse McCall) 1) SARAH ROBERTS, daughter of David and Sarah (Walker) Roberts. She was born 27 Nov 1806 in Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa., died in Baltimore on 29 Aug 1868 and is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. Caleb married 2) on 20 Oct 1869 at the residence of William Roberts, MARY W. ROBERTS, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Walker) Roberts. She was born on 26 Sep 1826 in Lower Merion, Pa. and died in Baltimore on 30 Aug 1897.

Issue By Sarah Roberts:

- 3145. Emma Zook Hoopes married Charles Hoopes, No. 811, son of David and Julianna (Robinson) Hoopes. See No. 811.
- 3146. Mary H. Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1833 and died 11 Aug 1843 in Chester Co.
- 3147. William Haines Hoopes married Georgianna Wilhelm.
- 3148. Edwin Davis Hoopes married Lucy Bancroft Tyler.
- 3149. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes, D.D.S., was born 27 Jul 1839 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Sep 1860 in Baltimore, Md., unmarried. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 3150. Sarah Hoopes married Charles Tyler.

1350. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Haines) Hoopes, was born on 6 Jun 1809 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 Oct 1863. She was married on 11 Apr 1827 at West Chester to JOSIAH P. HARVEY of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. The son of Eli and Mary (Painter) Harvey, he was born in 1803 and died in 1863. NFI.

Issue Surname Harvey:

- 3151. Edwin Harvey was born in 1829 and died in 1862. He married Josepha Youle and they had a son, Walter. NFI.
- 3152. Anna Mary Harvey married Gideon Speakman.
- 3153. Thomas Elwood Harvey was born in 1845. In 1868 he married Ella Booth. NFI.

1351. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Haines) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1811 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 13 Apr 1891. She married on 12 Jun 1832, SAMUEL H. PAINTER, son of William and Phebe (Churchman) Painter of Birmingham, Delaware Co. Samuel was born 5 Sep 1810 and died 20 Mar 1871.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Painter:

- 3154. William Painter was born 21 Jun 1835 and died 6 Oct 1837.
- 3155. Edward Churchman Painter married Elizabeth Sidmond Anderson.

1352. SARAH HOOPEES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Haines) Hoopes, was born 25 Jan 1814 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 15 Aug 1836. She was married on 12 Sep 1833 to ELI MATSON, son of Aaron and Mary (?) Matson of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Matson:

- 3156. Sarah H. Matson was born 9 Aug 1836. NFI.

1353. BERNARD HOOPEES, son of Sarah Hoopes, was born in 1799 or 1800 in Pa. and died in Dec 1850 in Philadelphia. His will was dated 8 Dec 1850. Bernard was married first to a woman whose name we do not know. He married 2) SOPHIA C. ?, who was born ca 1810 in Canada. She was still living in Philadelphia in 1850 when Bernard died. He had a hardware store at 68 South Front Street, Philadelphia.

Issue by First Wife:

- 3157. Amanda Hoopes was born in 1826 in Pa. She married, in 1848, Egbert H. Grandin of Trenton, N.J. NFI.
- 3158. Bernard Adolphus Hoopes married Eliza Yorke Donelson.
- 3159. Son Hoopes was born 30 Dec 1828 and died the next day. He is buried in Philadelphia.

Issue by Sophia C.:

- 3160. Sophia Hoopes was born ca 1843 in Pa. She married a Mr. Fulton. NFI.
- 3161. Rosalie Hoopes was born ca 1846 in Pa. NFI.
- 3162. Nellie Hoopes was born in Pa. NFI.
- 3163. Mary Rhea Hoopes was born in Pa. NFI.

1355. SUSANNA PERDUE, daughter of William and Sarah (Hoopes) Perdue, was born 10 Oct 1804 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 15 Apr 1830 in Chester Co. to JOEL CHAL-FANT. NFI.

Issue Surname Chalfant:

- 3164. Sarah P. Chalfant was born 18 Oct 1831 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., died 14 Jul 1896 and is buried in West Marlborough. She married on 18 Oct 1849 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pennock

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Marshall, son of Johnson and Eleanor (Pennock) Marshall. He was born 8 Sep 1828 in Chester Co. and died after 1910. Sarah and Pennock had three sons and two daughters. Pennock was a farmer in West Marlborough.

1357. MARY PERDUE, daughter of William and Sarah (Hoopes) Perdue, was born 28 Feb 1809 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married to MENTOR PERDUE, son of Mentor Pirn and Jemima (Farlow) Perdue. He was born in 1796 in Chester Co. and died there in 1872. NFI.

Issue Surname Perdue:

- 3165. Thomas Smedley Perdue married Jennie Edwards. They had two children. Thomas died in 1882. NFI.
- 3166. Clement B. Perdue married Ella Davidson. NFI.
- 3167. Charles Perdue. NFI.
- 3168. William Perdue was born ca 1840. He married Catharine Perdue. NFI.
- 3169. Sarah A. Perdue married J.F. Stoner. NFI.
- 3170. Henry C. Perdue was unmarried. NFI.
- 3171. Amanda P. Perdue married L.O. Perdue, son of Jacob and Malinda (?) Perdue. NFI.
- 3172. Bernard H. Perdue. NFI.
- 3173. Edgar G. Perdue. NFI.

1358. WILLIAM FOLLIARD PERDUE, son of William and Sarah (Hoopes) Perdue, was born on 7 Feb 1811 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1880. He was married in 1846 in Chester Co. to EMILY PYLE, daughter of Joseph C. and Sarah or Eliza (Woodward) Pyle. She was born in 1824 in Chester Co. and died in 1904. NFI.

Issue Surname Perdue:

- 3174. Joseph Folliard Perdue was born 2 Nov 1846 in Chester Co., Pa. He married 1) 17 Oct 1872 in Holy Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church in West Chester, Anna Charlton Butler, daughter of William and Letitia (Thomas) Butler, No. 1749. She was born 21 Apr 1852 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 25 Oct 1904. She was divorced from Joseph on 12 June 1882. Two children, both of whom died young, were born to this union. Joseph Folliard Perdue's second wife was Ida L. Buckwalter, daughter of Henry and Margaret (March) Buckwalter, born in 1861. They had four children. Joseph was an attorney in New York. After his divorce from Anna, the family went to Kansas City, Mo.
- 3175. Anne Perdue was born in 1848. She married in 1881, Charles Washington Ash, son of Phineas and Louisa Caroline (?) Ash, who was born ca 1848. Charles was a farmer in Westtown. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

1360. CALEB H. PERDUE, son of William and Sarah (Hoopes) Perdue, was born 13 Jul 1815 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Feb 1885. He was married in 1848 in Pa. to RACHEL PYLE, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Clark) Pyle. Rachel was born in 1821 and died in 1877.

Issue Surname Perdue:

- 3176. William Robert Perdue, M.D. was born in 1849. He married in 1877, Ellen V. Stevens, daughter of A.H. and Caroline (Hart) Stevens, who was born in 1846. One son and two daughters were born to this union.
- 3177. Louis P. Perdue was born in 1852. He married Bella Myers. NFI.
- 3178. Howard Perdue was born in 1854 and died in 1855.
- 3179. Caleb Perdue was born and died in 1856.
- 3180. Ida Jane Perdue was born in 1858 and died in 1939. In 1879 she married Cloud N. Speakman, son of Cyrus N. and Sarah Ann (Cloud) Speakman who was born in 1852 and died in 1918. Cyrus and Ida Jane had three sons.
- 3181. Thomas Mentor Perdue was born in 1861. In 1898, he married Lydia H. Harry, daughter of Samuel G. and Jane P. (Wickersham) Harry, who was born in 1861. They had one son.
- 3182. Sarah H. Perdue was born in 1863. NFI.

1361. PIERCE HOOPES, son of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes, was born 25 Oct 1801 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 20 Aug 1888. He is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG. He married on 8 Dec 1831 at Darby Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., SARAH ANDREWS, daughter of James and Martha (Bunting) Andrews. She was born 21 Jan 1798 in Darby and died 10 Oct 1887 in West Chester where she is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG along with Pierce. Pierce was a lumberman and before her marriage, Sarah was a prominent teacher as well as a leading Quaker minister. Pierce was born and died in the old Hoopes homestead, Daniel's home. Both were educated at Westtown Friends Boarding School. Pierce was also a prominent member (as well as an original member) of the Birmingham Meeting of Friends. At the time of his death, he was an "overseer" and elder in that meeting. When Sarah died she had been a minister for more than forty years.

Issue:

- 3183. Josiah Hoopes married Ellen Agnes Morgan.
- 3184. Abner Hoopes married Malinda Marshal Worthington.
- 3185. James Andrews Hoopes was born 17 Nov and died 27 Dec 1838 in West Chester.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1362. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1804 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 23 Nov 1876. She was married in 1833 to BENJAMIN F. HAINES, son of David and Alice (Cullifer) Haines. He was born 2 Jan 1801 and died 16 Feb 1875 in West Chester. By trade, Benjamin was a scrivener. In the 1860 census he was listed as a prison keeper.

Issue Surname Haines:

- 3186. Alice Haines was born 31 Dec 1833 and died 2 Jul 1834.
- 3187. Letitia Haines was born 7 Oct 1835 and died 16 Jun 1837.
- 3188. Franklin Haines married Mary H. James.
- 3189. Edward Haines was born 4 Feb 1839. He remained single and was a teacher. NFI.
- 3190. Hannah H. Haines was born 14 Mar 1843 and died 29 Apr 1906. She married on 26 Nov 1868, Henry Clay Wood who was born in 1844. NFI.
- 3191. Sarah E. Haines was born 21 Feb 1846 and died 4 Jun 1851.

1365. LEWIS PIERCE HOOPES, son of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1811 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 Jan 1886 in West Chester, Chester Co. He married on 12 Dec 1834 at West Chester, MARY JAMES HICKMAN, No. 2225, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna Gilpin (James) Hickman. She was born 4 Aug 1816 in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Dec 1843 at West Chester. Both husband and wife are buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG.

Issue:

- 3192. Benjamin Tevis Hoopes married Sarah "Sallie" P. Hoffman.
- 3193. Anna Cheyney Hoopes married Wilmer W. Miller, No. 1857, son of Robert H. and Margaretta (Black) Miller.
- 3194. Passmore Williamson Hoopes married Anna Landis Jefferis.
- 3195. Pierce Hoopes married Sarah C. Gerber.
- 3196. Mary J. Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1843 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died unmarried on 3 May 1877. She is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG.

1368. ANN PIERCE HOOPES, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes, was born 28 May 1818 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Dec 1905. She was married at West Goshen on 13 Jan 1859 to JOHN HANNUM, son of John and Sarah (Jackson) Hannum. He was born 28 Jul 1802 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died there on 12 Aug 1871.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Hannum: 3197. John Abner Hannum
married Catherine M. Roach.

1369. CALEB H. MARSHALL, son of Robert and Mary (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 11 Sep 1806 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Dec 1888, probably in Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. He married in 1845, JANE P. THOMPSON, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Reed) Thompson. Jane was born 16 Oct 1817 and died 14 Mar 1882.

Issue Surname Marshall:

- 3198. Wilmer W. Marshall was born in 1847 and died in 1915. In 1876, he married Julia J. Jacoby, daughter of George W. and Margaret (?) Jacoby, who was born in 1849. This couple had four children. Wilmer was associated with the Pennsylvania Treaty Iron Works.
- 3199. Alfred Marshall was born in 1848. He married in 1878, Florence Virginia Mather, daughter of Richard and Esther (Coates) Mather, who was born in 1852. Three sons were born to this union.
- 3200. James Howard Marshall was born in 1855 and died in 1902. He married in 1879, Abigail F. Furman, daughter of Samuel T. and Abigail C. (?) Furman. They had one son and two daughters. James Howard also was associated with the Pennsylvania Treaty Iron Works.
- 3201. Sallie T. Marshall was born in 1856 and died in 1881, unmarried.

1370. JOHN MARSHALL, son of Robert and Mary (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 7 Oct 1808 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 May 1885 in Kennett Square, Chester Co. and is buried in Kennett Square FBG. He was married on 20 Nov 1831 to 1) SARAH PHILLIPS, daughter of John C. and Albinah (Gregg) Phillips. She was born 8 Aug 1808 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died there on 9 Jul 1842. She is buried in Hockessin FBG in Newcastle Co. John married 2) MARY GREGG HARLAN, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gregg) Harlan. She was born 28 Oct 1806, probably in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 16 Oct 1886 at Kennett Square, Chester Co., where she is buried. John Marshall was president of the National Bank in Kennett Square.

Issue by Sarah Phillips, Surname Marshall:

- 3202. Mary H. Marshall was born 5 Dec 1832 and died 19 Mar 1884 in Kennett Square. She married 1 May 1853, Edward Brosius, son of Mahlon and Mary (Kent) Brosius, who was born in 1825 and died in 1885. Three daughters were born to this union.
- 3203. Calvin P. Marshall was born 2 Apr 1834. He married 1) Emily Mathers; 2) Phebe Wilkinson. Unfortunately there is no information on either of his wives. Calvin sired four children, however, two sons and two daughters.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3204. Lydia S. Marshall was born 5 Apr 1836. On 7 Jan 1858 she married Edward Mendenhall, son of Jesse and Sarah (Stroud) Mendenhall who was born in 1834. Jesse and Lydia had two sons and three daughters.
3205. Caleb H. Marshall was born 25 Jan 1839. NFI.

Issue by Mary Gregg Harlan, Surname Marshall:

3206. Elizabeth H. Marshall was born 24 Jan 1845 in Newport, Newcastle Co., Del. She married at Philadelphia, Pa. on 5 Jun 1864, Jesse Pyle Hannum, son of Thomas and Mary (Pyle) Hannum. He was born 26 Aug 1839 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Apr 1900 at Kennett Square in Chester Co. where he is buried in Union Hill Cemetery. Elizabeth and Jesse had four daughters.
3207. Anna B. Marshall was born in Chester Co., Pa. She married Eldridge Fogg. They had no children. NFI.
3208. Sarah Marshall was born in Chester Co., Pa. and dy.

1371. MARTHA MARSHALL, daughter of Robert and Mary (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 1 Aug 1810 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 9 Jul 1890. She is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square. She was married on 15 Jan 1847 at Centre Friends Meeting in Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. to THOMAS HANNUM, son of Obediah and Hannah (Taylor) Hannum. He was a farmer who was born 26 Jul 1809 at Kennett, Chester Co. and died there on 9 Jul 1890. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery with Martha. He had married 1) Mary W. Pyle, daughter of Benjamin and Mabel (Barney) Pyle of Kennett.

Issue Surname Hannum:

3209. Robert Marshall Hannum was born 12 Dec 1851 at Kennett. He married Ida Kersey and had one son. Robert was a railroad contractor and a farmer. NFI.

1372. ABNER MARSHALL, son of Robert and Mary (Hoopes) Marshall, was born in 1814 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. He was married in 1836 to ANN ELIZA PYLE, daughter of Benjamin and Mabel (Barney) Pyle, who was born in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Marshall:

3210. Robert Marshall was born in 1838. NFI.
3211. Anna Mary Marshall was born in 1841. NFI.
3212. Mabel Elma Marshall was born in 1842. She married a Mr. Chase. NFI.
3213. Sarah P. Marshall was born in 1844. NFI.
3214. Alice W. Marshall was born in 1857. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

1373. THOMAS SMEDLEY MARSHALL, son of Robert and Mary (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 8 Mar 1819 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 6 Mar 1887 and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery. He was married on 14 Oct 1846 at Pennsbury, Chester Co. to MARY WAY, daughter of Moses and Susanna (Wilkinson) Way, born 9 Nov 1821 at Pennsbury. Thomas was a paper manufacturer.

Issue Surname Marshall:

- 3215. Israel W. Marshall was born 29 Dec 1850 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. He married 17 Oct 1877 at Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del., Elizabeth C. Mitchell, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Cloud) Mitchell. Like his father, Israel was a paper manufacturer. He and his wife were the parents of three sons and one daughter.
- 3216. Mary Marshall was born 1 Mar 1853 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. On 26 Feb 1879 she married Taylor S. Mitchell, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Taylor) Mitchell, who was born 26 Jan 1853 in Mill Creek, Newcastle Co., Del. Taylor Mitchell was a physician, a graduate of Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, who practiced in Hockessin, Del. He and Mary had three daughters.
- 3217. Thomas Elwood Marshall was born 20 Sep 1855 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. He married on 30 Nov 1880 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., Ellen S. Good, daughter of John and Ann (Brown) Good. She was born 15 Nov 1855 in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. Thomas, too was a paper manufacturer and he and his wife had two sons and a daughter.

1374. JONATHAN HOOPES, son of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1788 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., died 12 Jun 1868 at Weston, Oneida Co., Idaho and is buried in Mendon, Cache Co., Utah. He married in 1812 in York Co., Pa., REBECCA WATTS, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Cookson) Watts. She was born 24 Oct 1793 in Newberry, York Co. and died in 1865 in Mendon, Utah where she is buried with Jonathan. Jonathan followed the trade of stonemason.

Issue:

- 3218. Elisha Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth (Treep) Whan; 2) Sally Ann Stewart; 3) Mary (Knight) Manhart; 4) Sarah Ann Lowry.
- 3219. Thomas William Hoopes married Elizabeth Elliott.
- 3220. Warner Hoopes married 1) Priscilla Gifford; 2) Johanna Marie Niel-son.
- 3221. Hyrum Hoopes married Eliza Jane Redfield.
- 3222. Mary Ann Hoopes married Orrin Alonzo Perry.
- 3223. Lewis Hoopes was born 19 Nov 1823 in Lewisberry, York Co., Pa. He was still living in 1843. NFI.
- 3224. Jane Hoopes married John Jones Allred.
- 3225. Seth Hoopes was born ca 1828 in Lewisberry, York Co., Pa. and died before 1841.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3226. Sarah Ann Hoopes married John Pratt Kennedy Bird.
- 3227. William Harlan Hoopes married Harriet McCarrell.
- 3228. Elizabeth Hoopes married James Stewart.
- 3229. Jonathan Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Mary Ann Baldwin; 2) Arthusa Elmer.

1375. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1790 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Dec 1859. She married 1) WILLIAM WARNER about whom we have no information; 2) 28 Jan 1818 in York Co., Pa., THOMAS GARRET-SON, son of Samuel and Alice (Blackburn) Garretson. He was born 20 Jan 1788 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. and died 25 Jan 1862. He married 1) on 29 Jun 1815, Susanna Cleaver who died on 14 May 1816.

Issue Surname Warner:

- 3230. Mary Warner was born 18 Jan 1816, died 21 Oct 1821.

Issue Surname Garretson: (All born in York Co., Pa.)

- 3231. Juliann Garretson was born 14 Oct 1818 and died 19 Oct 1823.
- 3232. Sarah Garretson was born 21 Oct 1820. She married Isaac J. Wright. NFI.
- 3233. Warner Garretson was born 26 Sep 1822 and died 7 Mar 1823.
- 3234. Susan Garretson was born 12 Dec 1823 and died 23 Feb 1853.
- 3235. Eliza Jane Garretson was born 23 Nov 1825 and died 11 Apr 1847.
- 3236. Rachel Garretson married Israel Garretson, Jr., No. 2893, son of Israel and Ruth (Walker) Garretson.
- 3237. Eli B. Garretson was born 2 Sep 1830 and died 10 Apr 1859.
- 3238. Alfred Garretson was born 13 Jul 1833 and died 14 Aug 1847.

1381. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes, was born 29 Apr 1802 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., died 28 Sep 1866 and is buried in the FBG in Franklin Twp., Fulton Co., Ohio. She was married on 15 Jun 1819 to WILLIAM HARLAN, son of Henry and Lydia (Cause) Harlan. He was born in Red Stone, Fayette Co., Pa. and died before 11 Oct 1849 in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname Harlan:

- 3239. Chalkley Harlan married Nancy Freed. NFI.
- 3240. Mary Harlan. NFI.
- 3241. Elizabeth Harlan. NFI.
- 3242. Lewis Harlan married Nancy Jean McGonegal. NFI.
- 3243. George Harlan married Susanna Borton.

1384. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes, was born 26 Jul 1811 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23

FIFTH GENERATION

Jun 1867 in Riley Co., Kan. She was married on 30 Nov 1831 in Columbiana Co., Ohio to WILLIAM WHITACRE, a miller, whose parents were born in Va. He was born in 1812 in Ohio and died in Riley Co., Kan. After Lydia's death, William married on 2 Jun 1870, Mrs. Marie Eubanks.

Issue Surname Whitacre:

- 3244. Elisha Whitacre was born in 1833 in Ohio. He married Henrietta or Lizabeth ? and died 28 Jan 1897 in Ogden, Riley Co., Kan. NFI.
- 3245. Thomas Whitacre was born 20 Jul 1835 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 12 Dec 1906 in Ogden, Riley Co., Kan. He married Diana ? NFI.
- 3246. Mary Ann Whitacre married Isaac Wells Martin.
- 3247. Asahel Whitacre was born in 1841 in Ohio. NFI.
- 3248. Lavina J. Whitacre was born 26 Sep 1843 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married 19 Jun 1867, Benjamin Franklin Martin, brother to Isaac Wells Martin, born in 1841. NFI.
- 3249. Adaline Whitacre was born in 1846 in Ohio and died in 1915 in Nash, Okla. She married John Osbourn. NFI.
- 3250. James Whitacre is said to have been scalped by Indians and left hanging from a tree.

(The preceding information is according to Osa Billstrom from PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM OF RILEY COUNTY, KANSAS.)

1386. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Moses and Sarah (Gregg) Hoopes, was born 29 Aug 1789 in Chester Co., Pa. He was married to SUSANNAH BOREMAN, about whom we have no information except that she was born in Del. William was in Lancaster Co., Pa. in 1821 but sometime later moved to Fermanagh Twp., Juniata Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 3251. Susannah Hoopes married John Stoner.
- 3252. John R. Hoopes married Ascenath E. Rothrock.
- 3253. Jacob Hoopes married Elizabeth Brant Croifer.
- 3254. William Hoopes, Jr. married Mary Jane Cooper.
- 3255. Sarah Hoopes married Eli Weidman. NFI.
- 3256. Mary Hoopes married Henry Lehr. NFI.
- 3257. Johanna Hoopes married Jacob Longacre. NFI.
- 3258. Elizabeth Hoopes married John B. Newcomer. NFI.

1388. JACOB HOOPES, son of Moses and Sarah (Gregg) Hoopes, was born 28 Jan 1794 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Feb 1868. He is buried in the Old Kennett FBG. He married REBECCA ?, parents unknown, who was born 1 Mar 1792 in Pa. and died 18 May 1875. She is buried in the Old Kennett FBG with Jacob. In 1840 Jacob and his

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

family lived in Londongrove and in 1850 in Kennett, both in Chester Co. By 1860 he and Rebecca were in Mill Creek Hundred, Del. and in 1870 Rebecca was back in Kennett. Jacob was a stonemason.

Issue: Elizabeth Hoopes was born in 1818. She married a Mr. Yeatman and had a son, Hoopes Yeatman, who was born in 1844 in Del. NFI.

3259. Sarah Hoopes was born in 1823. NFI.

Jacob Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Malinda Day; 2) Sarah B. Draper, a widow.

3261. 3262. Enos W. Hoopes married Sarah F. Woodward.

3263. Hannah Hoopes was born in 1829. NFI.

3264. Susanna Hoopes was born in 1831. NFI.

Note: Buried in the same plot as Jacob and Rebecca in Old Kennett FBG, there is a Sarah Hoopes born 1835, died 1891 and a Lewis Hoopes who died 1887 whom we cannot identify.

1389. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Moses and Sarah (Gregg) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1796 in Chester Co., Pa., died 22 Nov 1872 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio and is buried in the Old Minerva Cemetery "near the corner across the railroad tracks from the farm." He was married on 17 Feb 1820 in Chester Co., Pa., by Thomas Pierce, Esq. to ELIZABETH HOLLINGSWORTH, daughter of Abner and Phoebe (Hall) Hollingsworth. She was born 6 Mar 1800 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Nov 1843 at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio.

Abner H. Hoopes married Mary Ann Weston. Enos

Issue: W. Hoopes married Sarah H. Zollars.

3267. Marshall Hoopes married Mary E. Moore.

3265. 3268. William Hoopes married Mary Ann (Grawl) Kurtz.

3266. 3269. Phebe Ann Hoopes married Charles Mahlon.

3270. Tobias Stamer Hoopes married Phebe (Sheldon)

Lepley.

3271. George W. Hoopes was born about 1834 and dy.

1392. ALBAN HOOPES, son of Moses and Sarah (Gregg) Hoopes, was born 14 Oct 1803 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died by 1870. He married 1) on 23 Feb 1826 at West Chester, Chester Co., REBECCA HIBBS of West Bradford who was born in 1792; 2) by 1830 to SARAH ? who was born in 1803 in Md. Alban was a stonemason. Unfortunately, we have no information on either of Alban's wives.

Issue by Sarah: (All born in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del.) 3272.

Mary E. Hoopes was born in 1834. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 3273. Susan J. Hoopes was born in 1839. NFI.
- 3274. Samuel Hoopes was born in 1840. NFI.
- 3275. William C. Hoopes married Mary Ann Kelly.
- 3276. Daniel Hoopes was killed in Chester. NFI.

1394. THOMAS HOOPES, son of Moses and Sarah (Gregg) Hoopes, was born on 17 Mar 1811 in Brandywine Hundred, Del. and died on 11 Apr 1882 at Mill Creek Hundred in Newcastle Co., Del. He is buried in Red Clay Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Thomas was married on 2 Jan 1840 to MARY ANN HOLDEN (OR HOLTON), the daughter of James Holden. She was born 1:1 Mar 1811 in Mill Creek Hundred, died there in 1888 and is buried in Red Clay Creek Presbyterian Cemetery. Thomas attended the district schools of Mill Creek Hundred and afterward learned stone masonry. That occupation he followed for a number of years, and then devoted himself to farming. He occupied the homestead, added to it a number of acres and made many improvements. He was a Whig, and later a Republican but never aspired to office. Both Thomas and Mary Ann were members of Red Clay Presbyterian Church.

Issue:

- 3277. Enos C. Hoopes married Margaretta Graves.
- 3278. Moses Hoopes was born in 1843 and died by 1899. NFI.
- 3279. William M. or W. Hoopes was born 29 Jun 1847 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died by 10 Nov 1884. He married and had one son and two daughters. NFI.

1395. HIRAM W. HOOPES, son of Amor and Elizabeth (Way) Hoopes), was born ca 1795 in Chester Co., Pa. He married EMMA ? and lived in North Huntingdon, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He was a stonemason. NFI.

Issue:

- 3280. Hiram H. Hoopes married Elizabeth Brauchler.
- 3281. Milton G. Hoopes married Lydia Ann Weidensahl.

1397. HARRIET HOOPES, daughter of Amor and Elizabeth (Way) Hoopes, was born ca 1798 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 Jan 1883, probably in Chester Co. She was married there on 4 Sep 1817 to WILLIAM SNYDER of West Chester. In 1850 Harriet was living in East Fallowfield, Chester Co. with her daughter, Elizabeth. Presumably William was dead by then and the other children had left home or were also dead.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Snyder: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)

- 3282. Mary Ann Snyder. NFI.
- 3283. Elizabeth Snyder was born ca 1820. NFI.
- 3284. Israel Snyder. NFI.
- 3285. Phebe Snyder. NFI.

1399. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Amor and Elizabeth (Way) Hoopes, was born ca 1802 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She married JOHN MOORE. NFI.

Issue Surname Moore:

- 3286. Washington Moore. NFI.
- 3287. Eliza Jane Moore. NFI.
- 3288. John Moore, Jr. NFI.
- 3289. Mary Emma Moore. NFI.

1401. MILTON HOOPES, son of Amor and Elizabeth (Way) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1812 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died of typhoid fever in West Chester, Pa. on 11 Oct 1854. He is buried in the Bradford FBG. He was married on 23 Oct 1834 in Philadelphia, Pa., by Rev. John Chambers to SUSAN MEANS, parents unknown. She was born ca 1815 in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Mar 1883. Milton was a shoemaker.

Issue:

- 3290. Rachel Ann Hoopes was born ca 1836 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 3291. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes was born ca 1838 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 3292. Francis Marion Hoopes married Hannah Abigail Powell.

1403. THOMAS HOOPES, son of Amor and Elizabeth (Way) Hoopes, was born 22 Feb 1816 in Chester Co., Pa. and died before 1880, probably in Christiana Hundred, Del. He was married on 16 Mar 1837, in Chatham, Chester Co, by Rev. G. I. Miles to MARGARET FORD, daughter of Rachel (?) Ford of Birmingham. Margaret was born between 1815-1818 in Del. She was still living in 1880.

Issue:

- 3293. Mary Ann Hoopes was born in 1841. NFI.
- 3294. Joseph Hoopes married Annie Lightfoot.
- 3295. Rebecca Ann Hoopes married George T. Barton.
- 3296. John Hoopes married Mary Turner.
- 3297. Margaret R. Hoopes married George F. Gebhart.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 3298. Jefferson Hoopes married 1) Marion Baldwin; 2) Jane Clementine Eastburn.
- 3299. Amanda Hoopes married George C. Springer III.
- 3300. George Hoopes was born ca 1864 in Pa. NFI.

1405. JAMES W. HOOPES, son of Enos and Elizabeth (Alford) Hoopes, was born in 1796 in Chester Co., Pa. and died early in 1834 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was married on 27 Jan 1825 in Chester Co., Pa., by Rev. J. S. Jenkins, to ANN BAKER, daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Taylor) Baker. She was born ca 1801, probably in Chester Co. and died in 1858 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. At the time of their marriage James was of Charlestown, Chester Co. and Ann was of Treddyffrin, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 3301. Enos Hoopes married Delila Sheets.
- 3302. Hannah Hoopes was born ca 1834 and died in 1844 in Chester Co.
- 3303. Jesse B. Hoopes married 1) Rachel Gilbert; 2) Catherine ?
- 3304. Elizabeth Hoopes married Basileel Inman. NFI.
- 3305. Mary Ann Hoopes married William Barr. NFI.

1406. ENOS HOOPES, son of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born in Chester Co., Pa. on 27 Jan 1801 and died in March of 1845 at Schuylkill, Chester Co. He was married, although we do not know who his wife was. Enos moved to Charlestown, Chester Co. in 1821 and later to Schuylkill. When Enos died Emmor Seeds was the administrator of his estate and George Seeds was appointed guardian for Sarah Ann.

Issue:

- 3306. James Hoopes was born in 1824. NFI.
- 3307. George Hoopes was born in 1826. NFI.
- 3308. Sarah Ann Hoopes was born in 1837 and died in 1858. NFI.

1416. PHILENA PENNOCK HOOPES, daughter of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes, was born on 2 Aug 1819 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 May 1912 at Denver, Colo. About 1843, she was married to EDWARD H. KAUFFMAN, parents unknown, who was born ca 1820 in Chester Co. and died 2 Mar 1881. This family lived in West Chester where Edward was a tailor, bartender and hotel clerk.

Issue Surname Kauffman:

- 3309. Mary Prudence Kauffman was born 1 Apr 1845 in Chester Co. She married 1) Charles W. Conrad or Coward. They moved to Denver, Colo. Mary married 2) 13 Oct 1887 Edward Congelton. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3310. Amanda A. Kauffman was born 6 May 1847 in Chester Co. She was married in 1874 to George F. Reed. Philadelphia was their city of residence.
- 3311. Henry D. Kauffman was born 17 Nov 1849 in Chester Co. and died 25 Sep 1851.
- 3312. Wilmer Worthington Kauffman was born 13 Apr 1853 in West Chester, Chester Co. NFI.

1417. SIDNEY S. HOOPES, daughter of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes, was born on 15 Aug 1820 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 5 May 1845 by Rev. E. Miller to ISAAC WELLS. NFI.

Issue Surname Wells:

- 3313. Olyvia Wells. NFI.
- 3314. Llewellyn Wells. NFI.
- 3315. Anna Wells. NFI.

1418. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes, was born on 8 Mar 1822 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 3 Mar 1894. She was married on 10 Apr 1845 to WILLIAM HART. NFI.

Issue Surname Hart:

- 3316. Edward Hart was born ca 1847 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

1420. SANDWITH D. HOOPES, son of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes, was born on 7 Jun 1828 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 24 Nov 1855 in Philadelphia, Pa. to HANNAH MERIAH HOOPES, No. 1630, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes. Hannah was born 14 Aug 1837 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. We do not have death dates for Sandwith and Hannah Meriah. This family lived in Wilmington, Del. as well as in Philadelphia where Sandwith was listed in the City Directory as a carpenter as late as 1869.

Issue:

- 3317. Ida Elma Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1856 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. NFI.
- 3318. Llewellyn Frank Hoopes was born 10 Oct 1858 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. On 20 Mar 1893 in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., he married Clara Karl, daughter of Henry and Tillie (Fruck) Karl, both of whom were born in Germany. Clara was born in 1872 or 1873

FIFTH GENERATION

in Newark. Their marriage took place in Newark at 50 Clinton St. with DeForest P. Lozier, officiating. Llewellyn Frank was a carpenter who lived in New York City. If this couple had children, we are unaware of the fact.

Emma G. Hoopes married Harry Cyrus Hoopes, No. 3674, son of Issac T.

3319. and Sarah McConnell (Litzenberg) Hoopes.

1421. JOSEPH H. HOOPES, son of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes, was born on 1 May 1831 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died before 1914. He was married on 10 Feb 1867 at Millville, Cumberland Co., N. J. to MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, daughter of Alfred and Hannah (Parent) Williams. She was born 8 Mar 1844 in Millville and died there on 4 Apr 1914. She was buried on 7 Apr 1914 in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Cumberland Co., N. J. Joseph was a carpenter.

Issue:

3320. Rena J. Hoopes was born ca 1872 in Millville, N.J. She was unmarried in 1914. NFI.

1422. HARRIET R. HOOPES, daughter of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes, was born 4 Dec 1837 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She married SAMUEL ORTLIP, about whom we have no information. In 1860, Harriet was living with her son, Walter, at the home of her father in West Chester, Pa. so presumably her other two children had died.

Issue Surname Ortlip:

3321. Hannah Ortlip.

3322. Edwin Ortlip. NFI.

3323. Walter Ortlip was born in Oct 1859. NFI.

1425. AARON BROWN, son of George and Charity (Hoopes) Brown, was born ca 1791 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died on 9 Dec 1884. He married HANNAH GITHENS, parents and vital statistics unknown.

Issue Surname Brown:

3324. George Brown. NFI.

3325. Joseph Brown. NFI.

3326. Harry Brown. NFI.

3327. Minerva Brown. NFI.

3328. Charity Ann Brown was born 2 Mar 1827 in Brandywine Manor,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Dec 1884 in West Chester, Chester Co. where she is buried in Bradford FBG. She married 29 Aug 1850, Cloud B. Battin, son of John and Amy (Baldwin) Battin, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa. on 12 Feb 1820 and died 30 Sep 1907 in West Chester. He is buried in Bradford FBG with Charity Ann. Cloud was a stonemason and a bridge builder and he and Charity had one son and two daughters.

1426. SARAH BROWN, daughter of George and Charity (Hoopes) Brown, was born ca 1793 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. She married DAVID KNIGHT about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Knight:

- 3329. Edward Knight. NFI.
- 3330. Harry Knight. NFI.

1427. ANNE BROWN, daughter of William and Deborah (Hoopes) Brown, was born in 1792 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there in March 1867. She was married in New Garden, Chester Co. to HANNUM BALDWIN, son of Hadley and Abigail (Cloud) Baldwin. He was born 24 Oct 1787 in Newlin, Chester Co. and died there on 11 Jun 1842. Hannum and Anne are both buried in Bradford FBG in Chester Co. Hannum Baldwin was a farmer.

Issue Surname Baldwin:

- 3331. Ann Baldwin was born in Newlin and died there 11 May 1837. She is buried in Bradford FBG.
- 3332. Eliza Baldwin was born 18 Oct 1810 in Newlin and died 1 Dec 1881 in Philadelphia, unmarried. She, too, is buried in Bradford FBG.
- 3333. Abigail Baldwin was born 4 Sep 1812 in Newlin, died 25 May 1896 at West Chester, Chester Co. and is buried at Bradford FBG. She married in Feb 1830 at the residence of Jethro Johnson in East Fallow-field, Chester Co., Hiram W. Babb, son of Jacob and Mary (Carney) Babb. He was born 14 Sep 1806 in Philadelphia and died 16 Feb 1863 at Marshallton, Chester Co. He is buried in Bradford FBG. Hiram Babb was a wheelwright and he and Abigail were the parents of three sons and eight daughters.
- 3334. Hadley J. Baldwin was born 12 Feb 1814 in Kennett, Chester Co. He married in Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Oct 1839, Elizabeth Wickersham, daughter of William and Ann (Worth) Wickersham. She was born 21 Oct 1818 at East Marlborough, Chester Co. and died 24 May 1876 in Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. where she is buried in Octararo Cemetery in Bart Twp. Hadley was still alive in 1911. Three daughters were born to this union.
- 3335. Abner Baldwin was born 13 Apr 1816 in West Marlborough, Chester Co. and died 7 Mar 1888. He married, in 1839, Phebe Dickinson,

FIFTH GENERATION

- daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Morris) Dickinson, who was born in 1818 and died in 1882. Abner and Phebe had five sons and two daughters.
3336. Hannah Baldwin was born 2 Dec 1818 in Newlin, died 7 Sep 1874 at Glenhall in Newlin and is buried in Bradford FBG. She married 16 Feb 1843, Ishmael G. Jefferis, son of Isaac and Ruth H. (Jefferis) Jefferis. He was born 30 Jun 1817 in West Bradford, Chester Co., died in Newlin and is buried in Bradford FBG. They had ten children, five sons and five daughters.
3337. Rebecca Baldwin was born in Newlin, Chester Co. and died unmarried 5 Mar 1882 in Philadelphia. She is buried in Bradford FBG.
3338. Deborah Baldwin married Henry Hayes and lived in Norristown, Pa. NFI.
3339. Mary Baldwin was born 27 Sep 1829 in Newlin. She married 16 Nov 1848, Edwin Otley, son of Jesse and Mary (Shields) Otley. He was born 16 Mar 1816 at Westtown, Chester Co. and died 13 Feb 1900 in West Chester, Chester Co. where he is buried in Oaklands Cemetery. Edwin's first wife was Sarah Ann Speakman, daughter of Elisa Speakman of West Goshen. Edwin was a carpenter and he and Mary had five sons and two daughters. He was a captain in Co. E, 124th Regiment of Pa. Volunteers during the Civil War.
3340. Lydia Baldwin was born in Mar 1832 in Newlin and died 8 Aug 1859 at New Garden, Chester Co. She is buried at Marshallton, Chester Co. She married at Frankford, Philadelphia Co., Pa. on Christmas Day in 1851, Andrew Graham, son of James and Elizabeth (Lockhart) Graham. He was born 8 Jan 1832 in Connelsville, Fayette Co., Pa. and was still alive in 1911. Andrew manufactured bricks. He and Lydia had one son and three daughters.
3341. Hannum Baldwin, Jr. was born 20 Jun 1834 in Newlin. He married 5 May 1854 at East Marlborough, Chester Co., Anna Lucretia Woodward. She was born 9 Sep 1835 in East Marlborough and died 20 Nov 1894 in Coatesville, Chester Co. She is buried in Fairview Cemetery. Hannum was a carpenter and the family lived in Coatesville. He and his wife had a son and a daughter.
3342. Cloud Baldwin was born 11 Sep 1837 in Newlin. He married 19 Jan 1855 at Philadelphia, Pa., Rachel H. Wady, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Boston) Wady. She was born on 15 Jan 1837 in Hartford, N.J. Cloud was a cordwainer who lived in Philadelphia. He and his wife had one son.

1429. THOMAS VERNON, son of Mordecai and Deborah (Hoopes) Vernon, was born ca 1799 in Chester Co., Pa. He married MARY ECK-OFF of Philadelphia about whom we know nothing.

Issue Surname Vernon:

3343. Lydia Vernon married William H. Levers or Severs and lived in Stark Co, Ohio. NFI.
3344. Mordecai Vernon was born in 1822. He married Emalina Albertson. Mordecai and his wife lived in Stark Co., Ohio.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1431. DEBORAH VERNON, daughter of Mordecai and Deborah (Hoopes) Vernon, was born 26 Aug 1805 in Chester Co., Pa., died 27 Aug 1886 at Kennett, Chester Co. and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square. She married 3 Nov 1838 at West Chester, Chester Co., JOSEPH D. TAYLOR, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Darlington) Taylor. He was born on 7 Jul 1808 in Pocopson, Chester Co. and died in Feb 1888 at Kennett. He is buried with Deborah in Union Hill Cemetery. Joseph was a farmer.

Issue Surname Taylor:

- 3345. Brinton Taylor was born 6 Apr 1839 in Pocopson and died 22 Apr 1875. He married in 1873, Anne W. Webb, daughter of William and Ann (Massey) Webb, who was born in 1844 and died in 1892. Brinton and Anne had no children. She married 2) Dr. Roberts Wetherill, son of Isaac and Rachel (?) Wetherill and had two children.
- 3346. Elizabeth Taylor was born 2 Sep 1841 in Pocopson. She married 1) on 2 Nov 1866 at Philadelphia, Joseph Hurford, son of Eber and Hannah (Alien) Hurford. He was born 26 Aug 1834 in New Garden, Chester Co. and died 30 May 1880 at Kennett Square, Chester Co. One son was born to this union. Elizabeth married 2) 19 Jun 1889 at West Chester, Dr. James B. Raynor, son of William and Mary (Buck-ley) Raynor. He was born 18 Mar 1826 at Royton Hall, England. They had no children.
- 3347. Minerva V. Taylor was born 27 Aug 1844 in Pocopson. She married at Philadelphia on 23 Sep 1885, Milton Walter, son of James and Naomi (Pusey) Walter. He was born 4 Sep 1844 in Chester Co. and died 6 Feb 1905. This couple had one son.

1433. HANNAH VERNON, daughter of Mordecai and Deborah (Hoopes) Vernon, was born 6 Mar 1808 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Aug 1885 at Hamorton, Chester Co. She was married 20 May 1827 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. to THOMAS HARLAN, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harry) Harlan. He was born 18 Jul 1806 in Kennett, Chester Co. and died 27 Jan 1887 at Philadelphia. Both Hannah and Thomas are buried in Kennett FBG. Thomas was a blacksmith and auctioneer.

Issue Surname Harlan:

- 3348. Lewis B. Harlan was born 5 Jun 1828. He married 1) on 1 May 1862, Mary Wiatt; 2) on 5 Jul 1886, Mary Jane Oldham. Lewis lived in Philadelphia. He had no children by either of his wives. NFI.
- 3349. Emeline Harlan was born 2 Jan 1831. She married Samuel Casperson of Wilmington, Del. They were childless. NFI.
- 3350. Charity Ann Harlan was born 25 Nov 1837. She married William F. Zane and they lived in Wilmington, Del. NFI.
- 3351. Ellis Harlan was born 24 Feb 1839 in Kennett. He married in 1860

FIFTH GENERATION

in Philadelphia, Annie Zane, daughter of Eben and Elizabeth (Briton) Zane, who was born 24 Sep 1841 in Philadelphia. Ellis was a plasterer. This couple made their home in Hamorton, Pa. and were the parents of two children.

3352. Ann Eliza Harlan was born 5 Jul 1842 in Chester Co. and died 9 Aug 1891 in Philadelphia. She married John Miles. They had no children. NFI.
3353. Charles Harlan was born in Chester Co. He died young.

1438. ANN RICHARDS, daughter of Isaac and Tamzin (Hoopes) Richards, was born 29 Apr 1800 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died 4 Nov 1888 at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. and is buried in Sadsbury FBG in Chester Co. She married on 15 Nov 1832 as the second wife of CALEB BRINTON, born 7 Apr 1793 at Gap and died there on 18 Dec 1851. He, also, is buried in Sadsbury FBG. His first wife was Ann Fawkes by whom he had eight children. Caleb was the son of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitson) Brinton.

Issue Surname Brinton: (All born in Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa.)

3354. Phebe Richards Brinton was born 28 Jul 1834 and died 2 Jan 1864 at Lancaster Co., Pa. She married on 15 Feb 1860, Henry Smith Worth, Jr. NFI.
3355. Isaac Richards Brinton was born 22 May 1836 and died unmarried in Jul 1864. He is buried in the National Cemetery in Ga. Isaac served in the Union Army from Pa. and died in the Confederate prison at Andersonville, Ga.
3356. Charles C. Brinton was born 5 Sep 1838. He married at Philadelphia, Pa. on 12 Mar 1890, Anne Baker. NFI.
3357. Channing Brinton was born 9 May 1842 and died unmarried on 20 May 1864. Channing served in the Union Army from Pa. and was killed at Petersburg, Va. near Richmond.

1439. JOHN RICHARDS, son of Isaac and Tamzin (Hoopes) Richards, was born 28 Apr 1804 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died there on 7 Dec 1881 and is buried in the New Garden FBG. He was married on 21 Mar 1833 at New Garden Friends Meeting to PHEBE THOMPSON, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Gawthrop) Thompson. She was born 17 Oct 1813 in Mill Creek, Newcastle Co., Del., died 16 Nov 1871 at Toughkenamon, Chester Co. and is buried with her husband in New Garden FBG. John was a farmer.

Issue Surname Richards: (All born Toughkenamon, Chester Co.)

3358. Jane Richards was born 29 Jan 1834, died probably in Kennett Square, Chester Co. and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square. She married 18 Feb 1864, Joel Scarlett, son of Nathaniel and Lydia

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Baily) Scarlett. Joel was born 24 Jun 1828 in New Garden and died 30 Nov 1894 in Kennett Square. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery with Jane. Married at New Garden, Jane and Joel were the parents of two daughters.

- 3359. Elizabeth Richards was born 21 Mar 1837, unmarried. NFI.
- 3360. Isaac Richards was born 9 Sep 1838. At Kennett Friends Meeting on 9 Feb 1865, Isaac married Ruth B. Lamborn, daughter of John and Susan N. (England) Lamborn. She was born 4 Oct 1841 in Kennett Square. Isaac farmed in New Garden and he and Ruth were the parents of three sons and two daughters. The couple was still living in Toughkenamon, Pa. in 1892.
- 3361. Thompson Richards married Anna Mary Scarlett, No. 2127, daughter of Abiah and Sarah Downing (Hoopes) Scarlett. See No. 2127.
- 3362. William Richards was born 5 May 1840. He married Lide M. Key. NFI.

1443. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William and Ann (Al-ford) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1799 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 5 Mar 1873, probably in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She was married at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. on 17 Apr 1817 to WILLIAM KIRK, son of Jacob and Mary (?) Kirk. He was born 25 Nov 1799, possibly in Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 31 Oct 1860 at Salem, Columbiana Co. William's first wife was Elizabeth Gilbert who died on Christmas Eve in 1816.

Issue Surname Kirk:

- 3363. Edith Kirk was born 2 Sep 1819, probably in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1826.
- 3364. William Hoopes Kirk was born 30 Dec 1821, probably in Chester Co. Pa. and died in 1826.
- 3365. George Lewis Kirk was born 17 May 1824, probably in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1832.
- 3366. Ann Eliza Kirk was born 15 Aug 1826, probably in Chester Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, 23 Mar 1892 in Oskaloosa, Ia.
- 3367. Susan Hoopes Kirk was born 9 Sep 1829, probably in Chester Co., Pa. She died unmarried. NFI.
- 3368. Lindley Kirk was born 18 Apr 1832, probably in Chester Co., Pa. and died, unmarried on 27 Jan 1862 at St. Louis, Mo. He served in the Civil War with the Iowa Cavalry.
- 3369. John Comly Kirk was born 17 Apr 1835 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married Esther P. Silver, born ca 1837 of Newburg, Yamhill Co., Oregon at the time of their marriage. This family, consisting of two sons and two daughters, lived with their parents in Newburg, Oregon.
- 3370. Bailey Kirk was born 22 Sep 1837 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and dy.
- 3371. Benjamin Stanton Kirk was born 13 Nov 1838 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married Mary Esther Kelley. Benjamin served with the 11th Ohio Infantry during the Civil War. NFI.
- 3372. Newton Garretson Kirk was born 20 Aug 1840 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married Amy Etta Shreve. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

1449. JANE HOOPES (twin), daughter of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1805 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Oct 1835. She married 19 Apr 1832 as the second wife of JESSE HILLES, son of David and Dinah (Milhous) Hilles. Jesse was born in 1792 and died in 1839.

Issue Surname Hilles:

- 3373. Phebe Hilles was born 25 Mar 1833. NFI.
- 3374. Lydia Hilles married Edward Strong.
- 3375. Israel Hilles was born in Chester Co., Pa. on 21 Apr 1837. He was married on 14 May 1873 to Harriet E. Loyd. They were the parents of a daughter, Flora Loyd, who died in infancy in 1875.

1450. ISAAC HOOPES (twin), son of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1805 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 28 Sep 1870. He is buried in New Garden FBG. He was married 12 Feb 1835 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. to ELIZABETH WALKER, daughter of Thomas M. and Elizabeth (Ewart) Walker. She was born 7 May 1809 in Delaware and died 20 Oct 1886 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. where she is buried with her husband.

Issue: (All born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 3376. Louisa Hoopes was born 15 Nov 1835 and died, unmarried, on 16 Sep 1918 in New Garden. NFI.
- 3377. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 29 Sep 1837 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. She married 12 Feb 1873, Samuel J. Wickersham, son of Nathan and Eliza T. (?) Wickersham and brother to Rachel, who married Mary Jane's brother. NFI.
- 3378. John Walker Hoopes married Rachel S. Wickersham.
- 3379. Israel Hoopes was born 17 Dec 1844 (another source says he was born 25 Dec 1845) and died, unmarried on 14 Jan 1865 in New Garden.
- 3380. Isaac J. Hoopes was born 17 Nov 1847 and died 24 Jun 1848 at New Garden.

1451. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born 5 Mar 1807 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died 4 Jun 1879 at West Chester, Chester Co. and is probably buried at Goshen FBG. She married 7 Feb 1839, BARTHOLMEW SMED-LEY, son of Jesse and Mary (Matlack) Smedley. He was born 17 Nov 1800 in East Goshen, Chester Co., died 14 Dec 1864 and is buried in Goshen FBG. Bartholmew was a real estate agent.

Issue Surname Smedley: (All born in East Goshen, Chester Co.) 3381.

Oliver H. Smedley married Mary Ellen Megilligan.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3382. Anna Mary Smedley was born 20 Apr 1841 and died unmarried in West Chester on 28 Dec 1898. NFI.
3383. William M. Smedley was born 28 Dec 1842 and died 24 Apr 1875 in West Chester. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married on Christmas Day in 1872, Ellie F. Sharpless, daughter of William T. and Alice C. (Shinier) Sharpless. She was born 25 Oct 1851 and died 26 Feb 1877. William had a livery stable and other property in West Chester. William and Ellie were childless.
3384. Anna Eliza Smedley married Marshall Scarlett Way.
3385. Philena A. Smedley was born 12 Jun 1847 and died, unmarried in 1920, probably in West Chester. She is buried in Goshen FBG.

1452. ELIZA HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born 15 Mar 1808 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Oct 1842. She was married on 15 Mar 1832 at New Garden Friends Meeting to JOHN WAY, son of John W. and Hannah (Heald) Way. John was born on 5 Mar 1806 at Kennett, Chester Co. and died 7 Oct 1872 in Chatham. He married 2) on 16 Sep 1845, Mary E. Pennington, daughter of John P. and Lydia (?) Pennington, by whom he had ten children. John was a farmer. Both Eliza and John are buried in New Garden Hicksite FBG.

Issue Surname Way:

3386. Mabel Way was born 1 Jan 1833 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died unmarried 11 Feb 1854 at Chatham. She is buried at New Garden.
3387. Elmira Way was born 22 Feb 1835 in Newlin, Chester Co. She married on 22 Oct 1868, Samuel Snyder, son of Frederick and Adeline (Weaver) Snyder. He was born 5 Nov 1839 in Lancaster Co., Pa. Samuel was a farmer in Kennett and later in New Holland, Pa. where he died. They had no children.
3388. Israel H. Way married 1) Susan Idall; 2) Lydia A. Moore.
3389. Hannah Jane Way married 1) Marshall Baily; 2) Cyrus W. Pennington.
3390. Lydia J. Way married Charles Burleigh Hambleton.
3391. Lindley E. Way married Caroline Bell Darlington.

1453. HALLIDAY HOOPES, son of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born 4 Jul 1809 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on Sunday, 28 May 1871. He was married 12 Feb 1835 at New Garden with John T. Denny officiating, to SARAH ANN BROWN, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (McLoney) Brown. She was born 23 Oct 1811, probably in New Garden where she died on 23 Sep 1899. They are both buried in the New Garden FBG.

Issue: (All born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.) 3392.

Margaret Ann Hoopes married Thomas Mercer.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 3393. Thomas Brown Hoopes married 1) Annie Thompson; 2) Rebecca M. Cooper.
- 3394. William Henry Hoopes (twin) was born 21 Feb 1841 and died 13 Aug 1841.
- 3395. Male Hoopes (twin) was born 21 Feb 1841 and died two days later.
- 3396. Mary W. Hoopes was born 18 Sep 1843 and died 28 Apr 1858.

1454. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born on 20 Nov 1810 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Dec 1842 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. She married on 11 Aug 1836 in Chester Co., Pa., NATHANIEL WILKIN-SON, son of Joseph and Hannah (Carney) Wilkinson. He was born in Chester Co. and died 1 Apr 1875 in Battle Creek, Mich. Nathaniel was a farmer. This family also lived in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111. for a time.

Issue Surname Wilkinson:

- 3397. Margaretta Wilkinson married C. Bennett Webb, No. 1231, son of Christopher Harlan and Sarah (Pyle) Webb.
- 3398. Phebe Wilkinson, dy.

1455. MABEL HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born on 8 Dec 1812 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Oct 1849 in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. She is buried in the New Garden FBG. She married as the second wife of THOMAS MITCHELL, son of Joseph and Sarah (Harlan) Mitchell. He was born 29 Jun 1812 in Newcastle Co., Del, died 28 Mar 1872 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and is buried in New Garden FBG. The marriage took place on 17 Sep 1840 at New Garden Friends Meeting. Thomas' first wife was Sarah Greenfield, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Thompson) Greenfield, whom he married on 15 Mar 1834. After Mabel's death, Thomas married 3) on 18 Mar 1852, Eliza Hadley, daughter of John and Ann (Pennock) Hadley.

Issue Surname Mitchell:

- 3399. Israel H. Mitchell married Adrianna Forsythe.
- 3400. Sarah Jane Mitchell was born 4 Nov 1842 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died unmarried sometime after 1893.
- 3401. Hannah Mary Mitchell married Frederick Klair Woodward.
- 3402. Joseph H. Mitchell married Annie M. Eastburn.
- 3403. Martha Jane Mitchell was born 19 Feb 1849, Newcastle Co., Del. She was unmarried and living in 1893. NFI.

1457. AMOS GREENFIELD, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Greenfield, was born in 1817 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

28 Dec 1887. He married MARY P. BROSIUS, daughter of Nathan and Matilda N. (Paxson) Brosius, who was born in 1830 and died in 1918. NFI.

Issue Surname Greenfield:

- 3404. Phebe Ellen Greenfield was born in 1848 and died in 1863.
- 3405. Emma Matilda Greenfield was born in 1851. In 1875 she married Josiah T. King, son of Eli and Sarah (Rudolph) King who was born in 1850. They had one daughter, Mamie G. King, who was born in 1878. NFI.
- 3406. Amos Hoopes Greenfield was born in 1853. In 1874 he married Anna M. Moore, daughter of George B. and Lydia G. (Rudolph) Moore, born in 1854. They had a son, William Joseph Greenfield born in 1876.
- 3407. Nathan Brosius Greenfield was born in 1855 and died in 1860.
- 3408. Joseph Pyle Greenfield was born in 1857. He married in 1880, Elizabeth H. Moore, daughter of George B. and Lydia G. (Rudolph) Moore, born in 1859. They had a son, Harry A. Greenfield, born in 1881.
- 3409. Charles Seal Greenfield was born in 1859. In 1879 he married Hannah J. Pyle, daughter of William M. and Mary J. (Holdstat) Pyle, born in 1860. Their only daughter, Ella Emma Greenfield was born in 1879 and died in 1884.
- 3410. Anne Mary Greenfield was born in 1862. NFI.
- 3411. Mary Paxson Greenfield was born in 1864 and died in 1873.
- 3412. Julia Estella Greenfield was born in 1867. NFI.
- 3413. Birch Reese Greenfield was born in 1873. NFI.

1464. PHINEAS HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Marshall) Hoopes, was born 18 Sep 1811 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Mar 1865 in Warren Co., Ia. He married on 5 Aug 1835 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., MARY ROSWELL, parents unknown, who was born 16 Nov 1816 in N. J. and died 16 Jan 1866 in Warren Co., Ia. and is buried in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Phineas was a miller. He moved to Kennett in 1839 and later received a certificate to the New Garden Monthly Meeting in Columbiana Co., Ohio. In 1853 he received a certificate to the Monthly Meeting in Motor, Warren Co., Ia., where he was one of the first settlers.

Issue:

- 3414. Thomas Jackson Hoopes married Louisa Sena Stratton.
- 3415. Jane G. Hoopes married Joseph Adamson.
- 3416. Lewis Lambert Hoopes married Phoebe Williams.
- 3417. William A. Hoopes married Lucinda Crew.
- 3418. Phebe Ann Hoopes married Mahlon Crew.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 3419. Alfred Hoopes married Fannie Bierley who later was married as the second wife of Lewis William Hoopes, No. 3020.
- 3420. Marshall Benjamin Hoopes was born 22 Jan 1849 in New Garden and died 23 Dec 1869 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married there on 30 Apr 1869, Anna Barber.

1465. PENNOCK HOOPEs, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Pennock) Hoopes, was born 19 Jan 1816 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 8 Sep 1883. He was married on 11 Mar 1840 to HARRIET B. HOOPEs, No. 708, daughter of Issachar and Rachel (Woodrow) Hoopes. She was born on 11 Mar 1813 in Chester Co. and died 26 Nov 1909 at West Chester, Chester Co. Pennock and Harriet are both buried in the New Garden Orthodox FBG.

Issue:

- 3421. Rachel Elizabeth Hoopes was born 23 Jan 1841 in Londongrove, Chester Co. and died 24 May 1845.
- 3422. Levi Hoopes married Anna Mary Thatcher, No. 1727, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Williams) Thatcher.
- 3423. Phebe Emma Hoopes was born 31 May 1846 in New Garden. In 1879, a daughter, Helen R. Hoopes, was born to her in New Garden. NFI.
- 3424. Charles Hoopes married Martha Jane Dennis.
- 3425. Morris Hoopes married 1) Annie L. Miller; 2) Mary Ella Michener.
- 3426. Mary E. Hoopes was born 29 May 1857 and died 24 Feb 1871.

1466. CALEB HOOPEs, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Pennock) Hoopes, was born 15 Mar 1817 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 25 Feb 1900. He married 20 Nov 1845 at Sadsbury Friends Meeting in Chester Co., MARY COOPER, daughter of Aaron and Priscilla Rogers (Morris) Cooper. She was born 3 Aug 1823 in New Garden and died 3 Jan 1892 in Toughkenamon, a village in New Garden. They are both buried in New Garden Orthodox FBG.

The BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY OF CHESTER CO. has this to say about Caleb:

"Caleb Hoopes, a retired farmer and well respected citizen of Toughkenamon. . . . was reared on the home farm, received his education in the common and select schools of his native township, and then engaged in farming in New Garden until 1868, then at Westtown Farm for seven years. He then in 1875, removed to his present home at Toughkenamon and within the last few years has retired from active life.

"Mr. Hoopes is very comfortably situated to enjoy the fruits of his many years of labor. He is a Republican in politics, has held various township offices, and is one of the substantial and reliable citizens of New Garden

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Twp. He is a member of New Garden Meeting, Orthodox Society of Friends."

Issue:

- 3427. Priscilla Hoopes married Mark Hughes.
- 3428. Benjamin P. Hoopes married Julia H. Walter.
- 3429. Phebe Hoopes married Henry Palmer.
- 3430. Edwin Aaron Hoopes married Susanna H. Walter.
- 3431. Alice Hoopes was born 7 Sep 1861 in New Garden. She was married to Howard Edward Yarnall. NFI.

1467. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Pennock) Hoopes, was born 24 Aug 1818 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Feb 1895 in Chester Co. She was married on 16 Mar 1842 in New Garden Friends Meeting to HORATIO G. COOPER, son of Truman and Elizabeth (Cooper) Cooper. He was born on 18 Dec 1818 in Chester Co. and died there on 10 Jan 1900. Both Elizabeth and Horatio are buried in West Grove Orthodox FBG in Chester Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Cooper:

- 3432. Rachel Ann Cooper was born 2 Aug 1844 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1874. She was married on 21 Oct 1869 to Thomas Clarkson Moore, son of Moses and Mary (Kirkwood) Moore. He was born in 1837 and died in 1910. They had a son, Calvin, born in 1873 who died as an infant. Thomas married 2) Margaretta (Walter) Hoopes, widow of No. 1486, Jonathan Hoopes.
- 3433. Sylvania Cooper was born 10 Jan 1847 in Chester Co., Pa. She married 24 Oct 1895, Thompson Frame. NFI.
- 3434. Lydia Cooper was born 23 Oct 1851 in Chester Co., Pa. and died unmarried. NFI.
- 3435. Pennock Cooper was born 13 Sep 1859 and died in Jul 1918. He married 14 May 1890, Deborah P. Chambers, daughter of Joseph P. and Jael (Cooper) Chambers. Deborah was born in Dec 1853 and died in 1913. They had no living issue.

1468. BENJAMIN HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Pennock) Hoopes, was born 26 Mar 1820 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Jun 1898 in Atlantic City, N. J. He is buried in New Garden. He married 23 Sep 1852 at Parkerville Friends Meeting in Chester Co., ELIZABETH WALTER, daughter of William and Margaret (Lamborn) Walter. She was born 7 Nov 1818 in Kennett, Chester Co. and died about 13 Mar 1882 in Philadelphia. Benjamin was an educator. His principal education was gained at the Friends' Boarding School in West-town. When he was only nineteen, he began to teach, having deter-

FIFTH GENERATION

mined to make teaching his profession. He conducted, as assistant principal and principal, various private, public and boarding schools in eastern Pa. and had for his pupils many Quaker children who largely made up the better class of residents in that part of the state. He gave up his regular routine of instruction by ordinary methods to become superintendent and manager of a farm and training school for boys in Bucks Co., Pa. He was a pioneer in the Swedish system of manual training and practical education of hand as well as head. His success at this manual labor school was the subject of investigation by educators from all parts of the country, and his methods were adopted by many of the best-equipped schools. After six years' labor in this field, he accepted the superintendency of the Pa. Hospital in Philadelphia where he engaged in a work affording opportunity for the exercise of the keen interest in human welfare developed in his experience as a teacher. Elizabeth, Benjamin's wife, was an officer in Westtown Boarding School and served as a matron at the Emlin Institute near Philadelphia at the time her husband was superintendent there.

Issue:

- 3436. William Walter Hoopes married Margarette Barclay Kelley.
- 3437. Townsend W. Hoopes married Mamie Harvey.

1469. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Pen-nock) Hoopes, was born 8 Feb 1822 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 26 May 1889. She was married on 15 May 1850 at New Garden Friends Meeting to CHARLES S. COOPER, a farmer, the son of Aaron and Priscilla (Morris) Cooper. He was born 1 Mar 1825 in Sadsbury, Chester Co. and died 18 Nov 1899 at Medford, Burlington Co, N. J.

Issue Surname Cooper:

- 3438. Mary Cooper was born 31 Oct 1852 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. She was unmarried and lived in Medford, N.J. NFI.
- 3439. Watson Ambler Cooper was born 8 May 1855 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 5 Mar 1857.
- 3440. Annie H. Cooper was born 9 Oct 1859 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. She married Dr. Isaac Stokes. They had no children and lived in Medford, N.J.
- 3441. William B. Cooper married Margeta B.I. Crawford.

1470. SAMUEL HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Pennock) Hoopes, was born on 19 Feb 1825 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Jun 1903 at Penntown, Pa. He was married at Middletown

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa. on 10 Mar 1853 to ANNA S. YARNALL, daughter of James and Ann (Sharpless) Yarnall. She was born on 9 Apr 1826 in New Garden and died 29 Jul 1894 at West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Samuel and Anna are both buried in the New Garden FBG. Samuel, a farmer and miller, was living at the Old Men's Home in Philadelphia in 1900.

Issue:

3442. Mary Ella Hoopes was born 17 May 1854 in Jennersville, Chester Co., Pa. There is this record in the Abstracts of Society of Friends, White-water, Wayne Co., Ind. "17 May 1854, born Mary Ella, daughter of Samuel and Anna S." This could mean that she went to Ind. NFI.

1472. JULIANNA HOOPES, daughter of James and Ann (Green-field) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1813 in Chester Co., Pa. and died on New Year's Eve in 1864 at Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. She was married on 12 Dec 1839 in Chester Co., Pa. to ABNER WOODWARD, son of Abner Sr. and Elizabeth (Clark) Harlan Woodward. He was born 9 Mar 1806 in Chester Co. and died 5 Nov 1875 in Mill Creek Hundred, Del. Julianna and her husband are buried in Hockessin FBG.

Issue Surname Woodward: (All born Mill Creek Hundred, Del.)

3443. Sarah Ann Woodward married George Foot.
3444. Abner Hoopes Woodward was born 21 Nov 1842 and died unmarried in 1899. NFI.
3445. James Lewis Woodward was born 6 Jul 1844, dy.
3446. Elwood Woodward was born 6 Jun 1846. He married in Smyrna, Del. in 1892, Marguerite Maull, daughter of John and Margaret (Surgan) Maull. They made their home in Mill Creek Hundred, NFI.
3447. Elizabeth Emma Woodward married Benjamin Levis Few.
3448. Mary G. Woodward was born 2 Oct 1850 and died unmarried in 1899. NFI.
3449. James L. Woodward was born 18 Aug 1852. He died of an accidental gunshot wound before 1899. NFI.
3450. William W. Woodward was bom 17 May 1855 and dy.

1474. JAMES G. HOOPES, son of James and Ann (Greenfield) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1817 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 10 Oct 1886. He was married on 18 Mar 1847 at New Garden to MARY ANNA BELL, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Trump) Bell. She was born 16 Feb 1825 in Cecil Co., Md. and died 5 Feb 1896 at Avondale, Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:

3451. Elwood H. Hoopes married Eliza M. Yeatman.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 3452. Brinton B. Hoopes married 1) Abigail Elizabeth Moore; 2) Lydia Y. Hoopes.
- 3453. Townsend W. Hoopes married Emma Sally Chambers.
- 3454. Lewissa L. Hoopes was born 6 Jan 1856 in Londongrove and died, unmarried, on 23 Feb 1893. She is buried in New Garden Hicksite FBG.
- 3455. Anna R. Hoopes was born 11 Nov 1858 in Londongrove. She was married in Chester Co. to Edward Duncan of Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa. Edward was a farmer, born about 1862. NFI.
- 3456. James A. Hoopes was born 25 Mar 1861 and died 8 Apr 1861 in Londongrove.

1477. AMOS G. HOOPES, son of James and Ann (Greenfield) Hoopes, was born 6 Jun 1824 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died ca 1873. He was married on 20 Feb 1856 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., with Henry Fleming officiating, to ANNA MARY BIRDSALL, parents unknown. She was born in 1837 in Md. and died in Philadelphia on 26 Sep 1923 in her 94th year. She is buried at the Marshallton FBG. Amos was a carpenter.

Issue: (All born in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 3457. Filmore Hoopes was born about 1858 or 1859. He married 5 May 1891 at West Chester, Chester Co., Annie J. Lemon, parents unknown, of New Garden. She was born ca 1858 and died 29 Aug 1939. Filmore was a wheelwright in Toughkenamon, New Garden. NFI.
- 3458. Anna R. Hoopes was born ca 1859. NFI.
- 3459. Mary W. Hoopes was born ca 1861 and died 20 Aug 1884 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 3460. Emma L. Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1864 and died 5 May 1865.
- 3461. James B. Hoopes married Annie M. (Taylor) Cooper.
- 3462. J. Lawrence Hoopes was born 12 Feb 1870. He was a machinist in Philadelphia. NFI. 3463. Jenny Hoopes was born 29 May 1875. She married in Philadelphia on 27 Feb 1901, William P. Hanna, born 27 Dec 1874 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. NFI.

1480. BARCLAY HOOPES, son of James and Ann (Greenfield) Hoopes, was born 24 or 27 Aug 1834 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Feb 1890 near Landenberg, Chester Co. He was married on 6 Nov 1860 to SABRILLA J. OWEN, parents unknown, who was born 29 Jun 1835 at New Garden, died 17 Feb 1912 in Landenberg and is buried with her husband in New Garden FBG.

Issue:

- 3464. Owen Clifford Hoopes married Ida L. Ingram.
- 3465. Harry Eldridge Hoopes married Mary Wilson Myers.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3466. Edwin James Hoopes married Beulah J. Crossan.
- 3467. Florence E. Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1869 in New London, Chester Co., Pa. She married there on 20 Oct 1898, W. Chester Montgomery, a butcher of Hickory Hill. He was born 3 Nov 1872 in Chester Co. NFI.
- 3468. Fannie P. Hoopes was born 5 Apr 1874 in Chester Co. She was married in New Garden on 2 Sep 1896 to Cyrus J. Wollaston, a carpenter. He was born 9 Jul 1871 in Kennett Square, Chester Co. NFI.

1481. BENJAMIN WEST, son of William and Phebe (Hoopes) West, was born 25 Aug 1816 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Mar 1890 at Avondale, Chester Co. He was married on 14 Nov 1858 in Chester Co. to ESTHER H. BAKER, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Lamborn) Baker. She was born 1 Dec 1825 in Chester Co., died after 1897, probably in Avondale. Benjamin and Esther are both buried in the New Garden FBG.

Issue Surname West:

- 3469. Phebe Ann West was born 27 Mar 1860 in Chester Co. She married 3 Jun 1885, Lewis P. Good. They lived in Chester Co., Pa. and were the parents of three children. NFI.
- 3470. William West was born 25 Feb 1862 in Chester Co. He died, unmarried, on 22 Aug 1891 and is buried in the New Garden FBG.
- 3471. Rebecca M. West was born 24 Jun 1868 and died 13 Jan 1881 in Chester Co., Pa., where she is buried in the New Garden FBG.

1482. WILLIAM T. HOOPES, son of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born on 5 Jun 1813 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 10 Dec 1879. He was married, also at New Garden, on 25 Oct 1865 to ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON, parents unknown. She was born 30 Jun 1827 at New Garden and died there on 27 Feb 1900. William was a master tailor. We presume he also had a first wife about whom we know nothing except for the fact they had a son born two years before his marriage to Elizabeth.

Issue by First Wife:

- 3472. William T. Hoopes, Jr. was born in New Garden in 1863. He married 7 Oct 1886 in West Chester, Ella D. Ray, born in Pocopson, Chester Co., in 1867. She was the daughter of Patience (M.) Ray. William T. Hoopes, Jr. was a gardener in West Chester. NFI.

1483. HANNAH H. HOOPES, daughter of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born on 29 Apr 1816. She married HOOPES JOHNSON. By his name he must be Hoopes-related but unfortunately we know nothing about him or his family.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Johnson:

3473. Anna May Johnson married Dr. James Fulton. NFI.

1485. MARY PENNOCK HOOPES, daughter of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born on 23 Jan 1820 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 15 Dec 1898. She was married as the second wife of JAMES WOODWARD MENDENHALL, son of John and Eliza (Woodward) Mendenhall, whose first wife was Hannah (Wills) Men-denhall. The marriage took place in West Chester, Chester Co. on 4 Oct 1855 with Henry Fleming, Esq. officiating. James was born on 7 Jul 1820 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died 26 Apr 1900.

Issue Surname Mendenhall:

3474. Hannah Margaret Mendenhall was born 11 Dec 1858. In 1880 she married William Fredd, son of Caleb and Mary (Moore) Fredd, born in 1859. They had two children, Mary L. and George Fredd. NFI.

3475. Rebecca Eliza Mendenhall was born 18 Aug 1860. In 1890 she married Elmer Malin. They had a son, Ellis P. Malin. NFI.

1486. JONATHAN HOOPES, son of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 15 Apr 1822 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Jul 1874 at Kennett, Chester Co. He married 1) in Newcastle Co., Del. on 1 Mar 1849, MARTHA MATILDA MENDENHALL, daughter of John and Eliza (Woodward) Mendenhall. Martha was born 6 Aug 1829 in Mill Creek, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 5 Jul 1865 at Kennett in Chester Co., Pa. Jonathan married 2) on 15 Mar 1869, MARGAR-ETTA J. WALTER, daughter of William and Margaret (Lamborn) Walter. She was born on 9 Jun 1830 in Kennett and died there on 30 Mar 1915. After Jonathan's death, Margaretta married 2) Thomas Clarkson Moore, widower of Rachel Ann (Cooper) Moore, No. 3432. Jonathan and Margaretta, his second wife, had no children.

Issue by Martha Matilda Mendenhall:

3476. William John Hoopes married Mary B. Hoopes, No. 2132, daughter of Thomas Lindley and Margaret (Bibson) Hoopes.

3477. Willis Joel Hoopes married Emmarene James Young.

3478. James Leslie Hoopes married Katherine "Kate" Torbit.

1487. HADLEY HOOPES, son of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born on 25 Mar 1825 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Oct 1901 at Philadelphia, Pa. He was married on 2 Oct 1854 at Little Baltimore, Newcastle Co., Del. to MARY JANE OCHILTREE,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

daughter of John and Elizabeth (Donnell) Ochiltree. She was born 20 May 1832 near Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del and died 16 Mar 1901 at Philadelphia where she is buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery with Hadley.

Issue:

3479. George Washington Hoopes was born 30 Nov 1855 at Little Baltimore,
3480. Newcastle Co., Del., died 19 May 1864 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.
3481. and is buried in New Garden FBG.
3482. Elizabeth Donnell Hoopes was born 2 Jul 1857 in New Garden, Chester
3483. Co., Pa. and died 2 May 1924, unmarried in Wilmington, Del. She was a
3484. graduate of Toughkenamon Seminary and was a mathematics teacher in
3485. Wilmington for forty years.
Harvey Joel Hoopes was born 15 May 1859 between Hockessin, Del. and
Landenberg, Pa. and died 25 Jul 1889 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del.
He married 23 Mar 1885 in Philadelphia, at the residence of the presiding
minister, Rev. J.R. Miller, D.D., Mary Elizabeth Yearsley, born in
Marshalltown, Newcastle Co., Del. They had no children. Harvey Joel
Hoopes was a railroad agent with the Pennsylvania Railroad.
Eleanor Ann Hoopes was born 5 Jun 1861 in New Garden. She married
Rev. Mr. William Parker Finney of Lincoln, Union Co., Pa., a professor,
born in Natchez, Miss, on 9 Sep 1861. Eleanor was a saleslady who lived
in West Philadelphia at the time of her marriage which took place on 11
Jun 1910 and was officiated by Rev. Mr. Charles E. Brown. Eleanor was
William's second wife, his first having died three and a half years
previously in Moorestown, N. J. Joseph Burk Hoopes married Katherine
"Kate" E. Talmage. Mary Emma Hoopes married Harry Auburn Randall.
Laura M. Hoopes married Joseph Warner Parker.

1488. REBECCA T. HOOPES, daughter of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1827 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died 15 Mar 1917 and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett, Chester Co. She was married on 17 Feb 1848 at New Garden to CALEB SHARPLESS, son of Amos and Martha (Dixon) Sharpless, who was born 17 Aug 1826 in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 16 Feb 1908 at West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Caleb farmed for many years and later was proprietor of the Avondale Hotel.

Issue Surname Sharpless: (All born in New Garden, Chester Co.)

3486. Joel Hoopes Sharpless married Mary Bailey Phillips.
3487. Mary Dixon Sharpless married Charles Marshall.
3488. Anna M. Sharpless was born 19 Mar 1854 and died at West Chester, Pa.
on 7 Mar 1936, unmarried. NFI.
3489. Malinda J. Sharpless was born 30 Sep 1856 and died 13 Aug 1924 at
West Chester, unmarried. NFI.
3490. Ella Rebecca Sharpless married Edmond Biles Spencer.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 3491. Edith Cranston Sharpless married Montgomery Ball.
- 3492. Phebe Hoopes Sharpless married Spencer Philip Chandler.
- 3493. Edna Sharpless married David Hadley Wilson.
- 3494. Martha Sharpless married Ellwood Townsend Webb.
- 3495. William Jehu Sharpless married Mary Y. Yeatman.

1489. SARAH M. "SALLY" HOOPEES, daughter of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born on 11 Feb 1830 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. On 22 Mar 1855 she was married to SAMUEL FIN-LEY, parents unknown, who was born ca 1831 in Del. He kept an inn or hotel in Wilmington, Del. NFI.

Issue Surname Finley:

- 3496. Joel D. Finley was born ca 1859 in Pa. NFI.
- 3497. Rebecca E. Finley was born in 1863 in Pa. NFI.
- 3498. William J. Finley was born in 1867 in Pa. NFI.

1492. PHEBE W. HOOPEES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Hoopes, was born 24 Feb 1817 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 May 1909, probably in Wakefield, Lancaster Co., Pa. On 11 Feb 1841 she married at West Chester, Chester Co., JOHN M. CAUFFMAN, son of Christopher L. and Mary (?) Cauffman. John was born 28 Jan 1812 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Apr 1857 at Wakefield, Lancaster Co., Pa. He was a cabinetmaker.

Issue:

- 3499. Mary H. Cauffman, born 4 Dec 1841 in Wakefield, Lancaster Co., Pa., married 19 Mar 1863 at Philadelphia, Pa., Edwin Stubbs, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Trego) Stubbs, born about 1834. Edwin was a farmer in Wakefield. He and Mary were childless.

1493. THOMAS SMEDLEY HOOPEES, son of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1818 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Mar 1906 in Little Britain (Fulton Twp.), Lancaster Co., Pa. He was married on 8 Jan 1845 at Philadelphia, Pa. to AMELIA MORRIS JACKSON, daughter of Joel and Alice (Morris) Jackson. Amelia was born on 11 Jan 1822 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died there in Fulton on 19 Aug 1871. Thomas was a farmer whose post office address was Everett, Bedford Co., Pa. Thomas and Amelia are both buried at Little Britain FBG.

Issue:

- 3500. John Jackson Hoopes married Margaret "Maggie" Daugherty.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3501. Alice Mary Hoopes married John R. White.
- 3502. Annie Amelia Hoopes married William B. N. Matthews.
- 3503. Hannah Jane Hoopes married Ellis H. Brown.

1494. SIDNEY HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1821 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Mar 1890. On 2 Jan 1845 she was married to ROBERT KILLOUGH, son of John and Margaret (Porter) Killough. Robert was born 5 Aug 1812 in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 5 Jan 1887 in New Texas, Lancaster Co. Sidney and Robert are buried together in Penn Hill Cemetery in Lancaster Co. Robert was a Presbyterian who became a Quaker.

Issue Surname Killough: (All born Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co.)

- 3504. John Killough married Delia Briggs.
- 3505. Mary M. Killough was born 11 Jul 1847 and died, unmarried on 15 Sep 1885.
- 3506. Margaret Killough married Jesse Wood.
- 3507. Phianna Killough was born 20 Mar 1852 and died in 1936 in Wrightsville, York Co., Pa. She was married on 21 Nov 1878 to Leander O. Wright, son of Samuel and Mary J. (Clayton) Wright. He was born in 1849 and died in 1930. They were childless and lived on a farm in Wrightsville.
- 3508. Jane Ella Killough was born 26 Apr 1855. She married on 20 May 1885, Cornelius Wilmer Moore, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Badders) Moore, born 4 Aug 1855 in Little Britain, Lancaster Co. They moved to Clinton, DeWitt Co., Ill. and lived there with their two daughters.
- 3509. Phebe Roberta "Aunt Birdy" Killough was born 12 Oct 1858 and died, unmarried, in 1946 in Fulton.
- 3510. Elmer Ellsworth Killough married Jennie E. Briggs, daughter of Uriah and Cornelia (Hatch) Briggs. They had no children. NFI.
- 3511. Myrtle S. Killough was born 29 Nov 1882 and died 31 Aug 1885.

1495. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1823 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died 17 Apr 1871 in Gatchellville, York Co., Pa. and is buried in Fawn Grove FBG in York Co. She married in 1844, JOSEPH GATCHELL, son of Samuel and Hannah (Rakestraw) Gatchell, who was born in 1815 and died 1 Apr 1896. Joseph married again after Jane's death but we do not know his second wife's name or the date of their marriage.

Issue Surname Gatchell: (All born Fawn, York Co., Pa.)

- 3512. Thomas Hoopes Gatchell was born 26 Jun 1845 and died 30 Aug the same year. He is buried in Fawn Grove FBG in York Co., Pa.
- 3513. Mary Hannah Gatchell was born 25 Feb 1852. She married on 4 Dec

FIFTH GENERATION

1874, Dr. John Sylvester Wright, the son of James and Deborah (Williams) Wright, born in 1833. They lived in Steelville, Pa. and had no children.

3514. Joseph John Gatchell was born 31 Jul 1860. On 19 Sep 1882 he married Laura A. Wells, daughter of John Wesley and Elizabeth Jane (Peregoy) Wells, born in 1865. This couple with their three daughters lived in Baltimore, Md. NFI.

1498. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Neal and Mary (Battin) Hoopes, was born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. (date unknown) and died in Londongrove, Chester Co. on 28 Dec 1865. Her son was born before her marriage to William Alien.

Issue Surname Hoopes:

3515. Ellwood Hoopes married Mary Ann Carpenter.

Phebe was married on 20 Sep 1852 by Rev. Marsh of Philadelphia to WILLIAM ALLEN, son of Ellis and Rebeckah (White) Alien. William was born in Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., died in Londongrove and is buried in the Londongrove FBG. William was a farmer, married three times. Phebe was his second wife. They had no children.

1499. SUSAN HOOPES, daughter of Neal and Mary (Battin) Hoopes, was born ca 1815-1817 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She was married ca 1835 to BENEDICT D. GHEEN, son of John and Hannah (?) Gheen of Philadelphia, Pa. He was born ca 1815 and died 19 Jul 1859 in his forty-third year. NFI.

Issue Surname Gheen:

- 3515a. Phebe Ann Gheen was born 28 Aug 1836 and died 7 Dec 1863. NFI.
3516. John H. Gheen was born 18 Mar 1838. He lived in Washington, D.C., was married and had a son, John Jr. NFI.
3517. Francina R. Gheen was born 7 Jan 1840 and died 19 Nov 1856.
3518. Hannah Mary Gheen was born on 27 Dec 1841. NFI.
3519. Benedict W. Gheen was born 17 Mar 1844. NFI.
3520. Caroline Elizabeth Gheen was born 9 Apr 1846. NFI.
3521. Thomas Hicks Gheen was born 20 Mar 1848. NFI.
3522. Enos W. Gheen was born 16 Jan 1850. NFI.
3523. James Brinkley Gheen was born 4 Apr 1852. NFI.
3524. Susanna Virginia Gheen was born 28 Oct 1853 and died 12 Apr 1856 in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa.
3525. Lydia Malina Gheen was born 4 Feb and died 30 Oct 1855.
3526. Marshall Gheen was born 13 Aug 1856 and died in Feb 1857.
3527. Frederick Gheen was born 4 Oct 1858. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1500. MARSHALL B. HOOPES, son of Neal and Mary (Battin) Hoopes, was born ca 1819 or 1821 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., died 9 Sep 1857 and is buried in the Bradford FBG. About 1840, he married MALINDA MAHALA HARVEY, daughter of Amos Harvey. She was born between 1814 and 1816 in West Bradford, died on 10 Mar 1880 at Coatesville, Chester Co. and is buried in Marshallton FBG in Chester Co.

Issue:

- 3528. John Bovier Hoopes (twin) was born 7 Dec 1841 in Bradford Twp. He is said to have gone to Gal. NFI.
- 3529. William Hoopes (twin) was born 7 Dec 1841 in Bradford Twp. He was living, unmarried, in Downingtown in 1880.
- 3530. Mahala W Hoopes married William H. Baldwin.
- 3531. Mary Hoopes was born ca 1845 in Bradford Twp. NFI.
- 3532. Benedict Gheen Hoopes was born ca 1848 in Westtown, Chester Co. and died 27 Oct 1851 at Pocopson, Chester Co.
- 3533. Marshall Hoopes was born ca 1849 in Westtown and died before 1860.
- 3534. Harris W. Hoopes married Annie R. Ash.
- 3535. Amos Hoopes was born about 1853. NFI.

Note: In the Chester Co. Historical Society we find this listing of burials of children of Marshall B. Hoopes in Bradford FBG: Benedict, child of Marshall, 28 Oct 1851; child of Marshall, 25 Nov 1851; daughter of Marshall, 8 May 1854; child of Marshall, 12 Aug 1855; child of Marshall, 3 Sep 1838.

1502. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Neal and Mary (Battin) Hoopes, was born ca 1824 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died, possibly ca 1880 but before 1892. He was married in 1861 to JULIA T. DICKINSON, daughter of John Dickinson. She was born in June 1845 in Pa. and died 14 Jan 1910 in Lawrence, Kan. where she is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery. We do not know when the family moved to Kansas or whether Benjamin Franklin was alive when they moved. We do know Forrest died there and that Julia ran a Turkish Bath in Lawrence in 1885.

Issue:

- 3536. Ulysses Grant Hoopes (twin) was born in 1863 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in his teens. NFI.
- 3537. Forrest Park Hoopes (twin) was born in 1863 in Chester Co., Pa., died 7 Nov 1880 and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery in Lawrence, Kan. A Mr. F.A. Wade paid the funeral expenses, so perhaps Forrest's father was dead.
- 3538. Schuyler Colfax Hoopes married 1) Lettie Lemon; 2) Mary E. Ingalls; 3) Lena M. Neal.
- 3539. Kate Hoopes was born in Chester Co., Pa. on 19 Apr 1882. She died

FIFTH GENERATION

21 Oct 1945 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. She was married 2 Oct 1902 in Kansas City to Charles W. Goodall who was born in Pa. They are both buried in Mt. Washington Cemetery in Kansas City, along with a daughter who died when she was ten years old.

1503. ANNA MARY HOOPES, daughter of Neal and Mary (Battin) Hoopes, was born ca 1825 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., died 27 Aug 1893 and is buried in Alexandria, Va. She was married on 26 Nov 1846 to ENOCH W. CLOUD, son of William A. and Hannah (Wickersham) Cloud. Enoch was born in 1821 and died 16 Apr 1903 in Media, Delaware Co.

Issue Surname Cloud:

- 3540. Benjamin Franklin Cloud was born 18 Feb 1848 and died 15 Sep 1850.
- 3541. Horace E. Cloud was born 18 Feb and died 18 Apr 1853.
- 3542. Hillborn L. Cloud was born 1 Jun 1855 and dy.
- 3543. Franklin P. Cloud was born 11 Dec 1857. He married Emma ? but they were childless. NFI.

1504. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOOPES, son of Neal and Mary (Battin) Hoopes, was born ca 1830 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Jun 1885 in Newlin, Chester Co. He was married on 17 May 1860 at Philadelphia to MARY ANN NICHOLS, parents unknown. Mary Ann was born ca 1830-1831 in New Garden and died 5 Apr 1900. She is buried in Bradford FBG with her husband. Thomas Jefferson Hoopes was a farmer.

Issue:

- 3544. Llewellen Jefferson Hoopes married Martha Jane Faddis.
- 3545. Lawrence Ellis Hoopes married Lillie May Frame.

1508. ELIZABETH EVANS, daughter of William and Lydia (Hoopes) Evans, was born 2 Oct 1811 in Chester Co., Pa. and died on 19 Jul 1875. She was married on 24 Mar 1842 to GEORGE G. DAVIS, parents unknown. Although we do not know birth and death dates for George, he is buried with his wife in Bethesda Cemetery in Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Davis:

- 3546. Lydia Davis. NFI.
- 3547. Sarah Davis. NFI.
- 3548. William Thomas Davis. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1510. LYDIA EVANS, daughter of William and Lydia (Hoopes) Evans, was born 19 Nov 1815 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Mar 1867. She married on 1 Nov 1839, DAVID BROWN. NFI.

Issue Surname Brown:

- 3549. Evans Brown. NFI.
- 3550. Samuel Brown. NFI.

1512. JONATHAN EVANS, son of William and Lydia (Hoopes) Evans, was born 9 May 1819 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Dec 1896. He married 1) on 15 Jan 1843, CHRISTIANNA FIMPLE, daughter of Richard Fimple. Christianna was born 18 Jul 1822 and died 14 May 1856. Jonathan married 2) on 26 Nov 1857, ELIZA VALENTINE who was born ca 1825 and died 17 Feb 1907. NFI.

Issue By Christianna Fimple, Surname Evans:

- 3551. William Evans was born 28 Jul 1844 and died 8 Mar 1845.
- 3552. Eleanor Evans was born 2 Dec 1846 and died 3 Sep 1848.
- 3553. Joseph A. Evans was born 6 Oct 1850 and died 13 Feb 1899. He married Mary Roberts who died 9 Apr 1887 after having borne three children. NFI.
- 3554. Annie Evans was born 1 Mar 1853 and died in 1904, unmarried. NFI.

Issue by Eliza Valentine, Surname Evans:

- 3555. George D. Evans (twin) was born 27 Aug 1862. He remained single. NFI.
- 3556. Emma I. Evans (twin) was born 27 Aug and died 27 Sep 1862.

1513. JOHN EVANS, son of William and Lydia (Hoopes) Evans, was born 5 Aug 1821 in Chester Co., Pa., died 7 Jan 1867 and is buried in Media Cemetery, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 9 Mar 1848 to MARY BONSALL BURN, daughter of William and Amy (Bonsall) Burn. Mary was born 16 May 1823 and died 29 Dec 1884. NFI.

Issue Surname Evans:

- 3557. William Burn Evans was born 25 Mar 1849. He married 12 Jan 1881, Florence Worley, daughter of Louis and Hannah (Mendenhall) Worley, who was born in 1856 and died in 1907. Two sons were born to this union.
- 3558. Sarah Jane Evans was born 29 Aug 1852 and died 31 Oct 1880. She married Alfred F. Stewart and they had two children who dy. NFI.
- 3559. Rebecca Thomas Evans was born 24 Oct 1854 and died unmarried on 12 Apr 1880. NFI.
- 3560. Amos Griffith Evans was born 24 Sep 1856. On 20 Aug 1882 he

FIFTH GENERATION

married Mary Margaret Steigelman, daughter of William and Margaret (?) Steigelman. Amos and Mary Margaret had two sons and two daughters. 3561. Mary Ella Evans was born 22 Aug 1866 and died 25 Mar 1870.

1514. GEORGE EVANS, son of William and Lydia (Hoopes) Evans, was born 4 Oct 1824 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Feb 1859. He married on 23 Apr 1848, SARAH ANN BRADLEY, about whom we have no information except that she married 2) Henry Major.

Issue Surname Evans:

3562. Lydia Evans. NFI.

3563. Elizabeth Evans. NFI.

End Of Fifth Generation

Chapter VII Sixth Generation

1528. JOHN TEMPLE HOOPES, son of Paschall and Sarah (Temple) Hoopes, was born 17 Oct 1810 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Mar 1864 in Philadelphia. He married, in March or April of 1832 in West Chester, REBECCA HALLOWELL STEMPLER, daughter of John and Jane (Garrett) Stemple. She was born in May 1795 in East Goshen, Chester Co. and died in Philadelphia on 10 Oct 1869. Both John Temple and Rebecca are buried in Glenwood Cemetery. He was a plasterer by trade.

Issue:

- 3564. Azariah Williamson Hoopes married Clara Mary Ford.
- 3565. Sarah Jane Hoopes married Elijah G. Hippie.

1529. JANE TEMPLE HOOPES, daughter of Paschall and Sarah (Temple) Hoopes, was born 29 May 1813 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died in May 1879. She married WILLIAM ROBBINS about whom we know nothing. (The names of their three daughters below are contained in a letter written by Azariah Hoopes on 15 Nov 1876.) NFI.

Issue Surname Robbins:

- 3566. Sarah E. Robbins married a Mr. Riley and lived at Roxborough, Pa. NFI.
- 3567. Mary M. Robbins married a Mr. Worrall and lived at Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3568. Emma Robbins married a Mr. Grubb and lived in Delaware Co., Pa. NFI.

1530. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Paschall and Sarah (Temple) Hoopes, was born 28 Dec 1815 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 12 Jan 1890. He is buried in Goshen FBG. George was married on 28 Mar 1839 in Newtown by Daniel Trite, a Baptist minister, to DEBORAH G. ALEXANDER, daughter of George and Edith (?) Alexander, born 24 Oct 1816 in Chester Co., Pa. She died 27 Jul 1889 in West Chester and is buried in the East Goshen FBG. George was a carpenter and wood manufacturer, being a partner in Faulkner & Hoopes, Philadelphia.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 3569. Georgianna Hoopes was born 22 Feb 1840 and died after 1911. Indications are that she was unmarried in 1880; however we have no further knowledge.
- 3570. Darlington Jones Hoopes was born 13 Jan 1842 and died 18 Oct 1847, is buried at Goshen Hicksite FBG.
- 3571. Preston Hunter Hoopes married Georgianna (?).
- 3572. Sarah Temple Hoopes was born 23 May 1846 and died 4 Aug 1848. She is buried at Goshen Hicksite FBG.
- 3573. Emma Rodgers Hoopes was born 4 Jun 1848 in West Chester. She married George D. Cox. NFI.
- 3574. Elizabeth Curtis "Lizzie" Hoopes married William C. Stevenson, Jr.
- 3575. Deborah Alexander Hoopes was born 30 Apr 1853 in West Chester and died 6 Jun 1911. She married Dec 1891 Professor Bichelhoff of Philadelphia.
- 3576. Josephine Fahrenstock Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1856 and died 19 Feb 1858, is buried at Goshen Hicksite FBG.
- 3577. John Temple Hoopes II married Anna Emma Woodward.

1534. PASCHALL JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Paschall and Sarah (Temple) Hoopes, was born 25 Dec 1827 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia on 25 Apr 1879. He married on 5 Apr 1854, LYDIA E. EVES, the daughter of William Eves of Paschalville, Pa. Lydia was born 3 Sep 1831, possibly in Delaware Co., and died there in Media on 12 Feb 1890. Both Paschall and Lydia are buried in the Media Cemetery in Delaware Co. Paschall was a physician in Kingessing, Philadelphia Co. and in Darby in Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 3578. Fannie Hoopes was born 13 Mar 1857 at Kingessing and died 27 Jul 1857, aged four months and fourteen days.
- 3579. Horace B. Hoopes born 23 Oct 1859 at Kingessing; died, probably unmarried, on 30 Jun 1884. He is buried in Media, Delaware Co.
- 3580. Helen Crittenden Hoopes married John Eves Sharpless.
- 3581. Elizabeth "Lizzie" H. Hoopes married John G. Mackey.
- 3582. William E. Hoopes, born 21 May 1869 in Kingessing, died there, probably unmarried, on 9 Feb 1898. He is buried in Media, Delaware Co.

1539. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of George and Albinah (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1811 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Nov 1903 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She married 11 Sep 1829 or 1830 at West Chester, DAVID DUTTON YEARSLEY, a merchant, the son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Worrall) Yearsley. He was born 3 Mar 1808 in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1849, possibly enroute to Salt Lake City, perhaps in Iowa. David married, plu-

SIXTH GENERATION

rally, on 2 Feb 1846 (and subsequently divorced) Harriet Woolerton Dillworth (Cauflesh). After his death, Mary Ann married on 29 Feb 1852 ALBERN (RUFUS) ALLEN; however, she was resealed to her first husband in the Mormon Church on that same day!

Issue Surname Yearsley:

- 3583. Elizabeth Yearsley was born 25 May 1831 in Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Apr 1893. She married first a man whose name we do not know; she married second Alonzo Hazeltine Raleigh on 4 Apr 1852. NFI.
- 3584. Lavenia Hoopes Yearsley married Rufus Chester Alien.
- 3585. Nathan Yearsley married Ruthinda Emma Stewart.
- 3586. Mary Jane Yearsley married Benjamin Franklin Cummings.
- 3587. George Hoopes Yearsley married 1) Lurinda Bess; married 2) Annette Adelaide Miles, apparently both on the same day.
- 3588. Emma Smith Yearsley married William Brockerman Wright.
- 3589. David Button Yearsley, Jr. married Alice Eldridge.
- 3590. Heber Chase Yearsley married Adaline Melinda Poole.
- 3591. George W. Boyd was adopted by this couple but we have NFI.

1540. ROBERT F. HOOPES, son of George and Albinah (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 9 Jun 1813 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died at West Chester on 22 Jan 1901. He married, on 25 Feb 1847 at West Whiteland, ELIZA R. LEWIS, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (?) Lewis, born in Jan 1822, possibly in West Whiteland. Eliza died 1 Feb 1901 in West Chester, Chester Co. and was buried in Oaklands Cemetery in West Chester beside her husband.

An account in the local newspaper little more than seven months before Robert died reads: "This is the 87th birthday of Robert F. Hoopes of West Chester, the veteran Exrecorder of Deeds. Mr. Hoopes was commissioned as Recorder November 10, 1854, and served with credit. For several years he and Mrs. Hoopes have been living quietly at their home on South High Street, where many friends call to see them. Mr. Hoopes is in fair health, and able to walk out every day. To a friend this morning he remarked that he has a vivid recollection of many things which occurred four score years ago."

Robert Hoopes helped to patent a car coupling for railroad cars on 18 Jan 1874 along with M. L. Smith and Baldwin Keech.

His wife survived him by only nine days as is often the case with older people who have been married a long time.

Issue:

- 3592. George R. Hoopes married Florence Wills.
- 3593. Thomas Lewis Hoopes was born 28 May 1850 in West Whiteland,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Chester Co., Pa., and died there of dysentery on 17 Oct 1859.

- 3594. Ella Emma Hoopes was born 18 Nov 1853 in West Whiteland. She married William K. Thorp, M.D. NFI.
- 3595. Anna Mary Hoopes was born 30 Jun 1859 in West Whiteland. She married 28 Mar 1889 Richard Maris. NFI.
- 3596. Carrie S. Hoopes married Percy Darlington.

1542. ELIZABETH GARRETT HOOPES, daughter of George and Albinah (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 8 Sep 1818, East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and she died on 24 Sep 1846 at Winter Quarters (now Florence), Neb. She married 22 Feb 1844 at Nauvoo, 111. DAVID BRINTON, the son of John and Priscilla (Branson) Brinton. He was born 20 Dec 1814 at Dilworthtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 17 May 1878 at Little Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Elizabeth was the second of David Brinton's four (plural) wives. A stone marks the burial place of both Elizabeth and her son in what is now Florence, Neb.

Issue Surname Brinton:

- 3597. Robert Brinton born 11 Nov 1845; died 10 Oct 1846, Winter Quarters (now Florence), Neb.

1545. CAROLINE T. HOOPES, daughter of George and Albinah (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 28 Jun 1829 and died 21 Oct 1878. She married on Christmas Day in 1851, LEE SPACKMAN, son of Joseph and Mary (?) Spackman, who was born on 9 Jan 1820. Except for their children, NFI.

Issue Surname Spackman:

- 3598. William Spackman born 28 Oct 1852. NFI.
- 3599. Robert H. Spackman born 29 Jul 1856. NFI.
- 3600. Mary Albina Spackman born 11 Jul 1859. NFI.

1546. FORRESTER HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1811 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 11 Nov 1896. He was married on 11 Nov 1832 by George Meredith to LYDIA ANN BEALE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (?) Beale. Lydia was born 30 Jan 1810 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died at Goshen on 9 Jan 1888. Forrester was keeper of an inn on the county line in Haverford, Pa. and later had a farm in the West Whiteland District of East Goshen.

Issue:

- 3601. Benjamin Rapp Hoopes married Virginia M. Kelly.
- 3602. William Beale Hoopes married Mary Kugler.

SIXTH GENERATION

1548. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 18 Nov 1815 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Philadelphia on 11 May 1896. She married on 12 Jun 1834, THOMAS BEALE, son of Samuel and Mary (?) Beale, about whom we have NFI.

Issue Surname Beale:

- 3603. Joseph Hoopes Beale born 5 Nov 1834. NFI.
- 3604. Mary J. Beale born 3 Jun 1838. NFI.
- 3605. Sarah Garrett Beale born 8 Jan 1841. NFI.
- 3606. Ann Hoopes Beale born 24 Dec 1845. NFI.
- 3607. Hannah Rebecca Beale born 5 Oct 1851. NFI.

1549. LYDIA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 9 May 1820 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 28 Jul 1894 at West Chester. On 11 Feb 1841 she married JOB G. DARLINGTON, the son of Joseph and Hannah (Dilworth) Darlington, who was born 15 Oct 1811 at East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Feb 1891 at West Chester. Job and Lydia are both buried in Birmingham FBG in Chester Co.

Issue Surname Darlington.

- 3608. Hannah Darlington born 10 Aug 1842 and died 17 Sep 1849 at West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.
- 3609. Joseph Hoopes Darlington married Lydia A. Jones.
- 3610. Hannah Jane Darlington married 1) William Hilton and 2) Morris Jones.
- 3611. Phebe Ann Darlington married Benjamin Franklin Jones.
- 3612. Delilah Brinton Darlington married Joseph Sherrard.

1572. THOMAS CLARKSON HOOPES, the son of Francis Wilkin-son and Hannah (Eastburn) Hoopes, was born 3 Dec 1818 in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., death date and place unknown. He married 1) on 28 May 1840 CATHARINE B. BRITTON, the daughter of Thomas and Eliza (?) Britton. She was born 3 Dec 1818, probably in Philadelphia, and died 5 Aug 1904 in Collingwood, Camden Co., N.J. and is buried there in Laurel Hill Cemetery. Thomas married 2) a Miss Lucy A., who was born in 1834 in Mass. He was a carpenter and dry goods merchant in Philadelphia from 1840 to 1855. Presumably, Thomas and Catharine were divorced and sometime later he went to California where he was listed in the 1880 Census in Alameda Co., as a carpenter, with his new wife and daughter.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 3613. Anna Eliza Hoopes was born 19 Mar 1841 in Philadelphia, Pa. NFI.
- 3614. Joseph Ross Hoopes married Sarah Banning.
- 3615. Sarah Adeline Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Pa. NFI.
- 3616. Hannah Louisa Hoopes was born 19 Nov 1848 in Philadelphia, Pa. NFI.

Note: One of the daughters married John M. Francher and lived in Medford, N.J.

1573. WILLIAM MODE HOOPES, a carpenter by trade, the son of Francis Wilkinson and Hannah (Eastburn) Hoopes, was born 23 Jul 1820 in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Apr 1889, probably in Philadelphia. He married, in Philadelphia on 21 Dec 1841, CATHARINE ANN DAVIS, the daughter of William and Rebecca (Foster) Davis. She was born 19 Nov 1818 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Jun 1903 at Haddonfield, Camden Co., N.J. We are told that William Mode and Catharine Ann had their portraits painted by Robert Street in 1846 before William went to the Gold Rush in California. He returned to New Jersey after that. The portraits now hang in the home of Schuyler Lee Hoopes of Del Mar, California.

Issue:

- 3617. Francis Davis "Frank" Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1843 in Philadelphia. He married 1) on 24 Apr 1873 in Haddonfield, N.J., Anna W. Stratton, daughter of Benjamin Stratton. She was born in 1849 and died in Haddonfield on 24 May 1874. On 17 Jul 1875 in the Methodist Episcopal Church, he was married 2) to Margaret Macklin, who was born in Frankford, Pa. in 1854. NFI.
- 3618. Emma Louise Hoopes married William R. Myers.
- 3619. William Mode Hoopes, Jr. was born 2 Sep 1847 and died 18 Mar 1856 in Philadelphia.
- 3620. John Chambers Hoopes married Gertrude Alien Lippincott.
- 3621. Howard Ludlow Hoopes married Clara S. Wagner.
- 3622. Washington Irving Hoopes married Catherine Wilson Armstrong.

1574. JOSEPH ROSS HOOPES, the son of Francis Wilkinson and Hannah (Eastburn) Hoopes, was born 8 Sep 1822 in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia on 15 Sep 1859. He married there on 4 Jun 1844, SARAH ADELINE STOCKTON, the daughter of Charles and Eliza (Murray) Stockton. She was born 17 Aug 1822 in Philadelphia and died in Beverly, Burlington Co., N.J. on 30 Dec 1903. Joseph Ross and Sarah (Stockton) Hoopes are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery in Philadelphia.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 3623. Ida Stockton Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1847 and died 1 Aug 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa. She is buried in Monument Cemetery there.
- 3624. Ella Josephine Hoopes was born 15 Nov 1849 in Philadelphia, Pa. She married 12 Sep 1871 George Duffield McIlvaine, the son of John and Marylee (?) McIlvaine, who was born in 1847 in Lancaster Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3625. Fanny Wood Hoopes was born 13 Jan 1852 and died 11 Mar 1854 in Philadelphia, Pa. She, also, is buried in Monument Cemetery.
- 3626. Francis Wilkinson Hoopes, a twin, married Margaret A.
- 3627. Charles Stockton Hoopes, a twin, married Nellie McIlvaine.

1575. ABNER HOOPES, the son of Caleb James and Mary J. (Gawthrop) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1838 in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in West Chester on 11 Jun 1884. He is buried in the Goshen FBG. He married 1) 10 Feb 1859 at the residence of G. D. Stackhouse in a Quaker ceremony, CATHARINE "KATE" E. TORRENCE, parents unknown, of Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. Abner married 2) on 29 Dec 1864 at Philadelphia, Pa., REBECCA A. WHITE, the daughter of Ezekiel and Amelia (Dicks) White. Rebecca was born 17 Dec 1832 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Chester on 7 Oct 1886 where she is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

Abner was a Civil War Veteran. Before the war he was a farmer. According to his Civil War papers, he was five feet eight inches tall, had a dark complexion, black hair and black eyes. He couldn't sign his name but made his mark instead. He served from 2 Dec 1861 until 2 Dec 1864 in the First Pennsylvania Reserves, Company "A" as a private, at which time he took sick of a "special infection."

Abner had no children by either of his marriages. His first wife died on 18 Aug 1859, barely seven months after their marriage. Rebecca, Abner's second wife, outlived him by four years. She resided at 102 South Church Street in West Chester.

1576. JAMES GAWTHROP HOOPES, a farmer, the son of Caleb James and Mary J. (Gawthrop) Hoopes, was born 25 Apr 1840 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died sometime before 1907. He married 20 Jan 1865, MARY A. BOYER, the daughter of Riter and Hannah (Swope) Boyer, who was born 24 Jan 1843, probably in East Marlborough. She died in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Delaware on 23 Apr 1907 on a Friday morning. She was buried in the Riverview Cemetery.

Issue:

- 3628. Emma B. Hoopes was born 18 Jan 1867, East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., and died on 13 Sep 1869 aged 2 years and eight months.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3629. Edgar P. Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Peeny.
- 3630. Eva B. Hoopes married Charles A. Hagner,
- 3631. Franklin Hoopes married Nellie Riley.
- 3632. Riter Hoopes married Carrie Elizabeth Mahoney.
- 3633. Abner Hoopes was born 14 Nov 1878 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died unmarried. NFI.
- 3634. Harry Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1882 and died 1 Feb 1884 at West Chester, Pa.
- 3635. Harry Hoopes married Elsie May Moore.
- 3636. Marshall Hoopes married Clara M. (?).

1577. EDWIN T. HOOPES, a farmer, was the son of Caleb James and Mary J. (Gawthrop) Hoopes. He was born 29 Mar 1843 at West-town, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 May 1908 in Pennsbury, Chester Co. He and his wife are buried in the Greenmount Cemetery in West Chester. Edwin was married 29 Dec 1864 in Philadelphia in a Baptist Ceremony by Rev. J. H. Kinnard to ELIZABETH E. JOHN, the daughter of Jacob and Minerva (White) John. She was born in Sep 1843 in Chester Co. and died on 13 May 1911 in Pennsbury.

Issue:

- 3637. Ella A. Hoopes married Crosby P. Keach.
- 3638. Caleb James Hoopes was born in Oct 1869 at West Chester, Pa. and died there, unmarried, on 17 Dec 1953. NFI.
- 3639. Ida V. Hoopes was born 6 Jun 1872 in Chester Co. and died in Oct 1958. She married at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co. on 26 Oct 1909 Grover Cleveland Glatts, parents unknown, born 9 Mar 1887 in Chadds Ford. NFI.
- 3640. Howard C. Hoopes married Mary Edna (Anderson) Taylor.
- 3641. George White Hoopes married Mary Emma Steward.
- 3642. Sarah G. Hoopes married Reuben Thomas Garrett.
- 3643. Hannah M. Hoopes was born 6 Dec 1881 at West Chester and died there, unmarried, of smallpox on 8 Jan 1904.

1580. COLEMAN HOOPES, the son of Marshall B. and Mary (Davis) Hoopes, was born 12 Oct 1815 in Chester Co., Pa. He died intestate on 3 Jul 1887 in Aberdeen, Harford Co., Maryland and is buried in Cranberry Methodist Cemetery in Perryman, Maryland. He was married on 5 Mar 1844 by Rev. Enos M. Phillips of West Chester in the Glen Run Baptist Church to MARTHA STONE, parents unknown, of West Fallowfield. Martha was born 1 Jul 1826 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died on Friday, 26 Jan 1904 in Aberdeen, Maryland. Coleman and Martha are buried side by side.

Coleman served as a Private in Company "I" of the 124th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers during the Civil War and was a laborer at the time of his marriage to Martha.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 3644. Moses Townsend Hoopes married 1) Mary Wilson; 2) Rachel Ann (Weir) Carter.
- 3645. William Garrett Hoopes married 1) Lisa Ann Leslie; 2) Annie E. Molhendrich.
- 3646. Sarah Ellen Hoopes was born 1 Oct 1848, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3647. James David Hoopes married Mary Ann Russell.
- 3648. Martha Elizabeth Hoopes married John Joshua McVey.
- 3649. Rebecca Ann Hoopes was born 31 Mar 1857 in Chester Co., Pa., but we have NFI.
- 3650. Lydia J. Hoopes was born 21 Sep 1859, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3651. Hannah M. Hoopes was born 31 Aug 1861, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3652. Margaret E. Hoopes married William Deckman.
- 3653. Morris C. Hoopes married Lilly Deitzel.
- 3654. Samuel H. Hoopes, a twin, was born 17 Aug 1869 in Aberdeen, Harford Co., Md. and died 7 Nov 1908. NFI.
- 3655. Philip B. Hoopes, a twin, was born 17 Aug 1869 in Aberdeen, Harford Co., Md. He was a moulder by trade, and was married at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. on 4 Nov 1897 to Lillian Alien, born 1 Oct 1874 in Philadelphia.

1581. HIBBARD JAMES HOOPES, the son of Marshall B. and Mary (Davis) Hoopes, was born 22 Feb 1819 in West Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa. and died there, at his father's home, on 5 Mar 1847. He married about 1841, SARAH JANE (?), maiden name and parents unknown, born about 1820 in Chester Co. and died 18 Jan 1895.

Issue:

- 3656. William M. Hoopes was born 14 Jun 1843 in Chester Co., Pa. He died, unmarried, 23 Mar 1862.
- 3657. Hibberd J. Hoopes married Caroline Clifton.

1583. ANNA MARY HOOPES, the daughter of Marshall B. and Mary (Davis) Hoopes, was born between 1823 and 1827 in West Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 13 Aug 1893. She married JAMES ESWORTHY, a carpenter, who was born in 1816 and died in Glen Moore (West Nantmeal), on 1 Aug 1901. James and Anna are buried in the Goodwill Cemetery in Glenn Moore, where they were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Issue Surname Esworthy:

- 3658. Marshall Hoopes Esworthy married Rebecca Peck.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3659. William J. Esworthy married 1) Margaret Trego; married 2) Edith L. Hartman.
- 3660. Mary Esworthy married Llewellyn Wilson.
- 3661. Edwin G. Esworthy married 1) Clara Wilson; married 2) Rebecca Cassidy.
- 3662. Laura Sarah Esworthy married Charles Heller.
- 3663. George McClellan Esworthy married Anna Piersol.
- 3664. John W. Esworthy married Josephine Brown.

1584. MARSHALL B. HOOPES, JR., son of Marshall B. and Mary (Davis) Hoopes, was born about 1828 in West Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa. He married SALLIE ?, parents and maiden name unknown, who was born about 1830 in Chester Co. Marshall was a farmer in Westtown and in West Whiteland Twp. Except for the names of their children, we have NFI.

Issue:

- 3665. John E. Hoopes was born about 1866 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3666. Ida E. Hoopes was born about 1868 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

1591. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, the son of Garrett and Martha S. (Moulder) Hoopes, was born 28 Aug 1827 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Dec 1904 in Bloomington, McLean Co., 111. where he is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. He married 9 Oct 1862 in Holley, Orleans Co., N.Y., FREEDOM AUGUSTA HARWOOD, one of the nine children of Chauncey and Lovicy (Bogue) Harwood. She was born 25 Oct 1840 in Orleans Co., N.Y. and died 27 Dec 1905 in Bloomington, McLean Co., 111. where she is buried next to her husband.

Benjamin Franklin Hoopes was a grocer. He went to Bloomington, 111. in 1856 and except for about four years spent in Springfield, 111., he remained in Bloomington all of his life. His business was located at 105 West "N" Street.

Issue:

- 3667. Albert Harwood Hoopes married Julia Rodenhauser.
- 3668. Harry Dwight Hoopes was born Dec 1873 and died 18 Sep 1874 at the age of ten months in Bloomington, McLean Co., 111. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery there.
- 3669. Estella Hoopes was born and died in infancy in Bloomington, McLean Co., 111. and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

1596. HANNAH MARY HOOPES, daughter of Moses Jacques and Mary Ann (Swaub or Swant) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1840 in East

SIXTH GENERATION

Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. We do not know when or where she died, but presumably in Barado, Richardson Co., Neb. She married on 18 Dec 1863, JOHN R. SHORTLIDGE, a farmer, who was born in Pennsylvania in 1834. The last we know of this family was in 1900 when John was living in Barado, Neb. with his daughter, at the home of his mother-in-law. Hannah Mary had undoubtedly died by then. NFI.

Issue Surname Shortlidge: 3670. Annie E. Shortlidge born in Missouri in 1871. NFI.

1609. SOPHIA E. HOOPES, the daughter of Alfred and Elizabeth (White) Hoopes, was born 22 May 1830 at Philadelphia, Pa. Her date and place of death are unknown. She married on 10 May 1849, PETER SMITH, the son of Henry and Margaret (?) Smith about whom we have NFI.

Issue Surname Smith:

3671. Sallie Smith was born 19 Jan 1856. NFI.

1622. ISAAC T. HOOPES, son of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1825 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 17 Dec 1897 in East Marlborough, Chester Co. He was married by 1855 to SARAH "SALLIE" McCONNELL LITZENBERG, daughter of Adam and Ruth Ann (Grant) Litzenberg. She was born about 1830 and died in 1897. Isaac, a potter, lived in Radnor, Pa. in 1850 and in Mill Creek Hundred, Del. in 1870.

Issue:

3672. Anna Virginia Hoopes married Martin C. Jordan.

3673. Mary "Mamie" E. Hoopes was born 6 May 1864. On 24 Jul 1889 at West Chester she was married to Wallace A. Wilcox, parents unknown, a sash and blind-maker born about 1868. NFI.

3674. Harry Cyrus Hoopes married 1) Emma G. Hoopes, No. 3319, daughter of Sandwith D. and Hannah Meriah (Hoopes) Hoopes; married 2) Clara Beatty Strunk.

3675. Isaac Harvey Hoopes married Laura E. Russell.

1623. SARAH ANN HOOPES, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 23 Jul 1826 at Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. on 25 Mar 1869. She married 23 Jul 1846, EDWARD C. GROSSMAN, who was born ca 1820 in Harrisburg, parents unknown.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Grossman:

- 3676. Anea Grossman. NFI.
- 3677. Harry Grossman. NFI.
- 3678. Beulah Grossman was born Harrisburg, date unknown, and died there unmarried on 12 Oct 1906.
- 3679. Laura Bell Grossman was born ca 1852 in Harrisburg. She married Vincent Orsinger. NFI.
- 3680. Edward Alexander Grossman was born on 17 Apr 1854 in Harrisburg. NFI.

1624. ELIZABETH JANE HOOPES, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 11 Feb 1828, Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in Jun 1851. She married 3 Jul 1845 GEORGE STANLEY, JR., a son of George and Alice (?) Stanley, who died on 24 Feb 1862.

Issue:

- 3681. Sarah Emma Stanley born 1849 and died 24 Feb 1862.

1625. MEREDITH FRANKLIN HOOPES, the son of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1829 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 30 Sep 1905 in West Chester. He married in 1860, ELIZABETH J. MENDENHALL, the daughter of John and Eliza (Woodward) Mendenhall. She was born 19 Jun 1828 at Mill Creek, Delaware and died 25 Oct 1896 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. They are buried in Oaklands in West Goshen. Meredith Franklin Hoopes was a stone mason and a farmer.

Issue:

- 3682. Isaac M. Hoopes born 5 Jul 1861 at Mill Creek, Del. and died 25 Jul 1882, unmarried, in East Bradford, Pa. He is buried in Oaklands Cemetery.
- 3683. Elthera L. Hoopes was born 6 Jul 1863 at Mill Creek, Del. and died, unmarried, 27 May 1941. She is buried in Oaklands Cemetery.
- 3684. Phebe Elena Hoopes was born 19 Oct 1865 in Mill Creek, Del. and died at West Chester, unmarried, on 6 Mar 1928. She is also buried at Oaklands Cemetery.
- 3685. John Cyrus Hoopes married Emma Bell Powell.
- 3686. Lydia Hannah Hoopes was born 28 Dec 1871 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.; died in 1903 and is buried in Oaklands Cemetery.

1626. CYRUS DAVID HOOPES, son of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1830 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died at West Chester on 24 Oct 1909. He and his wife are buried side by side in Oaklands Cemetery. Cyrus D. married on 24 Jan 1851, PHEBE

SIXTH GENERATION

ANN HALL, daughter of Charles Hall (mother's name unknown), who was born 13 Jan 1832 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. She died 6 Dec 1900.

Since Cyrus D. was preceded in death by Phebe we would like to quote from her obituary which appeared in the local Chester Co. newspaper on 7 Dec 1900: "Last evening, Phebe Ann, wife of Cyrus D. Hoopes, died at her home on East Market Street in her sixty-ninth year. She was a devoted Christian and a fond mother.

"For some time she had been in poor health, suffering from heart and kidney trouble, but on Monday, seemed somewhat better. On Tuesday, she was prostrated by a stroke, and for about twenty-four hours lay unconscious.

"Mrs. Hoopes was a daughter of the late Charles Hall, of Downingtown, and she was born in that borough Jan. 13, 1832. There she continued to reside until her marriage to Cyrus D. Hoopes, Jan. 24th, 1851, after which she removed with him to West Chester.

"For thirty years she was a member of the First Baptist Church, but withdrew from that some months ago to unite with the Tabernacle Baptist Church.

"She was the first Treasurer of Florentina Degree Lodge, Daughters of Rebekah, and continued to attend until last winter, when she withdrew on account of ill health and advancing years. . . ."

Another clipping concerning Cyrus David Hoopes was printed on 29 Dec 1948 in the Chester Co. newspaper. It read as follows:

"Among the well-known mechanics in West Chester, about sixty years ago, was Cyrus D. Hoopes, brickmason, who lived, for quite a time, on East Market Street, opposite the West Chester Spoke and Wheelworks, and for a long while was chief in charge of the building and repairing of boilers of the Edgemore plant." The article goes on to speak of his wife and three children about whom we will have more to say later in this volume. Further background can be gleaned from one of the several elaborate obituaries printed when Cyrus David Hoopes died. This one appeared on 26 Oct 1909:

"Cyrus D. Hoopes, prominent in the history of West Chester for many years as one of her well-known builders, died at his home on East Market Street near Franklin, Sunday morning, after a prolonged illness [another clipping states three months], from a complication of diseases, in his 79th year, having celebrated his last birthday anniversary on October 4th. At one time he was associated in business with the veteran bricklayer, Thomas L. Lewis, who is still living here. Mr. Hoopes assisted in the brickwork on the original Normal School in 1870, and, also helped in the building of the West Chester Wheel Works and at Westtown Friends' Boarding

School. He was best known as a builder of stacks and furnaces and built the stacks at the Wheel Works and at Westtown. He was the boss mason for 12 years at the big iron works at Edgemoor, a suburb of Wilmington, Del. He was a corporal in Company E, Ninth Pennsylvania Militia, and later became a member of Gen. George A. McCall Post, No. 31, G. A. R. of this borough.

"He was a member of Ivanhoe Lodge, No. 43. I. O. O. F. of Sugar-town, for 57 years, and was one of the oldest Odd Fellows in Pa. in membership. He was also a long time member of Uppowoc Tribe, No. 47, Improved order of Red Men, this borough. . . ."

Issue:

3687. Harry Davis Hoopes was born 3 Jan 1857; died 24 Oct 1862 and is buried in Oaklands Cemetery.
3688. Charles Hoopes was born in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., about 1859 and died about 1925, probably in Portland, Oregon where he had been residing since 1885. Since most of the facts we have about him come from two Chester County newspaper articles, we would like to quote from them: The first dated 14 Apr 1916 reads: "Charles Hoopes of Portland, Oregon, writes his sister, Mrs. Christian Kautz, of East Market Street, saying that he will leave about the first of May for Alaska to spend three months on Government work, he being a bricklayer by trade. It is supposed the duties are connected with the lighthouse service. The United States will supply everything except the bed upon which he sleeps, and as the nights there are only three or four hours long, the sleeping may be a feature of special interest. Precautions are to be taken against the swarms of mosquitoes found in that locality." The second clipping is dated 21 Jul 1916 and reads: " 'It seems funny to go to bed in daylight,' writes Charles Hoopes from Cape St. Elias, Alaska, to his sister, Mrs. Lillie Hoopes Kautz, of East Market Street, this borough. 'We have no stars or moon to look at, as it is daylight all the time.' "
- "Mr. Hoopes, formerly lived in West Chester, but for the past quarter of a century or thereabout has been located in Portland, Oregon. Being a bricklayer by trade, as was his late father, Cyrus Hoopes, he is in the employ of the United States Government, and supposed to be in lighthouse construction."
3689. Edward Grossman Hoopes was born in West Chester in Nov 1863 and died in Washington, B.C. on 13 Dec 1922. On 19 Oct 1892 at Chester, Delaware Co., he married Sarah Pennell Roberts, the daughter of Nathan P. and Hannah T. (Pennell) Roberts. She was born 28 Jan 1870 and died 28 Jan 1935 in Washington, D.C. They are buried in Mt. Hope M.E. Cemetery in Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa. Edward was a musician and Government printer. They had no children. NFI.
3690. Lillie Mae Hoopes was born ca 1867 and married Christian Kautz. She was a musician and a member of .the Baptist Church. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

1628. JOHN M. HOOPEs, son of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 31 Jan 1834 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 22 Jan 1870 in Philadelphia. He married 27 Dec 1855, ANNIE S. McGRAW, daughter of Edward and Ann (?) McGraw, who was born 11 Nov 1834 and died about 1876. John was a stonemason by trade.

Issue:

- 3691. Elthera M. Hoopes was born 10 Oct 1856, Philadelphia, Pa. NFI.
- 3692. George Worth Hoopes was born 11 Mar 1859, Philadelphia, Pa. and died in March of 1862.
- 3693. William Webster Hoopes married Mary G. Pollard. 3693
- a. Francis Franklin Hoopes married Martha Anna Wiker.

1633. RUFUS TAYLOR CHENEY HOOPEs, son of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1842 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died there 27 Jul 1910. He married in Philadelphia on 26 Dec 1864, ELIZABETH B. (GROSSMAN) LOUDEN, parents unknown, born about 1844 in Bridgeport, New Jersey. Rufus was a carpenter, living in New Jersey; Philadelphia, Pa.; Wilmington, Del. and Upper Darby, Pa.

Issue:

- 3694. Willard Joseph Hoopes was born in May 1868 in New Jersey. NFI.
- 3695. Lena B. Hoopes, twin, was born in January of 1870 in Newark, New Jersey. NFI.
- 3696. Edward Grossman Hoopes, twin, was born in January 1870 in Newark, New Jersey where he died on 27 Jul 1870 of cholera.
- 3697. Frederick C. Hoopes was born about 1877 in Pa. and died about 1943. He is said to have married a lady whoses given name was Margaret. NFI.

1635. JESSE TAYLOR HOOPEs, a butcher by trade, was the son of Cyrus Hoopes and Hannah (Frame). He was born 14 May 1846 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. His death date and place are not known. He married 4 Jun 1868 in Chester Co., MARGARET ANN WOODWARD, daughter of Washington and Anna (Moore) Woodward, who was born 17 Apr 1845, probably in Newcastle Co., Del. She died in 1918. They are both buried in the Goshen Baptist Burial Ground, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue: 3698. Percy H. Hoopes married Corena Eachus Lodge.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1642. JOHN G. HOOPES, son of James and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 23 Mar 1835 in Philadelphia, Pa., and died there on 10 Jun 1891. He was married at First United Presbyterian Church by Rev. Francis Church, on 1 Jul 1867 in Philadelphia, to SARAH J. "SALLIE" NARKLEY, parents unknown, who was born in 1843 in Philadelphia where she died in April of 1891. John G. Hoopes was a bricklayer.

Issue:

- 3699. Theodore Hoopes married Margaret Stevenson.
- 3700. Cecilia Hoopes married James H. Lain.
- 3701. Sallie Hoopes was born about 1871 in Philadelphia, Pa. died in Jun 1891. She married 8 May 1890 in Camden, N.J. Elwood L. Farns-worth, born in Philadelphia in Nov 1866, the son of Elwood M. and Anna F. (Myland) Farnsworth.
- 3702. John Hoopes was born about 1873 in Philadelphia, Pa., died there, unmarried, before 1950. He was a bricklayer, as was his father.
- 3703. Albert Hoopes was born about 1875 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died, unmarried, on 17 Aug 1950 at the Coatesville Veteran's Hospital.
- 3704. Edith A. Hoopes married Henry G. Selby.
- 3705. Robert Hoopes was born about 1879-1880 in Philadelphia, Pa. He died, unmarried, in 1933. NFI.

1648. ALBERT L. HOOPES, son of William and Hannah C. (Webb) Hoopes, was born in February of 1850 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. He was killed by a train on 16 Apr 1891 at the age of 42 in Parkes-burg, Chester Co., and is buried in the Aiglon Cemetery. He married MARY (RAY) HITE, daughter of George Ray, born on 21 Apr 1857, in Pa. She died 19 Jun 1928 and is buried in Greenmount Cemetery, York Co., Pa. Albert was a millworker.

Albert's obituary dated 21 Apr 1891 reads: "The funeral of Albert Hoopes, the other victim, took place yesterday afternoon from his residence on West Street, Parkesburg, and was likewise largely attended. Interment was made at Aiglon Cemetery. . . ."

Issue:

- 3706. Jacob W. Hoopes married Lillian E. Tice.
- 3707. Albert L. Hoopes married Anna L. Crumb.

1649. JESSE HOOPES, son of William and Hannah C. (Webb) Hoopes, was born 13 Apr 1853, probably in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Jan 1925 at Burlington, Burlington Co., N.J. He is buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Philadelphia. He married 1) LOLA "LOTTIE" ALBRIGHT about whom we know nothing. He married 2)

SIXTH GENERATION

HANNAH E. MORAD (or MORAN?), who was born in August 1852 in Pa. and died 29 Jan 1927. Her parents were born in Pa. but we do not know their names. NFI.

Issue by Lola Albright:

- 3708. Emma Hoopes who was born about 1876 in Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., Pa., married Henry Smith on 23 Aug 1896 in Camden, N.J. Henry, a boilermaker, was born in Pa. about 1874, son of Isaiah and Catherine (Neal) Smith.

Issue By Hannah E. Morad or Moran:

- 3709. George Oliver Hoopes born in Feb 1880 in Westmoreland Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3710. Howard K. Hoopes, a carpenter, was born in Philadelphia on 18 Feb 1881 and died 29 Apr 1960 in Hainesport, Burlington Co., N.J. He is buried with his wife in Brotherhood Cemetery in Mt. Holly, N.J. On 2 Oct 1911 in Bucks Co., Pa. he was married to Laura Dettin or Dettra, a dressmaker, the daughter of Jacob Dettin or Dettra. Laura was born in Philadelphia on 22 Dec 1890 and died in Mt. Holly, N.J. on 11 Oct 1963.
- 3711. Ella Ray Hoopes was born in Oct 1882 and was married on 7 Nov 1904 in Bucks Co., Pa. to Michael Reinl, the son of John and Catherine (?) Reinl of Perkasio, Pa. They had two children, Bill and Emma of Alden, Pa.
- 3712. Letitia May Hoopes married Edward Wakefield.
- 3713. Charles Herbert Hoopes married 1) Mary Rena Stern; married 2) Mary Ann (Patterson) Ingram.
- 3714. William Compton Hoopes married 1) Larissa Adelaide Stern; married 2) Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf.
- 3715. Edward J. Hoopes born Jan 1888. NFI.
- 3716. Laura Hoopes born June 1889. NFI.
- 3717. Lewis Hoopes married 1) Matilda Huber; 2) Ann (?).
- 3718. Edna Hoopes born Jan 1894. NFI.
- 3719. Harry Hoopes, twin, born 15 Oct 1895. NFI.
- 3720. Jesse LeRoy Hoopes, twin, was born 15 Oct 1895 in Bucks Co., Pa. He married, in Philadelphia on 21 Jun 1916, Mary Ellen Hill. They had a son, Raymond, who lived in the Camden, N.J. area.

1654. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPEES, son of Benjamin Franklin and Frances (McAllister) Hoopes, was born in Sept 1847 in Baltimore, Md. and died there in 1917. He married, probably around 1875 in Baltimore, CAROLINE WILHELMINA MUND, the daughter of German-born parents. We do not know her father's given name nor her mother's maiden name, but her mother's given name was Henrietta. Wilhelmina was born in Baltimore in 1851 and died there on 21 Nov 1932. George was a machinist for the Mt. Clare Railroad in Baltimore.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 3721. Walter Washington Hoopes was born 27 Aug 1876 in Baltimore where he died 16 Apr 1956. His first marriage took place in Baltimore 2 Jun 1903, to Ella E. Reed, a church organist, who died on 11 Jul 1937. On 18 Jun 1945 Walter was married to Edith M. Webb of West Hartford, Conn., a sister to Martha Webb, who married his brother. Edith died on 26 Sept 1967 in Baltimore. All three are buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery in Baltimore. There were no children born to either marriage. Walter was the Post Master in Towson, Md. for 25 years. He also founded the Edgar Allen Poe Society in Baltimore and was the custodian of the Poe House.
- 3722. Caroline Wilhelmina Hoopes married John Pursel Bohanan.
- 3723. Charles F. Hoopes was born in Dec of 1882 and on 17 Apr 1907 in Baltimore he was married to Lillian Galley. No children were born to this marriage. NFI.
- 3724. Martha Hoopes was born in 1884 in Baltimore and died, unmarried, in 1928.
- 3725. Edmund Grant Hoopes married Martha Ritter Webb.

1658. EUGENE FRANKLIN HOOPES, the son of Benjamin Franklin and Frances (McAllister) Hoopes, was born in June of 1858 in Baltimore where he died on 9 Jan 1934. He is buried in the Lorraine Park Cemetery in Baltimore. He was married on 20 Feb 1890 by William Russell Collins to ANNA DRUSILLA COLLINS, parents unknown, who was born 23 Aug 1867 in Baltimore, died there 21 Aug 1950 and is buried with her husband. Anna was Eugene's second wife but we do not know anything about his first marriage at all except that she bore her husband two children.

Issue By First Wife:

- 3726. Eugene Franklin Hoopes, Jr. married Clara C. Haslip.
- 3727. Helen Hoopes born about 1886 in Baltimore, died there in 1888 aged two.

Issue By Anna Drusilla Collins:

- 3728. Irene Hoopes was born in December 1890 and died 23 Feb 1952. She married Donald Britt. This couple was childless. NFI.
- 3729. Lloyd Randolph Hoopes married Evelyn Carrie Brown.
- 3730. George William Hoopes married Violet Fitzwilliam Terry.
- 3731. Bessie Drusilla Hoopes was born in Baltimore 22 Dec 1899 and died there on 23 Apr 1969. Her first husband was Sherwood Kimes whom she married in Cecil Co., Md. on 19 Apr 1930. He was born 11 Mar 1894 and had previously married and divorced a first wife. Bessie married later Curtis A. Wolf, who died 9 Dec 1969 and is buried with Bessie in Lorraine Park Cemetery in Baltimore. There were no children from either marriage.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 3732. Helen M. Hoopes was born in Baltimore on 1 Nov 1901 and married Edward Grauer who died on 1 Jan 1966. They had no family. NFI.
- 3733. Harry Edward Hoopes married 1) Margaret Wilson; 2) Margaret Eleanor Kruger.
- 3734. Carroll McAllister Hoopes (twin) was born 25 Dec 1908 in Baltimore. On the 4th day of June in 1934 in Baltimore, he married Evelyn Rebecca Schneider. She was born on 19 May 1910, the daughter of Francis Edward and Anna Eliza (Gilmore) Schneider. NFI.
- 3735. Walter Lee Hoopes (twin) was born on Christmas Day 1908 and died 22 Feb 1909. He is buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery.

1659. SUSANNA HOOPES, the daughter of Adam and Elizabeth (Blankley) Hoopes, was born in Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. on 21 Sep 1830. Her death date and place are not known. She married, in Cecil Co., Md. on 11 Nov 1857, CALEB E. WILLIAMS, the son of Green Williams and his wife, Sarah (?), who was born 21 Sep 1825. NFI.

Issue Surname Williams:

- 3736. Elwood Lewis Williams was born 25 Aug 1858. NFI.
- 3737. Laura Rosella Williams was born 16 Jan 1860. NFI.
- 3738. Elizabeth H. Williams was born 7 Dec 1861. NFI.

1661. AMOS HOOPES, son of Adam and Elizabeth (Blankley) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1834 in Blockley, Philadelphia Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia in 1898. He was married in the Baptist Church there on 29 Dec 1863, to CAROLINE HARTER, parents unknown, who was born in Philadelphia in Aug 1834. She presumably died ca 1919 since she does not appear in the Philadelphia City Directory after that. Amos was a delivery man and chauffeur.

Issue:

- 3739. George H. Hoopes married Regina (?).
- 3740. William R. Hoopes was born in Jun 1867 in Philadelphia. His wife's given name was Mary or Margaret. NFI.
- 3741. Adelia May Hoopes was born in Dec 1872 in Philadelphia and died there, unmarried, on 17 Oct 1941.

1662. JOHN M. HOOPES, the son of Adam and Elizabeth (Blankley) Hoopes, was born 20 Jun 1836 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died there about 1902. He married 1) 25 Oct 1858 at Philadelphia, CAROLINE P. (HOPKINS) JOHNSON, parents unknown, who was born about 1837 in New Jersey. This family lived for a while in Downingtown, Pa. where John had a livery stable. When they moved back to Philadelphia he became a member of the police force.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 3742. Edward Milton Hoopes. NFI.
 - 3743. Mattie Hoopes married a Mr. Angstadt. NFI.
 - 3744. John M. Hoopes was born in Philadelphia on 8 Sep 1870. He married there on 18 Oct 1900 Mary M. McGrath, who was born 1 Feb 1881 in Philadelphia, the daughter of Philip McGrath. John was a teamster. NFI.
 - 3745. Henry or Harry Lewis Hoopes born in Oct 1873. NFI.
- Note: When Adelia May Hoopes, daughter of Amos above, made her will she left gifts to her cousins, Mrs. Mattie Angstadt of Roxborough, Pa. and Edward Milton Hoopes of 5643 Arch St., Philadelphia. NFI.

1675. MARIS HOOPES, JR., son of Maris and Mary Ann (Harlan) Hoopes, was born in Colemanville, (Conestoga Twp.) Lancaster Co., Pa. on 17 Aug 1841 and died in 1904. He married on 30 Nov 1865 or 1866 in Philadelphia, MARIA JANE INGRAM, the daughter of Robert and Hannah (Harlan) Ingram. She was born 8 Feb 1838 and died on Saturday morning, 2 Apr 1906, in Philadelphia. Maris was a train conductor.

Issue:

- 3746. William Hoopes was born 16 Nov 1867 in Burlington, N.J. and died 24 Aug 1868 in Colemanville, Pa.
- 3747. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes married Charles H. West.
- 3748. Emma Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1872 in Lancaster Co., Pa. She was unmarried in 1906 and worked in a kindergarten in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 3749. Edward Trimble Hoopes married Mary Howard Peterson.

1676. COLEMAN HOOPES, son of Maris and Mary Ann (Harlan) Hoopes, was born in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa. on 30 Sep 1843. His death date and place are not known, though they were living in Lebanon, Pa. in 1900. He married, in Lancaster Co. on 8 Aug 1868, NELLIE McCREARY, the daughter of James Minary and Mary Elizabeth (Worthington) McCreary of Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. Nellie was born 6 Jun 1848 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio. NFI.

Issue:

- 3750. Maris McCreary Hoopes was born 28 Feb 1872 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas, and died there on 8 Mar 1872.
- 3751. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes was born 18 Jul 1874, Emporia, Lyon Co., Ks. and died in Mt. Nebo, Pa. on 29 Sep 1877 where she is buried.
- 3752. Mary Coleman Hoopes was born on 29 Oct 1882. On 25 Jun 1909 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., she was married to James D. Yocum, a gardener, of Cleveland, Ohio. He was born ca 1878, the son of Allison and Pauline (?) Yocum. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

3753. Nellie McCreary Hoopes was born 17 Feb 1886 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. NFI.
3754. Fred Worthington Hoopes married Bessie Mary Peters.

1678. ANNA HOOPEES, the daughter of Maris and Mary Ann (Harlan) Hoopes, was born 30 Jun 1847 at Colemanville, Lancaster Co., Pa. Her date and place of death are unknown but it was possibly in Emporia, Ks. She married in 1870, JAMES A. McCREARY, the son of James Minary and Mary Elizabeth (Worthington) McCreary and brother to Nellie, Anna's brother Coleman's wife. James was born 16 Oct 1846 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname McCreary:

3755. Mary E. McCreary born 7 Mar 1871 in Martic, Lancaster Co., Pa., married Clarence W. Shepard of Kensington, Ks. NFI.
3756. Walter McCreary was born 1 Aug 1872 in Martic, Lancaster Co., Pa., and died on 23 Jan 1873.
3757. Carrie M. McCreary was born 5 Feb 1874 or 1876 in Martic, Lancaster Co., Pa. NFI.

1679. EMMA HOOPEES, the daughter of Maris and Mary Ann (Harlan) Hoopes, was born 23 Dec 1852, Colemanville, Lancaster Co., Pa. Her death date and place are not known. She married on 13 Mar 1879, JOHN T. BRUBAKER, the son of Rolandus and Mary Jane (Stewart) Brubaker, who was born 10 Oct 1857 in Martic, Lancaster Co., Pa. Emma was educated at Lititz, Pa. and lived with her husband and family at Mt. Nebo, Pa.

Issue Surname Brubaker:

3758. Anne Brubaker born 6 Nov 1879 in Mt. Nebo, Lancaster Co., Pa. NFI.
3759. Mable Brubaker was born 17 Dec 1882 in Mt. Nebo, Lancaster Co., Pa. NFI.
3760. John Brubaker was born 2 Jul 1885, Mt. Nebo, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 3 Sep 1885.
3761. Ada Brubaker was born 30 Mar 1890 in Mt. Nebo, Lancaster Co., Pa. NFI.

1681. JOSHUA HOOPEES, the son of William and Margaret Ann (Story) Hoopes, was born in Nov 1847 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Honeybrook on 24 Apr 1927. He married on New Year's Eve 1873, EMMA C. AMMON about whom we know almost nothing. She was born in May 1855 and was of Salisbury, Lancaster Co., Pa.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 3762. William Bert Hoopes married Ella May Cairns.
- 3763. Park Worton Hoopes married Elizabeth E. Cairns.

1684. ELIZABETH HOOPES RODEBACK, daughter of George P. and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback, Jr., was born 19 Aug 1843 in Chester Co. and died 9 Jan 1909. She is buried at Romansville, Chester Co., Pa. On 2 Nov 1865 at West Chester, she married HENRY PAXON JEFFERIS, the son of Ruel and Esther (Webb) Jefferis. He was born 4 Jan 1866 in Chester Co. and died 18 Feb 1899.

Issue Surname Jefferis:

- 3764. Mary Rodeback Jefferis was born 12 Dec 1868. She married Henry Dillon Swayne. NFI.
- 3765. Albert Webb Jefferis was born 7 Dec 1869. He married Helen Marlark. NFI.
- 3766. Esther Anna Jefferis was born 15 Apr 1871. NFI.
- 3767. Herman Hoopes Jefferis was born 28 Nov 1873. He died 11 Jul 1936. His wife was Clara Jones. NFI.
- 3768. Henry Walter Jefferis was born 28 Dec 1877. He married Jessie L. Bone, had two children and lived in Coatesville, Pa. NFI.
- 3769. Barton Evans Jefferis was born 19 Jun 1880. He married Lillian Blanche Elliott; they had four children and lived in Coatesville, Pa. NFI.
- 3770. Carl Sunner Jefferis was born 15 Mar 1883. He married Elsie Elizabeth Elliott and they had one daughter, Ada, who married Rev. Richard L. Bunting of Wagontown, Pa. in 1937.

1686. HESTER ALEXANDER RODEBACK, daughter of George P. and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback was born 10 May 1847 and died 21 Jul 1889 at Romansville, Chester Co., Pa. She married LEVI HARLAN CONNER, parents unknown, who was born 23 Nov 1847 and died 28 Dec 1875. He is buried in the Unionville Cemetery.

Issue Surname Conner:

- 3771. Ida Rebecca Conner was born 7 Aug 1866. She married, on Christmas Day in 1895, Howard G. Darlington, who was born 16 Nov 1867. NFI.
- 3772. Bonner Tryon Conner was born 18 Oct 1868. He married, in Oct 1900, Florence Weiss, who was born 11 Jan 1868 and died 29 Jan 1920. NFI.
- 3773. George Rodeback Conner was born 15 Jan 1871 and died 19 Apr 1903. He married Cora Myers, who was born in 1879 and died in 1906. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

1687. RACHEL JANE RODEBACK, daughter of George P. and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback, was born 1 Jun 1842 and died 31 Dec 1924. She married TRYON J. PUGH about whom we know nothing except that he died on 17 Feb 1931. NFI.

Issue Surname Pugh:

- 3774. Ethel Pugh was born 28 Mar 1887 and died in infancy.
- 3775. Clarence Pugh was born 4 Nov 1892 and died three days later.
- 3776. Norman Tryon Pugh was born 30 Aug 1895. He married Mary Schol-ter. NFI.

1688. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 20 Aug 1848 in Embreeville, Pa. She died 19 Aug 1944 and is buried in Gum Tree Park on the Friendship Church Grounds. She married, on 24 May 1877 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., JOSEPH WILSON, the son of Joshua and Hannah (Walton) Wilson. He was born 29 Nov 1851 and died 14 Sep 1920. NFI.

Issue Surname Wilson:

- 3777. Annie Wilson married Harry Schnader.
- 3778. Rhoda Wilson married Isaac S. Lied.
- 3779. Harry Wilson married Lula Cann.
- 3780. Jennie Wilson married Chester Schnader.
- 3781. J. Frank Wilson married Delia Emerson.

1689. JESSE M. HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 1 Jun 1850 in Pa. and died 27 Dec 1941 in Claymont, Newcastle Co., Del. He was married in Newcastle Co., Del. on 4 Apr 1874 to SARAH JOSEPHINE HEMPHILL, the daughter of Joseph Hemphill and Ann (?). She was born on 10 May 1853 in Wilmington, Del.; died 23 Feb 1915 in Claymont, Del. They were both buried in Lawncroft Cemetery. Jesse, with his brother William, owned a flour and grist mill in Claymont.

Issue:

- 3782. William Hoopes was born about 1875 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He may have married, in Wilmington on 13 Nov 1909, Helen Russell. NFI.
- 3783. Joseph Glendenning Hoopes married Rebecca Casey Beauregard.
- 3784. Alice Preston Hoopes married John Laird Graham.

1690. JOHN HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr 1852, Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa., died 15

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Jun 1938 and is buried in Romansville, FBG Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 15 Apr 1885 in Chester Co. to RUTH ANNA RODEBACK, his cousin, No. 1685, as her second husband. She was the daughter of George and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback, Jr. Ruth Anna was born 4 Feb 1845 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Embreeville, Pa. on 14 Jun 1931. Her first husband was Thomas Fulton by whom she had one daughter, Mary Mathilda Fulton who married E. M. Marshall.

Issue: 3785. Bertha J. Hoopes married Elmer E. Lammey.

1691. FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1853 in Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa., and died 2 Oct 1931 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He was married 24 Apr 1889 at Philadelphia, with the Rev. L. Y. Graham officiating, to MARY "MAMIE" REBECCA SAMPLE, the daughter of Newton and Mamie Amanda (Way) Sample. She was born 6 May 1864 in Paradise, Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Dec 1929 at Wilmington and is buried in Paradise with her husband.

Issue:

3786. Raymond Talmadge Hoopes married Pearl Jacobs.

3787. Mildred Sample Hoopes married Dr. John William Alien.

1692. ANNA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1856 in Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa. She was married in West Chester on 20 Aug 1879 to EBENEZER M. SPEAKMAN, the son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Baldwin) Speakman. He was born 5 Feb 1846 in Marshallton, Chester Co. and died in 1916. Anna and Ebenezer are both buried in Bradford FBG. Except for the fact that Mabel Hoopes of Philadelphia told us that all the children below lived near or around Coatesville, Pa., we know nothing more about this family.

Issue Surname Speakman:

3788. Bird Hoopes Speakman was born 28 Mar 1880 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

3789. Maud Jane Speakman was born 5 Oct 1882 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

3790. Edwin John Speakman was born 19 Oct 1887 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa., and died 10 Nov 1895 at East Fallowfield.

3791. Rachel Maria Speakman was born 2 Jul 1889 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She married Mr. Mohn of 338 East Chestnut St., Coatesville, Pa.

SIXTH GENERATION

3792. Eva Lydia Speakman was born 14 Jul 1891 at West Bradford, Chester Co, Pa. NFI.
3793. Mabel Essie Speakman was born 5 Feb 1894 and died on 10 Feb 1894 in East Fallowfield.

1693. WILLIAM HOOPES, the son of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 7 May 1859 at Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. He died on 20 Oct 1914 in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. and was buried 23 Oct 1914 in the Lawncroft Cemetery. He married on 4 Jan 1883 in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa, MARY MARGARET WOODWARD, the daughter of Moses and Hannah (Creamer) Woodward. She was born 2 Aug 1855 in Marshallton and died 1 Dec 1942 in her eighty-eighth year in Linwood, Delaware Co., Pa. She is buried next to her husband in Lawncroft Cemetery at Linwood Heights.

William and his brother, Jesse, had a flour and grist mill in Claymont, Del. He moved in 1890 to a mill in Ogden. Jesse married and moved back to Claymont, but William stayed on at Ogden (Post Office in Boothwyn) until his death.

Issue:

3794. Jane Elizabeth Hoopes was born 3 Jan 1884 at Claymont, Newcastle Co, Del. She died 1 Apr 1922, unmarried.
3795. Hannah Margaret Hoopes was born 18 Oct 1885 in Claymont, Newcastle Co., Del. She was unmarried and lives with her younger sister, Mabel.
3796. Franklin Woodward Hoopes married Elsie Bird.
3797. Mabel Gertrude Hoopes was born 27 Jan 1890 in Claymont, Newcastle Co, Del. She submitted the information for this family. She graduated from Boothwyn School in 1904 and went to Pierce Business School. In 1906, she went to work for The United Stove Repair Co. in Philadelphia. Mabel started as an assistant bookkeeper, later became a bookkeeper and a few years before the company went out of business in Dec 1959, she was secretary and treasurer of the firm. She lives with her sister, Hannah Margaret, at 2219 East Susquehanna Ave. in Philadelphia.
3798. Sarah Edna Hoopes married Thomas W. Davis.

1694. ELIZABETH HOOPES, the daughter of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1861 at Honeybrook, Chester Co, Pa. She died late in July 1949 in Chester Co. and was buried 1 Aug 1949 in Romansville Cemetery. She married 29 Mar 1882, JOHN GRAY ANDRESS, the son of Phineas and Matilda (?) Andress. John was born 1 Oct 1858 and died 28 Feb 1946. He, also, is buried in Romansville Cemetery.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Address:

- 3799. Frederick Hoopes Address married Catherine M. O'Keefe.
- 3800. Walter Gray Address was born 1 Jul 1884 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa., and died 9 Nov 1973. He married 2 Dec 1916, Florence N. Reynolds. There were no children born to them. NFI.
- 3801. Franklin John Address was born 7 Dec 1886 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1962. He married Cora Devonshire, and had a daughter, Ruth.
- 3802. Morgan McFarland Address was born 28 Feb 1894 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa., and died 23 Jun 1968. He married 1) Catherine Hagerty from whom he was divorced. They had no children. He married 2) Alma ?. NFI.
- 3803. Thomas Butler Address married Hazel Teresa Shaud.

1711. EMMA P. HOOPES, the daughter of Milton and Lydia (Edwards) Hoopes, was born in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. on 9 Apr 1842 and died, unmarried, in Penn Twp., Chester Co. on 4 Dec 1919. She is buried in the Goshen Hicksite FBG, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 3804. Oscar G. Hoopes married 1) Alice S. Gyles; married 2) Lydia (Gill) McGurk.

1724. THOMAS HOOPES THATCHER, a twin, was the son of Daniel Sharpless and Mary (Hoopes) Thatcher. He was born 1 Feb 1855 in Village Green, Aston Twp., in Delaware Co., Pa., and died 12 Mar 1939 in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. He and his wife are both buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Aston Twp. He was married in West Chester, on 14 Jun 1883 in a Friends Ceremony before William Whitehead, Esq., to SUSAN VANDEREEN PETERS. She was the daughter of William R. and Hannah (Pennell) Peters, who was born 8 May 1859 in Chelsea, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 28 Mar 1938 in Aston.

Issue Surname Thatcher:

- 3805. Mary Frances Thatcher was born in Delaware Co., Pa. about 1891. She married Samuel H. Tryens of Chester Heights, Pa. There were no children born to this union. NFI.
- 3806. Anna Dell Thatcher married Joshua Thompson Yarnall.

1785. WILLIAM G. GRUBB, the son of Samuel W. and Mary Pass-more (Hoopes) Grubb, was born 19 Feb 1858 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 Sep 1926. He is buried in Oaklands Cemetery in West Goshen. In a Friends Ceremony in East Goshen on 5 Oct 1881,

SIXTH GENERATION

William married MARY ELLA TRIMBLE, the daughter of Samuel H. and Elma M. (Sharpless) Trimble. She was born 4 Mar 1860 in Concord, Pa. and died 1 Mar 1922 in West Chester.

Issue Surname Grubb:

- 3807. William Clarence Grubb was born 8 Aug 1882 in Cape May, N. J. and died 25 Dec 1882 in East Goshen. He is buried in Oaklands FBG.
- 3808. Norman Trimble Grubb married 1) Charlotte Grubb Way; married 2) Bessie Eberhard Miller.
- 3809. William Carroll Grubb married Helen Levis Hoopes, No. 4090, daughter of John Edgar and Theodosia Morgan (Levis) Hoopes.

1786. CALEB HOOPES GRUBB, the son of Samuel W. and Mary Passmore (Hoopes) Grubb, was born 11 Nov 1859 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 Apr 1897 in Bareville, Lancaster Co., Pa. He is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester, Pa. Caleb married 29 Sep 1882 JOSEPHINE TRIMBLE, the daughter of Samuel H. and Elma M. (Sharpless) Trimble. She was born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa on 3 Nov 1863 and died 6 Dec 1934. She is buried in Greenmount Cemetery in West Goshen. Caleb and Josephine's marriage ended in divorce and she married 2) Charles C. Fahnestock by whom she had four children.

Issue Surname Grubb:

- 3810. Herbert C. Grubb was born 4 Oct 1883 and died 19 Jul 1884. He is buried in Oaklands FBG.

1790. MARY LAVINIA HOOPES, daughter of Elwood and Minerva (Barnard) Hoopes, was born 22 Feb 1860 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Nov 1884. She was married on 28 Oct 1883 in Mt. Cuba, Delaware Co., Pa. to EDGAR R. VERNON, who was born in 1859. He was the son of Otley and Margaret P. (Martin) Vernon. NFI.

Issue Surname Vernon:

- 3811. Mary Hoopes Vernon was born in Nov 1884 and died in Nov 1891.

1791. SARAH BELLE HOOPES, the daughter of Elwood and Minerva (Barnard) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1861 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., and died 3 Sep 1939 in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. She was married on 11 Mar 1891 in Chester, Delaware Co. to EDWIN H. GARRETT, the son of Harvey Sharpless and Mary D. (Worrall) Garrett. He was born 10 Oct 1870 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Sep 1938 at

Media, Del., Pa. Both Edwin and Sarah Belle are buried in Providence Friends Meeting Burial Ground.

Edwin H. Garrett was in the paper business.

Issue Surname Garrett:

3812. Elwood Hoopes Garrett married Hannah Darlington Levis.

3813. Laura Adell Garrett married Lewis Hughes Kirk.

1795. CURTIS HOOPES HANNUM, the son of Samuel E. and La-vinia Roberts (Hoopes) Hannum, Jr., was born on 16 Jun 1850 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. He married, at West Goshen, Chester Co. on 24 Jun 1879, MARY ELIZABETH HUGHES, daughter of Jackson and Lydia Ann (Battin) Hughes. She was born in West Bradford, Chester Co. on 11 Sep 1856.

Curtis Hoopes Hannum was an attorney, a graduate of Yale Law School in 1873, practicing law in Connecticut and Pennsylvania. He left his law practice to become director of Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of West Chester.

Issue:

3814. Caroline Hughes Hannum was born on 4 Aug 1880 in West Chester. She married there on 12 Jun 1906, Alfred Smith Lewis, son of Tryon and Margaretta (Smith) Lewis. Alfred was born in Radnor, Delaware Co. on 25 Dec 1872. NFI.

3815. Robert Ellis Hannum was born 19 Jun 1886 in West Chester. He eventually went to Weiser, Idaho. NFI.

3816. T. Walter Hannum was born 7 Mar 1894 in West Chester. NFI.

1797. CURTIS HOOPES WARRINGTON, son of Thomas and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Warrington, Jr., was born 23 Oct 1851 in Moores-town, Burlington Co., N.J., and died 27 Jun 1896 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., where he is buried in the Oaklands FBG. He married 1) on 7 Oct 1875 at West Chester Friends Meeting, HELEN A. SMITH, daughter of William B. and Ellen (Starr) Smith. She was born 9 Jun 1853 in Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa., and died 29 Jul 1889 in West Chester. Curtis married 2) on 12 Oct 1893 in Philadelphia, ELIZABETH L. WALTON, daughter of Charles and Deborah (Lightfoot) Walton, born 17 Nov 1852 in Philadelphia.

Issue by Helen A. Smith Surname Warrington: (All born West Chester)

3817. Caroline Roberts Warrington was born 19 Nov 1877. In 1905 she married Thomas Savery Mellor, son of George B. and Sarah (Savery) Mellor. He was born in 1869. Two children were born to this union.

SIXTH GENERATION

3818. Ellen Starr Warrington was born 5 Apr 1880 and died 16 Nov 1897. She is buried in Oaklands FBG.

3819. Hannah M. Warrington was born 23 Oct 1885.

1799. THOMAS FRANCIS WARRINGTON, son of Thomas and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Warrington, Jr., was born 11 Oct 1856 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Philadelphia, death date unknown. He married 1) on 8 Sep 1879 at West Chester Friends Meeting, JOSEPHINE L. SMITH, daughter of William B. and Ellen (Starr) Smith. She was born 18 May 1857 at Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa., died 13 Apr 1881 at West Chester. Thomas married 2) on 3 Feb 1886, ELLEN PAR-VIN, daughter of Jacob and Deborah (Starr) Parvin. Ellen was born 5 Aug 1854 in Maiden Creek and died in Philadelphia. Thomas was a draftsman in a machine shop in Philadelphia.

Issue By Josephine L. Smith Surname Warrington:

3820. William Smith Warrington (twin) was born 2 Apr 1881 and died 9 Oct 1881, West Chester.

3821. Henry D. Warrington (twin) was born 2 Apr 1881 and died 12 Apr 1881.

Issue By Ellen Parvin Surname Warrington: (Both born Philadelphia)

3822. Anna L. Warrington was born 10 Apr 1889. She was unmarried and living in 1972. NFI.

3823. Deborah P. Warrington was born 19 Dec 1892. She died, unmarried, 8 Nov 1972. She was the Chief Probation Officer for Chester Co. from 1915 to 1952.

1804. CAROLINE R. HOOPES, daughter of Edwin A. and Anna (Baker) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1855 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. She was married in her parents' home on Christmas Day 1878 to EDWARD M. HICKS, No. 2857, son of Edward and Amy Ann (Marshall) Hicks, who was born 13 Mar 1849. NFI,

Issue Surname Hicks:

3824. Henry Joshua Hicks was born 23 Feb 1880 at East Brandywine, Chester Co. NFI.

3825. Elizabeth Hoopes Hicks was born 9 Apr 1881 at East Brandywine, Chester Co. NFI.

1806. WILLIAM EZRA HOOPES, the son of Edwin A. and Anna (Baker) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1858 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Jan 1937 in Tanguay, Pa. He is buried in Cumberland Burial

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Co., Pa. and died 23 Mar 1944 at West Chester. She married 7 Jun 1900, FREDERICK W. LEVIS, the son of Elmer and Mary Ellen (?) Levis. He was born 18 Jun 1869 and died 11 Jun 1932, probably in West Chester.

Issue Surname Levis: 3841. Arthur William Levis was born 20 Jan 1902 and died on 26 Jan 1902.

1862. GEORGE VALENTINE MASSEY, the son of Isaac and Mary Robinson (Jones) Massey, was born 15 Dec 1841 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Oct 1924 in Philadelphia. He was married on 14 Nov 1865 in Little Creek, Del., to MARY WOOD ALL, the daughter of John and Anna Mathilda (Galley) Woodall. She was born 28 Sep 1845 in Little Creek, Kent Co., Del. and died 26 Feb 1926 in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Massey: (All born in Delaware)

- 3842. Mary W. Massey was born 9 Oct 1866 and died 12 Mar 1873.
- 3843. Rachel V. Massey was born 29 May 1868. She married John Biggs and had a son, John. NFI.
- 3844. Anna K. Massey was born 31 Dec 1869. NFI.
- 3845. Robert Valentine Massey was born 29 Sep 1871. He married Juliette B. Bond and had a son, Robert V. Massey, Jr. NFI.
- 3846. George (Gordon) Massey was born in 1877. He married in 1901, Clara Heverin Clark, the daughter of Thomas Slay and Beulah (Hev-erin) Clark, who was born in 1875. They had four children.
- 3847. Helen Massey married MacMillan Hoopes, No. 4888, the son of Clement Remington and Marie Louisa (MacMillan) Hoopes.
- 3848. Mabel Massey was born 7 Apr 1882 in Dover, Del. and died 15 Dec 1955. She married 19 Oct 1907, Penrose Robinson Perkins. NFI.

1864. JOSEPH LEWIS HOOPES, the son of Joshua Griffith and Lydia (Woodrow) Hoopes, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 27 May 1813. He was married in New York State to a CLARISSA ?, parents unknown, who was born in New York in 1815. NFI.

Issue:

- 3849. Emily Hoopes was born in 1843 in Bethany, Genessee Co., N.Y. NFI.
- 3850. Edwin Lewis Hoopes married Mary E. Roberts.

1865. SIMEON HOOPES, son of Joshua Griffith and Lydia (Wood-row) Hoopes, was born 14 Jul 1816, in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Sep 1897 in West Chester. He was married on 12 Nov 1840 to PHEBE HATTON, the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Martin) Hat-398

SIXTH GENERATION

was still living in 1972. He married on 24 Aug 1946 Laura Morton. She was born in 1892, the daughter of Charles and Sarah Ann (Crow-ther) Morton. 3838. Anna Margaret Hoopes married Vernon Steele Brewer.

1810. ENOS BARNARD HOOPES, son of William B. and Hannah M. (Barnard) Hoopes, was born 2 Sep 1863 in Milltown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Jul 1940 in West Chester where he is buried in the Go-shen Friends Burial Ground. He married in West Chester on 21 Jan 1891 with the Rev. Joseph S. Evans officiating, MARY E. PRATT, the daughter of Phineas and Emily (Haines) Pratt. She was born in May of 1867 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died on 7 May 1941 in her seventy-fifth year at West Chester. She is buried with her husband.

A number of interesting facts are contained in Enos' obituary which appeared in the Chester County newspaper so we quote it here:

"Enos Barnard Hoopes, of Milltown, a life-long resident of East Goshen Twp., passed away at 4 o'clock yesterday morning at the Chester Co. Hospital. He was in his seventy-seventh year.

"While Mr. Hoopes had been in failing health for between two and three years, he had been able to be about, and his condition did not become critical until early last week. He was admitted to the hospital on Tuesday. Death was the result of uremic poisoning.

"Mr. Hoopes was a son of William Hoopes and Hannah Barnard Hoopes, and he was born in the house which was his home at the time of his death. For many years he owned and conducted the farm, adjoining his home at Milltown, continuing in this business until 1919. He sold the farm at that time and had been retired since.

"He married Mary Pratt, of East Goshen Twp., who survives. The couple would have observed their golden wedding anniversary January 21st next year. . . ."

"Mr. Hoopes was a member of the Society of Friends, being associated with Goshen Meeting, and he was for many years a member of Goshen Grange, No. 121.

"Being a man of fine character and pleasant personality, and an upright citizen, Mr. Hoopes had many friends."

Issue:

3839. William Clair Hoopes married Clara Audette.

3840. Helen Emily Hoopes married Ralph Penrose Garrett.

1811. IDA ELIZABETH HOOPES, the daughter of William B. and Hannah M. (Barnard) Hoopes, was born 22 Jan 1871, Milltown, Chester

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ground, Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 13 Dec 1883, in Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind. to MARY J. HINSHAW, the daughter of Iram and Melvina F. (Jones) Hinshaw. She was born 31 Aug 1863 in Washington, Randolph Co., Ind. and died 3 Jul 1942 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. Her obituary reports that Mary J. had sixteen grandchildren and nine great grandchildren living at the time of her death in 1942. She was buried with William in Cumberland Burial Ground. William and Mary settled in Wayne, Ind. after their marriage and moved to Pennsylvania in Aug 1885.

Issue:

- 3826. Harry Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1884 in Wayne, Ind. and died there 6 Dec 1884.
- 3827. Caroline G. Hoopes was born 14 Apr 1886 in Edgemont. She married 14 Jun 1905 Walter E. Urey, bora 10 Jun 1884 at Doe Run. NFI.
- 3828. Edwin A. Hoopes married Matilda Darlington Gray.
- 3829. Anna M. Hoopes married Walter Uhde.
- 3830. Joshua G. Hoopes was born 10 Feb 1894 in Edgemont, Del. Co., Pa. and died there in 1929. He is buried in Cumberland Cemetery.
- 3831. Elizabeth J. Hoopes was born 16 Aug 1897 in Edgemont, Del. Co., Pa. and died there on 25 Aug 1897, aged nine days. She is buried in Cumberland Cemetery.
- 3832. Ellsworth Hoopes was born 10 Dec 1901 in Edgemont. He is buried in Cumberland Cemetery. Ellsworth married in Cecil Co., Md. on 25 Apr 1944 Adelia Kelling Wynn.
- 3833. Union H. Hoopes was born in 1904 and died in 1920. He is buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

1809. FRANKLIN EZRA HOOPES, the son of William B. and Hannah M. (Barnard) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1861, in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Hamorton on 29 Mar 1942. He and his wife are buried in the Goshen FBG. He married 24 Aug 1889 at St. Mark's Church in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Midi., MARGARET "MAGGIE" RENIHAN, the daughter of John and Catherine (Cashin) Renihan. Margaret's mother was born in Ireland. Margaret was born 22 Mar 1872 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich. and died 22 Aug 1951 in Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. Franklin had a produce business with his brother, Enos, at the Farmer's Market in Philadelphia.

Issue:

- 3834. Fred William Hoopes was born 9 Jun 1890 in Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., and died 30 Mar 1946, unmarried.
- 3835. Ida Elizabeth Hoopes married Pusey Cloud.
- 3836. Joseph Enos Hoopes married Adeline Talley.
- 3837. Harry Barnard Hoopes was born in East Goshen on 5 Apr 1899. He

ton. She was born 11 Jun 1818, possibly in Westtown, Chester, Pa. and died 5 May 1866. Simeon and Phebe are buried in Oaklands FBG in West Goshen.

We have two clippings from the Chester Co. paper which we should like to quote here because of their interesting content.

Dated 19 Mar 1895 one article reads: "Yesterday Simeon Hoopes, West Chester, received a bill for a quantity of stone from a man who furnished the material thirty-five years ago. The farm upon which it was used has changed hands a number of times since the stone was delivered, and Mr. Hoopes had forgotten the matter. The man who furnished the stone writes that he is badly in need of money and hence the bill. Mr. Hoopes will pay the claim."

A copy of Simeon's obituary which was printed again in 1947 reads: "Simeon Hoopes, one of the oldest residents of this place, and a brother of E. Malin Hoopes and Ralston R. Hoopes, died last evening at the age of nearly eighty-one years. He was a cabinet maker by trade, and worked as a carpenter for several years, after which he became a farmer, at which business he prospered. He was an ardent member of High Street Friends Meeting and leaves a wide circle of friends and relatives who will mourn his loss."

Issue:

3851. Anna Mary Hoopes married 1) Edward Coulston; 2) William Henry Reid.

3852. Franklin Woodrow Hoopes married Elma D. Cope.

1868. JOSHUA W. HOOPES, son of Joshua Griffith and Lydia (Woodrow) Hoopes, was born 16 Dec 1826 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., and died 21 Jun 1902 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa. He married 20 Apr 1861, MARIA PINKHAM about whom we know nothing except that she was born 10 Apr 1826 in New York and died in Muscatine in 1911. They are both buried in Bloomington Cemetery. Joshua's obituary, printed in the Chester Co. newspaper on 21 Jun 1902 reads as follows:

"Word was received here today of the death in Muscatine, Iowa, of Joshua W. Hoopes, aged seventy-five years. He was a brother to E. Malin Hoopes, Ralston R. Hoopes, Levi Hoopes and Ruthanna Hoopes, all of this place. Deceased had suffered for a long time with kidney trouble. He resided formerly in East Bradford Twp., but went West several years ago, where he followed the occupation of a farmer. He leaves a widow and two daughters."

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 3853. Lydia G. Hoopes was born 18 Jan 1862 and died, unmarried, 15 Sep 1946. She is buried in the Muscatine, Iowa Friends Cemetery.
- 3854. Ruth Anna Hoopes was born 16 Aug 1864 and died 6 May 1933. She also is buried in the Friends Cemetery.

1869. LYDIA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Joshua Griffith and Ann (Malin) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1829 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Dec 1893 in Malvern, Chester Co. She married 23 Jan 1862 at East Bradford, JAMES DAVIS, the son of James and Abigail (Regester) Davis. He was born 29 Aug 1826 in West Brandywine, Chester Co. and died on 1 Dec 1911 in West Chester, Chester Co. Lydia and James are buried in Goshen FBG.

Issue Surname Davis:

- 3855. Mary Yearsley Davis married Charles Carter Scattergood.
- 3856. Joshua Hoopes Davis married Laura Walter.
- 3857. Abbie Hoopes Davis was born 22 Jan 1866 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Moorestown, N.J. on 20 Mar 1956. On 14 Jun 1905 she married Casper Thomas Sharpless, son of Harvey and Mary (Thomas) Sharpless. He was born in 1842 and died in 1922. Abbie, his second wife, is buried at Goshen FBG.
- 3858. Caleb Wood Davis married Annie Daugherty.

1870. ELIJAH MALIN HOOPES, the son of Joshua Griffith and Ann (Malin) Hoopes, was born 14 Feb 1831 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Aug 1915 in West Chester. He married 20 Dec 1857 in East Cain Friends Meeting, Chester Co., PHEBE DAVIS, the daughter of James and Abigail (Regester) Davis and sister to Lydia Ann's husband above. Phebe was born 28 Nov 1830 in West Brandywine, Chester Co., and died. 25 Oct 1908 in West Chester. On 28 Oct 1908 she was buried in Oaklands FBG where Elijah was later buried.

Issue:

- 3859. Mary Hoopes was born 8 Mar 1859 at West Chester and died there on 12 Jan 1862. She was not quite three years old.
- 3860. William R. Hoopes was born 9 Jan 1862 in Brandywine, Del. and died 9 Sep 1863, aged twenty months.
- 3861. Caroline B. Hoopes married Ralph Lee Brinton, son of No. 2744.
- 3862. Anna Ralston Hoopes was born in West Chester on 2 Jul 1867. She was married there on 16 Oct 1902 to Horace Webster Smedley. He was born in Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa. on 8 May 1867, the son of Thomas and Philena (Yarnall) Smedley. NFI.
- 3863. Elizabeth W. Hoopes married Samuel Hulme Brown.

SIXTH GENERATION

1873. RALSTON ROSBROUGH HOOPEES, son of Joshua Griffith and Ann (Malin) Hoopes, was born 27 Sep 1838 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He died in West Chester 23 Dec 1905 and is buried there in Oaklands FBG. He married 14 Mar 1867, MARY YEARSLEY, the daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Ash) Yearsley who was born 25 May 1838 in West Cain, Chester Co., Pa., and died 23 Dec 1900 at West Chester. She is buried with her husband. It is unusual that they should have died on the same day just five years apart.

Issue:

- 3864. Edward Isaac Hoopes married Anna Conard Evans.
- 3865. William Ralston Hoopes married Alice Elizabeth Bullock.

1875. MARY HAWLEY, the daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Griffith (Hoopes) Hawley, was born 11 Jul 1803 and died 13 Feb 1873 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. She married at Bradford Friends Meeting on 20 Nov 1823, ISAAC SMEDLEY, the son of Peter and Phebe (Sharpless) Smedley. He was born 29 Apr 1791 in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Nov 1872 in West Chester.

Issue Surname Smedley:

- 3866. Deborah H. Smedley was born in Uwchlan on 29 Oct 1824 and died in Philadelphia on 31 Dec 1895. She was married on 7 Apr 1859 to John R. Gordon. He was born in Uwchlan on 25 Jun 1817 and died 23 Oct 1887. They are buried in Northwood Cemetery in Philadelphia. No children were born to them.
- 3867. Phebe Smedley was born in Uwchlan on 19 Jan 1828 and died, probably in Swarthmore, Pa. date unknown to us. She was married in Uwchlan on 4 Jan 1849 to Thomas Passmore Evans. He was born in Berks Co. on 21 Sep 1825, the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Passmore) Evans, and died in 1901. They had one son and five daughters.
- 3868. Joseph H. Smedley was born in Uwchlan 27 Oct 1829 and died on 9 Jul 1888. He was married on 4 Feb 1853 to Jane Lee Evans, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Passmore) Evans. Jane was born in West Nantmeal, Chester Co. on 1 Jan 1827 and died, probably in Philadelphia, date unknown. There were four daughters and three sons born to them.
- 3869. Rebecca Smedley was born 8 Apr 1831 and died on 11 Dec 1842 in Uwchlan.
- 3870. Edwin Smedley was born in Uwchlan on 13 Sep 1833 and died there on 25 May 1891. On 13 Nov 1861, in Philadelphia, he was married to Mary White, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Buchanan) White. She was born in West Nantmeal on 8 Nov 1835. Edwin and Jane are buried in Uwchlan FBG. They had one daughter and two sons.
- 3871. Isaac D. Smedley was born 20 Nov 1835 and died 4 Apr 1836, Uwchlan.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3872. Jesse Smedley was born 28 Sep 1839 and died 29 Sep 1841, Uwchlan.
3873. Taylor Smedley was born in Uwchlan on 4 Apr 1842 and married on 30 Dec 1869 Rachel A. Stewart. She was born in West Whiteland, Chester Co. on 5 Feb 1848, daughter of Jason and Sarah M. (Hawley) Stewart. Jesse and Rachel lived in Milwaukee, Wisc, with their three children.
3874. Thomas Ellwood Smedley, died young. NFI.

1878. PHEBE HAWLEY, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Griffith (Hoopes) Hawley, was born 31 Aug 1808 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 9 May 1883. She married JONATHAN TOMLINSON, son of John and Elizabeth Martin Tomlinson, about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Tomlinson:

3875. Benjamin H. Tomlinson was born in 1832. In 1857, he married Elizabeth D. Hannum, daughter of John and Ellen (Fairlamb) Han-num, who was born in 1835. They had no children.
3876. William H. Tomlinson was born in 1845. He married in 1878, Naomi P. Hunt, parents unknown, who was born in 1846. One son was born to this union.

1886. HARRIET ELDRIDGE, daughter of Enos and Susanna (Hoopes) Eldridge, was born 19 Jul 1820 in Chester Co., Pa. She married in 1842, RICHARD J. THATCHER, son of Enos and Elizabeth (Jacobs) Thatcher, who was born in Chester Co. in 1817 and died in 1879. NFI.

Issue Surname Thatcher: (All born Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa.)

3877. Enos Eldridge Thatcher was born 31 Dec 1844. On 5 Jun 1873 he married at West Chester Friends Meeting, Lydia Pim, No. 2053, daughter of Richard and Mary (Edge) Pim, who was born 26 Feb 1847 in East Cain and died 25 Feb 1921. Enos and Lydia were the parents of three sons and three daughters.
3878. Jesse Pyle Thatcher was born in 1843. In 1872, he married Esther A. Pratt, daughter of Enos L. and Lydia (Trimble) Pratt, born in 1848. Two children were born to this union.
3879. Susanna J. Thatcher was born in 1847. She married in 1870, Morris S. Cope, son of Samuel and Ann (Williams) Cope, born in 1845. This couple had five children.
3880. Margaretta E. Thatcher was born in 1850. In 1879, she married Francis Windle, son of David and Mary (Morgan) Windle, born in 1846. They had one child.

1887. RACHEL ELDRIDGE, daughter of Enos and Susanna (Hoopes) Eldridge, was born 3 Dec 1822, in Chester Co., Pa. She mar-

SIXTH GENERATION

ried in 1849, GEORGE T. BEALE, son of William and Anne (Thomas) Beale, born in Chester Co. in 1811. NFI.

Issue Surname Beale: (Both born in Chester Co.)

- 3881. Maria E. Beale was born and died in 1854.
- 3882. Susan E. Beale was born in 1857. NFI.

1888. JOSEPH G. ELDRIDGE, son of Enos and Susanna (Hoopes) Eldridge, was born in Chester Co., Pa., on 14 Mar 1825. In 1849, he married LUCINDA ARNOLD, daughter of Adam and Margaret (Hoff-smith) Arnold, born in 1824. This family lived in Perry, Iowa.

Issue Surname Eldridge: (Born in Chester Co.)

- 3883. Margaret Eldridge was born in 1850. She married, in 1881, John B. Herman, son of David and Susanna (Bowman) Herman, born in 1837 and died 1884. This couple was childless.
- 3884. Reuben F. Eldridge was born in 1858. He married Elizabeth Eldridge, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Williams) Eldridge, born in 1853. If this couple had children, we are unaware of the fact. Reuben was a doctor, practicing medicine in Mineral Ridge, Iowa. NFI.

1889. LYDIA ANN ELDRIDGE, daughter of Enos and Susanna (Hoopes) Eldridge, was born 24 Jul 1827. She married, in 1847, JOSEPH LIDDON PENNOCK, son of Abraham Liddon and Elizabeth (Sellers) Pennock, born in 1819 in Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1870. NFI.

Issue Surname Pennock:

- 3885. Sarah Pennock was born in 1849. In 1873, she married Francis G. Biddle, son of Clement and Susan W. (Cadwalader) Biddle, born in 1851. One daughter was born to them.
- 3886. Anne Pennock was born in 1852 and died a year later.
- 3887. Joseph Eldridge Pennock was born in 1853. He married, in 1880, Mary H. Lippincott, daughter of John H. and Deborah (Scull) Lippincott, born in 1856. NFI.
- 3888. Abraham Liddon Pennock was born in 1855. He married Ida Hay about whom we know nothing. They had one daughter who died at the age of one year. NFI.
- 3889. Enos Eldridge Pennock was born in 1857. He married Anne E. Smith. NFI.
- 3890. Marie Eldridge Pennock was born in 1862. She was unmarried. NFI.

1891. ISSACHER H. ELDRIDGE, son of Enos and Susanna (Hoopes) Eldridge, was born 11 Oct 1832 at East Whiteland, Chester

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Co., Pa., and died in New London, Chester Co., date unknown. He married 14 Nov 1860, MARTHA B. CAUSE, daughter of Lewis and Frances (Taylor) Cause, born 10 Sep 1835. Issacher and Martha lived in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., before moving to Boston, Mass. NFI.

Issue Surname Eldridge: (Both born Wilmington)

- 3891. William Eugene Eldridge was born 1 Aug 1863 and died 23 Jan 1869 in Wilmington.
- 3892. Jesse Eldridge was born 25 Mar 1865. NFI.

1894. JOSEPH E. HOOPES, farmer, the son of Isaac G. and Lydia (Eldridge) Hoopes was born 25 Nov 1823 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 12 Feb 1897 in West Chester. He is buried at Goshen Orthodox Friends Monthly Meeting in Malvern, Pa. Joseph married at Goshen, on 26 Dec 1850, MARY GRIFFITH SINGLES, the daughter of John and Sidney (Garrett) Singles. She was born 22 Nov 1819 in East Goshen, died 13 Nov 1890 at West Chester and is buried with her husband. For a time, Joseph was a produce broker at the Farmer's Market in Philadelphia.

Issue:

- 3893. Philena Hoopes was born 23 Jan 1853 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, on 19 Jan 1923. She is buried with her parents in the Goshen Orthodox Burial Ground.

1895. RACHEL HOOPES, daughter of Isaac G. and Lydia (Eldridge) Hoopes, was born 18 Jan 1831 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Nov 1884. She married 1) on 6 Nov 1851, ENOS THOMAS, son of Enos and Hannah (Forsythe) Thomas. He was born 12 May 1826, East Goshen, and died 26 Nov 1854. Rachel married 2) 4 Sep 1862, TRUMAN FORSYTHE, the son of William and Susanna (Truman) Forsythe. He was born 30 Apr 1823 in West Goshen.

Issue Surname Thomas:

- 3894. Anne Thomas was born 1 Feb 1854 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. On 4 Mar 1886 she was married to Jonathan Eldridge. He was the son of David and Susanna (Hall) Eldridge, born on 17 Nov 1855 in Harford Co., Md. Jonathan was a graduate of Haverford College in 1878. In 1900 they were living in West Chester with no children.

Issue Surname Forsythe:

- 3895. George Forsythe was born 25 Aug 1863 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1959. In 1894 he was married to Margaret M. McCollin,

SIXTH GENERATION

the daughter of James G. and Margaret Malin (Garrett) McCollin.
NFI.

3896. Henry W. Forsythe was born 26 Oct 1866 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He married 14 Sep 1892 at Birmingham, Chester Co., Anna T. Hutton. She was the daughter of Richard W. and Elizabeth Ann (Thompson) Hutton, born in 1872. Two sons and two daughters were born to them.

1896. ISSACHER EDWIN HOOPES, the son of Levi Woodrow and Mary Jane (Latimer) Hoopes, was born 3 Feb 1832 in Philadelphia, Pa., and died 22 May 1911, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. He married 5 Dec 1855 in Philadelphia, SALLIE ANN FOR WOOD, the daughter of John Clark and Hannah (Warner) Forwood. She was born 17 May 1834 in Harford Co., Md. and died 5 May 1905 in Philadelphia. Issa-cher and Sallie are buried in Newcastle Co., Del., probably in Wilming-ton. He was a bookkeeper.

Issue:

3897. Walter Forwood Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1856 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 13 Jul 1858 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del.
3898. Arthur Latimer Hoopes was born 1 Apr 1861 and died 14 Dec 1861 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del.
3899. Mary Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1863, died 8 Mar 1863 and is buried in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del.
3900. Lillian Warner Hoopes was born 2 Mar 1865 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died in 1924. She was married on 12 Aug 1908 in Atlantic City, N.J. to Edward Everett Warner. He was born 1 Mar 1861 in Baltimore, Md., the son of John Edward and Elizabeth S. (Wilkes) Warner. This couple was childless. Edward was a lawyer and insurance agent.
3901. William Warner Hoopes married Helen Veronica Koons.
3902. Kate Isabella Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1874 in Pa. NFI.

1897. LATIMER S. HOOPES, the son of Levi Woodrow and Mary Jane (Latimer) Hoopes was born 11 Oct 1835 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., and died 11 Aug 1896 in Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa. He was married there on 15 Jan 1873 to MARTHA KELLER REAMEY, daughter of Daniel Keller and Mary (Lowrey) Reamey. She was born 15 Feb 1845 in Hollidaysburg where she died on 22 Jun 1917. She is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery there with her husband.

Issue:

3903. Mary Lowrey Hoopes married 1) George Finney Joslin; 2) Leonard Wilfred Coleman.
3904. Daniel Reamey Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1878 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 26 Jun 1880.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3905. Jeanne Latimer Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1881 in Lancaster Co., Pa. She married 1) a man whose name we do not know; 2) on 2 Nov 1915 at her mother's home in Hollidaysburg she was married by William H. Orr to Stephen Collins Potts, the son of George Alexander and Josephine E. (Campbell) Potts. He was born 25 Jul 1871 in Wyandotte (now Kansas City), Kansas and died 3 Jan 1944 in Hollidaysburg, Pa. There were no children. Jeanne Latimer Hoopes wrote in 1932 a Hoopes History of her branch of the family, but we have not been able to obtain a copy. She died 15 Sep 1937 in Atlantic City, NJ.
3906. Edwin Lowrey Hoopes married Araetta Maria Coudon.
3907. George Henry Hoopes was born 22 Feb 1886 in Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa., and died there 15 Dec 1886.

1912. EDITH G. HOOPES, daughter of Garrett and Hannah (Hat-ton) Hoopes, was born 9 Mar 1835 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., and died in West Chester on 5 Aug 1869. She married on 8 Dec 1856 at the Friends Meeting in East Bradford, DAVID PUSEY, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Woodward) Pusey. He was born 31 May 1827 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 25 Oct 1879. They are both buried in the Londongrove FBG in Chester Co.

Issue Surname Pusey:

3908. Ella Mary Pusey was born 21 Aug 1858 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., died in New Garden on 16 Oct 1882. She married 23 Nov 1881, Ellis W. Pyle, son of Samuel and Anna P. (Cranston) Pyle, born 13 Apr 1857. Ella died 16 Oct 1882, childless. She is buried in the Londongrove FBG.
3909. Hannah Elizabeth Pusey was born 31 Dec 1862 in Chester Co., Pa., died 18 Aug 1868 and is buried in Londongrove FBG.

1915. SALLIE A. CLOUD, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Garrett (Hoopes) Cloud, was born in 1845. She married in 1874, WILLIAM ARMOR, son of James and Ann (Hendrickson) Armor, who was born in 1845. NFI.

Issue Surname Armor:

3910. Joseph Cloud Armor was born in 1875. NFI.
3911. Mira Lillian Armor was born in 1876. NFI.
3912. Walter Clifton Armor was born in 1881. He married in 1906, Emma L. Dilworth, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Pyle) Dilworth. NFI.

1920. LEWIS GARRETT HOOPES, a miller, son of Lewis and Sarah (Staley) Hoopes, was born in Jun 1847 in Sanford, Fayette Twp., Vigo Co., Ind. He died in 1910 in West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., where he is

SIXTH GENERATION

buried in the Bethesda Cemetery. He married 1) MARY CATHERINE LOWE, parents unknown, who was born in 1854 in Clark Co., 111. and died in 1899 in West Terre Haute. Lewis was married 2) on 26 Nov 1902 by Rev. Owen Wright, Jr. in the Methodist Episcopal Church in West Terre Haute to LIZZIE E. SMITH. She was born about 1848 and died, probably in Terre Haute. NFI.

Issue By Mary Catherine Lower

- 3913. Evalyn Hoopes was born 16 Jun 1873 in Sugar Creek, Vigo Co. and died in West Terre Haute on 5 Aug 1941. She was married on 15 Oct 1902, by Rev. J. N. Green in the Methodist Episcopal Church in West Terre Haute, to David W. Woods. He was born 18 Jan 1875 and died in West Terre Haute on 22 May 1942. NFI.
- 3914. Catherine B. Hoopes was born in Jan 1876 in Sugar Creek, Vigo Co. and died in West Terre Haute in 1929. She was married, by Rev. J. N. Green in the Methodist Episcopal Church in West Terre Haute, on 14 Jan 1904 to Orville W. Cusick. He was the son of Joseph B. and Madeline (D.) Cusick. NFI.
- 3915. Lewis Jacob Hoopes was born 20 Feb 1878 in Sugar Creek, Vigo Co. and died on 13 Jan 1944. He was married 1) to a Viola ?. On 28 Jan 1937 at Danville, 111. he was married to Nina Fern?. They were divorced at Hot Springs, Ark. on 2 Apr 1940 and subsequently remarried there on 3 Oct 1940. NFI.
- 3916. Helen Marie Hoopes was born in Sugar Creek, Vigo Co. on 11 May 1886. She was married in West Terre Haute on 17 Apr 1907 to Josiah Robert Davis. He was a salesman, born 8 Mar 1886, the son of Hiram Penn and Elizabeth (Young) Davis. NFI.
- 3917. James Tecumseh Hoopes married 1) Ethel M. Cornelius; married 2) Myrtle Emeline Sears.

2002. MARY ELIZABETH MENDENHALL, daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall, was born 3 Jan 1835 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Jul 1912 at Labelle, Jefferson Co., Idaho. She married 13 Jun 1852 in Springville, Utah Co., Utah, OZIAS STRONG, the son of Eliel and Martha (Curtis) Strong. He was born 14 Jan 1828 in Rutland, Tioga Co., Pa., and died on 7 Feb 1883 at Springville.

Issue Surname Strong: (All born in Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

- 3918. Mary Ann Strong was born 10 Apr 1853 and died 9 Dec 1896. She married on 9 Mar 1879, Abram Noe, the son of Job and Sarah (Bailey) Noe. They had four daughters and two sons.
- 3919. Lydia Ann Strong was born 28 Sep 1855 and died 15 Jan 1937. She married on 24 Dec 1876, William Gallup. He was born in 1852, the son of Luke William and Lydia (Cook) Gallup. They were the parents of seven sons and one daughter.
- 3920. Ozias James Strong was born 23 Mar 1858 and died 19 Mar 1872.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3921. Martha Ellen Strong was born 12 Aug 1860 and died 19 Mar 1872.
- 3922. Sarah Elizabeth Strong was born 14 Jun 1863 and died 21 Mar 1935. She married on 8 Oct 1883, William Gallup. This was a plural marriage, William being already married to Sarah's sister, Lydia.
- 3923. Willis Eliel Strong was born 3 Jan 1866 and died 10 Jun 1955. He married 1) 2 May 1888, Lucy Lenore Clyde, born 1868, the daughter of James Heber and Mary (Farnsworth) Clyde. They had one son. Willis married 2) on 16 Dec 1903, Irene W. Rowland.
- 3924. Clara Viola Strong was born 16 Aug 1868 and died 13 Feb 1943. She married 21 Jul 1893, Jesse Alonzo Fifield, the son of Mark Garland and Sally Ann (Ballinger) Fifield. He was born 4 Apr 1859 and died 7 Mar 1930. They had one son and two daughters, one of whom, Jennie, married Benjamin Hoopes, son of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmire (Spidell) Hoopes.
- 3925. Adelia Elvira Strong was born 9 Feb 1871 and died 23 Apr 1871.
- 3926. Nellie Irinda Strong was born 26 Sep 1873. She married 27 Sep 1892, Edwin Rowland, the son of George and Martha (Boot) Rowland. They had at least one son.
- 3927. Joseph Mendenhall Strong was born 4 Mar 1876 and died 27 Nov 1922. He married Gwendolyn Jenkins. NFI.

2003. JAMES HOOPES MENDENHALL, son of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall, was born 10 Feb 1837 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Dec 1906 in Starr, Juab Co., Utah. He and his wife are both buried in Springville, Utah Co., Utah, which place had been their home for many years. He married 1 Mar 1857 in Springville, CAROLINE SARAH HUFF, daughter of Henry and Mary M. (Von-Weikel) Huff. She was born 15 Jun 1840 in Union Twp., Union Co., Pa. and died 26 Jul 1907 in Starr, Juab Co., Utah.

Issue Surname Mendenhall:

- 3928. Caroline Sarah Mendenhall was born 11 Jan 1858 at Springville, Utah and died 26 Jun 1894. She married 10 Jan 1887, Arthur Velorus Sanford. NFI.
- 3929. James Hoopes Mendenhall, Jr., was born 24 Jan 1860 in Springville, Utah and died there on 15 Oct or Nov 1865.
- 3930. William Edward Mendenhall, a twin, was born 18 Sep 1862 and died 18 Nov 1863, Springville, Utah.
- 3931. Willis Edmond Mendenhall, a twin, was born 18 Sep 1862 in Springville, Utah and died 13 Nov 1922. He married Sarah D. (Watson) Starr. NFI.
- 3932. Phineas W. Mendenhall was born 20 Oct 1864 in Springville, Utah and died there 24 Sep 1865.
- 3933. Eliza Jane Mendenhall was born 15 Aug 1866 in Springville, Utah and died 19 Feb 1937. She married on 16 Jan 1891 Charles Ira Sanford, the son of Ira and Susan Lucina (Clark) Sanford, Jr. He was born 26 Dec 1860 and died 16 Nov 1948. Four daughters and three sons were born to them.

SIXTH GENERATION

3934. Eustace Mendenhall was born 23 Jul 1869 in Springville, Utah and died 19 Apr 1935. He married 5 Jun 1894, Sarah Lurvina Shepard, daughter of Ephraim Isaac and Sarah Margaret (Kay) Shepard. She was born 18 Jun 1875 and died 30 Jun 1953. Seven daughters and two sons were born to them.
3935. Martha Ellen Mendenhall was born 6 Dec 1871 in Starr, Utah and died 7 Aug 1963. She married 31 Mar 1897, Arthur Velorus Sanford, her older sister Caroline's widower. NFI.
3936. Malin Mendenhall was born 2 Apr 1874 in Starr, Utah and died 19 Aug 1943. He married 6 Feb 1901, Marcia Cooper, the daughter of John Spencer and Caroline Marcia (Worrilow) Cooper. She was born 12 May 1882 and died 16 Feb 1955. This couple were the parents of three daughters and four sons.
3937. Gertrude Mendenhall was born 11 Jun 1876 at Starr, Utah and died 13 Sep 1928. She married 26 Dec 1899, William Ray, son of Henry and Charlotte (Snelson) Ray. He was born on 4 Oct 1875 and died 4 Oct 1924. They had three daughters and two sons.
3938. Catherine Mendenhall was born 2 Mar 1879 in Starr, Utah. She married 12 Mar 1903, Thomas M. Haymond. NFI.
3939. Barbara Mendenhall was born 11 Dec 1883 in Starr, Utah and died 13 Feb 1947. She married Daniel Richard Fields. NFI.
3940. Jesse Mendenhall was born 5 Jun 1886 in Starr, Juab Co., Utah and died 5 Oct 1918. He married 17 Jun 1911 but we do not have his wife's name. NFI.

2005. SARAH MENDENHALL, daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall, was born 24 Dec 1840 in Mill Creek, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 23 Jun 1918 in Springville, Utah Co., Utah where she is buried with her husband. She married 1 Apr 1856, URIAH EUGENE CURTIS, the son of Gardner and Maria (Dunn) Curtis. He was born 31 Mar 1832 in Straight Creek, Brown Co., Ohio and died 19 Jan 1911 in Springville.

Issue Surname Curtis: (All born Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

3941. Uriah James Curtis was born 5 May 1857. NFI.
3942. Sarah Caroline Curtis was born 12 Feb 1859 and died 24 Jun 1936. She married 29 Nov 1876, John Bartlett. NFI.
3943. Rosalyn Curtis was born 21 Jul 1860. She married 10 Nov 1881, John Roylance Bromley, son of William Michael and Elizabeth (Roylance) Bromley. They were the parents of five sons and two daughters.
3944. Luella Eliza Curtis was born 21 Mar 1862. She married 29 Jun 1881, Stephen D. Johnson, son of Aaron and Jane (Scott) Johnson. One daughter and three sons were born to them.
3945. Eugenie Maris Curtis was born 15 Jan 1864. She married 3 Jul 1887, William A. Lynch, son of James Simpson and Mary Jane (Casey) Lynch. They had one daughter and two sons.
3946. Hollis Eugene Curtis was born 7 Apr 1867. He married 25 May 1892, Lula or Lucy M. Lee, daughter of William Henry and Amanda L. (Huskins) Lee.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3947. Junius Curtis was born 11 Jan 1869. NFI.
- 3948. Winona Lenora Curtis was born 7 Oct 1870 and died 20 Oct 1871.
- 3949. Leonidas Mendenhall Curtis was born 5 Jan 1873 and died 20 Oct 1873.
- 3950. Letha Vinola Curtis was born 14 Jun 1876. She married 3 Jul 1895, John H. Rea. NFI.
- 3951. Siatha Serepta Curtis was born 2 Nov 1876. She married 27 Apr 1892, Milton Alonzo Boon, son of Samuel and Margaret (Burnett) Boon.
- 3952. Lusina Victorine Curtis was born 12 Mar 1878. NFI.
- 3953. Lathael Curtis was born 13 Jan 1880. NFI.
- 3954. Orrissa Curtis was born 13 Aug 1881. NFI.

2006. CAROLINE MENDENHALL, the daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall, was born 30 Dec 1842 in Mill Creek, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 21 Mar 1914 in Springville, Utah Co., Utah. She was married on 9 Nov 1861 at Springville to UEL STEWART, son of William Jackson and Sarah B. (Gentry) Stewart. He was born 3 Feb 1840 at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill. and died 2 Feb 1893 in Springville, Utah.

Issue Surname Stewart: (All born Springville, Utah)

- 3955. Sarah Eliza Stewart was born on 3 Sep 1862 and died in 1936. She was married in 1882 to Elias Cook, born 1859 and died 1939, the son of Joseph Wood and Martha (Barlow) Cook. They were the parents of three sons and one daughter.
- 3956. Edna Rosena Stewart was born on 6 Sep 1865 and died on 8 Sep 1925 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She married on 22 Dec 1886 Jedediah Prince Evans, son of Charles D. and Olivia (Prince) Evans. He was born 27 Nov 1856 in Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah and died 28 Jul 1942 at Salem, Madison Co., Idaho. They were the parents of six sons and three daughters.
- 3957. Lillian Evelyn Stewart was born 12 Sep 1868 and died in 1921. She was married to Theodore E. Diamond. NFI.
- 3958. Edith Wavelet Stewart was born 11 Mar 1873 and died 23 Jun 1873.
- 3959. Effie Adasa Stewart was born 9 Mar 1875 and died in 1890.
- 3960. Uel Levar Stewart was born in 1879 and died in 1951. He was married to Jane Eliza Pace, born in 1879. Three sons and one daughter were born to this couple.
- 3961. Sheridan Erie Stewart was born in 1881 and died in 1948, unmarried. NFI.

2008. EMMA SMITH MENDENHALL, the daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall, was born 29 Oct 1848 in Pottowatamie Co., Iowa and died 22 Dec 1925 in Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. She and her husband are buried in Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho. Emma married 17 Dec 1866, ALVA ROYLANCE, son of John and Mary Ann (Oakes) Roylance. He was born 29 May 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. and died 1 Feb 1921 in Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Roylance: (All born in Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

- 3962. Alva Elliott Roylance was born 16 Oct 1867 and died 21 Mar 1934. He married 1) 9 Jun 1895, Ellen Grace Sumsion; 2) Ida Pauline Nordstrom on 29 Nov 1899. NFI.
- 3963. James Tristan Roylance was born 5 Jan 1870 and died 5 Mar 1870.
- 3964. John Wallace Roylance was born 5 Nov 1871 and died 4 Sep 1942. He married 12 Dec 1906, Nellie Edith Fogg. NFI.
- 3965. Austin Hoopes Roylance was born 19 Apr 1876 and died 16 Aug 1954. He married 2 Jun 1901, Sarah Maude Carter. NFI.
- 3966. Frances Eliza Roylance was born 28 Jun 1881 and died 21 Feb 1940. She married 11 Nov 1903, Hugh Alexander Wright. NFI.
- 3967. Joseph J. Roylance was born 12 Jan 1889 and died 26 Mar 1889.

2009. ELIZA ANN MENDENHALL, daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall, was born 15 Nov 1851 in Springville, Utah Co., Utah, and died 15 Jul 1928 in Mapleton, Utah Co., Utah. She and her husband are buried in Springville. She married there on 30 Nov 1868, DAVID DUBOIS DIBBLE, son of Philo and Hannah Ann (Dubois) Dibble. David was born 30 Nov 1846 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa and died 16 Jun 1928 in Mapleton.

Issue Surname Dibble: (All born in Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

- 3968. David Phineas Dibble was born 5 Oct 1869 and died 2 Jun 1942. NFI.
- 3969. Pomeroy Hoopes Dibble was born 8 Jan 1872 and died in Oct 1938. He married Elizabeth Neilson. NFI.
- 3970. Hannah Ann Dibble was born 10 Jun 1874 and died 18 Jun 1943. She married 1) James Reese Clyde; 2) Lewis K. Anderson on 8 Oct 1908. NFI.
- 3971. Eliza Adelaide Dibble was born 15 Apr 1876 and died 10 May 1956. She married Elmer Crane. NFI.
- 3972. Willis Garland Dibble was born 3 Nov 1879 and died 13 Oct 1941. He married 7 Jul 1908, Zina Elizabeth Binks. NFI.
- 3973. Philo Dibble was born 17 Apr 1883. NFI.
- 3974. Celia Dibble was born 15 Dec 1885. NFI.
- 3975. May Dibble was born 31 Dec 1894. NFI.

2013. ELIZA MENDENHALL HOOPES, daughter of Phineas Lewis and Deborah Jefferis (Fling) Hoopes, was born 30 Nov 1849 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., and died in the 1920's in West Chester where she is buried in Oaklands Friends Burial Ground. She married 10 May 1878 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., ASHER MINER KINNARD, son of Caleb Hannum and Elizabeth Boswell (Miner) Kinnard. He was born 9 Dec 1840 in Penn Twp., Chester Co., and died 5 Jun 1880 in West Chester. He is buried with his wife in Oaklands FBG.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Kinnard:

3976. Caleb Hannum Kinnard was born 8 Feb 1879 in Wilmington. In 1900 Caleb and his mother were living in Wilmington with Eliza's mother and sister, Mary J. Hoopes. NFI.

2016. EDWARD BENNETT HOOPES, son of Phineas Lewis and Deborah Jefferis (Fling) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1858 in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 May 1925 in Atlantic City, N.J. He and his wife are Juried there in the Pleasantville Cemetery. He married on 9 Mar 1887, ALWILDA ELDRIDGE, the daughter of William W. Eldridge. She was born 19 Oct 1856 in Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., N.J. and died at Atlantic City on 23 Oct 1929. Edward Bennett Hoopes was the owner of a dry good store, E. B. Hoopes & Co., in Philadelphia.

Issue:

3977. Edna Miriam Hoopes was born 28 Dec 1887 at Philadelphia, Pa. and died, unmarried, on 9 Feb 1950 in Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., N.J. where she is buried in Pleasantville Cemetery. Edna was the head of the Children's Department in the Atlantic City Library.
3978. William Eldridge Hoopes married Mary Royal.

2018. EDWIN BATEMAN, son of Thomas and Caroline (Hoopes) Bateman was born 6 Jun 1846 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died there 28 Aug 1876. He married, in West Chester, on 12 Feb 1874, HANNAH L. SPEAKMAN, the daughter of Richard M. and Sarah (Green) Speakman. She was born in West Bradford, Chester Co. on 2 Feb 1852 and died, probably in Philadelphia. Edward Bateman was a recorder of Deeds for Chester County.

Issue Surname Bateman:

3979. Harry T. Bateman was born 11 Apr 1875, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; married 28 Feb 1894 at Camden, N.J., Adah Evaline Edwards, daughter of John Uber and Adah Jane (West) Edwards of Philadelphia. This couple had a son, J. Uber Bateman born 31 Aug 1895 in Philadelphia. Harry was a bookkeeper. NFI.

2019. MARY H. BATEMAN, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Hoopes) Bateman, was born 16 Nov 1848 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. She married 15 Jan 1874 in Philadelphia, HENRY G. MEREDITH, son of Daniel B. and Jane (Darlington) Meredith. He was born 20 Oct 1844 in West Chester where he probably died in 1884.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Meredith: (Born in West Chester)

3980. Helen Curtis Meredith was born 12 Apr 1875 and died 25 Jun 1970, unmarried, at Friends Hall in West Chester. Helen and her younger sister, Carrie, lived together at 226 South Church Street. Helen, for many years, was employed in the clerk of courts office in the Chester County Courthouse. She was 95 at the time of her death.
3981. Carrie Kirk Meredith was born 14 Dec 1876. Outside of the fact that she was still living in 1970, aged 94, NFI.

2020. GEORGE B. BATEMAN, son of Thomas and Caroline (Hoopes) Bateman, was born 9 Apr 1851 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died there in 1930. He married, in 1880, ELLA TERRENCE BROOKE, daughter of J. Sloan and Rebecca (Bones) Brooke, who was born in 1857 and died in 1940 in West Chester. Both George and Ella are buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

Issue Surname Bateman:

3982. Edward Brooke Bateman was born in 1882 and died, unmarried, in 1904. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. Edward was graduated from Haverford in 1903.
3983. George Alan Bateman was born in 1892 and died in 1963. NFI.

2021. LYDIA ANN BATEMAN, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Hoopes) Bateman, was born 12 Aug 1853 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1907. She married in 1879 JAMES A. CONNER, son of Joshua and Mary (Underwood) Conner, who was born in Chester Co., in 1848. NFI.

Issue Surname Conner: 3984. Willard A. Conner
was born in 1881. NFI.

2027. ENOS J. HOOPES, son of George and Maria (Rossiter) Hoopes, was born in 1837, probably near Oakland, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was killed in a train collision on 1 Jan 1871 near Oakland. He married, on 25 Aug 1859 in West Whiteland, ELIZA G. McMINN, the daughter of Samuel and Fanetta C. McMinn. She was born in 1840 in West Whiteland and died 24 May 1924 in Philadelphia. Eliza and her husband are buried in the Grove Methodist Episcopal Cemetery in West Whiteland. Enos J. had an auction and lime kiln and was an "engineer".

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

3985. Richard E. Hoopes was born 22 Jul 1860 in Chester Co., Pa., and died there 2 Oct 1881 aged 21. He is buried in the Grove Methodist Episcopal Cemetery.

2030. JACOB ROSSITER HOOPES, son of George and Maria (Rossiter) Hoopes, was born 7 Oct 1850 in Schuylkill, Chester Co., Pa., and died 22 May 1921 in Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. where he is buried. He was married on 12 Sep 1877, in Reesville, Chester Co., Pa. by Rev. J. McLeod, to MARY ELIZABETH TOMPKINS. She was the daughter of Peter and Hannah (Beebe) Tompkins, born in Pa. on 25 Jan 1851 and died 22 Mar 1920 in Norristown. She is buried in the Riverside Cemetery with Jacob.

The 1880 census lists this couple as living at 3800 Grape Street in Philadelphia, where Jacob was a fireman. They later moved to Norristown.

Issue:

3986. Eva Mae Hoopes married Marion Nathan Lytton.
3987. Enos J. Hoopes was born 22 Sep 1880 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died, unmarried, 11 Dec 1950 in Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. where he is buried in Riverside Cemetery.
3988. Louis Gunkle Hoopes was born in Philadelphia in Aug 1882 and died in Norristown in 1908, where he is buried in Riverside Cemetery. He was married in Norristown on 1 Jan 1907 to Florence Myrtle Stong. NFI.
3989. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes was born 6 Jan 1888 in Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia on 12 Sep 1971. She was married to Percy Stong. NFI.

2033. DAVID JULIAN HOOPES, the son of Penrose Robinson and Musidora M. (Myers) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1846 in Philadelphia, Pa. where he died on 5 May 1918. He married there in 1891, MARGARET BELLE CAMPBELL, the daughter of Andrew and Maggie Belle (?) Campbell. Margaret was born 2 Apr 1860 in Pa. and died in 1949 in Philadelphia. David Julian Hoopes was a photographer.

Issue:

3990. Penrose Robinson Hoopes II married Beth Burritt.
3991. Margaret Campbell Hoopes was born 23 Jul 1893 in St. David's, Delaware Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, in Oct 1956.
3992. Florence June Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1895 in St. David's, Delaware Co., Pa. Margaret and Florence Hoopes were both artists of some note. Among the children's books that they illustrated were the Alice and Jerry Readers, sixteen books in all, covering the years 1936-1939.

SIXTH GENERATION

2035. CLARA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Oram) Hoopes, was born in Philadelphia, Pa. on 27 Aug 1845. She was married on 29 Sep 1865, in a Friends Ceremony in West Philadelphia, to GEORGE BULLOCK ATLEE, an iron merchant. He was born in 1836 and died in 1893, the son of Dr. Edwin Pitt and Margaret Collins (Bullock) Atlee of Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Atlee:

- 3993. Joshua Woolston Atlee married Anna Biddle.
- 3994. Elizabeth Atlee was born 24 Feb 1869 and died, unmarried. NFI.
- 3995. Clara Atlee was born 15 Apr 1871 and died, unmarried. NFI.
- 3996. Alice Atlee was born 7 Oct 1875 and died, unmarried. NFI.
- 3997. Grace Atlee married Dr. John Bennem Kouwenhoven.
- 3998. George Bullock Atlee, Jr. was born 1 Mar 1880 and died in 1911. He was married in 1911 to Louise Jamart Levick, the daughter of Lewis J. Levick. NFI.
- 3999. Morris Hoopes Atlee was born 24 Jun 1887 and died in 1890.

2039. JANE HOOPES HARVEY, daughter of Lewis Pusey and Mary McIlvaine (Hoopes) Harvey, was born 11 Oct 1854 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. She married, 16 Oct 1879, HENRY MARSHALL, son of William and Martha (Walter) Marshall, about whom we know nothing except that he was born in 1850.

Issue Surname Marshall:

- 4000. Joseph Harvey Marshall was born 4 Oct 1881 and died 30 Jan 1885.
- 4001. Anna Martha Harvey Marshall was born 23 Jul 1883 and died 15 Jan 1925. She married Horace L. Way and they had two daughters.
- 4002. Lewis Harvey Marshall was born 18 Nov 1887. He married Ruth W. Pennock and they were the parents of two children.
- 4003. Mary Hoopes Marshall was born 8 Jul 1890. She married Samuel S. Passmore by whom she had two children.

2043. LOUIS HARVEY HOOPES, son of William Graham and Martha Emily (Watt) Hoopes, was born in Nov 1865 in Philadelphia, Pa. He took his own life in 1937 in Miami, Dade Co., Fla. He married 1) on 21 Jul 1886 in Trenton, N.J., SARAH ESTELLE HANCOCK, daughter of Leanon and Sarah E. (Bevans) Hancock. She was born about 1861, and died 22 Jun 1892 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., where she is buried in Longwood Cemetery. Louis Harvey married 2) 14 Aug 1893 at Camden, N.J., CAROLINE FURMAN, daughter of the local Baptist minister, Rev. Adamiram Judson and Mariah (Blake) Furman. Caroline was born in Pa. in Sep 1877 and died in Atlantic City on 15 Feb 1902. Louis Harvey married 3) on 30 Apr 1907, at Camden, N.J.,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

LAVINIA REINECK GARRETT, daughter of George E. and Mary A. (?) Reineck. She was born in New Jersey on 13 Apr 1873 and died in Penns Grove, Salem Co., N.J., on 1 Aug 1916. She is buried in Philadelphia. From a newspaper account dated 22 Aug 1893, we learn that Louis Harvey and Caroline Furman eloped. Neither set of parents was pleased about the marriage. The item relates that when Louis' mother heard of his marriage she issued an order from her Philadelphia residence that Louis must immediately give up her store which he had been conducting, she in the meantime having appointed a gentleman of the neighborhood to take his place.

Issue By Sarah Estelle Hancock:

- 4004. Louis H. Hoopes was born on 4 Jul 1887 in New Jersey. On 7 Oct 1908 in Delaware, he married Madeline Sisler, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Chandler) Sisler. She was born in Delaware about 1887 and died in Wilmington, Del. on 19 Apr 1938. Louis subsequently divorced Madeline and then they were remarried in Atlantic City, N.J. on Oct 1922. He died 25 May 1964.
- 4005. Emily Hoopes was born in Jun 1889 in Pa. She married a man whose surname was Madden. NFI.

Issue By Caroline Furman:

- 4006. Edith Hoopes was born on 18 Jan 1895 in New York. On 17 Sep 1913 in Washington, N.J., she married Leon Nichols, born in New Jersey about 1888, the son of Neal and Anna (?) Nichols.
- 4007. Marguerite Stoy Hoopes married a Mr. Kinchner. NFI.

2044. HOWARD WILLIAM HOOPES, the son of Charles and Emma Zook (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 21 Mar 1855 in Baltimore Co., Md. and died 28 May 1910, probably at Port Deposit, Md. He married 14 Dec 1892 at Baltimore, Md., JESSIE M. REYNOLDS, parents names unknown, who was born in Nov 1867 in Baltimore, Md. and died 22 Aug 1940 in El Paso, Texas where she is buried in Hopewell Cemetery. Howard William Hoopes was a dentist, practicing in Port Deposit, Cecil Co., Md.

Issue:

- 4008. Madeline Hoopes was born 2 Mar 1895 in Port Deposit and died 7 Jan 1969 in the Methodist Hospital in Arcadia, Cal. She was buried 12 Jan 1969 in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Glendale, Cal. She was married to a Mr. Fain and later divorced. They had no children. Madeline owned the Knit-a-Bit Shop in Glendale, Cal.

2068. ELIZABETH BELLAH HOOPES, daughter of Edward Warner and Annie L. (Shisler) Hoopes, was born in 1864 in Wilmington,

SIXTH GENERATION

Newcastle Co., Del. She was married there on 23 Jan 1886 to FRANCIS ENGLE PATTERSON of Philadelphia. He was the son of Gen. Robert E. and Mary L. (Houston) Patterson, U. S. Army. NFI.

Issue Surname Patterson:

- 4009. Anna Hoopes Patterson was born in 1887. NFI.
- 4010. Robert Emmett Patterson was born in 1889. NFI.
- 4011. Elizabeth Bellah Patterson was born in 1894. NFI.
- 4012. Francis Engle Patterson, Jr. was born in 1900. NFI.

2069. HENRY "HARRY" HOOPES, son of Edward Warner and Annie L. (Shisler) Hoopes, was born in Oct 1867 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died there 14 Mar 1955. He married about 1903, HENRIETTA ELIZABETH DODD, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Boyd) Dodd. We do not know her birthdate nor birthplace, however she died 26 Dec 1957 in Wilmington.

Harry's obituary reads as follows: "Henry Hoopes, 85, a real estate man here for 60 years, died this morning at his office on the second floor of 919 Market Street.

"He had a heart attack this morning and an ambulance was called but he refused treatment. After a second attack, an ambulance took him to Delaware Hospital where he was pronounced dead on arrival.

"He was the husband of Mrs. Henrietta E. Hoopes and was a native of Wilmington, residing at 1304 Rodney Street for more than 50 years. He was a graduate of Friends' School, when it was located at Fourth and West Streets, and of Swarthmore College.

"Mr. Hoopes visited his office daily. He was a director of the Newcastle Mutual Insurance Company and belonged to the Wilmington Club and the Wilmington Country Club.

"Private funeral services are being arranged.

"As a young man he entered the real estate field with Joseph L. Carpenter. For the past 50 years he had his own company at the Market Street address, in a building he owned. He also was an insurance agent.

"Mr. Hoopes was of the family descended from the three Hoopes brothers who came from England before 1700." [A fallacy—editor's note.]

"He was a member of Immanuel Episcopal Church.

"He is survived, in addition to his wife, by a daughter, Mrs. James Elliott Heath, Jr., of Virginia Beach, Va., and a granddaughter, Henrietta Hoopes Heath. Mrs. Heath is the former Miss Henrietta Hoopes and a divorced wife of the novelist Charles G. Wertenbaker, who died in France, this January."

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

4013. Henrietta Elizabeth Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1904, Wilmington, Newcastle, Delaware. She married 1) Charles G. Wertenbaker; 2) James Elliott Heath, Jr. She was a famous painter of bullfights and horse studies.

2075. CHARLES FORSYTHE, son of Lewis and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Forsythe, was born 1 Jan 1855 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He married 1 Dec 1888 at Middletown Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa., CAROLINE WOOD HAYES, daughter of J. Barton and Hannah (Thompson) Hayes. She was born in 1857 in Delaware Co. Charles lived first in East Cain, then in West Chester but finally moved to New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Forsythe: (All born in East Cain, Chester Co.)

4014. Albert H. Forsythe married Emily Esther Bell.
4015. Sarah H. Forsythe married George Evans Matlack.
4016. William Lewis Forsythe married Anna Bell.

2076. HENRY FORSYTHE, son of Lewis and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Forsythe, was born 19 Mar 1856 in Chadds Ford, Chester Co., Pa., and died 9 Aug 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. He is buried in Rosehill Cemetery there. He married in 1889, in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., MAUDE COOTSMAN, daughter of William J. and Sarah E. (?) Coots-man. Maude was born in Wilmington in 1864 and died Nov 1925 in Chicago. She is buried with her husband. Henry worked for U. S. Steel.

Issue Surname Forsythe:

4017. Roy H. Forsythe was born in 1890 in Pa. He married in Chicago on 4 Jul 1919, Margaret Endriss. They had three children.
4018. Stanley David Forsythe was born 14 Jul 1900 in Johnstown, Pa. He married in the Bryn Mawr Church in Chicago on 15 Aug 1925, Vernette Wiltsie Davis. They were the parents of two children.

2081. SUSAN S. FORSYTHE, daughter of Lewis and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Forsythe, was born 11 Aug 1865 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa., and died in West Chester, date unknown. She was married at West Grove Friends Meeting on 15 Sep 1904 to FRANK H. GOODWIN, son of Morris and Ann T. (Harmer) Goodwin, who was born in New Jersey in 1865. Susan was a teacher at the Friends School in Media and Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Goodwin:

4019. Mary Frances Goodwin was born 12 Jan 1907. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

2085. GEORGE DOWNING HOOPES, the son of John and Emma Frances (Durnall) Hoopes, was born 17 Mar 1866 in Cain Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Jan 1931 in East Bradford Twp. He is buried at Birmingham FBG along with his wife. He married 2 Jul 1903, MARY PAULINE KRAUSE, the daughter of Emil Krause. She was born 2 Apr 1879 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., and died 24 Mar 1967, in her 88th year, in West Chester, Pa. She is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 4020. John Emil Hoopes married 1) ? Waddie; 2) Eleanor A. Hanna; 3) Florence Margaret de Guenther.
- 4021. George Downing Hoopes, Jr. married Elizabeth Darlington Taylor.
- 4022. Mabel Marguerite Hoopes was born 30 Jul 1909 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. She is unmarried. NFI.
- 4023. Franklin H. Hoopes (of Spring City) was born in Jul 1913 in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He is unmarried. In 1975 he was in a rest home in Gettysburg, Pa.
- 4024. Frederick Krause Hoopes married Mary Agnes Nocke.

2090. JOHN PAXSON HARLAN, JR. (dealer in real estate), the son of John Paxson and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Harlan, was born on 27 Oct 1844 in Lancaster Co., Pa. He married 19 Dec 1866 in Philadelphia, ELIZABETH FREDD, daughter of Amos and Lavinia (Baker) Fredd, who was born 24 Jul 1845 in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. Neither of their death dates nor places have been recorded.

Issue Surname Harlan:

- 4025. Fredd Howard Harlan was born 4 Apr 1868, probably in Philadelphia, Pa. and died on 17 Apr 1871.
- 4026. George Eugene Harlan was born 14 Jun 1870 in Philadelphia, Pa. He married Sarah Offatt, parents unknown, who was born in 1880 in Chatham, Pa. The marriage took place on 17 Nov 1904. They had one son and two daughters. NFI.
- 4027. Mary Ethel Harlan was born 29 May 1873, Philadelphia, Pa., and married 4 Feb 1896, Howard Burknell. They had three sons and one daughter.
- 4028. Rachel Baker Harlan was born 6 May 1878, in Philadelphia, Pa. She married Dr. John W. Hunter and had no children. NFI.
- 4029. Charles Middleston Harlan was born 19 Jan 1883 at Philadelphia, Pa. He was unmarried. NFI.

2091. MARY AMELIA HARLAN, daughter of John Paxson and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Harlan, was born 29 Dec 1846 in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died in Feb 1929. She married 19 Sep 1867 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., WILLIAM C. DICKEY, the son of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Samuel Jackson and Mary Ann (Noble) Dickey. He was born 31 May 1840 in Hopewell, Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 Apr 1899 in Cumberland Co., Md. He is buried in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. William was an ironmaster.

Issue Surname Dickey:

- 4030. Lillian Lynn Dickey was born 14 Aug 1868 at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. She married 26 Sep 1894 Bernard Le Roy Coder and they were the parents of two sons and a daughter.
- 4031. Howard Harlan Dickey was born 31 Dec 1872 at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Jun 1913. He married 15 Jun 1898, Annie G. Roberts. They had one son and five daughters.
- 4032. William Cooper Dickey was born 13 May 1876 at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. He married an actress whose name was Gertrude Elsie Bennett in Apr 1911. NFI.
- 4033. Annie May Dickey was born 10 Mar 1884 and died 20 Jun 1884 in Philadelphia, Pa.

2093. MARY JANE JOHNSON, daughter of William and Amelia (Hoopes) Johnson, was born in 1840 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1890. She married SWITHEN C. SHORTLEDGE about whom we know nothing. NFI.

Issue Surname Shortledge:

- 4034. Swithen C. Shortledge, Jr., died in 1939. He was married to Lillian Brown. NFI.
- 4035. Raphael Shortledge married Eugenia Helen Houghton and had six children. NFI.
- 4036. Lucretia Mott Shortledge married Samuel Dickey. They had two children. NFI.
- 4037. Winfield Wentworth Shortledge married Maud Pritachard. NFI.
- 4038. Earnest Shortledge married Bessie Richards and had two sons. NFI.

2094. KATHRINE ANN JOHNSON, daughter of William and Amelia (Hoopes) Johnson, was born in 1842 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1938. She married JAMES FRANKLIN HANNUM about whom we have no information. NFI.

Issue Surname Hannum:

- 4039. Eva Lynn Hannum married Joseph Eugene Walker and had one daughter. She died in 1960. NFI.

2104. WILLIAM PENN HOOPES, son of Howard Lynn and Mary (Gilbert) (Tudor) Hoopes, was born 1 Dec 1877 in Londongrove, Ches-

SIXTH GENERATION

ter Co., Pa. He was still living in 1976. He married 21 Oct 1903 in Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., ANNABELLE SKELTON, a school teacher, the daughter of Isaac T. and Sarah Townsend (Comley) Skelton. She was born 25 Jun 1879 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Jun 1971 in Kennett Square, Chester Co.

William Penn owned and operated a dairy farm for twenty years. He was a tax clerk in Chester Co. in 1920 and Registrar of Wills there from 1928 to 1932. From 1928 to 1962 he was a bank director and he served eighteen years as president and chairman of the board. In 1969 he was retired and living at the Friends Boarding Home in Kennett Square. He also served three terms as State Representative at Harrisburg, Pa.

An article in the Chester Co. newspaper dated 24 Oct 1963 reads: "Mr. and Mrs. W. Penn Hoopes celebrated the 60th anniversary of their wedding on Monday, November 21, and came to dinner at the Kennett Friends Boarding Home with a lovely corsage and boutonniere to mark the occasion. Their daughter and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Mitchell of Hockessin, joined them for dinner and the guests enjoyed wedding cake and ice cream with the honored guests."

Issue:

4040. Ruth Elizabeth Hoopes was born in Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. on 10 Jan 1905. She was married on 10 Sep 1936 to Paul Woodward Mitchell, born in 1899 in Delaware. They had no children.

2105. EDWARD WILKINSON HOOPES, the son of Samuel Hunt and Hannah (Hicks) Hoopes, was born 27 Apr 1836 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Dec 1881 near Chatham, Chester Co. The day after Christmas 1881 he was laid to rest in the Londongrove Friends Cemetery. Edward married on 10 Feb 1870 at Bingham House in Philadelphia, CAROLINE FRANCES STRODE, the daughter of Francis and Thomazine (Meredith) Strobe. She was born 10 Feb 1840 at Londongrove and died 15 Nov 1911 at Kennett Square, Pa. She is buried by her husband's side in Londongrove Friends Cemetery.

Issue:

4041. George Strobe Hoopes married Maude Taylor.
4042. Florence T. Hoopes was born in Londongrove on 27 Jan 1874 and died in West Chester in 1954. About 1904 she was married to Theodore Pennock, as his second wife. Though they had no children, Florence raised his three children. One of the sons, Herbert J. Pennock, became a major league baseball pitcher with the New York Yankees.
4043. Francis Joseph Hoopes was born 15 Oct 1875 in Londongrove and died in West Chester on 8 Sep 1951. He was married, in West Chester on 30 May 1912, to Florence P. Miller, daughter of David and Lydia

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ann (?) Miller. Florence was born in Londongrove on 11 Jul 1875 and died in West Chester on 16 Jun 1949. No children were born to this union.

2106. JOSEPH HUNT HOOPES, the son of Samuel Hunt and Hannah (Hicks) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1838 in Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., and died 1 Dec 1925 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX. He married on 26 Jan 1872 in Chester Co., MARGARET ANN STORM of Pater-son, N.J. She was born 10 Jul 1849, the daughter of Margaret (Winters) Storm. Margaret died 30 Oct 1932 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Okla. and is buried with her husband in Beaumont, TX. Joseph Hunt Hoopes was a school teacher.

Issue:

- 4044. Burdette Hoopes married Sybil Kathleen Hebert.
- 4045. Raymond Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1880 in Clifton, 111. and died 22 June 1973 in Beaumont, TX. He was married there on 6 Feb 1918 to Olga Weiss, daughter of Mark and Lorenza (Mixson) Weiss. She was born in Beaumont on 23 Apr 1877 and died there on 3 Dec 1954.
- 4046. Leone Hoopes married Bert Gooderham.

2109. JOHN HOOPES, son of Samuel Hunt and Hannah (Hicks) Hoopes, was born 15 Apr 1845 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Collingswood, Camden Co., N.J. in 1920. He married 18 Jan 1873 at Bingham House in Philadelphia, REBECCA JANE "JENNIE" WEBB, daughter of Thomas J. and Mary (Addleman) Webb. Rebecca, or Jennie, as she was known, was born 19 Nov 1847, East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Apr 1908 in West Chester. She is buried in the Londongrove FBG.

After Jennie's death in 1908, John Hoopes went to Texas where he had a brother engaged in rice cultivation. He planned to take over the management of a farm there; however he seems to have been restless. Accounts of his activities in the Chester Co. NEWS indicate that he spent some time in Winnie, Texas, during which he joined a company of fire fighters there. He seems to have lived in Texas from about 1909 to 1912 at which time he returned to Chester Co. In August of 1913, he was reported to be engaged in poultry raising in Collingswood, N.J.

Issue: (All born East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

- 4047. Anna W. Hoopes was born 2 Dec 1872 and died 17 Aug 1873.
- 4048. Samuel Hunt Hoopes married Isabella Hill.
- 4049. William Webb Hoopes married Margaret Virginia Winifree.
- 4050. Mary H. Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1878 and died 7 Nov 1878.
- 4051. Lawrence F. Hoopes was born 2 Jul 1879 and died 15 Nov 1879.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 4052. Edward Garfield Hoopes married Mary H. Bullock.
- 4053. Lillie W. Hoopes was born and died on 18 Sep 1882.
- 4054. Viola Hicks Hoopes married Richard Maris Frame.
- 4055. Ruth Lillie Hoopes married George Brinton Comfort.

2110. AMY HOOPES, daughter of Samuel Hunt and Hannah (Hicks) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1847 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Apr 1884. She married 15 Feb 1872, HENRY R. PUSEY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Barnard) Pusey, who was born 2 Dec 1846. NFI.

Issue Surname Pusey:

- 4056. Elizabeth Barnard Pusey married J. Walter Jefferis, No. 4354, son of Thomas K. and Angelina (Thomas) Jefferis.
- 4057. Hannah H. Pusey married Philip C. Pusey.

2114. MARY JANE HOOPES, daughter of Francis Pratt and Abigail (Coates) Hoopes, was born 7 Sep 1848 in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. We have no record of her death date or death place. She married 12 Feb 1874 in her parents' home, AUGUSTUS BROSIUS, the son of Henry and Rachel (Moore) Brosius. He was born 12 Jul 1840 and died in 1925. NFI.

Issue Surname Brosius:

- 4058. Florence Brosius married J. Thomas Baker.
- 4059. Bertha Brosius was born 8 Jan 1880 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 4 Mar 1881.
- 4060. Arthur Brosius married Laura L. Hicks.
- 4061. Mary Brosius was born 24 Jul 1884 in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. and died sometime later that year.

2115. MORTON L. HOOPES, a farmer, the son of Francis Pratt and Abigail (Coates) Hoopes, was born 9 Sep 1850 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Apr 1892 in Russellville, Chester Co. He married 18 Nov 1875 at Russellville, LAURA B. HOOPES, No. 2121, the daughter of Cyrus and Mary L. (Barnard) Hoopes. She was born 3 Dec 1849 in Doe Run, Chester Co. and died 1 May 1898 in Avondale, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 4062. Eva G. Hoopes was born in Sep 1876, Russellville, Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 30 Sep 1876.
- 4063. Ida L. Hoopes married 1) William W. Crandall; 2) James Anderson.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 4064. Henry Mortem Hoopes was born 7 Sep 1879 in Russellville. He married a woman whose name we do not know but they had no children. He died 14 Jun 1923, in West Bradford and is buried in the Londongrove Cemetery.
- 4065. George Bernard Hoopes married Lillian Edna Jenkins.
- 4066. Nena Dell Hoopes married William Charles Fuigle.
- 4067. Francis Pratt Hoopes III married Elizabeth Ann Smith.
- 4068. Edgar P. Hoopes was born 18 Oct 1892 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Jan 1893 at less than three months of age.

2116. HENRY HOOPES, son of Francis Pratt and Abigail (Coates) Hoopes, was born 13 Apr 1853 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 May 1889 in Avondale, Chester Co. He married at Avondale, 28 Dec 1880, REBECCA R. WATERS, the daughter of William B. and Mary C. (?) Waters. She was born 21 Mar 1851 in Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa. After Henry's death Rebecca married Evan Pennock who died on 12 May 1892 and left "a small family."

Issue:

- 4069. Linda Mary Hoopes was born 22 Nov 1883 in Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. She married in West Grove on 16 Oct 1905, Frederick Shaw Eas-ton, Jr. NFI.
- 4070. Marian V. Hoopes was born 12 Oct 1886 at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., and died 17 Apr 1888 aged 19 months at Londongrove.

2117. WARRICK COATES HOOPES (farmer of Media), the son of Francis Pratt and Abigail (Coates) Hoopes, was born 11 Oct 1856 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., and died 6 Oct 1939 in his 83rd year at Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. He is buried in the Quaker Cemetery located 16-18 miles from West Chester, Pa. He married 15 Jan 1890 in Newcastle Co., Del., ANNIE DAUGHERTY, the daughter of Patrick Daugherty. She was born 17 Mar 1867 in Mass, and died Thursday, 26 May 1949 in a Wilmington hospital. She is buried in St. Agnes Cemetery in Media, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 4071. Francis "Frank" Pratt Hoopes was born 12 Jul 1890 on a farm near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He was still living in Media, Pa. in 1975.
- 4072. John Joseph Hoopes married Caroline Griss.
- 4073. Charles Percival Hoopes married Florence Margaret Steele.
- 4074. Mary Agnes "Mamie" Hoopes married John Anthony McCormick.
- 4075. Pauline Bernadette Hoopes was born in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. on 24 Jul 1896. She was married to Thomas Joseph Wright of West Chester on 30 Oct 1923.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 4076. Helen Hoopes was born 18 Aug 1898 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 29 Sep 1907 of diphtheria. She is buried in St. Agnes Cemetery in Media.
- 4077. Abigail Sarah Hoopes was born in Pocopson 30 Sep 1900. She was married in Toledo, Ohio to Francis Leonard Rogers of Toledo. They had one child.
- 4078. Herman Morton Hoopes married Hazel Frances Worthylake.
- 4079. Grace Helena Hoopes married Gilbert George Zimmerle.

2122. GEORGE BARNARD HOOPES, son of Cyrus and Mary Lewis (Barnard) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1852 in Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Jan 1944 in his 92nd year in the Coatesville Hospital in Chester Co. He is buried in the Londongrove Friends Cemetery. He married on 5 Sep 1877 in Doe Run, REBECCA EYRE HANNUM, the daughter of William and Annie Ely (Eyre) Hannum. She was born 30 Apr 1854 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 11 Apr 1932 in Doe Run. She is buried in Green Valley Cemetery.

Issue:

- 4080. Anne Eyre Hoopes married Harry Wilson Wierman.
- 4081. Cyrus G. Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1880 in Doe Run and died, unmarried, on 11 Sep 1911, killed by a vicious pig.
- 4082. William Hannum Hoopes married Sarah Amelia Thompson.
- 4083. Frederick Barnard Hoopes married Emeline Hannah Swayne.
- 4084. Preston Eyre Hoopes married Elsie Mabel Miller.
- 4085. Harriet Shallcross Hoopes was born 10 Dec 1892 at Doe Run and died in 1937. She married on 30 Mar 1918 Richard D. Robbins and had a daughter, Polly Lou.
- 4086. Marion Lewis Hoopes married Frances Marguerite Angell.

2123. MARY LAVINA HOOPES, daughter of Cyrus and Abbie Jane (Baker) Hoopes, was born 24 Mar 1867 in Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. She married 18 Jan 1893 in Philadelphia with Alfred J. P. McClure officiating, ABRAM HEWETT SOUTHARD, the son of Samuel Doughty and Anna Louisa (Hewett) Southard. He was born 30 Apr 1863 in Trenton, N.J. where this family lived and Abram had his iron business.

Issue Surname Southard: (All born in Trenton)

- 4087. Abby Jane Southard was born 18 Sep 1895. NFI.
- 4088. Mary Louise Southard was born 7 Aug 1897. NFI.
- 4089. Mildred H. Southard was born 11 Sep 1899. NFI.

2124. JOHN EDGAR HOOPES, the son of Cyrus and Abbie Jane (Baker) Hoopes, was born 24 Jul 1869 in Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

He died 15 Oct 1904 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Coatesville, Chester Co. He married 21 Oct 1896 in Avondale, Chester Co., THEODOSIA MORGAN LEVIS, the daughter of C. Grover and Abbie Ann (Thatcher) Levis. She was born 28 Feb 1867 in Doe Run, died 14 Apr 1909 in West Grove, Chester Co., and is buried with her husband. John Edgar was a farmer in Doe Run, in the township of West Marlborough.

Issue:

- 4090. Helen Levis Hoopes was born 19 Oct 1897 in Doe Run. She was married in West Chester on 19 Oct 1921 to William Carroll Grubb, Jr., No. 3809. He was born in 1895, the son of William Carroll and Mary-Ella (Trimble) Grubb. William and Helen had no children. NFI.
- 4091. Ethel Lyndell Hoopes was born 1 Apr 1901 in Doe Run. She was married in Philadelphia on 15 Jun 1920 to Charles Albert Rankin. NFI.

2125. JOHN H. BAILY, son of Abraham W. and Mary (Hoopes) Baily, was born 10 Feb 1841 in Tanguy, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 1 Oct 1890 in Philadelphia, Pa. He married 1) on 11 Nov 1860 MATTIE J. LAWTON of Thornbury, Chester Co. He married 2) IDA HILTON. We know nothing about either of his wives.

Issue Surname Baily By Mattie J. Lawton:

- 4092. Mary H. Baily was born 12 Aug 1861. She married a man whose surname was Young and lived in Chester, Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Baily By Ida Hilton:

- 4093. Clarence A. Baily was born 13 Jun 1865 and died 5 Nov 1870.
- 4094. Sarah L. Baily was born 3 Dec 1867 and died in 1901. NFI.

2126. JAMES W. BAILY, son of Abraham W. and Mary (Hoopes) Baily, was born 17 May 1842 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., and died 17 Jul 1918. He was married in Philadelphia on 14 Nov 1867 to ALICE M. STACKHOUSE, daughter of Emlen and Catherine W. (Meredith) Stackhouse. She was born in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. on 1 May 1843. This family lived in West Chester, Pa.

Issue Surname Baily:

- 4095. Abram W. Baily was born 3 Jul 1869 and died 13 Jan 1935. He married Ida M. Barnard on 25 Sep 1901.
- 4096. Emlen J. Baily was born 3 Dec 1870 and died 6 Jun 1913. He was married in 1900 to Mary Wilson and they had one daughter. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

4097. Cora E. Baily was born 31 Oct 1872 and died, unmarried, in Mar 1945. NFI.
4098. M. Adele Baily was born 15 Dec 1874 and died 20 Nov 1966. On 26 Sep 1900 she married Alfred Dallett. They were the parents of a daughter and a son. NFI.

2127. ANNA MARY SCARLETT, daughter of Abiah and Sarah Downing (Hoopes) Scarlett, was born 6 Apr 1845 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. Her date and place of death are not recorded. She married 9 Apr 1870 at New Garden Friends Meeting in Chester Co., THOMPSON RICHARDS, No. 3361, son of John and Phebe (Thompson) Richards. He was born 11 Feb 1842 at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. and died there in 1912. They are both probably buried in Union Hill Cemetery.

Issue Surname Richards: (All born Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.)

4099. Roland A. Richards was born 27 Nov 1871. He married in 1903, Lillian F. Mendenhall, daughter of Joseph Townsend and Lydia (Mer-rick) Mendenhall, who was born 23 Jun 1882 in Chester Co., Pa. They had one son and two daughters that we know of.
4100. Charles T. Richards was born 17 Aug 1874 and died 31 Jan 1897 in Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.
4101. Elizabeth S. Richards was born 27 May 1876. She married in 1906, William S. Worrall, son of William H. and Susanna G. (Kirk) Wor-rall, who was born in 1876 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. They had at least one daughter.
4102. William J. Richards was born 14 Jan 1878. In 1907 he married Maria Spencer Pusey, the daughter of Joel B. and Matilda (Wilkinson) Pusey, who was born in 1877 in Chester Co., Pa. Insofar as we know, they had only one daughter.
4103. Mary Baily Richards was born 27 Jun 1880. She married Charles Percy Webster. NFI.
4104. J. Warren Richards was born in New Garden Twp. on 14 Apr 1882 and died in Wilmington, Del. on 8 Aug 1937. He and his wife are buried in Union Hill Cemetery, East Marlborough Twp. He married in a Friends ceremony in Kennett Square, on 12 Oct 1911, Helen R. Lewis, daughter of Sharpless W. and Sarah (Shortlidge) Lewis who was born in Rising Sun, Md. on 12 Oct 1883 and died 9 Nov 1947 in West Chester. They had one daughter, S. Frances Richards who was living in Kennett Square in 1947, unmarried.
- Mr. Richards was a farmer and carnation grower in New Garden. Both he and his wife were members of the Society of Friends. He was also a member of the Rotary Club, the Middle Atlantic States Carnation Growers Assn. and of the Isaak Walton League.
4105. Ruth E. Richards was born 29 Jul 1885. NFI.
4106. Anna T. Richards was born 14 Mar 1886. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2128. WILLIAM HOOPES SCARLETT, son .of Abiah and Sarah Downing (Hoopes) Scarlett, was born 17 Mar 1848 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. On 6 Feb 1879 in New Garden, he married MARY JANE THOMAS, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Briest) Thomas. She was born on 20 Nov 1856 in Pulaski, Lawrence Co., Pa. William and Mary Jane were members of the Kennett Friends Meeting in Chester County:

Issue Surname Scarlett:

- 4107. George Baily Scarlett was born in New Garden on 16 Nov 1879. In 1904 he was married to Elsie L. Gawthrop, born in 1881, daughter of Joseph R. and Hattie (Mason) Gawthrop. As far as we know, they had one daughter.
- 4108. Walter Abiah Scarlett was born in New Garden on 12 May 1883. In 1906 he married Edith Taft, born 1884, daughter of George W. and Ida (Slocum) Taft. They had at least one daughter.
- 4109. Anna Emma Scarlett was born 25 May 1885 in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died in Winter Park, Orange Co., Fla. on 17 Jan 1958. She is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Chester Co. She married in a Friends ceremony on 12 Apr 1911, William Warren Sharpless, the son of William and Sarah E. (Hurford) Sharpless. In 1964, Mr. Sharpless was living in Winter Park, Fla. There were no children born to this couple. William Sharpless and his father owned the Sharpless Creamery at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., and he also formed the Sharpless Spawn Co. of Kennett Square. After moving to Florida in 1936, he and his wife started the Sea Gull Gift Shop in Winter Park which they conducted for 20 years. He was a charter member of the Kennett Lions Club, a member of the Masonic Order, and, like his wife, was a member of the Society of Friends.
- 4110. Robert William Scarlett was born 16 Feb 1890 in West Marlborough. NFI.
- 4111. Norman Thomas Scarlett was born 25 Dec 1891 in West Marlborough. NFI.
- 4112. Joel Taylor Scarlett was born 6 May 1898 in West Marlborough. NFI.

2130. ELIZABETH HOOPES SCARLETT, daughter of Abiah and Sarah Downing (Hoopes) Scarlett, was born 15 May 1852 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. She married AMOS BARNARD, son of Joseph T. and Hannah S. (Thompson) Barnard, who was born 22 Jan 1851 in New London, Chester Co. The marriage took place in New Garden on 8 Jan 1873. This family lived in Kennett Square in Chester County. NFI.

Issue Surname Barnard:

- 4113. Sarah Gertrude Barnard was born 7 Jun 1874 in New Garden. On 13 Oct 1898 in Kennett Square, she was married to Morton P. Darlington,

SIXTH GENERATION

son of Edward B. and Elizabeth (Townsend) Darlington, No. 1910. He was born in Norway, Chester Co. on 15 Aug 1875 and died in 1915. They had at least three sons. Morton was a graduate of Haverford College in 1897. Marian Hannah Barnard was born 23 Apr 1881 in Chester Co. NFI.

4114.

4115. Joseph Earle Barnard was born 31 Mar 1883 in Chester Co. NFI.

2132. MARY B. HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Lindley and Margaret S. (Bibson) Hoopes, was born in 1853 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. She married 1) WILLIAM JOHN HOOPES, No. 3476, son of Jonathan and Martha (Mendenhall) Hoopes. He was born in Brandy-wine, Delaware Co., Pa., on 11 Mar 1850, and died in New Garden on 28 Apr 1874. No children were born to this first marriage. On 29 May 1879, Mary married 2) JOSIAH LAMBORN, son of John and Rachel (Nethery) Lamborn, born 21 Oct 1850 in New Garden. We don't know where or when either Mary or Josiah died. Josiah was a farmer and a manufacturer of butter.

Issue Surname Lamborn:

4116. Percy Lindley Lamborn was born 14 Dec 1882 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

4117. Nathan John Lamborn was born 19 Sep 1885 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

4118. Robert Hoopes Lamborn was born 6 Feb 1888 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

4119. Sarah Scarlett Lamborn was born 29 Sep 1889 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

2133. WILLIAM T. (or F. or V.?) HOOPES, son of Thomas Lindley and Margaret S. (Bibson) Hoopes, was born 12 Dec 1854 in London-grove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Sep 1912 in East Bradford. He is buried in Londongrove Friends Burial Ground. He married 16 Sep 1891 in Philadelphia, Pa., MATILDA "TILLIE" BAYNE, parents unknown, who was born 25 Jul 1864 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. Tillie was a tailoress and she and her husband were separated at the time of his death.

William's obituary carried a number of interesting facts so we would like to quote this article from the Chester Co. NEWS dated 23 Sep 1912:

"William Hoopes, an employee of T. L. Eyre, at the Deborah Rocks Farm, died suddenly, Saturday evening at the home of William Burgstresser, at Ingram's Mill, while on his way from his place of employment to Alton station, on the West Chester and Downingtown trolley line. Death was attributed to heart failure.

"Hoopes went to the Deborah Rock Farm about two weeks ago and was employed in filling silos and in work in the poultry plant. He was apparently in good health on Saturday afternoon and ate a hearty supper.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

After eating, he told the farmer, George M. Alien, with whom he boarded, that he was going to West Chester and started to walk to Alton station to take the trolley on the West Chester and Downingtown line.

"On reaching Ingram's Mill, which is about half way to his destination, he was overcome with heart failure and sat down to rest. About 6:30, Elisha Baldwin who makes his home with Mr. Burgstresser, at the house near Ingram's Mill, heard a sound as of some one groaning outside, but thinking it was a man under the influence of liquor, paid no attention to it. A little later he again heard groaning, and upon investigation found Hoopes sitting at the corner of the mill apparently in great pain.

"Assistance was summoned and the suffering man was carried into the Burgstresser home and placed upon a lounge. A telephone message was sent to police headquarters in West Chester for the ambulance, but Hoopes died a few minutes after he was removed to the house and was dead when the ambulance arrived. . . ."

"The deceased, who was about 55 years of age, was a son of the late Thomas Hoopes, of Chatham. A sister who is now deceased was the wife of Josiah Lamborn of New Garden. James Bailey of South Walnut Street this place, is a cousin.

"He was married some years ago, but he and his wife separated. Three children . . ."

Issue:

- 4120. Clyde B. Hoopes was born in Aug 1893 in Pa. NFI.
- 4121. Mildred M. Hoopes was born in Aug 1897 in Pa. NFI.
- 4122. Walter G. Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1899 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died 31 Jan 1918 in Wilmington where he is buried.

2144. ELIZABETH STEELE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Steele) Hoopes, was born 7 May 1811 in Newtown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. and died there on 9 Feb 1874. She was married 19 Nov 1831 at Newtown, by Abram Phillips, Esq., to JOSEPH LEWIS, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Yarnall) Lewis. He was born in Newtown on 22 Apr 1822 and died there, date unknown to us. Although Elizabeth was not a member of the Society of Friends, she attended Quaker meetings regularly.

Issue Surname Lewis: (All born Newtown)

- 4123. Erwin R. Lewis was born 16 Sep 1832 and died in Easttown on 28 Dec 1890, unmarried.
- 4124. Joseph Lewis was born 1 Jan 1835 and died 25 Apr 1888 at Newtown where he is buried at Newtown FBG. Joseph was a merchant who never married. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 4125. Emma Alice Lewis married Caleb Baldwin.
- 4126. Daniel Hoopes Lewis married 1) Mary Laura Hood; married 2) Martha B. Thomas.
- 4127. Hannabell Lewis married Josiah B. Serrill.
- 4128. Susanna Elizabeth Lewis was born 21 Mar 1845. She married 5 Sep 1883, Ezekiel Evans Dunwoody, son of James and Hannah (Hood) Dunwoody. He was born in Newtown on 30 Apr 1848. They moved to Colorado Springs, Colo. There were no children born to this marriage.
- 4129. Laura Cecilia Lewis married William Henry Fussell.
- 4130. Helen M. Lewis was born 11 Nov 1858 and died 15 Mar 1889, unmarried, in Newtown where she is buried in Newtown FBG.

2146. SUSANNA G. HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Steele) Hoopes, was born 22 Jul 1817 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., where she died on 22 Jul 1843. She married on 2 Apr 1835 at Newtown, REUBEN E. LEWIS, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Yarnall) Lewis. He was born in Jul 1812 in Newtown and died on 14 May 1883 in Leopard (Easttown), Chester Co., Pa. After her death, Reuben married 2) Elizabeth C. Young. He and Susanna are both buried in Newtown FBG.

Issue Surname Lewis:

- 4131. Dillwyn Lewis was born about 1835 and died young, in Philadelphia.
- 4132. Hannah Elizabeth Lewis married Henry Kauffman, Jr.
- 4133. Benjamin Franklin Lewis was born 12 Nov 1838 and died, unmarried, in Philadelphia in 1905.

2147. WILLIAM R. HOOPES, son of Daniel and Hannah (Steele) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1820 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., and died in Philadelphia, at the home of his son William, on 17 Jan 1895. Both he and his wife are buried in Goshen (Hicksite) FBG. He married on 5 Mar 1846 in Philadelphia, AM AND A M. YOUNG, the daughter of James and Rebecca (Kerns) Young. She was born about 1824, probably in Delaware Co., Pa., and died 16 Jul 1884 in West Chester. William followed several occupations; that of a farmer, worked in the Hoopes Bros, spoke manufacturing business and, for a while, worked in a grocery store.

Issue:

- 4134. Elizabeth Young Hoopes was born 8 Nov 1847 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, in 1926. She lived in Washington, D.C. NFI.
- 4135. William Herbert Hoopes was born B Jun 1860 in Easttown, Chester Co., Pa. He married Delia E. Butler, on 18 Oct 1892 in Boston, Mass., daughter of John S. and Martha (Lincoln) Butler, born in Union, Knox Co., Maine on 29 Nov 1870. They had no children, to our knowl-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

edge. William was a manufacturer's representative in Philadelphia and Washington, B.C.

4136. Charles M. Hoopes was born 24 Feb 1862 and died Apr 1864 in East-town, Chester Co., Pa. He is buried, in the Goshen FBG.

2148. ALICE ANN HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Steele) Hoopes, was born 5 Nov 1822 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 24 May 1881 at West Chester. She and her husband are both buried in Newtown FBG. She married 27 Jul 1843 in Lancaster Co., Pa., with Mayor Michael Carpenter of Lancaster officiating, JOSHUA SMEDLEY COX, son of George and Ann (Kerns) Cox. He was born 19 Aug 1816 in Willistown, Chester Co. and died in Philadelphia on 24 Jun 1877.

Issue Surname Cox:

4137. Susanna Lewis Cox was born 22 Oct 1843 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. She died 10 Mar 1918, unmarried, and is buried with her parents. She lived in Narbeth, Pa.
4138. Georgianna Cox was born 17 Aug 1845 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Dec 1891, unmarried. She was a school teacher in West Chester. She, too, is buried with her parents.

2149. HANNAH MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Steele) Hoopes, was born 25 May 1826 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. She married 6 Jun 1850 in Lancaster Co., Pa., AUGUSTUS BOND LEEDOM, the son of Samuel and Eliza (Steele) Leedom, who was born 26 Sep 1824 in Haverford, Montgomery Co., Pa. Augustus served for a time in the State Legislature in Harrisburg, Pa. Their last known residence was Adele, in Delaware County.

Issue Surname Leedom:

4139. Samuel Winfield Leedom married Mary Ella Conroy.
4140. Ella Hoopes Leedom was born 1 Mar 1853 in Haverford, Montgomery Co., and died 2 Jun 1895 in Philadelphia. She married Nathan Jones Leger and they had ten children, all of whom were dead by 1900. Nathan was a carpenter and builder. NFI.
4141. George Howard Leedom was born 20 Mar 1857 in Haverford and died in 1897. He married 23 Dec 1891 in Philadelphia, Rebe Crans Adler, daughter of John Lewis and Anne Louise (Crans) Adler. There were no children. NFI.

2151. HANNAH PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 13 Aug 1803 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., and died there 8 Mar 1872. She married, in Westtown, on 2 Mar 1826, HARPER

SIXTH GENERATION

HOWARD, son of James and Hannah (Harper) Howard. He was born 3 Jul 1792 in Edgemont, where he died on 3 Feb 1857.

Issue Surname Howard: (All born in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.)

- 4142. Sarah P. Howard was born on 18 Aug 1827 and died probably in West Chester. Her death date was not recorded. She married 21 Dec 1848, Samuel H. Davis, son of William and Mary (Hibberd) Davis. He was born 19 Jun 1817 in East Bradford and died 20 Oct 1889 in West Chester. He is buried in the Birmingham Cemetery. Six children were born to Sarah and Samuel.
- 4143. Anna M. Howard was born 3 May 1833 and died unmarried in West Chester on 25 Sep 1894.
- 4144. Elizabeth T. Howard was born 10 Feb 1835 and died in Edgemont, unmarried, on 16 Jul 1853.
- 4145. Hannah H. Howard was born 28 Sep 1841. She was unmarried. NFI.

2153. ELIZABETH PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hoopes) Pratt, was born in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. on 31 Jul 1807 and died in West Chester, on 18 Nov 1894. She married on 19 Mar 1829, EUSEBIUS TOWNSEND, son of William and Grace (Lollar) Townsend. He was born, date unknown, and died in East Bradford 18 Apr 1863.

Issue Surname Townsend: (All born East Bradford, Chester Co.)

- 4146. Anna Frost Townsend was born 30 Dec 1829. She married 8 Aug 1849 in West Chester, Daniel B. Hinman, son of Daniel and Sarah (Andrews) Hinman. He was born 30 Dec 1830 in Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn., and died 15 Mar 1892 in San Diego, Cal. They had three sons and one daughter and Anna was living in Los Angeles in 1900.
- 4147. George Brinton Townsend was born 11 Aug 1831. He married in Philadelphia on 18 Feb 1858, Mary Ann Smedley, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Davis) Smedley. She was born 6 Aug 1832 in East Bradford and died 23 Oct 1898 in Topeka, Ks. They had two daughters and three sons. In 1900, George was living in Shermanton, Cal.
- 4148. Thomas Ellwood Townsend was born 17 Jan 1833. In Muscatine, Iowa, on 8 Oct 1857, he married Fanny Adams, daughter of Samuel C. and Mehitabel M. (Cooley) Adams. She was born 17 May 1836 in New-burgh, N.Y., and died 17 Jan 1885 in Indianapolis, Ind. where she is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery. Thomas and Fanny had three sons.
- 4149. Lucy Darlington Townsend was born 1 Apr 1835 and died 8 Jun 1851 in East Bradford.
- 4150. Sarah Emily Townsend was born 1 Apr 1837. She married in East Bradford on 17 Feb 1859, Lewis W. Shields, son of Edward and Tab-itha (Wollerton) Shields. Lewis was born 9 Jul 1824 in East Bradford and died 22 Jan 1896 in West Chester. He is buried in Oaklands Cemetery. Sarah and Lewis had three sons and three daughters.
- 4151. Joseph Townsend was born 7 Oct 1839 and died in East Bradford on 14 Apr 1861. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 4152. Elizabeth Townsend was born 6 Mar 1842. She married William W. Hinman. NFI.
- 4153. William Henry Townsend was born 1 Aug 1844. He married in Olympia, Wash, on New Year's Day 1887, Robah G. Willard, daughter of Giles Keith and Eleanor Duff (Smith) Willard, born 6 Oct 1846 in Coles Co., Ill. They had no children. NFI.
- 4154. Robert Dobbin Townsend was born 10 Oct 1847. He married Irene Alien about whom we know nothing. They lived in Indianapolis, Ind. NFI.

2155. REESE HOOPES PRATT, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 3 Nov 1812 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., and died in West Chester on 2 Jul 1887. He married CATHERINE ANN AT-KINSON, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (?) Atkinson. Catherine was born 13 Oct 1813 in Smyrna, Kent Co., Del., and died 20 Dec 1860 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. They were married on 9 Feb 1841.

Issue Surname Pratt: (All born Smyrna, Kent Co., Del.)

- 4155. John Reece Pratt was born 21 Feb 1842. He married Ella Burwash and had two children. They lived in Chicago, Ill. NFI.
- 4156. Mary Elizabeth Pratt was born 1 Jan 1843. She lived in West Chester, a spinster. NFI.
- 4157. John Harper Pratt was born 27 Oct 1846. He married Elizabeth Pinyard. This couple and their two children lived in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 4158. Phebe Baker Pratt, a twin, was born 30 Mar 1851 and died in East Bradford, 22 Nov 1863.
- 4159. Sarah C. Pratt, a twin, was born 30 Mar 1851 and died in Smyrna, Del, on 20 Nov 1853.
- 4160. Lorenzo F. Pratt was born 9 Oct 1853 and died 12 Mar 1855 in Smyrna, Del.
- 4161. Alice Pratt was born 13 Mar 1856. She lived, unmarried, in West Chester. NFI.

2157. MARY ANN BAKER, daughter of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 14 Dec 1803 and died 14 Jan 1872. She is buried with her husband in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Philadelphia, Pa. She married JOHN GRIFFITH about whom we know nothing except that he was dead by 1900. NFI.

Issue Surname Griffith:

- 4162. Elias Griffith was deceased by 1900. NFI.
- 4163. Hannah Elizabeth Griffith died by 1900. NFI.
- 4164. George Griffith was dead by 1900. NFI.
- 4165. Mary Catherine Griffith married Jesse Kirk and had one child. By 1900, she was dead. NFI.
- 4166. John Griffith, Jr. was married. We don't know his wife's name and they had no children. John died in Libby Prison during the Civil War.

SIXTH GENERATION

2158. JESSE BAKER, son of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 30 Sep 1805 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Philadelphia, Pa. He married twice but we know almost nothing about either of his wives. The first was SARAH ANN PURSE; the second, MARY ?. She is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Philadelphia. NFI.

Issue By Sarah Ann Purse Surname Baker:

- 4167. John Baker married Mary Simpson. He and Mary had three children and lived in Washington, B.C. where John died by 1900. NFI.
- 4168. Jesse Baker. NFI.
- 4169. Olive Baker was dead by 1900. NFI.
- 4170. Mary Baker was dead by 1900. NFI.

Issue By Mary Surname Baker:

- 4171. Phebe Baker. NFI.
- 4172. Hannah Baker. NFI.
- 4173. Elizabeth Baker. NFI.
- 4174. Sarah Ann Baker. NFI.
- 4175. Mary Baker married Stephen Hankins. They had one daughter and lived in Camden, N.J. NFI.
- 4176. Jessie Baker married Benjamin Pine by whom she had four daughters. They lived in Washington, B.C. NFI.

2160. CATHERINE BAKER, daughter of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 15 Jun 1809 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1883. She married THOMAS DAVIS, about whom we know nothing at all except that he is buried in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Davis:

- 4177. Clarkson Bavis died in 1864 in a Confederate prison during the Civil War.
- 4178. Elizabeth Bavis died young.
- 4179. Mary Ann Bavis married Ellwood Lewis of Treddyffin, Chester Co., Pa. They had three children.

2161. DANIEL HOOPES BAKER, son of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 28 Mar 1811 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 28 Nov 1855 in Doe Run, Chester Co. He is buried in Friendship M. E. Churchyard with his second wife. Daniel married 1) 11 Nov 1837 in Philadelphia, MARY RUDOLPH, daughter of William and Grace (?) Rudolph. She was born 13 Jul 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa., and died 4 Mar 1848 in East Fallowfield, Chester Co. Daniel married 2) on 21 Feb 1850, in Parkesburg, Chester Co., MARGARETTA GORDON McCORKLE, parents unknown, born probably in West Marlborough, Chester Co., and died in Laurel, Chester Co. on 8 Aug 1864.

Issue By Mary Rudolph Surname Baker: (Born in Philadelphia)

- 4180. William Rudolph Baker was born 3 Oct 1838. He married in Warren Tavern, Pa., 26 Mar 1873, Hannah Mary Akins, daughter of John and Hannah (Lapp) Akins, born 2 May 1845 in Warren, Warren Co., Pa. This couple had one son and one daughter and lived in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.
- 4181. Elias Harrison Baker was born 16 Oct 1840 and died in the Battle of Spottsylvania in the Civil War on 12 May 1864.
- 4182. Henry Clay Baker was born 30 Nov 1844. He married 1) in Reading, Berks Co., Pa., 12 Jun 1866, Clara Rettew, daughter of Benjamin Talbot Rettew. She was born in May 1846 in Honeybrook, Chester Co. They had three children born in Illinois. Henry Clay married 2) in Kansas City, Mo., 16 Oct 1885, Sarah Murray, daughter of John and Jane (Spice) Murray, born 6 Dec 1855 in London, England. No children were born to this second marriage. Henry Clay was a member of the Legislature from Walterville, Oregon, so he probably died there. NFI.

Issue By Margaretta Gordon McCorkle Surname Baker:

- 4183. Mary Elizabeth Baker was born 9 Aug 1851 in Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa., and died in Philadelphia on 19 Apr 1879 where she is buried in Fernwood Cemetery. She married Charles B. Noblet, son of James W. and Sarah Ann (Rigby) Noblet. He was born 17 Oct 1849 in Delaware Co., and died probably in Philadelphia. They had one son. Charles was a contractor and legislator.
- 4184. Phebe Catherine Baker was born 16 Feb 1853 in Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa., and died in West Marlborough, Chester Co., on 6 May 1854.
- 4185. Thomas Davis Baker was born 21 Feb 1855 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., and died there on 26 Mar 1856.

2163. ELIAS BAKER, JR., son of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 11 Nov 1815 in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 25 Mar 1895 in Media, Delaware Co. where he is buried in the Media Cemetery along with his wife. He married 14 June 1846 in Lancaster Co., Pa., LYDIA ANN BAILY, No. 2240, daughter of James and Esther (James) Baily. She was born 25 Jun 1818 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., and died 10 Sep 1899 in Atlantic City, N.J.

Issue Surname Baker: (Born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 4186. James Baker died young. NFI.
- 4187. Hettie W. Baker was born 14 Aug 1848. She married in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., on 11 Nov 1875, William Ring, son of Caleb W. and Martha Ann (Worrall) Ring, born 15 Nov 1840 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa. This couple lived in Kennett with their two sons and two daughters.

SIXTH GENERATION

4188. Eliza H. Baker was born 22 May 1852. A spinster, she lived in Atlantic City, N.J.
4189. Ida J. Baker was born 11 Jan 1854. She lived, unmarried, in Media, Pa.

2165. SARAH HOOPEs BAKER, daughter of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 22 Oct 1818, probably in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa., died there 26 Apr 1897, and is buried in Media. She married EDWARD DAVIS THOMAS, about whom we know nothing except that he is buried in Media.

Issue Surname Thomas:

4190. Mary Elizabeth Thomas married in Feb 1868, Isaac Johnson, a judge in Delaware Co. They had two sons. Mary Elizabeth died in 20 Aug 1893.
4191. Henry Clay Thomas was killed by an assassin in Pulaski, Mo. in Mar 1899. NFI.
4192. William Davis Thomas married 26 Jun 1884, Elizabeth Brown. He died 8 May 1891. They had one son. Elizabeth was teaching school in Media in 1900.

2167. JOHN MORGAN BAKER, son of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 29 Jan 1824 in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. He married on New Year's Day in 1858 in Philadelphia, SARAH JANE BISHOP, daughter of Malin and Anna Maria (Sill) Bishop, born 16 Oct 1836 in Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Baker:

4193. Laura Phebe Baker was born 14 Nov 1858. She married 9 Dec 1878, Benjamin B. Lister, warden at Delaware County Prison and also a real estate broker in Germantown, Philadelphia. They had one son and three daughters.
4194. Franklin Washington Baker was born 2 Jan 1862. He was a bachelor and lived in Media.
4195. Malin Baker was born 3 Jan 1866 and died 10 Apr 1885. NFI.

2168. DANIEL HOOPEs, son of Caleb and Lydia (Ottey) Hoopes, was born about 1811 in Easttown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Ohio. He married, in Ohio, HANNAH ? about whom we know nothing. NFI.

Issue:

4196. Sarah Ann Hoopes married, in Muskingum Co., Ohio on 3 Mar 1853, James Hocking. NFI.
4197. Eveline Hoopes married on Christmas Day in 1862 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, William L. Gillogly. NFI.
4198. Daniel Hoopes, Jr. married Mary Steadman.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2169. JOHN HOOPES, son of Caleb and Lydia (Ottey) Hoopes, was born 16 Aug 1813 in Easttown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Feb 1892 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio. J. C. Sharon performed a marriage ceremony for John and ABIGAIL ANN MILHOUS, parents unknown who was born 25 Mar 1820 in Canonsburg, Washington Co., Pa.

John was the Clerk of Common Pleas Court in Zanesville, Ohio. NFI.

Issue: (All born Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio)

- 4199. Sarah Joanna Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1841 and died 1 Jul 1842.
- 4200. Lydia Jane Hoopes was born 27 Sep 1843. She married sometime between 1870 and 1880. (She was unmarried and aged 27 at the time of the 1870 census.) NFI.
- 4201. Hannah Mary Hoopes married Henry Leslie.
- 4202. Charles Hildreth Hoopes married Sarah Kathryn Richardson.

2170. CALEB HOOPES, son of Caleb and Lydia (Ottey) Hoopes, was born 7 Nov 1816 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 28 Mar 1907 in Media, Delaware Co. He married 20 Feb 1841 in Philadelphia, MALINDA WHITE, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Russell) White of Middletown. She was born 20 Apr 1820 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., and died 8 Aug 1892 in Media, Pa. Caleb and Malinda are buried in Lot 620 in the Media Cemetery.

Issue: (Probably all born in Delaware Co., Pa.)

- 4203. Lydia Elizabeth Hoopes married Lewis Dotts.
- 4204. William Henry Hoopes was born on 18 Aug 1844. On 7 Sep 1892, in Media, he was married to Charlotte Brown. She was born in Philadelphia in May 1849, the daughter of Thomas Brown. William and Charlotte, who had no children, lived in Media. NFI.
- 4205. Jesse White Hoopes married 1) Rebecca Thompson; 2) Sarah Jane Thompson.
- 4206. George G. Hoopes married Josephine H. Dotts.
- 4207. Edward D. Hoopes married 1) Margaret Farman; 2) Elizabeth ?.
- 4208. Thomas Atwood Hoopes married Ellen (or Eleanor?) Mays.
- 4209. Annie Lincoln Hoopes married Frank D. Moore.

2172. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Caleb and Lydia (Ottey) Hoopes, was born in Jan 1821 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died after 1880. He married 16 Aug 1845 in the rectory of Radnor Church, HANNAH R. WORRALL, parents unknown, who was born between 1824 and 1827 in Delaware Co., Pa. She also died after 1880. William was a carpenter and, in later years, the assistant warden at the Delaware County Jail.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue: (All born in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.)

- 4210. Philip Worrall Hoopes was born about 1846 and died, probably unmarried, on 10 Dec 1870.
- 4211. Lydia Hoopes was born about 1848. NFI.
- 4212. Annie E. Hoopes was born about 1849.
- 4213. Alonzo Hoopes married Margaret Tail Ballentine.
- 4214. Hannah Ann Hoopes was born about 1853. NFI.
- 4215. Esther Hoopes was born about 1856. NFI.
- 4216. Ida Hoopes was born about 1861. NFI.

Note: According to the 1880 census, one of William and Hannah's daughters married a man named Miller and had two children: Ida L. Miller, aged 6; W. Thomas Miller, aged 2. Another daughter married a man named Pedrick and had a daughter, Pocahontas Pedrick, aged one year old, all living with grandparents in 1880. We are unable to establish which was which.

2182. JESSE R. MATLACK, son of Isaiah and Phebe (Hoopes) Matlack, was born 21 Apr 1821 in Milltown, (East Goshen), Chester Co., Pa., and died there 24 Apr 1893. He married 1) 4 Mar 1854 in West Chester, PHEBE ANN BISHOP, daughter of Philip and Phebe (Wood) Bishop. She was born 7 Mar 1835 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 30 Mar 1863 in East Goshen where she is buried in Goshen FBG. Jesse married 2) on 21 Jun 1866 in West Chester, MARTHA A. STEELE, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Mullin) Steele, born 5 Sep 1840 in Easttown, Chester Co. We don't know when or where she died but surmise it could have been in Philadelphia.

Jesse was postmaster of Milltown from 1849 to 1893. He was also a legislator, Tax collector-assessor, and owner of the Milltown Hotel, once called "Sheaf of Wheat".

Issue By Phebe Bishop Surname Matlack: (All born Milltown)

- 4217. Rebecca Matlack was born 24 Apr 1855. She married in West Chester on 16 Dec 1875, Richardson H. Pierce, son of Richardson and Sarah (Bullock) Pierce, born 31 Oct 1840 in Westtown. Richardson was a clerk in the Auditor's Dept, of the Pennsylvania Railroad in Philadelphia. They had two sons and one daughter.
- 4218. Phebe Bishop Matlack was born 1 May 1856. She married in Milltown, 31 Aug 1882, Samuel A. McMaster, son of Hugh A. and Rachel Q. (Blake) McMaster, born 17 Jul 1859 in Philadelphia. Samuel was a jeweler in Avondale, Chester Co. He and Phebe had one son.
- 4219. Annie Hemphill Matlack was born 14 May 1860. She married Samuel L. Dicks, son of James and Mary (Lytle) Dicks, born 16 Nov 1857 in Delaware Co., Pa. Samuel was a merchant in Goshenville and he and Annie had one son.
- 4220. Mary Y. Matlack was born 7 Feb 1862. She was living, unmarried, in Philadelphia in 1900. NFI.

Issue By Martha A. Steele Surname Matlack: (All born Milltown)

- 4221. Lizzie Hemphill Matlack was born 29 Jul 1867 and died 8 Sep 1867.
- 4222. Jesse D. Matlack was born 19 May 1869 and died 17 Aug 1869.
- 4223. Joseph Evans Matlack was born 14 Nov 1870. He married 6 Mar 1894 in Radford, Va., Sarah Emma Malin, daughter of Samuel O. and Hannah (Hardcastel) Malin, born 2 Dec 1869 in Tyrone, Blair Co., Pa. Joseph and Sarah had two daughters and the family lived in Atlantic City, N.J.
- 4224. Jesse Matlack was born 17 Mar 1873 and died 2 Aug 1873.
- 4225. Martha Matlack was born 5 Aug 1874 and died 27 Apr 1875.
- 4226. Harry Verner Matlack was born 19 Mar 1877 and died 2 Dec 1877.
- 4227. Herbert Wood Matlack was born 8 Dec 1878 and died 18 Apr 1879.
- 4228. Emma White Matlack was born 20 Sep 1881. NFI.

2186. PHEBE ANN MATLACK, daughter of Tsaiah and Phebe (Hoopes) Matlack, was born 26 Oct 1828 in Milltown, Chester Co., Pa., and died 14 Feb 1856 in Leipersville, Delaware Co., Pa. She is buried in Goshen FBG in Chester Co. She married 31 Jul 1851 in Fox Chase, Delaware Co., JOHN MITCHELL BAKER, son of William and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Baker. He was born 29 Oct 1828 in Doe Run, Chester Co. and died 22 Jun 1889 in Pennsbury, Chester Co. He is buried in Media, Delaware Co. Mitchell, as he was called, was a director of Farmers' National Bank in West Chester.

Issue Surname Baker:

- 4229. Sallie Mercer Baker was born 12 Jul 1852 in Parkesburg Chester Co., Pa., and died 24 Jul 1883 in Media, Delaware Co. She married 17 Nov 1874, Vincent Gilpin Robinson about whom we have no information. They had no children. Sallie is buried in the Media Cemetery.
- 4230. Jesse Matlack Baker was born 1 Mar 1854 in Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa. He married 26 Jan 1882, Courtney Hamilton Wallace of Georgetown, Washington, D.C., about whom we know nothing more. They had three sons and one daughter. Jesse served in the House of Representatives in 1882 and the Senate in 1892. He was Chairman of Transports between the United States and the Philippines.
- 4231. Phebe Ann Matlack was born 8 Feb 1856 in Liepersville. She was a teacher and later a florist in Media.

2187. ANNIE MARIA MATLACK, daughter of Isaiah and Phebe (Hoopes) Matlack, was born 1 Dec 1830 in Milltown, Chester Co., Pa. She married 15 Jan 1852 in Milltown, THOMAS WILLIS HEMPHILL, son of Thomas and Ann Phipps (Crosby) Hemphill, born 22 Jan 1826, in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Hemphill: (All born in Thornbury, Delaware Co.)

- 4232. Elizabeth Holmes Hemphill was born 15 Dec 1852 and died 11 May 1867.
- 4233. Thomas Wills Hemphill, Jr. was born 15 Sep 1854. He married Sarah Jane Neeley about whom we have no information. This family lived in Glen Mills, Delaware Co. and belonged to Grove Methodist Church. They had three daughters.
- 4234. Anna Cornelia Hemphill, twin to Walter, was born 17 Oct 1868 and died 22 Dec 1873. She is buried in St. John's Churchyard in Concord.
- 4235. Walter T. Hemphill, twin to Anna, was born 17 Oct. 1868. NFI.

2189. MARY JANE HOOPES, daughter of Abraham W. and Ann (Humes) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1822 in New London, Chester Co., Pa. She married 1 Sep 1845, THEODORE BEAUMONT, son of Davis and Elizabeth (?) Beaumont. He was born about 1822 in West Chester, Chester Co. and died 16 Jan 1903.

Issue Surname Beaumont: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)

- 4236. Davis Beaumont was born about 1846, died young.
- 4237. Jesse Beaumont was born about 1848, died young.
- 5238. Lizzie O. Beaumont was born about 1850. NFI.
- 4239. Henry T. Beaumont was born about 1852. NFI.

2193. LEWIS B. HOOPES, son of John M. and Mary Ann (Lewis) Hoopes, was born 16 Dec 1838 in Milltown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia in 1913. He married 18 Jan 1872 in Philadelphia, ANNIE S. CRAIG, daughter of Elias D. and Hannah (Richards) Craig. She was born 13 Aug 1848 in Philadelphia and died there 6 Aug 1889. Annie is buried in Mount Meriah Cemetery in Philadelphia.

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia)

- 4240. Bertie Craig Hoopes was born 3 Mar 1873 and died 29 Dec 1874.
- 4241. Rena Estelle Hoopes married Charles William Lawser.
- 4242. Lizzie Woodrow Hoopes was born 22 Dec 1876 and died 10 Mar 1880.
- 4243. Lewis Craig Hoopes married Edna C. Curtis.
- 4244. Wilmer Darlington Hoopes was born 2 Aug 1889 and died 21 Dec 1889.

2268. ISAAC PIERCE, son of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce, was born 9 Nov 1839, Chester Co., Pa. He married 1) MARY MARSHALL and 2) SARAH WISE. We know nothing at all about either of his wives. Isaac was a blacksmith in West Freedom, Clarion Co., Pa.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Pierce:

- 4245. John Webb Pierce was born 3 Nov 1867. He married Frances J. Troutman. NFI.
- 4246. Lurmina Pierce was born 3 Feb 1869. She married John G. Bethue. NFI.
- 4247. Anne Laura Pierce was born 16 Jun 1870. NFI.
- 4248. Joseph G. Pierce was born 17 Feb 1872. NFI.
- 4249. Newton H. Pierce was born 10 May 1874. NFI.
- 4250. Franklin J. Pierce was born 8 May 1877. NFI.
- 4251. Jesse E. Pierce was born 26 Feb 1879. NFI.
- 4252. Marshall B. Pierce was born 8 Aug 1886. NFI.

2269. ELIZABETH WEBB PIERCE, daughter of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce, was born 15 Feb 1841 in Chester Co., Pa. She married 13 Oct 1859 at West Chester, Chester Co., WILLIAM STEELE, son of Robert and Sidney (Armstrong) Steele. NFI.

Issue Surname Steele: 4253. Anna E. Steele was born 22 Jan 1869 in Chester Co. NFI.

2270. HANNAH E. PIERCE, daughter of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce, was born 5 Aug 1843 in Chester Co., Pa. She married 23 Oct 1862, HARRY GARVEY about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Garvey:

- 4254. Pierce Garvey was born 2 Jul 1863 in Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del. NFI.
- 4255. Harry John Garvey was born 20 May 1869 in Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del., and died 11 Dec 1869 in Coultersville, Chester Co., Pa.
- 4256. Fannie Garvey was born 14 Dec 1870 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

2272. MARGARETTA B. PIERCE, daughter of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce, was born 22 Feb 1847 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married MARSHALL CLOUD, parents unknown, who died 24 Oct 1870 in Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. and is buried at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Cloud:

- 4257. Harry Cloud was born 28 Jan 1867. NFI.
- 4258. Annie P. Cloud was born 28 Mar 1869. She married 24 Dec 1890, Frank Hinkle. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

2273. REBECCA ANN PIERCE, daughter of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce and twin to Joseph C., below, was born 29 Jun 1850 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married 25 July 1867 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., CHESTER MILTON STEELE, son of Robert and Sidney (Armstrong) Steele. NFI.

Issue Surname Steele:

4259. Ella P. Steele was born 25 Nov 1869 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

2274. JOSEPH C. PIERCE, son of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce and twin to Rebecca Ann above, was born 29 Jun 1850 in Newcastle Co., Del. He married there on 23 Jun 1880, REBECCA JOHN. NFI.

Issue Surname Pierce: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)

- 4260. R. S. Lula Pierce, twin to Lena, was born 7 Mar 1881 and died 8 Apr 1882.
- 4261. L. C. Lena Pierce, twin to Lula, was born 7 Mar 1881 and died 13 Apr 1882.
- 4262. Ellen S. Pierce was born 29 Jan 1884. NFI.
- 4263. May Pierce was born 11 May 1887. NFI.
- 4264. Joseph S. Pierce II was born 8 Dec 1889. NFI.

2275. MARY JANE PIERCE, daughter of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce, was born 7 Jun 1843 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married 3 Oct 1881, THEODORE RAMBO, son of George W. and Anne Elizabeth (Sweeton) Rambo, born 8 Jan 1853 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Rambo:

- 4265. Mary E. Rambo was born 3 Jul 1882. NFI.
- 4266. Harry T. Rambo was born 3 Mar 1885. NFI.

2277. ANNA LAURA PIERCE, daughter of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce, was born 10 Jul 1858 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married on 28 Jan 1880; WILLIAM B. MANN. NFI.

Issue Surname Mann:

- 4267. William Mann was born 9 Oct 1881 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
- 4268. Alta E. Mann was born 6 Feb 1887 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

2290. JAMES THOMAS HOOPS, son of Charles and Sarah (Stroth-er) Hoops, was born 29 Apr 1829 in 111. and died by 1904 in Lancaster,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Dallas Co., TX. He married 1) in 1852 in Ohio Co. Ky., MARY ANN BROWN, daughter of William and Margaret (?) Brown, who was born in Ky. on an unrecorded date but died by 1864 in Ohio Co., Ky. NFI. James married 2) in 1865, MARY CATHERINE ANDERSON, daughter of parents unknown, who was born in Ky. in Apr 1842 and was living in Lancaster, Dallas Co., TX. in 1900. NFI.

Issue By Mary A. Brown:

- 4269. William Haydon Hoops married 1) Serena Benson; 2) Sarah E. Vaughn.
- 4270. Letitia Hoops married John Grat Flewallen.
- 4271. Charles A. Hoops was born in 1858. He was married and had two daughters. NFI.
- 4272. Nancy J. Hoops was born 27 Jan 1859. She married Charles Teenas. NFI.
- 4273. Henry H. Hoops was born in Mar 1861 and died 13 Jul 1936 in Mercer, Ky. He is buried in Dovey Cemetery. Henry married 1) 13 Jul 1887 Josie Romae; 2) 4 Apr 1920 Susan McGary who died 5 Oct 1936 in Moorman, Ky. where she is buried in New Hope Cemetery.

Issue By Mary Catherine Anderson:

- 4274. James Sherman Hoops married 1) Pearl Godwin; 2) Maggie Bell Walker.
- 4275. Martha Ellen Hoops married Andrew Ewing Barry.
- 4276. Lee Hoops was born in Feb 1870 in Cromwell, Ohio Co., Ky. He was unmarried. NFI.
- 4277. Lucinda Kathryn Hoops married James Clay Barry.
- 4278. Joseph Jefferson Hoops married 1) Ida L. Brogdon; 2) Lillie Estella Jenkins; 3) Mary Annie Lee.
- 4279. Mary Susan Hoops married Byron L. Goar.
- 4280. Daniel Lafayette Hoops married Cadora Magdalena (Lee) Tatum.

2291. WILLIAM STROTHER HOOPS, son of Charles and Sarah (Strother) Hoops, was born 26 May 1831 in Montgomery Co., 111. and died 20 Apr 1911 in Beaver Dam, Ohio Co., Ky. where he is buried. He married 2) 9 Dec 1858 in Ohio Co., PAULINE "POLLY" TABOR, daughter of Amos and Jane (Johnstone) Tabor. She was born 4 Sep 1840 in Ohio Co., Ky. and died 6 Jun 1920 in Beaver Dam. William had married 1) on 5 Nov 1854 in Ohio Co., Ky. MARY ELIZABETH GENTRY, about whom we know nothing except that she was born ca 1835 in Ohio Co.

Issue: (All born in Beaver Dam, Ohio Co., Ky.)

- 4281. George William Hoops was born 30 Apr 1860 and died 27 Feb 1923, unmarried. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 4282. Charles Henry Hoops married Mary Ann Hines.
- 4283. James Albert Hoops married 1) Ora Stewart; 2) Bettina Iveson Lee.
- 4284. Sally Jane Hoops married Thomas Smith Cox.
- 4285. Norris Bennet Hoops married Georgia Ann McGrew.
- 4286. Mathias Neal Hoops married Millie Kendall.
- 4287. Susan Ellen Hoops married Thomas Edwin Davidson.

2294. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPS, son of Charles and Sarah (Strother) Hoops, was born 19 Jan 1837 in Ohio Co., Ky. and died 1 Apr 1902 in Wayne Co., Mo. He is buried in Wayne Co., probably in Piedmont. On 20 Sep 1860 in Ohio Co., he married ELIZABETH ANN AL-BIN, daughter of Joseph R. and Mary (?) Albin. She was born 30 Jan 1840 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Ky., and died 9 Mar 1876.

Issue:

- 4288. Alvis Buel Hoops married Margaret Ann Bennett.
- 4289. Mary Viola Hoops was born 29 Oct 1863 and died 12 Nov 1866.
- 4290. Louvice Florence Hoops was born 19 Nov 1865 and died 13 Sep 1902. She was married to Henry Gwilliams. NFI.
- 4291. Nancy Isabell Hoops married Murry Abraham Randell.
- 4292. Nevada Hoops was born 30 Jan 1871. She married Mr. Hamilton. They had no children and lived in Arkansas.
- 4293. Elverda Hoops married Frank Buffington.

2296. HENRY HOOPS, son of Charles and Sarah (Strother) Hoops, was born 23 Aug 1842 in Ohio Co., Ky. He married 1) on 10 Mar 1868 in Ohio Co., Ky. MARY HAWES of Ohio Co., born in 1844; 2) PHEBE J. ?, parents unknown, who was born in Feb 1852 in Tenn. NFI.

Issue By Mary Hawes:

- 4294. Sarah E. Hoops was born in Cromwell, Ohio Co. in 1869. NFI.

Issue By Phebe J.:

- 4295. Louise F. Hoops was born ca 1873 in Cromwell, Ohio Co., Ky. NFI.
- 4296. Laura B. Hoops was born in Jan 1877 in Birch Tree, Shannon Co., Mo. NFI.
- 4297. Joanna Hoops was born Jan 1879 in Birch Tree. NFI.
- 4298. Lillie A. Hoops was born in Feb 1887 in Birch Tree. NFI.

2297. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOOPS, son of Charles and Sarah (Strother) Hoops, was born 6 Oct 1846 in Ohio Co., Ky. and died there 12 Nov 1920 where he is buried in Cool Springs Cemetery. He was married 1) in Ohio Co., at the home of her father on 3 Oct 1888, to VICTORIA LEE, daughter of James Lee. She was born in Ohio Co. in 1868

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and died, probably in childbirth, in 1891. Thomas married 2) on 29 Dec 1892 in Ohio Co., MARTHA JANE LACEY, parents unknown. She was born 8 Jun 1866 in Ohio Co. and died there 6 Sep 1906. She is buried with her husband.

Issue By Victoria Lee: (All born Ohio Co., Ky.)

- 4299. Andrew Hoops was born in 1889. NFI.
- 4300. Susan Hoops was born in 1890. NFI.
- 4301. Lou Hoops was born in 1891. NFI.

Issue By Martha Jane Lacey:

- 4302. Alvin Jesse Hoops was born 9 Oct 1893 in Cool Spring, Ohio Co., Ky., and died, unmarried, 18 Apr 1918 in Hattiesburg, Miss, during World War I of lobar pneumonia.
- 4303. William Strother Hoops was born 29 Apr 1897 in Cool Spring, Ohio Co., Ky., and died unmarried 18 Jul 1927. NFI.
- 4304. Bina Alverda Hoops married William Millard Beasley.
- 4305. Edward Brown Hoops married 1) June ?; 2) Agnes Louise Linde.

2298. JOHN Q. HOOPS, son of Charles and Sarah (Strother) Hoops, was born 3 Apr 1849 in Ohio Co., Ky. and died in Henderson Co., Ky. by 1900. He is buried in the Fernwood Cemetery in Henderson Co. John was married in Ohio Co. on 1 Jun 1871 to ELIZA ISABELLE LEE, daughter of Jesse Lee. She was born in Ohio Co. on 24 Nov 1850 and died in Henderson on 25 Jan 1927. In 1900 Eliza was in the Western Kentucky Asylum for the Insane and relatives were caring for her two youngest children.

Issue: (All born Beaver Dam, Ohio Co., Ky.)

- 4306. Mary Frances Hoops married Cornelius D. Freels.
- 4307. B. Willie Hoops (twin) was born in 1876 and died as an infant.
- 4308. Eva P. Hoops (twin) married John A. Roy.
- 4309. Lucy Dee Hoops married James Anderson Tillotson.
- 4310. John R. Hoops was born in Mar 1880 and died as an infant.
- 4311. Mattie Jane Hoops was born 1 May 1883 and died 11 Jul 1957 in Henderson, Henderson Co., Ky. She was married in Henderson on 22 Oct 1901 to Robert Thomas Hager. He was born 7 Aug 1879 in Union Co., Ky. and died 6 Aug 1957 in Henderson. They are both buried in St. Louis Cemetery in Henderson. Robert and Mattie Jane had thirteen children.
- 4312. Lida Hoops married James Edward Stokes.

2312. JOHN ROBERT HOOPES, son of Vincent and Harriet (McMahan) Hoopes, was born 20 May 1832 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died 17 or 18 Jul 1911 in Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., where he is buried. He

SIXTH GENERATION

married 1) in Belmont Co. on 11 Jan 1858, DEBORAH TOMLINSON, parents unknown, born in Ohio where she died about 1861 or 1862. John married 2) ? YAZELL, daughter of John and Jane (Hamilton) Yazell and a sister to his third wife. She was born in 1840 in Fleming Co., Ky., and died there in 1865. He married 3) in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., on 24 Sep 1866, MARY ELIZABETH YAZELL, daughter of John and Jane (Hamilton) Yazell, who was born 20 Apr 1848 in Fleming Co., and died 8 Mar 1928 in Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., where she is buried in the Maysville Cemetery.

John Robert Hoopes was a Civil War veteran. Some of this family spelled the name without the "e".

Issue By Deborah Tomlinson:

- 4313. Delia Hoopes n. «mied John Evans.
- 4314. Rachel Hoopes married Samuel Routt.

Issue By Second Wife:

- 4315. Jennie Hoopes married Daniel Hamilton.
- 4316. Nancy Hoopes was born in Ohio in 1865. On 4 Mar 1882 in Fleming Co., Ky. she married George Humphries who was born in 1859 in Rowan Co., Ky. They had three daughters.

Issue By Mary Elizabeth Yazell:

- 4317. John S. Hoopes was born 11 Mar 1868 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio and died Oct 1877 in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Ky.
- 4318. James Vincent Hoopes married Grace Stewart.
- 4319. William Olin Hoopes was born 25 Jun 1872 in Fleming Co., Ky. and died, unmarried, 22 Jan 1931 in Maysville, Mason Co., Ky.
- 4320. Joseph Harrison Hoops married Elizabeth Virginia Spencer.
- 4321. Charles Everett Hoopes married 1) Mary Lovina Reed; 2) Gusta Pridemore.
- 4322. Minnie Belle Hoopes married Henry Adam Miller.
- 4323. Isaac Thomas Hoops married Myrtle Stouder.
- 4324. Mary Rebecca Jane "Mollie" Hoops married William Thomas Locke.
- 4325. Lillie Mae Hoops married James H. Poor.
- 4326. Edward McMahan Hoops married 1) Lydia Tucker; 2) Bessie Murphy.

2313. ISAAC H. HOOPES, son of Vincent and Harriet (McMahan) Hoopes, was born in Ohio in 1836 and died there, of pneumonia, in 1920. He was married to JENNIE EDNA BROWN, a niece of John Brown, the well-known abolitionist. Isaac was a gunsmith. NFI.

Issue: 4327. Edward Lyman Hoopes married Ida Margaret Findlay.

2328. WILLIAM HENRY HOOPES, son of Henry and Eleanor (Grubb) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1848 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., and died there 31 Mar 1909. He is buried in River View Cemetery. William married in Wilmington, 30 Sep 1874, MARY REBECCA TOP-PIN, the daughter of George and Julia (?) Toppin. She was born in 1853 in Wilmington and died there 15 Sep 1940. She is buried next to her husband. William was a machinist; Mary was a dressmaker.

At the time of her death, Mary Rebecca Hoopes had been a widow for thirty-one years and a dressmaker for fifty three years. She was 87 years old.

According to a newspaper account, Mary Rebecca never intended to be a modiste, it just happened. "It all began with the death of her sister, Miss Ella Toppin. Only Wilmingtonians with long lives will recall Miss Toppin's dressmaking establishment on East Fifth St. Regularly Mrs. Hoopes called at her sister's place, and to pass the time away she would work button-holes. She never entered the workroom.

"Her entry into the world of gowns was accidental. After the death of her sister, a New York customer of Miss Toppin's asked Mrs. Hoopes to make a dress. This was the start of M. R. Hoopes and Co. The firm began at 419 East Fifth St., and then moved to the old Bornot Building at 716 Market St. For the past 22 years it has been located at Delaware Ave. and West St.

"In 1887, when Mrs. Hoopes began her enterprise, dress materials were of a type that since have nearly been forgotten. There was crepon, foulard, and gabardine—recently revived—organdie and silicia, a glazed cotton lining which was included in every style of gown. The dress wasn't real unless silicia was the lining. Another material was peau de soie, a stiff heavy silk, which had a leatherly touch. In those days whalebone went into the waist to give that slim appearance, hair cloth in the skirt and crinoline extended the sleeves. Forty years ago there was always 'papier chamois' in the sleeves for stiffening.

"Dresses then had so many beads that a special girl was employed to attach them. Many ruffles adorned the dresses, and these things were all made by hand. Even the rosettes that went on a skirt or flower trimmings were hand done. Mrs. Hoopes had the distinction of being far in advance when it came to a matter of styles. Regularly she went to the openings in New York, each spring and fall. When the first openings were held in New York City there were no original French dresses, only pattern dresses made of crinoline. Later models were brought over from the famous French modistes of the day—Paquin, Worth, Callot and Boue Souers. These were fabulously expensive, some cost \$1,000, dressmakers bought only the patterns.

SIXTH GENERATION

"Of all the importers with whom Mrs. Hoopes dealt only two survive—Harry Angelo and Colli, Inc.

"There was an indomitable character tucked away in her small size; she possessed a determination that kept her business alive through all the changes that ensued, that enabled her, and those who carried on her work following her retirement, to survive the wave of machine-made goods that swept the twentieth century.

"After the New York openings the importers would come to Wilmington, in order that dressmakers here could see the cloths and patterns. Their shows were held at the Clayton House on Market St. These openings were at night and Mrs. Hoopes went to them on the horse cars, always taking a girl from the Hoopes Co. with her. She enjoyed that part of her business . . . looking at clothes and shopping for trimmings. She did all the buying for the firm until she was 75 years old.

"She loved black satin and sequins, and was glad when a customer had such a dress made. She loved weddings, too, and dressed many bridal parties. She did six weddings for one family, brides and bridesmaids. Her old-fashioned book with the list of customers named most of Wilmington's 'best people.' The books have one corner burned off. That happened in the fire that ruined her place in October 1925. She was 73 then and went down the fire escape carrying her purse, while two of the girls were lifted out of the corner window by way of a wooden sign board."

Issue:

4328. Mabel Hoopes was born in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. She died 29 Jul 1931 in Philadelphia. NFI.

(Wilmington Records and Cemetery Readings suggest that the couple may have had two sons and another daughter all of whom died young, but your editors are inclined to doubt this.)

2329. ALFRED ALBIN HOOPES, son of Henry and Eleanor (Grubb) Hoopes, was born on 5 May 1851 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He married an EMMA D. who was born in Delaware on 4 Jun 1847. They lived at 202 Washington St. in Wilmington. NFI.

Issue:

4329. Clara Hoopes (adopted).

2330. GEORGE ALEXANDER HOOPES, son of Henry and Eleanor (Grubb) Hoopes, was born 22 May 1856 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died there in May 1938. He is buried in Lombardy Cemetery beside his wife. He married 3 Oct 1887 in West Whiteland, Chester Co.,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Pa. REBECCA JENNIE STERN, daughter of William J. and Rebecca Jane (?) Stern of Rogers Ford, Pa. She was born 21 Apr 1857 in West Chester and died 21 Feb 1919. George had a shoe store in Wilmington.

Issue:

- 4330. Henry Stern Hoopes married 1) Mabel Crooke Staus; 2) Mabel Florence Bicking.
- 4331. George Alexander Hoopes, Jr. married Edith Florence Helms.
- 4332. Eleanor G. Hoopes married Dominick Prota.

2332. JACOB HOOPES, a painter, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Er-win) (Smith) Hoopes, was born 17 May 1836 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 21 Apr 1896. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He was married in West Chester on 21 Apr 1861 to ANNA MARIA WILLIAMS of West Chester. She was born, parents unknown, in Aug 1837 and died 26 Dec 1923. She is buried in Marshallton FBG.

Issue:

- 4333. Mary Wayne Hoopes was born in West Chester in Aug 1864 and died 18 Aug 1901, unmarried. She is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 4334. Herbert B. Hoopes was born 19 Apr 1870 in West Chester. He married, on 14 Jun 1902, Mary E. Brady, born 12 Feb 1872 in Philadelphia where they made their home. NFI.

2334. WILLIAM PASSMORE HOOPES, son of Job and Charlotte (Hatton) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1845 in Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del., and died 27 Oct 1914 in Philadelphia. He married 1) 20 May 1875 in Philadelphia, ELLA MIDA MERSHON, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Burkhart) Mershon. Ella was born 19 Aug 1846 in Newcastle Co. and died 28 Jul 1889 in Philadelphia. William married 2) MARTHA H. (CONRAD) STIVER on 26 Oct 1892. She was the daughter of James M. Conrad and the widow of Christian Stiver. Martha was born in Philadelphia on 27 Mar 1844 and died there in 1901. William married 3) on 23 Jun 1906 in Philadelphia, MABEL J. GRAY, daughter of Charles A. and Alice C. (Parker) Gray. She was born in Chester Co. 24 Apr 1882. After William's death, Mabel married 2) on 16 Nov 1915, Clarence G. Pyle, son of William E. and Georgianna (Devlin) Pyle whose first wife died in 1907. William was associated with the Provident Life Insurance Co. in Philadelphia.

Issue By Ella Mida Mershon:

- 4335. Ella Laura Hoopes was born 18 Nov 1876 in Philadelphia, Pa. She married a Mr. Kern. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

2335. CHARLES HENRY HOOPES, son of Job and Charlotte (Hat-ton) Hoopes, was born 8 Jul 1847 in Brandy wine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del., and died in Camden, Camden Co., N.J. on 19 May 1922. He is buried there in Arlington Cemetery. He married in South Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., on 2 Jan 1872, ANNIE MARSHALL ROBERTS, daughter of William B. and Sarah (Pennell) Roberts of Chester Co. She was born 1 Oct 1848 in Linwood, Delaware Co., Pa. Charles was a machinist and brass finisher and the family lived in Chester, Pa. before moving to Norwood, Pa.

Issue:

- 4336. Charlotte Hatton Hoopes was born in Chester, Pa. 12 Jan 1873. **On** 10 Oct 1900 she was married to J. Percy Eisenbise, born 1 Feb 1867 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa. NFI.
- 4337. Gerald R. Hoopes was born 27 Mar 1876 in South Chester, Pa., and died 23 Jul 1877.
- 4338. Charles Henry Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Bessie Magdalen Trapier; 2) Edna Williams.
- 4339. Pauline Gardner Hoopes was born in Chester on 22 Feb 1880. On 15 Oct 1902 in Philadelphia, she married Allan B. Ross, a salesman, born 2 Jun 1868 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 4340. Horace Furman Hoopes married Elizabeth West.

2336. EDWARD HOOPES, son of Job and Charlotte (Hatton) Hoopes, was born 29 Aug 1849 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 15 Dec 1933. He married 30 May 1888 at Concord Friends Meeting, ELIZABETH S. GRAY, daughter of John and Willie Ann (White) Gray of Toughkenamon, Chester Co. She was born 26 Sep 1862 in Londongrove. Edward had a farm in West Grove, Chester Co. and that is probably where he and his wife died and are buried.

Issue:

- 4341. Warren Gray Hoopes married Marian Elizabeth Cook.

2340. LEWIS HATTON HOOPES, son of Job and Charlotte (Hat-ton) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1856 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 27 Dec 1929 in Philadelphia, Pa. He is buried in Arlington Cemetery with his wife. He married 8 Nov 1881 at Concord Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., IDA FLORENCE CLIMENSON, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Bewley) Climenson, who was born 13 Jan 1858 in Philadelphia and died 14 Dec 1923. Lewis was a machinist and brass finisher in Philadelphia.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 4342. Lillian Hoopes was born in 1882 and died 21 Jun 1882 in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 4343. Howard Lewis Hoopes married Marie Louisa James.

2359. ANNA GARRETT, daughter of David B. and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Garrett, was born in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. 7 Dec 1848 and died 7 Oct 1918 in West Chester. She married 5 Feb 1880 at West Chester Friends Meeting, GILBERT COPE, son of Joseph and Eliza (Gilbert) Cope who was born 17 Aug 1840 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., and died 17 Dec 1928 in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. Gilbert Cope was an eminent Quaker genealogist who started to compile a genealogy of the Hoopes Family around 1900. We can only guess that the person or persons underwriting the cost of the history died before it was completed, because no definitive or all-encompassing history of the family has been published before now. However, without the Cope manuscript, our task would have been even more difficult and time-consuming than it has been.

Issue Surname Cope:

- 4344. Herman Cope was born 21 Nov 1880 and died in 1945. In 1905 he married Edith Whitacre, daughter of James R. and Sarah (Warne) Whitacre. She was born in Pine Iron Works, Berks Co., Pa. in 1880 and died in Media on 8 Oct 1971. Three daughters were born to this couple.
- 4345. Ellen Cope was born 27 Feb 1884 and was unmarried. NFI.
- 4346. David G. Cope was born 18 Aug 1885 and died as an infant.
- 4347. Joseph Cope was born in West Chester 21 Nov 1886. On 30 Mar 1911 at Middletown Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., he was married to Ellen Fussell, daughter of Linnaeus and Edith (Johnson) Fussell. She was born in Media on 26 Aug 1878 and died in Westtown, Chester Co. on 13 Apr 1953. Ellen is buried in the Friends Burial Ground in West Chester. They were the parents of three sons and one daughter.

2361. SIDNEY S. GARRETT, daughter of David B. and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Garrett, was born on 30 Nov 1852 in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. She was married, on 18 May 1872 in Birmingham Friends Meeting, to EDWARD S. YARN ALL, son of Isaac and Elizabeth T. (Smedley) Yarnall. He was born 28 Feb 1846 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. Sidney and Edward died, probably in Philadelphia. He was president of Provident Trust Co. of Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Yarnall:

- 4348. Lucy Yarnall was born in Thornbury on 27 Feb 1873 and died there 22 Jul 1873.

SIXTH GENERATION

4349. Marianna Yarnall was born 13 Jul 1874 and died in 1907. She was married in 1906 to Henry Palmer, son of John S. and Mary (Knight) Palmer. He was born in 1871 and died in 1957. No issue. Henry married 2) Emily Cope Smedley.
4350. Elizabeth Yarnall was born 28 Mar 1877 and in 1911 was married to James Barton. NFI.
4351. D. Robert Yarnall was born 28 Jun 1878, probably in Thornbury, Chester Co. In 1923 he married Elizabeth R. Biddle and they were the parents of three children. D. Robert Yarnall was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and became the President of Pendle Hill.

2363. WILLIAM L. JEFFERIS, son of Joshua and Rachel (Hoopes) Jefferis, was born 17 Apr 1845 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., and died 28 Dec 1909 in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. He and his wife are buried in Media Cemetery. William married 20 Feb 1877 in West Chester, Chester Co., MARY ELIZABETH BULLOCK, daughter of George and Ruth Ann (Pyle) Bullock. She was born 13 Apr 1848 in Media where she died 8 Nov 1917.

Issue Surname Jefferis:

4352. Bertha A. Jefferis was born 4 Apr 1878 in Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 5 Jun 1928. She married 9 Jun 1920, John B. Boudwin, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mattson) Boudwin. He was born 2 Apr 1865 and died 1 Sep 1952. No children were born to this union.
4353. Joseph B. Jefferis was born 3 Sep 1881 in Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del. NFI.

2364. THOMAS K. JEFFERIS, son of Joshua and Rachel (Hoopes) Jefferis, was born 23 Apr 1847 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., and died 10 Mar 1923 at Kennett Square in Chester Co. He and his wife are buried in New Garden FBG in Chester Co. Thomas married in Philadelphia on 11 Mar 1880, ANGELINA THOMAS, daughter of John W. and Angelina (Thompson) Thomas. She was born 28 Apr 1848 in New Garden, died 9 Nov 1921 at Kennett Square. Thomas was a prominent New Garden farmer.

Issue Surname Jefferis:

4354. J. Walter Jefferis was born 5 Dec 1880 in New Garden, where he died 18 Oct 1952 and was buried in New Garden FBG where his wife is also buried. He married 30 Sep 1908, Elizabeth Barnard Pusey, No. 4056 daughter of Henry R. and Amy (Hoopes) Pusey. Elizabeth was born 21 Nov 1878 in Highland, Chester Co. and died 30 Nov 1955 at West Chester. They had no children.
4355. Ethel Philena Jefferis, a twin, was born 14 Sep 1883 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., and died 14 Jun 1943, unmarried.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4356. Homer Hoopes Jefferis, a twin, was born 14 Sep 1883 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., and died 21 Nov 1956 in Camden, N.J. He married 24 Jun 1944, Marion Kemery. No children were born to this union.

2365. CHARLES S. JEFFERIS, son of Joshua and Rachel (Hoopes) Jefferis, was born 23 Nov 1849 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., and died 10 Jan 1910 in St. Louis, Mo. He married 12 Apr 1877, ANNA G. DRAKE, parents unknown, who died 29 Nov 1938. This family lived in Omaha, Neb. and Minneapolis, Minn. before moving to St. Louis.

Issue Surname Jefferis:

4357. Edna Jefferis was born 4 Feb 1878 and died 1 Jul 1878.
4358. Percy Jefferis was born 17 Jul 1879. NFI.
4359. Noel Jefferis was born 1 Jan 1881 and died 11 Jul 1881.
4360. Ada Jefferis was born 12 Jun 1882. NFI.
4361. Marion Jefferis was born 10 Sep 1883. NFI.

2373. SIDNEY J. HOOPES, daughter of Walker Yarnall and Hannah G. (Eachus) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1854. She was married, 1 Mar 1887 at Philadelphia by Rev. William Newton, to JOHN HENRY EVANS. He was the son of Samuel Watson and Rebecca (Entriken) Evans, born 30 Mar 1848 in West Chester. John Henry was a druggist in Philadelphia and the couple resided in Media at 310 South Orange Street, the home of Sidney's late father.

Issue Surname Evans:

4362. Homer Hoopes Evans was born 25 Nov 1889 at Media, Delaware Co., Pa. NFI.

2374. LYDIA ANN HOOPES, daughter of John J. and Elizabeth (Lodge) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1842 in Kingessing, Philadelphia, Pa., and died at Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa 27 Sep 1895. She married 1) 12 Dec 1866 at Philadelphia, WILLIAM HENRY DAVIDSON, No. 2400, a carpenter. He was the son of John and Amy (Hoopes) Davidson, born 8 Mar 1833 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Sep 1872 in Sweetland, Muscatine Co., Iowa. Lydia Ann married 2) 3 May 1882, CHARLES H. SEEM about whom we know nothing except that he was born in Chester Co. and died in Iowa.

Issue Surname Davidson:

4363. Ella Elizabeth Davidson was born in 1867 in Sweetland, Iowa and died in 1891 in childbirth. She was married 6 Nov 1890 to Christian K. Winnemore, son of Thomas Montgomery and Charlotte K. (Willis)

SIXTH GENERATION

Winnemore. A daughter, who died as an infant, was born to them on 30 Oct 1891.

4364. Sidney Sharpless Gibbons Davidson was born 8 Jul 1871 in Sweetland, Iowa. She was married there on 11 Dec 1890 to Frank Burnside, son of Jacob and Sybil (Rich) Burnside, born in Muscatine 16 Nov 1867. Sidney and Frank had a son, William J., and a daughter, Ella David-son, who died in infancy.

Issue Surname Seem:

4365. Edna Myrtle Seem was born 1 Sep 1883 in Muscatine, Iowa, died there 7 Dec 1892.
4366. Emma Lynn Seem was born 12 Dec 1885 in Muscatine, Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1892.

2375. PRATT HOOPES, son of John J. and Elizabeth (Lodge) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1843 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was married in Philadelphia on 5 Jun 1867 by the Rev. Charles A. Maison, an Episcopal minister, to REBECCA L. DICKENSON. She was the daughter of George and Mary (Palmer) Dickenson, born in Jun 1846 in Philadelphia and died 8 Aug 1905. This couple lived in Philadelphia where Pratt was a streetcar conductor.

Issue:

4367. Mary Ann Hoopes married Joseph Frederick Sargent.
4368. John J. Hoopes married Margaret G. Jones.

2376. WALKER YARNALL HOOPES, son of John J. and Elizabeth (Lodge) Hoopes, was born 16 Jul 1845 in Kingessing, Philadelphia Co., Pa. He married 22 Apr 1875 in Farmington, Fulton Co., 111., ABBIE MARY TEBBETTS, daughter of Joel and Mary Ann (Chapman) Teb-betts, born 30 Sep 1855 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. They lived in Grant, Union Co., Iowa. NFI.

Issue:

4369. Maud Imogene Hoopes married Thomas Loyd Tussey.
4370. Chester Garfield Hoopes was born 21 Sep 1881 in Grant, Iowa and died in 1921, probably unmarried.
4371. Frank Ernest Hoopes married Annabelle Reagan.
4372. Addie Gertrude Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1884 in Grant, Iowa and died there 4 Oct 1884.
4373. Carroll Eugene Hoopes was born 28 May 1887 in Grant, Iowa and died in 1908, unmarried.

2377. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOOPES, son of John J. and Elizabeth (Lodge) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1847 in Kingessing, Philadelphia

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Co., Pa. and died 14 Jun 1909 in Lake, Muscatine Co., Iowa. He married 4 Apr 1871 in Muscatine, MARY "MOLLIE" MASON BUM-GARDNER, daughter of George and Sarah (Rider) Bumgardner. She was born 19 Sep 1849 in Muscatine, Iowa and died 9 Mar 1893 in Lake, Muscatine Co., Iowa. Thomas Jefferson Hoopes was in the U.S. Marines from 1863 to 1868. He and his wife are buried in High Prairie Cemetery.

Issue:

- 4374. Sarah Elizabeth "Bessie" Hoopes was born 25 Jan 1873 in Dallas Co., Iowa, and died 21 Oct 1962, unmarried. She is buried in High Prairie Cemetery in Muscatine.
- 4375. William Reece Hoopes was born 14 Oct 1875 in Dallas Co., Iowa, and died 6 Oct 1881 in Lake, Iowa.
- 4376. John Elbert Hoopes married 1) Elma Davis; 2) Orofina F. Graham.
- 4377. Charles Walker Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1889 in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., Iowa where he died the following day.

2379. SARAH ANN "SIS" HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 27 Jun 1849 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 9 Mar 1923 in Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., Colo. She is buried with her husband in Mission Hill, Yankton Co., S. Dak. "Sis," as she was known, married 2 Jul 1869 in Livingston Co., 111., with the Rev. A. G. Goodspeed officiating, ISAAC STEPHEN HARRIS. He was the son of Elijah and Susannah (?) Harris, born 31 Dec 1847 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., Mich., and died 1 Mar 1926 in Julesburg, Colo.

Sarah moved to Illinois with her parents when she was very small. After she and Isaac were married, they moved to Yankton Co., S. Dak. where they lived for 24 years. In the fall of 1906, they moved to Sedgwick Co., Colo., to Julesburg, where they lived for the rest of their lives. They lived together for almost 54 years. They were converted to Methodism after their marriage; however, Sarah joined the Church of Christ shortly before she died so ministers from both churches conducted her funeral jointly.

Issue Surname Harris: (All born in Odell, Livingston Co., 111.)

- 4378. Anderson Harris married Edna Hultz.
- 4379. Ida May Harris married Abram Lewis West.
- 4380. Atwood Harris married Mildred Blanche Gardner.
- 4381. Nellie Harris was born 16 Jul 1876 and died 19 Mar 1906. She married about 1900, Walter Walker and had a son. NFI.

2380. AMOS CUMMINS HOOPES, son of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 30 Sep 1851 in Coatesville, Chester Co.,

SIXTH GENERATION

Pa. and died 5 Apr 1934 in Maywood, 111. About 1877, he married CAROLINE (TINGEY) CLOW who had been twice married before. Her first husband was Aaron Tucker by whom she had three children. Her second was John Clow by whom she had two children. After their divorce, he returned to England. Caroline was born in England 4 Jun 1848 and died in St. Louis, Mo. on 29 Jul 1930, daughter of G. G. and Rosina Elizabeth (Scott) Tingey. Her mother was a niece of Sir Walter Scott.

According to his granddaughter, Amos worked on railroad crews, wagon trains and as a government surveyor as he travelled westward. He was quite an expert marksman and at one time represented an ammunition factory at various fairs throughout the country winning many medals for his skill. Caroline, Amos' wife, had been his land-lady. After their marriage they continued to move around the country. They settled for a while in Coffeyville, Ks., then went on to Indiana, and eventually to Chicago, St. Louis and finally to Maywood. In her later life Caroline was blind.

Issue:

- 4382. Daisy Hoopes married Dr. Frank Wescott.
- 4383. Martha Hoopes married William Donley.
- 4384. Charles Ernest Hoopes married Helen Bernhardt.

2381. LORENZO HOOPES, son of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 2 Apr 1854 in High Prairie, Livingston Co., 111. He died 24 Aug 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Ks. and is buried in the Seneca City Cemetery. He married about 1878 (and subsequently divorced) in Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill, MARY VOGEL, daughter of Joseph and Katherine (?) Vogel. She was born 9 Jun 1850 in Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., died 13 Jul 1900 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Ks. and is buried in the Seneca Catholic Cemetery. Mary was a devout Catholic.

After their divorce, Lorenzo travelled and spent time with his brother, Steve's family in South Dakota. He did not remarry but he returned to live with his daughter after she married. He died at her home.

Issue:

- 4385. Mary Hoopes married Frank Rosengarten.

2382. JOSEPHINE HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1856 in Odell, Livingston Co., 111. and died 26 Jun 1921. She is buried in Oneida, Nemaha Co., Ks. She married WILLIAM ROBERT BOXELL, parents unknown, born 3 Aug 1852 and died 28 Aug 1916. He is buried with his wife. NFI.

Issue Surname Boxell:

- 4386. Ernest Boxell was married and had a son, Louis Robert who is deceased. NFI.
- 4387. Gala Boxell died unmarried. NFI.
- 4388. Angela Boxell was born 19 Apr 1875, died 6 Nov 1920 and is buried in Oneida Cemetery.

2383. STEPHEN COCHRAN HOOPES, son of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 31 Mar 1859 in Odell, Livingston Co., 111. He died 2 Feb 1934 in Clear Lake, Deuel Co., S. Dak., and is buried in Mission Hill, S. Dak. He married 23 Dec 1887, CLARA BELLE HARRIS, the daughter of Elijah and Lucy J. (Sherman) Harris, born 30 Jun 1864 in 111. She died 12 Mar 1929 in Burke, Gregory Co., S. Dak. and is buried with her husband in Mission Hill.

Issue:

- 4389. Maude Lucy Hoopes married George Kohnke.
- 4390. Martha Esther Hoopes married Lowell Stegner.
- 4391. Ernest Elijah Hoopes married Grace Morrison Nelson.
- 4392. Herbert Amos Hoopes was born 22 Jan 1900 in Gayville, Yankton Co., S. Dak., and died in 1908.
- 4393. Lewis Everett Hoopes married Gertrude Genevieve Harden.

2384. CHARLES WESLEY HOOPES, son of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 9 May 1862 in Odell, Livingston Co., 111. We do not know exactly when he died but it was after 1932 in McCook, Red Willow Co., Neb. He married 28 Nov 1886 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Ks., MARY ANN WEIR, daughter of George Frederick and Anna Margaret (?) Weir, whom he divorced in 1904. Mary Ann was born 18 Nov 1863 in Ohio and died 12 May 1942 in Maumee, Ohio. She is buried in Prairie Home Cemetery in Topeka, Ks.

Issue:

- 4394. Madeline Esther Hoopes married Olin Ball.

2385. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born about 1864 in Odell, Livingston Co., 111. She married FRED PFAU about whom we know nothing. NFI.

Issue Surname Pfau:

- 4395. Blanche Pfau married a Mr. Peck.
- 4396. Roy Pfau married Forrest Stevenson.

SIXTH GENERATION

2388. MARTHA ELLA (or ELLEN) HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 13 Jul 1867 in Odell, Livingston Co., Ill. and died 30 Nov 1945 in Holyoke, Colo. where she is buried. She married 10 Jan 1889 in Odell, GEORGE PEPPERD, son of Franklin and Dorcus (Guppy) Pepperd. He was born 31 Jan 1868 in Odell and died 7 Apr 1936 in Holyoke, Colo. where he is buried.

Issue Surname Pepperd:

- 4397. Jennie Elizabeth Pepperd married 1) John Elijah Stroble; 2) Robert Milton Williams.
- 4398. Etta Pepperd was born and died in infancy in Stuttgart, Ark.
- 4399. Ernestine Pepperd married Koeno Korte.

2389. MARSHALL PIERCE HOOPES, son of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1871 in Odell, Livingston Co., Ill. and died in Oct 1959 in Independence, Montgomery Co., Ks. where he is buried in the Havana City Cemetery. He married 18 Dec 1900 in Oneida, Nemaha Co., Ks., BERTHA MAE BELL, daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Cawyer) Bell. She was born 24 Jul 1879 in Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo. and died 7 Sep 1960 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Ks. She is buried with her husband in the Havana City Cemetery in Montgomery Co., Kansas.

Marshall's mother died when he was a small boy. His father remarried and Marshall lived with his older sisters, Josephine and Elizabeth. For a number of years he farmed. Later he went to work in the oil fields. His wife was a school teacher in Nemaha Co. at the time of her marriage. In order to help support their large family, Bertha bought a loom and worked at weaving rugs. Both were members of a local Sunday School and Grange. Bertha was also a school board member for many years.

Issue:

- 4400. Geraldine Charlotte Hoopes married 1) Jurgen Jansen Fuerst; 2) Thomas Gibbs; 3) Richard DiGiantomasso.
- 4401. Darrell Raymond Hoopes married 1) Mabel ?; 2) Emma J. Sawyers; 3) Zelda Ellen Arney.
- 4402. Feme Irene Hoopes married Earle Lynn Brownlee.
- 4403. Ethel Madge Hoopes married Verne Wilson Brownlee.
- 4404. Juanita Cleo Hoopes married Henry Isely Germann.
- 4405. Viola May Hoopes married Russell Baker.
- 4406. Erma Marie Hoopes married 1) Melvin Brown; 2) George O'Neal.

2390. ELLEN ELIZA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph J. and Amanda McGinnis Hoopes, was born 16 Nov 1838 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married 4 Feb 1858 in Muscatine, Iowa, ROBERT R. LAW-459

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

THER, son of James and Jane (Hood) Lawther, born 28 Jan 1836 in Sugargrove, Warren Co., Pa. Date and place of death have not been recorded for this couple.

Ellen and Robert married during the Civil War. He had come from Pennsylvania and settled in Missouri so he enlisted in the Confederate Army and sent his wife to stay with her parents in Muscatine. Robert became a colonel and was with General Price when he surrendered in Shreveport. After the Civil War the Lawthers settled in Galveston, TX., later moving to Brenham and then to Dallas when their son, Joseph E., was a boy.

Issue Surname Lawther:

- 4407. Harry Preston Lawther married 1) Mary Lanier; 2) Mary Ross.
- 4408. Marion Lawther was born 30 Jul 1860 in Muscatine, Iowa and died there 20 Feb 1861.
- 4409. Maude Lee Lawther was born 19 May 1866 in Muscatine, Iowa and died there in October of the following year.
- 4410. Pearl Lawther was born 21 Aug 1870 in Muscatine, Iowa and died there in Feb 1874.
- 4411. Robert Lawther, Jr. was born 1 Feb 1872 in Muscatine, Iowa and died there in May 1872.
- 4412. Joseph Earle Lawther married Irma Enlow.
- 4413. William James Lawther married Mary Helen Simkins.
- 4414. Raymond Ralston Lawther married Sarah Elizabeth Edwards.
- 4415. Paul Warner Lawther married Clara Collins.

2391. JOSEPH LINN HOOPES, son of Joseph J. and Amanda (McGinnis) Hoopes, was born 15 Sep 1840 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa. His date and place of death are not recorded. He married in Muscatine on 17 Dec 1874, EMMA WORSHAM, daughter of William Green and Rebecca Henderson (Marmon) Worsham. She was born 22 Jan 1852 in Muscatine and died 8 May 1903.

Issue:

- 4416. Alien Lee Hoopes was born 31 Mar 1876 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa and died there 21 Feb 1879.

2392. FANNIE LOUISA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph J. and Amanda (McGinnis) Hoopes, was born 27 Sep 1846 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa and died there 14 Nov 1881. She married 3 Apr 1871 at Galveston, TX., CHARLES A. STITH, son of Richard M. and Harriet C. (Ferguson) Stith. He was born 28 Mar 1845.

Issue Surname Stith:

- 4417. Robert M. Stith married Sarah S. Lewis.

SIXTH GENERATION

2394. EZRA HOOPES MICHENER, son of William B. and Phebe (Hoopes) Michener, was born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1903 in Knox, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was married in North Benton, Mahoning Co., Ohio on 12 Dec 1861 to EMELINE L. ROBERTS, daughter of David and Emeline (Munyon) Roberts. She was born 16 Sep 1833 in Henrietta, Monroe Co., N.Y. and died in 1905, probably in Knox, Ohio. Ezra bought a farm in Knox, Ohio sometime after 1870 and he and Emeline lived out their lives there.

Issue Surname Michener:

- 4418. Mary E. Michener was born 10 Sep 1862 in Smith, Mahoning Co., Ohio and died in 1945.
- 4419. Phebe Alice Michener was born in Smith, Ohio 4 Jun 1864 and died in 1952. She was married 7 Jun 1890 in Beloit, Ohio to Nathan Pirn Ball, son of Nathan and Mary Anne (Wickersham) Ball. He was born in Beloit 6 Feb 1859 and died in 1922. They had three children. The last known address for this family was in Alliance, Ohio.
- 4420. Rachel Emeline Michener was born in Smith, Ohio on 11 Apr 1866 and died in 1949. She was married in Alliance, Ohio on 13 Oct 1889 to Charles C. Card, son of Simeon and Sarah (Carter) Card. He was born in Alliance 1 May 1868 and died there in 1907. Two sons were born to them. Charles Card operated a dairy near Alliance.
- 4421. Cora L. Michener was born in Smith, Ohio 8 Apr 1869 and died in Alliance 6 Feb 1896. She was married in 1888 to George E. Martin, son of George W. and Elizabeth (?) Martin. They had two sons and one daughter. NFI
- 4422. Ida Ann Michener was born in Knox, Columbiana Co., Ohio on 14 Feb 1871 and died in 1935. She was married in 1894 in Beloit to Adam E. Coffman, son of Adam and Marianne (Wolf) Coffman. He was born in Washington Co., Md. in 1867 and died in 1941. They had six sons and two daughters. The last known address for the Coffmans was Alliance, Ohio.
- 4423. William D. Michener was born in Knox, Ohio in 1872. He married on 17 Oct 1896 Nettie B. Howard, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Jane (Henderson) Howard. Nettie was born in Dallas, Marshall Co., W. Va. on 6 Jun 1875. They had no children. NFI.

2395. HANNAH ARMITAGE MICHENER, daughter of William B. and Phebe (Hoopes) Michener was born 12 Jan 1840 in Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio and died in 1923. She was married 21 Jun 1866 to JONATHAN L. MORRIS, parents unknown, who was born in 1834 and died in 1903. Though it is not recorded, Hannah and Jonathan probably died in Alliance, Ohio.

Issue Surname Morris:

- 4424. Elmer E. Morris was born 23 Mar 1868. He was married to Addie Smith and they were the parents of three children. Elmer was a dentist

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and practiced in Cincinnati, Ohio and New Haven, Ind. NFI.

4425. Oliver Morris was born 22 Feb 1872 and died 21 Mar 1873.

4426. Isaac E. Morris was born 11 Feb 1874. He was married to Florence Frantz and they had one son. Isaac was a physician, practicing in Fort Wayne, Ind. NFI.

2397. RACHEL ARMITAGE MICHENER, daughter of William B. and Phebe (Hoopes) Michener, was born in Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio on 9 Jan 1843 and died in 1924. She was married 1) in 1864 to ROBI-SON S. ROOK, 1837-1884, and subsequently divorced. She married 2) in 1877 WILLIAM E. MILLER who died in 1890. NFI.

Issue Surname Rook:

4427. William M. Rook was born in 1865; was married to Amanda (?) and was the father of two children. NFI.

4428. Jacob Ambler Rook was born in 1866 and died in Alliance, Ohio in 1949. He married Jennie May Herbster, born in 1876, the daughter of Peter and Sarah Ann (Higgins) Herbster. They were the parents of two children. NFI.

Issue Surname Miller:

4429. Alphoretta Miller was born 1880 and married Homer W. Israel. They lived in St. Petersburg, Fla. NFI.

4430. Cora Miller was born in 1884 and died in 1940. She married Raphael S. Kirk, son of Lewis and Hannah (Spencer) Kirk. They lived in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio and were the parents of a son. NFI.

2398. WILLIAM HENRY MICHENER, son of William B. and Phebe (Hoopes) Michener, was born in Westville, Mahoning Co., Ohio on 14 Jan 1845 and died in 1925. He was married in Hanover, Ohio on 20 Feb 1868 to SARAH SUMMERS, daughter of David and Ann (Keagy) Summers, born in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio 9 Apr 1843. William was a carpenter and after his marriage lived in Hanover and Salem, Ohio before moving to Chicago, Ill. where he and his wife probably died. NFI.

Issue Surname Michener:

4431. Anna D. Michener was born 4 Feb 1869 and was married in 1896 to J. C. Reiff. They lived in Toledo, Ohio and Los Angeles, Cal. NFI.

4432. Estella M. Michener was born 13 Feb 1872. NFI.

4433. Edward Parker Michener was born 30 Mar 1875. NFI.

4434. Elsie May Michener was born in Feb 1880. NFI.

2399. PARKER PILLSBURY MICHENER, son of William B. and Phebe (Hoopes) Michener, was born in Knox, Columbiana Co., Ohio on

SIXTH GENERATION

21 Jan 1850 and died in 1918. He was married in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio on 2 Jul 1873 to LORENA JANE VAN HORNE. She was born in Knox, Ohio 2 Jul 1856, the daughter of Edward H. and Mary Ann (Fitzpatrick) Van Home. Parker and Lorena probably died in Alliance, Ohio.

Issue Surname Michener:

- 4435. Violetta Michener was born 2 Jan 1875. She was married on Christmas Day in 1895 to Charles Lieper Grove, son of Jackson and Eliza (Cook) Grove, born in 1874. They were the parents of two children and moved to Arcadia, Gal. NFI.
- 4436. Carrie L. Michener was born 4 May 1878. NFI.

2403. WILLIAM HENRY HOOPES, son of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 19 Nov 1840 in Warrior's Mark, Huntingdon Co., Pa., and died 17 Apr 1901 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. He married JOSEPHINE THOMPSON, daughter of Philip and Rebecca Ann (Henderson) Thompson, born 17 Jun 1846 in Louisa Co., Ia. She died 26 Aug 1916 in Muscatine.

An account of William Henry's death in the Chester Co., Pa. newspaper attributes his death to "slow paralysis" with which affliction he had suffered for four years. It further mentioned the fact that "he was of bright disposition and in spite of his affliction attended to a large lumber business personally until within a few months ago."

He was a first cousin to Joseph H. Baldwin of West Chester who was at that time the District Attorney.

Issue:

- 4437. Frank Everett Hoopes married Rose Theresa Greenwald.
- 4438. Frederick Philip Hoopes married Nellie May Kendig.

2404. SARAH AMANDA HOOPES, daughter of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 17 Jun 1843 in Warrior's Mark, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Her date and place of death have not been recorded. She married 7 Oct 1869, DR. WILLIAM DAY BARCLAY, son of Charles R. and Elizabeth (Brown) Barclay, born 24 Apr 1827 in Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., Pa. and died 14 Apr 1887 in Columbus, Columbia Co., TX. Dr. Barclay was a surgeon in the Civil War.

Issue Surname Barclay:

- 4439. Robert Lindley Barclay was born 23 Oct 1871 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., where he died 21 Jul 1873.
- 4440. Florence Elliott Barclay married Joseph Harry Boiler.
- 4441. Laura Ann Barclay married Ralph Taylor.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2405. REBECCA ORR HOOPES, daughter of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1846 in McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa., and died 25 Feb 1870 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. She married on 11 Sep 1867 in High Prairie, Muscatine Co., MARTIN BARTLETT, a grocer and pork packer. Martin was the son of Thomas G. and Hannah T. (Metz) Bartlett who was born 11 Dec 1831 in Va. and died 8 May 1897 in Muscatine. Rebecca and Martin are buried in High Prairie Cemetery.

Issue Surname Bartlett:

4442. Estella Rebecca Bartlett was born 10 Feb 1870 and died 28 Aug 1870 in Iowa.

2406. JOHN ANDREW HOOPES, son of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 12 Apr 1849 in McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa., and died 13 Dec 1928 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. He married 1) on 5 Sep 1894 in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., MARTHA BUTLER, daughter of William L. and Martha (Bumgardner) Butler. She was born 21 Dec 1856 in Muscatine and died in Lake Twp. 3 Aug 1895 just a few days after giving birth to a son. Martha is buried in High Prairie Cemetery in Muscatine County. Her widower married 2) 29 Dec 1897 in Lake Twp., CORNELIA LLOYD HITCHCOCK, daughter of Josiah Chapman and Phoebe Cassandra (Chapman) Hitchcock. She was born 25 Feb 1865 in Lake Twp. and died 27 Jun 1954, probably in Muscatine.

Issue By Martha Butler:

4443. Clarence Butler Hoopes married Lillie Rose Schmidt.

Issue By Cornelia Lloyd Hitchcock:

4444. Leslie Ward Hoopes married Gertrude Brayton Fletcher.

4445. John Wendell Hoopes married Laura Novola Kennedy.

4446. Ernest Willard Hoopes married 1) Ruth Ellen Marshall; 2) Florence (Johnson) Bladel.

2407. JOSEPH ERSKINE HOOPES, son of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1853 in Leizon, Cambria Co., Pa., and died 15 Dec 1916 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. He married there on 6 Feb 1884, MAY OAKES WALTON, daughter of Josiah Proctor and Mary Elizabeth (Barrows) Walton. May was born 2 Nov 1861 in Muscatine and died there on 13 Jun 1944. They are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 4447. Amy Walton Hoopes was born in Muscatine on 4 Jul 1887 and died on 12 Feb 1920. On 6 Aug 1919 she was married to John Francis Mc-Lean. There were no children.
- 4448. Alice Addleman Hoopes was born 7 Dec 1893 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., where she died at the age of eleven days on 18 Dec 1893.
- 4449. Lindley Barrows Hoopes married Mildred Lydia Johnson.
- 4450. Austin Griffith Hoopes married Irma Helen Molis.

2409. MARY CHAMBERS HOOPES, daughter of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1858 in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., Ia. She and her husband both probably died in that county too, but we have no record of their deaths. Mary married on 23 Feb 1881 in Lake, ADDISON JAMES WOOD, a farmer in Sweetland, Muscatine Co. Addison was the son of Charles P. and Sarah H. (Carr) Wood and was born in Sweetland on 21 Feb 1855.

Issue Surname Wood:

- 4451. Lillian Gertrude Wood was born 8 Jan 1883 at Sweetland, Muscatine Co., Ia., and died on the day she was born.
- 4452. Ralph Waldo Wood was born 19 Sep 1887 and died 2 Nov 1891 in Sweetland, Muscatine Co., Ia.
- 4453. Lloyd Alden Wood was born 24 May 1892 and died 24 Dec 1909.

2410. EMERSON GIBBONS HOOPES, son of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1863 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., and died 12 Feb 1949 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Ia. where he is buried. He married 24 Nov 1892 in Muscatine, ATTA MARIE SHERWOOD, daughter of Albert M. and Theresa (Quackenbush) Sherwood. Atta was born 13 Oct 1868 in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt. She died 17 Feb 1943 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Ia. and is buried in Muscatine.

Interesting, if sad to note is that the second, third and fourth child of this couple died of spinal meningitis in infancy. Before their fifth and last child was born, seeing that the young mother was frantic about losing her children so soon after birth in the same manner, well meaning friends suggested that the germs of the dread disease were "sleeping" in the baby clothes. Atta Marie, however, suspected it might be her own breast milk which was contributing to her babies' death. Therefore, in addition to burning the baby clothes, she bought a Jersey cow and fed this milk to her child. This daughter laughingly told your editors that she will always blame her mother because she looks like a Jersey cow!

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 4454. Vincent Sherwood Hoopes married Marguerite Nellie Hinkel.
- 4455. Leila Theresa Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1898 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. and died there 23 Aug 1898 of spinal meningitis.
- 4456. Ralph Emerson Hoopes was born 22 Apr 1900 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., and died there on 4 Jul 1900 of spinal meningitis.
- 4457. William Harold Hoopes was born 30 Jul 1902 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., and died there 15 Dec 1903 of spinal meningitis.
- 4458. Mary Atta Hoopes married Herbert Moulton Prince.

2412. CATHERINE AUGUSTA GLASS, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Glass, was born 5 Mar 1845 in Belleville, Mimin Co., Pa. and died in 1903. She married 1) 23 Feb 1870 WILLIAM RAMSEY, son of David and Elizabeth (Hennen) Ramsey. He was born in 1830 and died in 1898. Catherine married 2) in 1900 LEVI GEAR-HART, son of David S. and Anna Elizabeth (Fullerton) Gearhart. NFI.

Issue Surname Ramsey:

- 4459. Mary Jane Ramsey was born in 1871. NFI.
- 4460. William Walter Ramsey was born in 1873. In 1906 he married Effie McManus, daughter of William and Rebecca (Myton) McManus. They lived in Altoona, Pa. NFI.
- 4461. Millie Maud Ramsey was born in 1876 and in 1903 married Guy McManus, brother to Effie above. They had one son. NFI.
- 4462. Frank Sherman Ramsey was born in 1882 and in 1905 married Annie Haulman. They had two children. NFI.
- 4463. Amy Clare Ramsey was born in 1884. In 1904 she was married to Oliver Hannon. They were the parents of three children. NFI.
- 4464. Fannie Eliza Ramsey was born in 1888. NFI.

2413. CLARISSA ANN GLASS, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Glass, was born 14 Nov 1847 in Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. and died in 1903. She was married 9 Jan 1872 to JOHN MOVER of Sun-bury, Pa., son of Michael and Sarah (?) Moyer. NFI.

Issue Surname Moyer:

- 4465. Lindley Thomas Moyer was born in 1873. NFI.
- 4466. Margaret Mary Moyer was born in 1875 and in 1904 was married to Charles W. Kiehl. NFI.
- 4467. Joseph Henry Moyer was born in 1877 and in 1909 married Agnes Fasold. NFI.
- 4468. Jesse H. Moyer was born in 1880 and in 1904 married Sarah Roush Freeburg. They had at least one child. NFI.

2414. ELMIRA JANE GLASS, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Glass, was born 6 Jan 1850 in Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. She

SIXTH GENERATION

was married in Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa. on 4 Mar 1874 to CHARLES A. McKINNEY. He was born in Reedsville, Pa. on 6 Nov 1852, the son of William T. and Lavinia (Lutz) McKinney. This family moved to Cape Charles, Va.

Issue Surname McKinney:

- 4469. Mary Maude McKinney was born 22 Jan 1875. She was married to E. E. Milligan and they were the parents of three children. NFI.
- 4470. Rhoda Reed McKinney was born 15 Aug 1876 and in 1901 she married Charles S. Johnson. NFI.
- 4471. Bertha Edna McKinney was born 21 Oct 1880 and died 25 Mar 1887.
- 4472. Greensia Grace McKinney was born 4 Nov 1883. She was married in 1902 to William D. Johnson and they had at least one child. NFI.

2415. JOSEPH HOOPEES GLASS, son of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Glass, was born in Ennisville, Huntingdon Co., Pa. on 28 Dec 1858. He married, in Greensburg, Pa. on 18 Sep 1890, EMMA C. EHRENFELD, daughter of Frederick K. and Rosanna (Schwander) Ehrenfeld. Emma was born in Wilmore, Cambria Co., Pa. on 16 Jun 1862. Joseph Hoopes Glass was a physician and this family lived in South Fork, Cambria Co. (where all of their children were born) before moving to Tulare, Calif.

Issue Surname Glass:

- 4473. William Frederick Glass was born 6 Mar 1892. NFI.
- 4474. Joseph Alien Glass was born 21 Jun 1893 and died 1 Nov 1893.
- 4475. Charles Ralston Glass was born 24 Oct 1894 and died 6 Mar 1895.
- 4476. Helen Eliza Glass was born 24 Jun 1897. NFI.
- 4477. Kathleen Rosanna Glass was born 30 Sep 1898. NFI.
- 4478. Gerald McFlyor Glass was born in 1900. NFI.
- 4479. Byron Fitzgerald Glass was born and died in 1903.

2417. GEORGE BUMGARDNER HOOPEES, son of Rees Henry and Susan J. (Bumgardner) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1854 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., and died 17 Jun 1941 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. He is buried in Spokane, Wash. He married 4 Dec 1895 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Ks., MATILDA ESTHER GOODWIN, daughter of William Harrison and Catharine (Dyer) Goodwin. She was born 12 Dec 1875 in Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb. and died 6 Nov 1929 in Dee, Oregon.

Issue:

- 4480. Byron Jennings Hoopes married Anna Victoria Pringle.
- 4481. Bessie Lillian Hoopes was born 18 Jul 1899 in Goodland, Sherman Co.,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Kans. and died in Phoenix, Ariz. in 1968. She married 1) 20 May 1930 John Cooper Meehan, born 5 Jan 1888 and died in 1947. He was the Executive Secretary of the Portland, Ore. YMCA. Bessie married 2) in the 1950s Robert Moss. There were no children born to Bessie.

4482. William Hamilton Hoopes was born 19 Jun 1901 in Goodland, Kans. and died 16 Dec 1959 in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., Cal. He married 24 Mar 1932 Maxine (Olson) Brown, born 2 Jan 1904, the daughter of Benjamin S. and Mary Ellen (Haskill) Olson. No children were born to this marriage.
4483. Jo Dyer Hoopes married Fay Klineman.

2418. ELDRIDGE ABNER HOOPES, son of Rees Henry and Susan J. (Bumgardner) Hoopes, was born 12 Jan 1856 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., and died 28 Dec 1915 in Marmouth, N. Dak. He married 17 Jan 1883, MARY ESTELLA SCHNEIDER, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Battles) Schneider. She was born 16 Oct 1862 in Marseilles, La Salle Co., Ill. and died 17 Dec 1932 in Perry, Dallas Co., Ia., where she is buried.

Issue:

4484. Evelyn Amy Hoopes married James Leslie Ballentine.
4485. Arthur Eldridge Hoopes married Eva May Temple.

2420. HANNAH J. HOOPES, daughter of Rees Henry and Susan J. (Bumgardner) Hoopes, was born 22 Dec 1857 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. On 12 Jan 1882 she married JACOB JEREMIAH SPRINGER, son of George A. and Elizabeth (Carl) Springer, born 1 May 1852 in Muscatine. Jeremiah was a butcher in Muscatine where he and Hannah probably died, although dates and place of death have not been recorded.

Issue Surname Springer:

4486. Susan Elizabeth Springer was born 6 Jun 1883 in Muscatine and died 14 Nov 1886. NFI.
4487. Henry Hoopes Springer was born 12 Mar 1888. He married Theresa Taut. NFI.

2421. GORDON JOHN HOOPES, son of Rees Henry and Susan J. (Bumgardner) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1859 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. We have no record of where or when he died. He married 24 Sep 1890 in Westport, Jackson Co., Mo. LUELLA THATCHER, about whom we know nothing except that they were divorced in 1906. Gordon John Hoopes went to the Alaska gold fields in 1900. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 4488. Gordon Cornelius Hoopes married Mary Theresa Zhiemeister.
- 4489. Reese A. Hoopes married Elizabeth Thompson.

2425. IRA THOMPSON HOOPEES, son of Ezra M. and Bandenah (Lyons) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1857 in Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. We do not know his death date nor the place. He married 1) 22 Feb 1888 at Stormstown, Centre Co., Pa., ANNIE L. DANIELS, daughter of Jacob and Julia (Unanest) Daniels. She was born 20 Jun 1862 in Stormstown and died there 25 Oct 1890. Ira married 2) 18 Oct 1894 in Altoona, Blair Co., Pa., MARY ELIZABETH DILLING, daughter of Conrad B. and Elizabeth (Albright) Dilling, born in Sep 1865 in Curryville, Blair Co. We have no record of her death date or place. Ira worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Altoona.

Issue By Annie L. Daniels:

- 4490. Harold Michener Hoopes was born 8 May 1889 and died 5 Sep 1890 in Stormstown.

2430. ANNIE L. HOOPEES, daughter of Ezra M. and Bandenah (Lyons) Hoopes, was born 30 Dec 1864 in Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. We do not know when or where she died or where she is buried. She married 15 Sep 1897 in Milroy, GEORGE A. SPANGLER, son of Samuel R. and Mary Ann (Worrall) Spangler, who was born 2 Jan 1865 in Milroy. NFI.

Issue Surname Spangler:

- 4491. John Hoopes Spangler was born 1 Nov 1898 in Armagh, Mifflin Co., Pa. NFI.
- 4492. Mary Spangler was born in 1901 in Armagh. NFI.
- 4493. George Albert Spangler was born 31 Dec 1908 in Armagh. NFI.

2431. RALPH MACLAY HOOPEES, son of Ezra M. and Bandenah (Lyons) Hoopes, was born 31 Jan 1867 in Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. We do not know any of the particulars of his death or his wife's. He married 6 Nov 1897 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pa., BERTHA WARFEL, daughter of John Shade and Ruth Elizabeth (Ball) Warfel, born 23 Jun 1870 in Huntingdon. Ralph was a tailor.

Issue:

- 4494. William Lyons Hoopes was born 4 May 1899 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pa. NFI.

2434. RICHARD JACOBS BALDWIN, son of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born 1 Mar 1853 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1944. He was married to SARAH WOR-RALL TEMPLE, in Aug 1873 at Philadelphia before Alderman William P. Hibberd. Sarah was the daughter of Thomas B. and Elizabeth (Sharp-less) Worrall. She was born in Lionville (Uwchlan) Chester Co., Pa. on 18 Dec 1852 and died in 1926. He served in the Penn. Legislature for many years.

Issue Surname Baldwin:

- 4495. Mary Griffith Baldwin was born in East Bradford 16 Nov 1873. She was married in 1905 to William P. Temple of Brandywine Summitt, son of Charles and Philena (Marshall) Temple. They had at least one daughter. NFI.
- 4496. Thomas B. Temple Baldwin was born in East Bradford 12 May 1875. He married 12 Jun 1900 Mary G. Watkin of Beaver Valley, Del., daughter of Caleb R. and Mary (Twaddell) Watkin. NFI.
- 4497. Charles S. Baldwin was born in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. 25 Nov 1876 and died there 4 Sep 1877.
- 4498. James Hanover Baldwin was born 7 Aug 1879 in Chadd's Ford and died there 24 Sep 1880.
- 4499. Elizabeth Temple Baldwin was born 20 Nov 1880 and died 26 Sep 1881 in Chadd's Ford.
- 4500. Helen Brinton Baldwin was born in Chadd's Ford 14 May 1882 and died 17 Jun 1921. She married in Jan 1905 William Hicks Walker, son of William H. and Anna P. (Shortlidge) Walker. He was born in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. 18 Sep 1868 and died 28 Feb 1943. They were the parents of two children.
- 4501. J. Erskine Baldwin was born 3 Sep 1883 in Chadd's Ford and died 4 Oct 1910.
- 4502. Florence Edith Baldwin was born 1 Dec 1885 in Chadd's Ford. She married in 1907 John Lewis Passmore, born in 1885, son of John A. and Mary F. (Twaddell) Passmore of Chadd's Ford. They had two children.
- 4503. Richard Lindley Baldwin was born in Chadd's Ford 1 Jan 1887 and died there as an infant.
- 4504. Henry Clay Baldwin was born in Chadd's Ford 28 Sep 1888 and died there in 1890.

2435. HANNAH M. BALDWIN, daughter of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 10 Apr 1855. She was married in West Bradford on 12 Feb 1879 to GEORGE A. HOFFMAN, son of Vernon L. and Sarah (Fisher) Hoff-man. He was born in West Whiteland, Chester Co. on 18 May 1858. Death dates and places have not been recorded for Hannah and George. He worked for Provident Life Insurance Co. in Lancaster, Pa.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Hoffman:

- 4505. Sarah Edna Hoffman was born in East Bradford on 20 Jun 1880. She was married, at West Chester Friends Meeting on 17 May 1900, to George J. Wilson of Flushing, Belmont Co., Ohio. He was born in 1878, the son of Benjamin and Mary A. (French) Wilson. They had one son and possibly other children.
- 4506. Mary Ann Hoffman was born in East Bradford 20 Jun 1882. NFI.
- 4507. Iva Bell Hoffman was born in West Whiteland 8 Nov 1883. She was married in 1909 to Rowland Ellwyn Sharpless, son of Joshua C. and Mary Ellen (Brown) Sharpless. He was born in 1885 and died in 1965. They had two sons.
- 4508. Vernon Lewis Hoffman was born in West Bradford 19 Sep 1885. NFI.

2436. JOHN E. BALDWIN, son of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 6 June 1856. He was married in West Bradford 23 Mar 1882 to MARY A. VALENTINE, born in East Maryborough, Chester Co. on 22 Sep 1862. She was the daughter of Benjamin F. and Rebecca A. (Chandler) Valentine. We do not know when or where John and Mary died. NFI.

Issue Surname Baldwin:

- 4509. Anna R. Baldwin was born 8 Oct 1883 in East Bradford and was married in 1900 to Thomas W. Pierce, Jr. NFI.

2437. PHEBE J. BALDWIN, daughter of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 20 May 1858. She was married in 1881 to BAYARD CONARD, son of Edmund and Lydia (Andress) Conard. We have no death dates for this couple. Bayard Conard was a storekeeper in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Conard:

- 4510. Carrie L. Conard was born 25 Mar 1882 and was married in 1908 to William Krauser. NFI.
- 4511. Laura B. Conard was born 3 Sep 1884 and died 23 Apr 1890.
- 4512. T. Walters Conard was born 14 Nov 1885 and died 28 Apr 1890.
- 4513. Arthur Bayard Conard was born 1 Jan 1888. NFI.
- 4514. Edith G. Conard was born 5 Apr 1889. NFI.
- 4515. Frank W. Conard. NFI.

2438. HENRY C. BALDWIN, son of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. 14 Aug 1859. He was married in 1884 to ANNA M. BYERS, born 1859, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Ector) Byers. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Baldwin:

- 4516. George Baldwin was born in 1885; possibly married Gertrude Stansbury. NFI.
- 4517. Howard R. Baldwin was born in 1887 and died in 1889.
- 4518. Mabel Baldwin was born in 1889; married a Mr. Lawrence and was still living in 1973.
- 4519. Joseph H. Baldwin was born in 1891 and died 21 Dec 1972. He married Virginia Cooper. NFI.
- 4520. Henry C. Baldwin, Jr. was born in 1894 and was still living in 1973. NFI.

2442. ELIZABETH T. BALDWIN, daughter of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 8 Dec 1867. She married, 1 May 1889 in Marshallton, Chester Co., GEORGE H. FISHER. He was born in Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co. on 23 Oct 1858, the son of John Philip and Eliza (Hoffman) Fisher. This family lived in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. where George was a contractor-builder.

Issue Surname Fisher:

- 4521. Mary Baldwin Fisher was born 8 Feb 1893. NFI.
- 4522. John Philip Fisher was born 22 Oct 1896. NFI.

2443. EMMA L. BALDWIN, daughter of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 5 Jan 1871. She was married in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. on 1 Mar 1892 to JACOB H. KENDIG of Muscatine, Iowa. He was born in 1865, the son of John and Magdalena (Sittler) Kendig. This family lived in Muscatine. NFI.

Issue Surname Kendig:

- 4523. Mary Edna Kendig was born 1 Apr 1892 and married Guy Hidelbaugh. NFI.
- 4524. Ellsworth H. Kendig was born in Apr 1897 and married Ellen ?. NFI.

2445. FRANCIS MARION HOOPS, son of Abraham G. and Margaret E. (Smith) Hoops, was born 26 Jun 1861 in Union, Belmont Co., Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1909 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., Wash, where he is buried in the Waitsburg Cemetery. He married in 1897 in Furnas Co., Neb. HELEN ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, a French Canadian, whose parents' names we do not know. She was born 22 Aug 1868 in Canada and died 16 Aug 1946 in Walla Walla. She is buried in the Mount View Cemetery there. She married 2) William Ford of Barnesville, Ohio.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 4525. Clarkson Elmer Hoops married Alice Lucille Clayton.
- 4526. Cecil Leslie Hoops married Florence May Burgett.
- 4527. Gordon Francis Hoops married 1) Frances Louise Heyburn; 2) Elsie Jean Olson.

2446. JOSEPH ELMER HOOPS, son of Abraham G. and Margaret E. (Smith) Hoops, was born 12 Feb 1864 in Bethesda, Belmont Co., Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1940 in Barnesville, Belmont Co. He is buried in the M. E. Gibson Chapel Cemetery in Wayne, Ohio. In 1901 he married LENORA BERRIE DYER, daughter of Webster G. and Cynthia (Jones) Dyer. She was born 23 Oct 1881 in Barnesville and died there 5 Feb 1934. She is buried beside her husband.

Issue:

- 4528. Elmer Clarkson Hoops married Adelia Mae Pittman.
- 4529. Ernest Webster Hoops married Letha June Millhone.
- 4530. Margaret May Hoops married Sherman Wells.
- 4531. Robert Clark Hoops was born in 1907 in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio, and died 12 Apr 1945 in Germany during World War II.
- 4532. James Bingham Hoops was born in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio, on 7 Dec 1911 and died there 24 Mar 1912.
- 4533. Cecil Smith Hoops married Elsie Clara Reed.
- 4534. Francis "Frank" McKinley Hoops married Cleo Elizabeth Ferguson.
- 4535. Thomas Philip Dyer Hoops married Catherine May Warrick.

2498. GEORGE WALTER HOOPS, son of George W. and Amanda M. (Walton) Hoops, was born in Nov 1847 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo. We know scarcely anything about this couple, except that he married his second cousin, AMANDA F. GOODMAN, No. 4591. She was the daughter of David M. and Louisiana "Ann" (Hoops) Goodman, who was born in Maries Co., Mo. in Jan 1864. They were married in Henry Co., Mo. on 9 Mar 1884 and both died in Kansas City, Mo.

Issue:

- 4536. Edward Earl Hoops married Bertha A. Taylor.
- 4537. Norman Francis Hoops married 1) Goldie Lucille Mundy; 2) Edna May Englet.

2499. WILLIAM ROBERT HOOPS, son of George W. and Amanda M. (Walton) Hoops, was born 21 Feb 1850 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo. and died 9 Jul 1908 in Ellendale, Dickey Co., N. Dak. He was married in Henry Co., Mo. on 9 Mar 1884 to DRUCILLA ANN BOYD. We do

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

not know her father's given name but her mother's given name was Elizabeth. Drucilla was born 13 Jun 1862 in Clinton, Mo. and died 28 Jan 1943 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont.

Issue:

- 4538. George Pinkney Hoops was born in Clinton, Mo. 13 Dec 1884 and died in Compton, Los Angeles Co., Cal. on 28 Oct 1968, unmarried.
- 4539. Walter Lewis Hoops was born in Clinton, Mo. 7 Feb 1887 and died 12 Dec 1965 in Compton, Cal. He married 1) in 1910 Gertrude Lee; 2) Pearl (?).
- 4540. Mary Elizabeth Hoops married Henry Albert Schmidt.
- 4541. John Francis Hoops married Ethel May Mock.
- 4542. Rose Bell Hoops was born 17 May 1893 in Clinton, Mo. and married Sherman Smith. They had ten children and lived in California in the Los Angeles area.
- 4543. Emma Rebecca Hoops was born 20 Jun 1895 in Liberty, Gage Co., Neb. and died 16 Jan 1903 in Cortland, Gage Co., Neb.
- 4544. Carl Robert Hoops married Mabel Johnson.
- 4545. Norman Arthur Hoops married 1) Katherine Dewalt; 2) Erma Marie Wilson.
- 4546. William Roy Hoops was born 23 Jun 1902 in Filley, Gage Co., Neb. He married Edith Doze. NFI.
- 4547. Ruby Amanda Hoops was born 12 Aug 1904 in Cortland, Gage Co., Neb. She married 1) Hubert Cherry; 2) Lynn Anderson. NFI.

2500. FRANCIS MARION HOOFS, son of George W. and Amanda M. (Walton) Hoops, was born in Sep 1853 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo. and died before 1945. He was married 1) 22 Feb 1874 to FLORENCE ANDREWS PENDLETON, daughter of William and Louisa Jane (Far-ley) Pendleton. She was born 22 Feb 1859 in Booneville, Cooper Co., Mo. and died 15 Mar 1945 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Francis married 2) MELISSA J. WILCOXEN, who was born in Illinois in Jul 1860, parents unknown.

Issue By Florence Andrews:

- 4548. Ella M. Hoops was born ca 1875 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo. She married Mr. Burkholder of Miami, Okla. and had an adopted son.
- 4549. Mary D. Hoops was born ca 1880 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo. She married Mr. Stoddard of Los Angeles, Cal.
- 4550. Homer Cleveland Hoops was born 4 Jan 1886 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo. NFI.
- 4551. Charles Hoops was born 5 Feb 1889 in Eureka, Greenwood Co., Kans. and died 20 May 1943 at Patton State Hospital, San Bernadino, Cal. He is buried in Loma Linda, Cal.

Issue By Melissa J. Wilcoxen:

- 4552. Edna D. Hoops was born in Mar 1899 in Prairie, Jackson Co., Mo. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

2501. ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of David and Louisiana (Walton) Hoops, Jr., was born 2 Feb 1839 in Mo., and died 24 Jan 1887 in Vienna, Mo. She married about 1861, JOSEPH MOSBY, son of Williamson and Elizabeth (?) Mosby, born 13 Jan 1832 in Harrods-burg, Ky. He died in 1896 in Maries Co., Mo. Joseph was a graduate of Wabash College and a lawyer in Maries Co.

Issue Surname Mosby:

- 4553. Joseph H. Mosby was born in Maries Co., Mo., on 6 Aug 1873 and died 22 Apr 1910. He married Lettie McDaniel and they had four children.
- 4554. Samuel L. Mosby was born in Maries Co., Mo. He died in 1935. NFI.
- 4555. Betty Mosby was born in Maries Co., Mo. She married J. D. Peggs and died in Ariz. in 1927. NFI.
- 4556. George Mosby was born in Maries Co. He lived in Dixon, Mo. NFI.
- 4557. David S. Mosby was born in Maries Co. He lived in Granite City, Mo. NFI.
- 4558. Anna Mosby. NFI.

2502. GEORGE WALTON HOOPS, son of David and Louisiana (Walton) Hoops, Jr., was born 5 May 1841 in Maries Co., Mo. He died 2 Sep 1877 on a farm in Western Maries Co., probably in Boone Twp., and is buried in the Vienna Cemetery in Vienna, Mo. He married during the 1860s, MARY ANN ROWDEN, daughter of Ake and Catherine (Hill) Rowden. She was born 4 Jun 1848 and died 14 Dec 1885 in Vienna, Maries Co., Mo.

Issue:

- 4559. Carney Hoops was born 20 Dec 1867 in Maries Co. He died 16 Nov 1872 and is buried in the Rowden Cemetery.
- 4560. William D. Hoops was born 20 Mar 1870 in Maries Co. and died 15 Jan 1896, unmarried. He is buried in a cemetery in Iberia, Miller Co., Missouri.
- 4561. James Leonard Hoops married 1) Vivian Imogene Tallman; 2) Lottie Belle Jones.
- 4562. Cora Hoops was born in 1875 in Maries Co. and died 15 Feb 1902. She was married to Pat Murphy, a congressman from Missouri. They had no children.

2503. HARRIET E. HOOPS, daughter of David and Louisiana (Walton) Hoops, was born about 1843, in Maries Co., Mo. and died 4 Sep 1910 in Crocker, Mo. She married RICHARD W. ANDERSON, a storekeeper, the son of Thomas and Myra (Wiseman) Anderson. We do not know when or where he was born or when he died but he died in Crocker, Pulaski Co., Mo.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Anderson: 4563. Julia Anderson married
Thomas M. Watkins.

2504. NANCY A. HOOPS, daughter of David and Sarah (Mc-Knight) Pattie Hoops, Jr., was born 19 Mar 1850 in Maries Co., Mo., and died 3 Feb 1923 in St. Louis, Mo. She married JAMES MONROE ANDERSON, son of Thomas and Myra (Wiseman) Anderson and a brother to Richard, husband of Harriet Hoops above. We do not know when or where he was born but he died 5 May 1898 in St. Louis.

Issue Surname Anderson:

- 4564. Octavia Anderson married 1) W. McM. Bowles, the son of Dr. R. B. Bowles. They lived in St. Louis. Octavia married 2) Mr. Bateman. She had a daughter, Gwendolyn, who married Rev. O'Reir. NFI.
- 4565. Thomas E. Anderson was a policeman who died, unmarried, in St. Louis. NFI.
- 4566. Roberta Anderson was also unmarried and lived in St. Louis. NFI.
- 4567. Don Anderson lived in St. Louis. NFI.
- 4568. Mamie Anderson married Walter Smith. NFI.
- 4569. Allie Anderson married Fred Davis and they had two sons. NFI.

2505. SUSAN N. HOOPS, daughter of David and Sarah (Mc-Knight) Pattie Hoops, Jr., was born 26 Jul 1851 in Maries Co., Mo., and died 11 Apr 1923 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo. She married 12 Feb 1868, T. J. "JEFF" ELLIS, son of William and Phoebe (Lacy) Ellis. We don't know where or when he was born but he died 26 Jun 1922 in Rolla.

Issue Surname Ellis:

- 4570. Harriet N. Ellis died in infancy. NFI.
- 4571. Austin R. Ellis died in infancy. NFI.
- 4572. Millie L. Ellis married Rev. J. R. Strong in Vienna, Maries Co., Mo., on 28 Nov 1894 and had three children. NFI.
- 4573. William R. Ellis was born 8 Nov 1870. He married 11 Apr 1905 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., Josephine Smith, by whom he had four daughters. He died 23 Dec 1922. NFI.
- 4574. Donna M. Ellis married William A. Rowan in Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo. on 14 Jan 1894. They had six children NFI.
- 4575. Ollie B. Ellis married Rob Fallowill in Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., and had one daughter. NFI.
- 4576. James M. Ellis was born 15 Jan 1879 and died, unmarried, 20 Dec 1934. NFI.
- 4577. John E. Ellis was born 8 Apr 1881 and died 2 Jun 1921 in Okla. He married 25 Nov 1908, Maud Wilma Webb. They did not have any children. NFI.
- 4578. Lucretia A. Ellis lived unmarried in Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

2506. MARTHA SMITH was the daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Hoops) Smith. We have no vital statistics on her whatsoever. She married DR. SATTERWAITE TYREE, son of James Harvey Tyree, Sr., who was born 28 Jul 1841 and died 2 Sep 1899 in Waterville (now Bakersfield), Ozark Co., Mo.

Issue Surname Tyree: (All born in Missouri)

- 4579. Molly Tyree married Dr. ? Tonsel. NFI.
- 4580. Benjamin Tyree married Miss Cobb. He was a physician. NFI.
- 4581. Mattie Tyree married Dr. Robert Lee Baker of Okla. NFI.
- 4582. Robert Tyree married Miss Mason of Wynnewood, Okla. NFI.
- 4583. Rachel Tyree married Mr. Black. She died in Ozark Co., Mo. and is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery in Howell, Mo. NFI.
- 4584. Olive Tyree married Merrill Derrick of Adair, Okla. NFI.
- 4585. Satterwaite Tyree was unmarried. NFI.
- 4586. Angela Tyree was unmarried. NFI.

2507. LOUISIANA "ANN" HOOPS, daughter of John and ? (Wal-ton) Hoops, was born in 1836 in Gasconade Co., Mo. She married DAVID M. GOODMAN about whom we know nothing except that he was born about 1835.

Issue Surname Goodman: (All born Maries Co., Mo.)

- 4587. John C. Goodman. NFI.
- 4588. Sterling M. Goodman. NFI.
- 4589. Thomas W. Goodman. NFI.
- 4590. Susanna E. Goodman. NFI.
- 4591. Amanda F. Hoops Goodman married her cousin, No. 2498, George Walter Hoops, son of George W. and Amanda M. (Walton) Hoops. See No. 2498.

2508. AMANDA M. HOOPS, daughter of John and ? (Walton) Hoops, was born 1 Apr 1838 in Maries Co., Mo., and died 20 Dec 1930 in Salida, Gunnison Co., Colo. She married in Sep 1857 in Maries Co., SAMUEL W. REED, parents unknown, who was born 4 Feb 1832 in Darlington and died in Nov 1892 in Westphalia, Kans. Samuel was a lawyer and served in the Union Army during the Civil War, while Amanda's family was militantly pro-Confederacy.

Issue Surname Reed:

- 4592. Adele D. Reed was born 23 Aug 1858 in Vienna, Maries Co., Mo., and died 25 Sep 1890 in Grand Junction, Colo. She married Charles W. Haskill and they had no children. NFI.
- 4593. Theresa H. Reed married 1) Frank McNaughton; 2) Mr. Brown.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 4594. Anna M. Reed married William A. Pearson.
- 4595. Cassius M. Reed was born 4 Jul 1865 in Darlington, Gentry Co., Mo. He died unmarried in 1883. NFI.
- 4596. Bertie R. Reed was born 17 Nov 1866 in Darlington, Gentry Co., Mo. She married 1) Arthur M. Rowden in 1899; 2) a Mr. Coomrad. She died and is buried in Van Nuys, Cal. NFI.
- 4597. Austin M. Reed was born 22 Dec 1868 in Darlington, Gentry Co., Mo. He married in 1896, Lenore Colmer. He died and is buried in Sepulveda, Cal. NFI.
- 4598. Samuel B. Reed was born 5 Mar 1870 in Darlington, Gentry Co., Mo. He married Cora B. Tynan in 1894. He died and is buried in Ellin-wood, Kans. NFI.

2509. DAVID HOOPS, son of John and ? (Walton) Hoops, was born about 1841 in Maries Co., Mo. He died 16 May 1874 in an altercation with James Bishop in Mo. He married FRANCES MAHAN, daughter of John Mahan, who was born in 111. In 1870 David and "Fannie" were living in Jackson Twp., Maries Co., Mo., but when she was widowed, "Fannie" returned to 111. with her children.

Issue:

- 4599. John Hoops was born about 1865 in Maries Co., Mo. NFI.
- 4600. Ida E. Hoops was born in 1867 in Maries Co., Mo. NFI.
- 4601. Rachel A. Hoops was born in 1868 in Maries Co., Mo. NFI.
- 4602. Virginia Hoops was born in Maries Co., Mo. NFI.
- 4603. Frances Hoops was born in Maries Co., Mo. NFI.

2510. MARTHA HOOPS, daughter of John and ? (Walton) Hoops, was born 6 Jun 1843 in Maries Co., Mo., and died 6 Nov 1900 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co., Tex. She married 1) Mr. MORRISON (mentioned in her father's will) about whom we know nothing; she married 2) WILLIAM STRICKLAND, parents unknown, born 9 Jan 1836 in Washington Co., Mo., and died 3 Nov 1917, probably in Marble Falls, Tex. where they moved in 1872.

Issue Surname Strickland:

- 4604. Peter Strickland was born in Maries Co., Mo. in 1865. He married and had six children. NFI.
- 4605. Annette Strickland was born 15 Sep 1868 in Maries Co., Mo., and died on 14 Dec 1868.
- 4606. Rachel Strickland was born in 1871 in Maries Co., Mo. She was unmarried. NFI.
- 4607. Olive A. Strickland married T. J. Thompson.
- 4608. Samuel L. Strickland married Minta Cherry.
- 4609. Joseph Strickland married Mary Durham.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 4610. Sallie A. Strickland, a twin, was born 18 Sep 1877, probably in Marble Falls, Burnet Co., Tex., and died 6 Nov 1910. She was a spinster. NFI.
- 4611. Albertie E. Strickland, a twin, was born 18 Sep 1877, probably in Marble Falls, Burnet Co., Tex., and died 12 or 23 Feb 1915, a spinster. NFI.
- 4612. William Strickland, Jr. married Sadie Durham.

2511. MARY E. HOOPS, daughter of John and Ann G. (?) Hoops, was born in 1850 in Ohio. She married, in 1867, WILLIAM G. REN-FROE, a farmer, who was born in 1848 in Ky. NFI.

Issue Surname Renfroe: (All born in Arkansas Co., Ark.)

- 4613. Edward D. Renfroe was born in 1868. NFI.
- 4614. Laura J. Renfroe was born in 1873. NFI.
- 4615. Drucilla Renfroe was born in 1876. NFI.
- 4616. William G. Renfroe was born in 1879. NFI.

2512. THOMAS HOOPS, son of John and Ann G. ? Hoops, was born about 1851 in Mississippi. He married MELISSA W. ? of Centre Twp., Prairie Co., Ark.

Issue:

- 4617. John Hoops was born in 1874. NFI.
- 4618. Robert E. Hoops was born in Apr 1877. NFI.
- 4619. Ada Hoops was born 12 Feb 1880. NFI.
- 4620. Annie Hoops. NFI.

2513. ROBERT NATHANIEL HOOPS, son of John and Ann G. (?) Hoops, was born about 1852 or 1853 in Mississippi. He died in 1911 in De Witt, Ark. Co., Ark. He married before 1880, SUSIE TURNER, daughter of ? and Harriet (?) Turner, born about 1859 and died 1888 in De Witt, Ark. Co., Ark. NFI.

Issue:

- 4621. Laura Melissa Hoops married James Carr Simpson.
- 4622. Carbo Jadar Hoops married Alice Marion Bitely.

2514. LAURA HOOPS, daughter of John and Ann G. (?) Hoops, was born about 1855 in Mississippi. She married after 1880, Mr. NICHOLSON, about whom we have no information. This family lived in Prairie, Arkansas.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Nicholson:

- 4623. Mary Nicholson married Tena Menard. NFI.
- 4624. Ethel Nicholson married Mr. Harris. NFI.

2516. MARY MARGARET HOOPS, daughter of Abraham and Anna (Henry) Hoops, was born 12 May 1847 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married 13 Jul 1871 in Perry Co., GEORGE W. PACE, about whom we know nothing. NFI.

Issue Surname Pace:

- 4625. Orange N. Pace was born 21 Oct 1872 in Pike, Perry Co. NFI.
- 4626. Elizabeth E. Pace was born 13 Jan 1877 in Pike, Perry Co. NFI.
- 4627. Miles F. Pace was born 10 Oct 1878 in Pike, Perry Co. NFI.
- 4628. Asbury Pace was born 12 Aug 1883 in Pike, Perry Co. NFI.
- 4629. George T. Pace was born 22 Mar 1887 in Pike, Perry Co. NFI.
- 4630. Rosanna Pace was born 20 Jun 1889 in Clayton, Perry Co. NFI.
- 4631. Clarence E. Pace was born 20 Feb 1894 in Clayton, Perry Co. NFI.

2518. SAMUEL HOOPS, son of Abraham and Anna (Henry) Hoops, was born 3 Apr 1852, in McLuney, Perry Co., Ohio and died in Job, Perry on 20 Feb 1915. He married 1) 2 Aug 1873, LOUISA FICKEL, about whom we have no information. He married 2) on 26 Dec 1888 in Perry Co., NANCY JANE DENNIS, daughter of Abraham and Nancy Jane Strait Dennis. She was born 1 Dec 1860 in Perry Co. She died 28 Apr. 1957 in Bristol, Perry Co. Nancy's first husband's surname was Listen and they had a son, Isaac Listen, who lived in Smith-field.

Issue By Louisa Fickel:

- 4632. Joseph A. Hoops was born in 1873 in Pike Twp., Perry Co., Ohio and died 29 Dec 1887. He is buried in Shawnee, Perry Co.
- 4633. Mattie D. Hoops was born about 1875 in Pike Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

Issue By Nancy Jane Dennis: (All born in Perry Co., Ohio)

- 4634. Nanny Hoops was born 24 Dec 1890. She married Earl "Barney" Larimer by whom she had a daughter, Vera. Vera also married a second time but had no children. NFI.
- 4635. Elmer Samuel Hoops married Laura Bell Pritchard.
- 4636. Abraham Hoops was born 31 May 1894 and died young. NFI.
- 4637. Anna Olie Hoops married David Thomas Inman.
- 4638. Elva Martha Hoops married 1) Robert Thompson; 2) Willard Duvall Craig.
- 4639. Charles Albert Hoops married 1) Vada Nietta Welch; 2) Ruth Lowry.

SIXTH GENERATION

2519. JOHN WILLIAM HOOPS, son of Abraham and Eliza Jane (Curran) Hoops, was born 27 Jan 1866 in New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio and died there on 23 Aug 1923. He was killed in a coal mine accident. John William was married in Perry Co. on 26 Sep 1889 to SARAH HENDERSON, daughter of ? and Mandy (?) Henderson. Sarah was born in Ohio on 6 Jun 1870 and died in Crooksville, Perry Co. on 7 Jun 1943.

Issue:

- 4640. Ralph M. Hoops was born in McLuney, Perry Co. on 9 Jul 1890 and died there on 11 May 1903.
- 4641. Harry Albert Hoops married Hazel Thomas.
- 4642. Beulah Juanita Hoops married Nicholas Justice.
- 4643. Forrest Leona Hoops married 1) Foster Rose; 2) Dwight Mercer; 3) a Mr. Gear.
- 4644. Helen Mildred Hoops married Homer Wesley Gheen.
- 4645. Wilma Eliza Hoops was born in McLuney, Perry Co. on 8 Oct 1905 and died in Mar 1977. She married Earl DeWitt Young.
- 4646. Kenneth Owen Hoops married Nora Jane Wolfe.
- 4647. Dolores Hoops was born 7 Jun 1915 and died 30 Aug 1915.
- 4648. William Orville Hoops married Ethel Ferguson.
- 4649. George Edgar Hoops was born 8 Sep 1896 and died 13 Sep 1896.

2521. MARGARET A. HOOPS, daughter of Abraham and Eliza Jane (Curran) Hoops, was born 15 Oct 1867 in Perry Co., Ohio. She was married to JOHN CRAIG, about whom we have no information. NFI.

Issue Surname Craig:

- 4650. Genevia Craig was born on 6 Oct 1897 in Saltlick, Shawnee Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

2522. SARAH JANE HOOPS, daughter of Abraham and Eliza Jane (Curran) Hoops, was born 15 Jun 1869 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married on 4 Sep 1886 in Perry Co., JAMES KINNEY, parents unknown, who was born in Perry Co. They had four children, all born in Harrison, Perry Co. NFI.

Issue Surname Kinney:

- 4651. Lilly Kinney was born 15 Oct 1890. NFI.
- 4652. Nellie R. Kinney was born 23 Mar 1897. NFI.
- 4653. Bridget Kinney was born 12 Sep 1902. NFI.
- 4654. Rebecca B. Kinney was born 26 Feb 1905. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2523. JAMES W. HOOPS, son of Abraham and Eliza Jane (Curran) Hoops, was born in Harrison, Perry Co., Ohio on 15 Aug 1871 and died in Concord, Jefferson Co., Ala. on 27 Apr 1947. He married, on 25 Feb 1893 in Pratt City, Jefferson Co., BESSIE MAE COX, parents unknown. She was born in North Carolina 28 Jun 1874 and died in Concord, Ala. on 1 May 1937. James and Bessie are buried in the Concord Baptist Cemetery.

Issue:

- 4655. James Alford Hoops married 1) Edith (Vines) Early; 2) Mary Grady.
- 4656. Charles Hoops married Mary Cecile Shannon.
- 4657. Dewey Hoops was born in Pratt City, Ala. on 9 Jun 1898. He married Julie Holsenbeck of Tuscaloosa, Ala. They had no children.
- 4658. Hazel Marie Hoops married George Houston Bynum, Jr.
- 4659. Cecil Hoops was born in Pratt City 17 Oct 1904 and died in 1920.
- 4660. Lamar H. Hoops married Birtie Lois Hanley.
- 4661. Frances Margaret Hoops married Paul Leland Jeter.
- 4662. Vernon Hoops was born in Pratt City, Ala. 28 Feb 1914 and died in Los Angeles, Ca. 29 Apr 1973. He married Louise Hester Thompson. NFI.

2532. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Mark S. and Permelia (Willison) Hoops, was born about 1855 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married 16 Jun 1875 in Perry Co., WILLIAM A. or O. THOMAS about whom we know nothing. NFI.

Issue Surname Thomas:

- 4663. Celia Thomas was born 9 Jun 1878 in Harrison, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 4664. Mary E. Thomas was born 26 Aug 1881 in Harrison, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

2533. MARGARET HOOPS, daughter of George W. and Harriet (?) Hoops, was born about 1852 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married on 25 Apr 1883 in Perry Co., Ohio, ROBERT PERRIGO, about whom we know nothing. NFI.

Issue Surname Perrigo:

- 4665. George W. Perrigo was born 25 Jan 1884 in Pike Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 4666. Sherman Perrigo, a twin, was born 21 Jul 1893 in Harrison, McLuney Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 4667. Thurman Perrigo, a twin, was born 21 Jul 1893 in Harrison, McLuney Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

2535. JULIA E. HOOPS, daughter of George W. and Sarah Jane (Aurnock) Hoops, was born in 1861 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married there on 21 Jul 1878 JOSEPH FRANK MAC DONALD. NFI.

Issue Surname MacDonald:

- 4668. John MacDonald was born in Perry Co. in Dec 1881. In 1900 he was living with his grandmother, Sarah Hoops, so it is possible that his parents were dead. NFI.
- 4669. Fred F. MacDonald was born in Clayton, Perry Co. on 3 Feb 1883.

2543. ELIZA E. HOOPS, daughter of John Jackson and Permelia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born 30 Oct 1882 in Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio. She married in Perry Co. on 26 Jul 1917 JOHN ROBERT WILLIAMS, son of Alonzo and Maggie (Pherson) Williams. He was a coal miner, born in Crooksville, Perry Co. on 25 Oct 1877. Eliza had a daughter born before she was married to John Robert Williams.

Issue Surname Hoops:

- 4670. Florence Hoops was born in Perry Co., Ohio in 1902. NFI.

Issue Surname Williams:

- 4671. Frank Joseph Williams was born 16 Sep 1918 in Clayton, Perry Co.
- 4672. Pearl Williams was born 13 Oct 1920 in Clayton, Perry Co. NFI.

2544. DAISY HOOPS, daughter of John Jackson and Permelia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born 22 Jun 1884 in Hemlock, Perry Co., Ohio and died in 1971. She was married there on 12 Aug 1903 to JACOB S. LANDIS, son of Jonas and Caroline (Shultz) Landis. Jacob was a coal miner, born 31 Jul 1882 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Ohio. NFI.

Issue Surname Landis:

- 4673. Beulah Landis. NFI.
- 4674. Relna Landis. NFI.
- 4675. Pearl Landis. NFI.

2547. PEARL HOOPS, son of John Jackson and Permelia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born 23 Mar 1892 in Hemlock, Perry Co., Ohio and died in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio on 5 Nov 1955. He was married in Perry Co. on 15 Mar 1915 to FERN VIOLA POTTS, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Masters) Potts, who was born 2 Apr 1896 in Hemlock, Ohio.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 4676. Violet Marie Hoops was born 13 Nov 1915 in Hemlock and married on 15 Jun 1935 Kenneth Boyd Stallings.
- 4677. Vera Mae Hoops was born on 25 Apr 1917 in Hemlock and married 1) on 12 Jun 1937 James Emerson Snowden; married 2) on 18 Dec 1955 Virgil Edward Wilson.
- 4678. Mildred Ruth Hoops was born on 20 Dec 1921 and married on 7 Jul 1941 George Luster Snowden.

2550. CHESTORIA HOOPS, daughter of John Jackson and Per-melia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born in Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio on 2 May 1895 and died in 1958. She married 1) on 17 Oct 1914 in Perry Co. FRANK CROMWELL WOODS, son of Edward W. and Delia Bess (?) Woods. He was a coal miner, born in Perry Co. on 17 Apr 1895. Chestoria married 2) a MR. DRAKEN. NFI.

Issue Surname Woods:

- 4679. Catherine Woods was born 23 Feb 1915 in Hemlock, Perry Co.
- 4680. Pauline Woods was born 18 Jun 1916 in Hemlock.
- 4681. Edward Woods was born 3 Mar 1918 in Hemlock.
- 4682. Robert A. Woods, twin, was born 26 Sep 1919 in Hemlock.
- 4683. Jackson Woods, twin, was born 26 Sep 1919 in Hemlock.
- 4684. Delbert D. Woods was born 14 Jun 1921 in Hemlock.
- 4685. Marjorie Woods was born 2 Jan 1923 in Carrington, Perry Co.
- 4686. Donna Jean Woods was born 22 Apr 1924 in Monroe, Perry Co.
- 4687. Wanda Eileen Woods was born 28 Feb 1926 in Monroe.
- 4688. Robert Woods, twin, was born 10 Mar 1930 in Monroe.
- 4689. Mary L. Woods, twin, was born 10 Mar 1930 in Monroe.
- 4690. Richard D. Woods, was born 30 Oct 1931 in Hemlock.

2552. REBECCA HOOPS, daughter of John Jackson and Permelia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born 3 Nov 1897 in Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio. She married on 27 Oct 1921 in Perry Co. DWIGHT BAUGHMAN, about whom we know nothing. They lived in Zanesville, Ohio.

Issue Surname Baughman:

- 4691. Robert Baughman. NFI.
- 4692. Lois J. Baughman was born 6 May 1924 in Hemlock, Perry Co.

2553. JASPER NEWTON HOOPS; son of John Jackson and Permelia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born 12 Jun 1903 in Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio and died in Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio on 26 Jan 1953, where he was a patient in the insane asylum there. He married on 4 Jun 1924 in Perry Co. MARY BOYD, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Norman)

SIXTH GENERATION

Boyd. She was born on 23 Dec 1906 in Kings, Guernsey Co., Ohio. There were no children from this marriage. Jasper married 2) on 15 Dec 1930 EDITH LAVINIA COOK, daughter of John and Eva (Mace) Cook. Edith was born in Meigs Co., Ohio on 9 Aug 1912 and died on 29 May 1933 in Hemlock, Perry Co., Ohio. Edith was married first to a Mr. Johnson.

Issue:

4693. Betty Jean Hoops was born 24 Apr 1933 in Hemlock and was married 5 Oct 1949 in New Lexington, Perry Co. to Ernest Newton Glanemann, Jr. He was born 10 Sep 1929 in Athens Co., Minn., son of Ernest and Frances R. (Brooks) Glanemann.

2554. CHARLES HOOPS, son of John Jackson and Permelia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born on 19 Oct 1902 in Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio and died in a coal mine accident in Perry Co., in 1929. He was married in New Lexington, Perry on 24 Dec 1926 to DORIS DUNKLE, daughter of Richard and Mary (Kouter) Dunkle, born in Moxahala, Perry Co. on 14 Oct 1906. After Charles died, Doris married 2) on 30 Dec 1943 Merle R. Waxier. He was born on 17 Jun 1900 in Chandlerville, Ohio, the son of F. H. and Elizabeth (Smitley) Waxier.

Issue:

4694. Janice C. Hoops was born on 5 Jun 1928 in Monroe, Perry Co. On 26 Jul 1947 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, she was married to Dana Stone-king. Dana was born 8 Feb 1928 in Chandlersville, Ohio, the son of A. O. and Mary (Dye) Stoneking.

2556. FRANK LEONIDAS HOOPS, or Leonidas Frank, son of John H. and Hester Ann (Falls) Hoops, was born about 1854 in Perry Co., Ohio and died before 1900 in Blackwell, Kay Co., Okla. He was married in Iowa to MARY ANN McELROY, daughter of Robert McElroy. She was born in Jul 1856 in Marion Co., Iowa and died about 1944 in In-dianola, Warren Co., Iowa.

Issue:

4695. Charles Garfield Hoops was born 24 Mar 1881 in Summerset, Warren Co., Ia. and married Eva Florence Miller by whom he had four children. They lived in Idaho before moving to California. NFI.
4696. Grace M. Hoops was born in Jun 1884 in Kansas and died 18 Aug 1924 in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. She was married to Olen Broome and they had a son born in Amarillo, who lived only one day. NFI.
4697. Frank Leonidas Hoops, Jr. married Ina Turnispeed.
4698. Robert Hamilton Hoops married Vera Olive Utterson.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2558. WILLIAM WILEY HOOPS, son of John H. and Hester Ann (Falls) Hoops, was born 16 Jun 1858 in Tazewell Co., Ill. He died 30 Sep 1937 in Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho where he was married in 1895 to NANCY "NANNIE" HALL, born in Tennessee in Jun 1870. NFI.

Issue:

4699. Charles Edward Hoops (adopted) married Charlotte Uden.

2560. CHARLES W. HOOPS, son of John H. and Hester Ann (Falls) Hoops, was born in Iowa in Feb 1867. He was married to IDA BELLE, whose surname we do not know. She was born in Iowa in Sep 1869 and died in Page Co., Iowa on 30 May 1930. Charles and Ida Belle lived in Iowa before moving to Creston or Covington in Page Co. NFI.

Issue: 4700. Ella Belle Hoops was born in Aug 1892 in Iowa. NFI.

2561. JOHN A. HOOPS, son of John H. and Hester Ann (Falls) Hoops, was born in Iowa in March 1870. He was married to CATHERINE, whose surname we do not know, born in Dec 1871 in Iowa. They lived in Washington, Lucas Co., Iowa. NFI.

Issue: 4701. Tarvin A. Hoops was born in Jan 1895. NFI.

2576. ERNEST FRANKLIN HOOPS, son of Henry C. and Eliza Jane (Dugan) Hoops, was born 20 Jun 1877 in Nodaway, Taylor Co., Ia., and died 29 Oct 1957, probably in Gravity, Taylor Co. He married in Montgomery Co., Iowa on 26 Aug 1900, MINNIE MAY ARCHER, parents unknown. She was born in 1883 and died 20 Jan 1957.

Issue:

4702. Hazel Marie Hoops married Marion Nathaniel Wilson.

4703. Velma Lorene Hoops married Herman Nathaniel Peterson.

4704. Orval Dale Hoops married Frances Evalina Wilburn.

4705. Merle Wesley Hoops married 1) Margery Pauline Armstrong; 2) Avonne Lorraine House.

4706. Opal Darlene Hoops married Frank Frederick King.

2582. ALBERT THEODORE HOOPES, son of William H. and Louisa (Jones) Hoops, was born 2 Jun 1869 in New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio. He died and was buried in Marysville, Yuba Co., Cal. He

SIXTH GENERATION

married 7 Jan 1891 in Perry Co., Ohio, ELIZABETH STAINBROOKE, parents unknown, who was born 29 Oct 1871 in New Lexington, Perry Co., died and is buried in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. Albert was a coal miner and lived with his family in Coshocton, Ohio.

Issue:

- 4707. Mabel Edith Hoopes was born about 1892 in Ohio. She died in Glen-dale, Ariz. in 1955 and is buried in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. She married a man whose surname was Shuman. They were childless. NFI.
- 4708. Roena Charlotte Belle Hoopes married 1) Charles A. Peart; 2) Carl Reinert.
- 4709. William Samuel Hoopes was born 7 Jun 1900 in Coshocton, Ohio and died 21 May 1955. He was married to Madge Stansberry. NFI.
- 4710. Lester Pearl Hoopes was born 31 Mar 1901 in Coshocton, Ohio and died in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio on 23 Jul 1941. Lester was married. NFI.
- 4711. Daughter Hoopes died at the age of 10. NFI.

2586. EARNEST LESLIE HOOPS, son of Charles Edward and Virginia Elizabeth (Coe) Hoops, was born 25 Sep 1874 in Hettle, Tazewell Co., 111. and died 19 May 1964 in Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Ia. He married 16 Mar 1896 in Bedford, Taylor Co., Ia., IDA S. SWANSON, a widow, the daughter of Benjamin F. and Anne (Carlson) Swanson. She was born 14 Jun 1872 in Rio, Knox Co., 111. and died 16 Oct 1958 in Cherokee.

Note: The first of these children may have been a half-brother to the rest. It has been suggested that Ida may have been married and divorced before her marriage to Earnest Leslie and Roy may have been her son by this previous marriage. However, he was called Hoops.

It is also interesting to note that their fourth child was the only one who lived to be 30 years of age.

Issue:

- 4712. Roy E. Hoops was born in Aug 1895 in Ia. He died unmarried on 25 Jan 1926 and is buried in the Amherst Cemetery in Marcus, Cherokee Co., Ia.
- 4713. Mary Ermina Hoops married Marshall Smith.
- 4714. Hallie E. Hoops married Peter Lauritzen Miller.
- 4715. Raymond Harold Hoops married Florence Mae Robinson.
- 4716. Lee Harlan Hoops was born 30 Mar 1913 in Marcus, Cherokee Co., Ia., and died there 30 Aug 1923. He is buried in the Amherst Cemetery in Marcus.
- 4717. Elsie Hoops was born 16 Nov 1916 in Marcus, Cherokee Co., Ia. and died there on Christmas Eve of the same year. She is buried in Marcus.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2587. RABY VERNON HOOPS, son of Charles Edward and Virginia Elizabeth (Coe) Hoops, was born 21 Apr 1880 in Tazewell Co., 111. He died 6 Jul 1963 in Garnett, Anderson Co., Kans., and is buried in Bonner Springs in that county. He married New Year's Day 1904, in Taylor Co., Ia., NORA MAUDE BARNES, daughter of George Washington and Deborah (Hamlin) Barnes, Jr. Nora was born 12 Aug 1881 in Clayton, Taylor Co. and died 25 Oct 1954 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kans.

Issue:

- 4718. Lennis Barnes Hoops married Sylvia Lee McMillian.
- 4719. Vernon Raphael Hoops was born 12 Nov 1907 in Taylor Co., Ia. He is a bachelor and lives in Garnett, Kans.
- 4720. Juanita Alberta Hoops married Loren Maxwell.

2589. AMANDA JANE HOOPS, daughter of William M. and Charlotte (Asbury) Hoops, was born 22 Oct 1853 in Thompson Valley, Tazewell Co., Va. She married 25 Feb 1871, ELISHA W. STEPHENSON, son of James and Cynthia (?) Stephenson. Elisha, a farmer, was born about 1851 in Tazewell Co., Va. NFI.

Issue Surname Stephenson: (All born in the Rich Valley District, Smyth Co, Va.)

- 4721. James T. Stephenson was born about 1872. NFI.
- 4722. Charlotte J. Stephenson was born about 1874. NFI.
- 4723. Cynthia Stephenson was born in 1876. NFI.
- 4724. William E. Stephenson was born about 1878. NFI.

2590. JOHN HENRY HOOPS, son of William M. and Charlotte (Asbury) Hoops, was born 19 Mar 1855 in Thompson Valley, Tazewell Co., Va. He died in the same county on 15 Apr 1941 and is buried in the Maxwell Cemetery. He married 1) on 30 Apr 1874, FRANCES BOWLING, daughter of Epperson and Margaret B. (?) Bowling. She was born 4 Mar 1858, possibly in Tazewell Co, Va. and died in 1890. John Henry married 2) on 20 Dec 1894 in Tazewell Co, Va, TRACY BELLE SUSAN (McGUIRE) CALDWELL, a widow, the daughter of William Floyd and Angeline (Phillips) McGuire. She was born in Dec 1867 in Va. and died 22 Jun 1901. Tracy was drowned with her twin sons, Arthur and Harris, born in 1900. John Henry married 3) 18 Sep 1902 in Pounding Mill, Tazewell Co, Va, SARAH FRANCES "FANNIE" (BURNETT) SEXTON. She was the daughter of John and Margaret Frances (Bowling) Burnett, born 13 Apr 1873 in Tazewell Co. and died there 15 Apr 1955 in Richland.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue by Frances Bowling:

- 4725. Gus W. Hoops married Mary Elizabeth Harris.
- 4726. Oscar Epton Hoops married Cora Lee Harris.
- 4727. Mattie Belle Hoops was born 12 Feb 1879 in Tazewell Co., Va., and married 7 Dec 1898 W. S. Crabtree, the son of W. J. and Hannah (?) Crabtree, who was born in 1876 in Russell Co., Va. This couple went to West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., Fla. NFI.
- 4728. George French Hoops married Mary Elizabeth Asbury.
- 4729. Mary Margaret Hoops married William Caudill.
- 4730. Annie Hoops was born 18 Dec 1886 and died 22 Jun 1901 in a flood.
- 4731. Thomas Edward Hoops married Florence Kirk.
- 4732. Monroe Hoops was born in Tazewell Co., Va. 7 Sep 1890 and died in the 1940's in Petersburg, Va. He married Carrie Blankenship but they were later divorced. They had no children. Carrie was of Bramwell, W. Va. NFI.

Issue By Tracy Belle Susan (McGuire) Caldwell:

- 4733. Robert Lee Hoops married Eliza Flurnoy.
- 4734. Myrtle Jane Hoops was born in Tazewell Co., Va. on 7 Oct 1897. She married 29 Jun 1918 Raymond Andrew Trayer.
- 4735. Minnie G. Hoops was born in Tazewell Co., Va. on 12 Oct 1899 and was drowned 22 Jun 1901 in a flood. Arthur and Harris, twins, born 1901, drowned 22 Jun 1901 in a flood.

Issue By Sarah Frances (Burnett) Sexton:

- 4736. John Crockett Hoops married Clara Perry Caudill.
- 4737. Rader Aimer Hoops was born 25 Mar 1905 in Pounding Mill, Tazewell Co., Va. and died, unmarried, 21 Apr 1968. NFI.
- 4738. Carl Graydon Hoops married Beulah Ann Elswick.
- 4739. Charlotte May Hoops was born 8 Sep 1908 in Pounding Mill, Tazewell Co., Va. and died in Richlands, Va. 17 Sep 1968. She is buried in the Hoops Cemetery in Baptist Valley where she was a member of the Assembly of God church.
- 4740. Andrew Jackson Hoops was born 27 Sep 1910 and died 19 Apr 1912 in Pounding Mill, Tazewell Co., Va.
- 4741. Bessie Ruth Marie Hoops married Irvan Dewey Bandy.
- 4742. James Harry Hoops was born 31 Jul 1914 in Pounding Mill, Tazewell Co., Va. He died as a child.
- 4743. Charles Ben (known as George Ben) Hoops married Mary Lucille Williams.

2592. SARAH ANN HOOPS, daughter of William M. and Charlotte (Asbury) Hoops, was born 4 Mar 1859 in Tazewell Co., Va., and died there 27 Jul 1952. She married GEORGE BOWLING, son of Epperson and Margaret (B.) Bowling. He was also born in Tazewell Co. on 8 Oct 1851 and died there on 4 Oct 1938.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Bowling: (All born in Tazewell Co., Va.)

- 4744. William Bowling was born New Year's Day 1881. He died unmarried at the age of 86 on 1 May 1967. NFI.
- 4745. John Bowling married Callie Duncan.
- 4746. James Bowling was born 22 Aug 1886 and died in 1973 at the age of 87. He married ? Bills and thirteen children were born to them. NFI.
- 4747. Charles Bowling was born 27 Oct 1889 and died Nov 1972. He married Mamie Lawson. She bore him eleven children.
- 4748. Thomas Edward Bowling was born 8 Mar 1892. He married 1) Miss O'Brien; 2) Miss Young. He and his first wife were the parents of two children; he had four by his second, as well. NFI.
- 4749. Ollie Belle Bowling was born 20 Jan 1894. She married Mr. Merry but they had no children. NFI.
- 4750. Callie Bowling married Hugh Sheets.
- 4751. Grace May Bowling was born 27 Jun 1898. She was unmarried. NFI.
- 4752. George Bowling, Jr., was born 27 Jan 1901. He married Etta Crabtree who died at the age of 58. They had four children. NFI.

2593. WILLIAM LEWIS HOOPS, son of William M. and Charlotte (Asbury) Hoops, was born 19 Oct 1862 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Va., and died in Maxwell, Tazewell Co. on 23 Mar 1952. He married in Tazewell Co., 12 Mar 1885, SALLIE BROOKS, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Fudge) Brooks. She was born 10 Dec 1868 in Tazewell Co. and died in Maxwell, on New Year's Day 1949. William and Sallie are buried together in the Maxwell Cemetery.

Issue:

- 4753. Charles William Hoops married Matilda Elizabeth Lawson.
- 4754. John Samuel Hoops married Martha Elizabeth Catherine Maxwell.
- 4755. Frazier Lee Hoops married Lelia Sprinkle.
- 4756. Fred Bailey Hoops was born 4 Feb 1906 in Maxwell, Tazewell Co., Va., and died 31 Jul 1926.

2596. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPS, son of William M. and Charlotte (Asbury) Hoops, was born in Mar 1868 in Thompson Valley, Tazewell Co., Va. and died in 1936 or 1937 in Tazewell Co. He married there 18 Apr 1895, MARY ELIZABETH "MAE" SHEETS, parents unknown, who was born in Apr 1877 in Maiden Springs, Tazewell Co., Va. and died in 1937. She and her husband are buried in Wittens Mill Cemetery in Tazewell Co. George was married first to a lady whose name we do not know. On the record of his second marriage it states that he was a widower.

Issue From First Marriage: (All born in Tazewell Co., Va.)

- 4757. Clara Clonuda Endie Hoops married Wade Hampton.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue By Mary Elizabeth Sheets:

- 4758. William Luther Hoops married 1) Mary Jane H. Van Dyke; 2) Nannie Witt.
- 4759. Walter Hoops was born in 1895 and died in 1897.
- 4760. Rachel G. Hoops was born in May 1897 in Witten Mills. She married 25 Jul 1922 as the second wife of Millard Lewis, son of Alex and Mary (?) Lewis. NFI.
- 4761. Gus Otis Hoops married Tishel Sayers.
- 4762. Jesse Andrew Jackson Hoops married 1) Matilda Worley; 2) Maggie Nannie Bell Worley.
- 4763. Ora Belle Hoops married William Sayers.
- 4764. Nannie Leola Hoops married Theodore Roosevelt Carter.
- 4765. Fanny Ann Hoops married James Robert McGuire.
- 4766. Blanche Hoops married Herman McGuire.
- 4767. Samuel Smoot Hoops married Laura Lewis.
- 4768. Essie Mae Hoops was born 10 Aug 1921 and died 20 Apr 1955. She married 21 Mar 1938, Charles Carter. NFI.

2599. JAMES D. HOOPS, son of Martha Hoops, was born in Taze-well Co., Va. in 1859 and died date unknown. He was married to ELLEN ASBURY, daughter of Henry G. and Cynthia (?) Asbury, born in 1865 in Tazewell Co. After James died, Ellen may have married a Mr. Deskins. NFI.

Issue:

- 4769. Beverly Hoops married Letitia Helmadollar.
- 4770. Robert Hoops was born in 1887 and on 19 Aug 1908 he was married to Laura Pickett. She was the daughter of John and Mary (?) Pickett, born 15 Jul 1883 in Washington Co., Pa. and died in 1971 in Bluefield, W. Va. They had no children.
- 4771. Fitzhugh Hoops married Etta Alice Kidd.
- 4772. Lucile Hoops was born in 1889; married a Mr. Tisdale and lived in Texas. NFI.

2602. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPS, son of Martha Hoops, was born in Tazewell Co., Va. in May 1873 and died on 21 Mar 1957. He was married on 7 Jun 1894 to MARY HELMADOLLAR, born in Tazewell Co. in Jun 1879, the daughter of Mr. ? and Susan (?) Helmadollar.

Issue:

- 4773. Grover Hoops was born in Aug 1895. NFI.
- 4774. Gratton C. Hoops was born in Tazewell Co. in Feb 1898 and died 9 Sep 1956. He was married in Princeton, Mercer Co., W. Va. on 7 Jul 1928 to Nannie V. Neal, born in 1909 in Tazewell Co. She was living in Bluefield at the time of the marriage.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4775. John W. Hoops married Margie Van Dyke.

4776. Rosa Hoops married Kelley G. Wright.

2608. FRANKLIN HOOPS, son of Naamon and Milcah Ann (Good-in) Hoops, was born in 1857 in Perry Co., Ohio. We don't know when or where he died. He married 14 Sep 1887 in Morgan Co., Ohio, ROSE McCAMBRIDGE, parents unknown, who was born in Mar 1866. NFI.

Issue: (All born in New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio)

4777. Charles Hoops was born 18 May 1889. NFI.

4778. Nettie S. Hoops was born 23 Oct 1891. NFI.

4779. Samuel Hoops was born 18 Mar 1894 and died 18 Mar 1962 in New Lexington. He married 23 Nov 1920, Alice Speelman, daughter of George and Margaret (Turner) Speelman, who was born 30 Jun 1893 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Ohio. NFI.

4780. Harry Hoops married Sarah Anna Hss.

4781. Erwin Hoops was born in Mar 1899. NFI.

4782. Carl Franklin Hoops married Helen M. Gordon.

4783. Lewis E. Hoops was born 13 Dec 1906 and was killed by a New York Central Railroad train on 23 Oct 1934. He was unmarried.

4784. Roy Gilbert Hoops married Elma Rosella Justice.

2610. NAAMON LEROY HOOPS, son of Naamon and Milcah Ann (Goodin) Hoops, was born in Mar 1864 in Pike Twp., Perry Co., Ohio, and died 6 Mar 1904. He married in 1890, ELIZABETH AUGUSTINE, parents unknown, who died before 1904. NFI.

Issue: (Both born in Pike Twp., Perry Co., Ohio)

4785. James Augustine Hoops was born 28 Feb 1891. NFI.

4786. Harry Albert Hoops was born 12 Mar 1894 and died, a bachelor, 30 Mar 1918.

2617. ZANE DILLON HOOPS, son of John M. and Clara Frances (Strait) Hoops, was born in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio on 3 Jul 1875 and died in Pittsburg, Van Buren Co., Iowa on 19 Jul 1937. He was married in Village Twp., Van Buren Co., on 25 Apr 1899 to NETTIE MAY SULLIVAN, daughter of William John and Catherine (Hellyer) Sullivan. She was born 3 Nov 1880 near Dallas, Van Buren Co., Iowa and died there on 10 Aug 1962. Nettie and her husband are buried in the Pittsburg Cemetery.

Issue:

4787. Thelma Catherine Hoops was born 11 Jul 1900 in Village, Ia.; was married in 1926 to William Charles Fieffer and later divorced him.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 4788. Berneta Frances Hoops married 1) Gus Breslauer; 2) Bert Hall.
- 4789. Alda Bessie Hoops was born 2 Oct 1905. On 25 Aug 1924 in Keosauqua, Ia., she married Harold Bates Craig, born 10 Nov 1896 in Keosauqua.
- 4790. Myrtle Jeanette Hoops was born 12 Nov 1907. She was married on 1 Jun 1935 to Morris Joseph Rasmussen of Chicago, who died 22 Jun 1973 and is buried in the Pittsburg Cemetery in Van Buren Co., Iowa.

2619. ROBERT RAY HOOPS, son of Worley McCloy and Minerva Adams, was adopted by John M. and Margaret Estella (Adams) Hoops. He was born in 1885 in New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio, and died 3 Apr 1955 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. He married 30 Jun 1926 in Lancaster, with the Rev. D. P. Quailey officiating, CAMILLA SUSANNA SCHMELZER, a nurse, daughter of Balse R. and Mary Elizabeth (Bartels) Schmelzer, who was born in Lancaster, 4 Mar 1904. NFI. (Note: Robert Ray's adoptive mother was actually his aunt, a sister to his natural mother.)

2621. JAMES EZRA HOOPS, son of Jacob Homer and Laura Ann (Knott) Hoops, was born 15 Jun 1876 in Junction City, Perry Co., Ohio and died 24 Nov 1952 at New Lexington, Perry Co., where he is buried in Maplewood Cemetery. He married 30 Nov 1899 in Shawnee, Perry Co., EMMA PASKELL, daughter of William and ? (Baxter) Paskell, who was born 24 Nov 1878 in Staffordshire, England. She died 10 Sep 1925 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, but is buried with her husband in Maplewood Cemetery. According to her tombstone, Emma was a member of the Eastern Star. (Her marriage record says she was born in 1878; the family Bible says 1881.) James Ezra belonged to the Brotherhood of Masons.

Issue: (All born in Perry Co., Ohio)

- 4791. Viola Mae Hoops was born 9 Aug 1900 in Saltlick Twp. She married 4 Dec 1919, Robert Guy Fleming and had four children.
- 4792. Susie Margaret Hoops was born 5 Feb 1902 in Shawnee, Perry Co., and died in 1949 in Crooksville, Perry Co. Her first husband was Carlton William Lyman, a potter, whom she married on 12 Oct 1922. He was born 2 Jan 1901, the son of William and Hattie (Crozler) Lyman. Susie and William were divorced in 1942. On 26 Jun 1948 she married Perry Eli Klinger, born 30 Jul 1886 in Perry Co., the son of Henry and Margaret (Householder) Klinger. There was no issue from either marriage.
- 4793. Delmer Daniel Hoops married 1) Catherine Taylor; 2) Mae (Everhart) Sprouse.
- 4794. Minnie Marie Hoops' married Donald Edward Klinger.
- 4795. Thomas Andrew Hoops married Vera Mary Landerman.

THE HOOPES GENEALOGY

- 4796. Lee Harold Hoops married Joye Justine Johnson.
- 4797. Elsie Eileen Hoops was born 26 Sep 1919 in Crooksville. She married 29 Nov 1937, Ralph Arthur Holton and had a son and a daughter.
- 4798. Fern Maxine Hoops was born 9 Aug 1921 in Crooksville. She married Vincent Guinsler. NFI.

2622. WILLIAM KULL HOOPS, son of Jacob Homer and Laura Ann (Knott) Hoops, was born 28 Dec 1878 in Straitsville, Perry Co., Ohio and died in Perry Co. 2 Jun 1947. He married there 19 Sep 1899, 1) ORPHA SKINNER, daughter of Reuben Skinner, who was born 29 Jul 1881 in Perry Co. She died there at Iron Point on 14 Jul 1902. He married 2) DAISY R. GROSS, daughter of Calvin and Jane (Tharp) Gross who was born 22 Nov 1884 in Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio and died there 27 Feb 1920. Their marriage took place on 2 Apr 1908.

Issue By Daisy Gross:

- 4799. William Albert Hoops married Minnie *Aline* Harrison.
- 4800. James Ezra Hoops married Florence Ethel McCune.
- 4801. Frederick Guy Hoops married Rema Lenore Conrad.
- 4802. Pleas Francis Hoops married Lorina Griffith.
- 4803. Lawrence Hoops, a twin, was born 29 Apr 1918 in Saltlick Twp., Perry Co., Ohio and died in Oct 1918. NFI.
- 4804. Lillian Dorothy Hoops, twin to Lawrence, was born 29 Apr 1918 in Saltlick Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. She married 1) 5 Apr 1936, Herbert Edward Covan. She married 2) in Feb 1963, Gardner McArtor. She had a daughter, Rose Mary, by her first husband. NFI.

2623. J. ALBERT HOOPS, son of Jacob and Laura Ann (Knott) Hoops, was born 12 Oct 1879 in New Troy, Perry Co., Ohio and died in 1929. He is buried in Maplewood Cemetery in New Lexington, Perry Co. He married 14 Dec 1899, PHOEBE G. WOMELDORF, daughter of Powell and Elizabeth (Butts) Womeldorf, who was born 27 May 1882 in Hemlock, Perry Co., Ohio. We don't know when or where she died, but she is buried at her husband's side. J. Albert Hoops belonged to the Brotherhood of Masons and Phoebe to the Eastern Star.

Issue:

- 4805. Augusta Hoops was born 22 Sep 1900 in Saltlick Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. She married 19 May 1918, Frank Levering, the son of George and Levisa (Phillips) Levering, who was born 31 Aug 1880 and died 1946. He is buried in Maplewood Cemetery. NFI.
- 4806. Laura Bernice Hoops married Carl Wiseman.
- 4807. Floyd M. Hoops married Florence E. Blosser.
- 4808. Jane Lee Hoops was born 2 Sep 1925, Crooksville, Perry Co., Ohio. She married Ormand Lee Buckley, son of Robert Lee and Carrie E.

SIXTH GENERATION

(Rudges) Buckley, who was born 11 Oct 1923 in Oakfield, Ohio. Their marriage took place on 17 May 1945. They had a son who was a graduate of West Point. Ormond was a potter at Roseville Pottery. 4809. Glenola Hoops was born in New Lexington in 1906. She was married in Wheeling, W. Va. on 26 Dec 1931 to Harold F. Zinsmeister, born in 1906 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio. NFI.

2625. BELVA MAE HOOPS, daughter of Jacob Homer and Lavinia Angelina (Chenoweth) Hoops, was born 27 Dec 1884 in Rehoboth, Clay-ton Twp., Perry Co., Ohio, and died in Ohio on 22 Jan 1960. She married on 15 Nov 1903 at New Lexington, Perry Co., EVERETT G. KARR, a carpenter, the son of William and Lucy (Doyle) Karr, who was born 10 Apr 1880 in Syracuse, Meigs Co., Ohio. He died in Ohio in 1936. NFI.

Issue Surname Karr: (All born in Perry Co., Ohio)

- 4810. Otis Karr. NFI.
- 4811. Lucy Karr was born 29 Jun 1906 in Harris, Crooksville Twp., Perry Co., Ohio and lived in Toledo.
- 4812. Audrey Karr married Mr. Shipley of Crooksville. NFI.
- 4813. Violet Karr was unmarried. NFI.
- 4814. Iona Karr married Mr. Johnson of Crooksville. NFI.
- 4815. Virginia Karr married Mr. Weaver of Crooksville. NFI.
- 4816. June Karr married Mr. Mathery of Malta, Morgan Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 4817. Victor Homer Karr was born 31 Oct 1922 and lived in Columbus, Ohio. NFI.
- 4818. Ruth Ann Karr was born 16 Jul 1928. She married Mr. Talbot of Crooksville. NFI.

2626. MARJORIE ALICE HOOPS, daughter of Jacob Homer and Lavinia Angelina (Chenoweth) Hoops, was born 28 Nov 1886 in Rehoboth, Perry Co., Ohio and died 22 May 1966 in Ohio. She married 24 Dec 1913, in New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio, FRED E. YOUNG, a potter, who was the son of J. D. and Minnie (Watts) Young. He was born 13 Aug 1888 in Crooksville, Perry Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname Young: (All born Ohio)

- 4819. Douglas Young. NFI.
- 4820. Dorothy Young. NFI.
- 4821. Donna Young. NFI.
- 4822. Devern Young died at age 24. NFI.

2629. ADA VIOLA HOOPS, daughter of Jacob Homer and Lavinia Angelina (Chenoweth) Hoops, was born 26 Mar 1893 in Shawnee, Perry

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Co., Ohio, and died in Ohio on 15 Dec 1965. She married 4 Dec 1920 in Crooksville, Perry Co., CHARLES S. "HAPPY" STEVENS, son of John and Anna (O'Brien) Stevens, who was born 12 Mar 1890 in Kittaniny, Ohio. Charles was a potter in Crooksville and Ada was his second wife.

Issue Surname Stevens:

4823. Charles S. Stevens died at birth in Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

2632. CHARLES HERMAN HOOPS, son of Albert G. and Sarah Rebecca (Snyder) Hoops, was born 6 Feb 1881 in Clayton Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. He died 15 Feb 1926 in the State Hospital in Athens, Ohio. He married 1) in 1899, DELLA PACE, born 8 Jun 1883 in Perry Co. and died there in Pike Twp. 16 Feb 1920. He married 2) in New Lexington, Perry Co., 19 Nov 1920, BESSIE (HOPE) PARIS, daughter of William and Mary Maggie (Friley) Hope. Her first husband's surname was Parks or Paris. If there were any children born to this second marriage, we don't know about them.

Issue By Delia Pace: (All born in Clayton Twp., Perry Co., Ohio)

4824. Albert Hoops was bom 20 May 1900. On 11 Nov 1918 in Newport, Ky. he married Mary Hope. She was born in 1897, daughter of William and Mary (Friley) Hope.

4825. Charles Leonard Hoops was born 25 Jan 1905 and died 12 Nov 1923 as the result of an automobile-train accident.

4826. Kathleen Hoops was born 10 Feb 1910 and died 10 Jan 1952 in Athens, Ohio. She married in Castle Shannon, Westmoreland Co., Pa. on 3 Nov 1934 Jerome G. Elder, a druggist. He was born 23 Jun 1901, son of Jerome E. and Sarah (Crosbie) Elder.

2635. FRED WAYNE HOOPS, a farmer, son of Albert G. and Sarah Rebecca (Snyder) Hoops, was born 27 Nov 1888 in Perry Co., Ohio. He married 21 Sep 1916, in New Lexington, Perry Co., JANE ELLEN STAFFORD, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Ross) Stafford. Jane Ellen was born 9 Apr 1891 in Hocking Co., Ohio, and died 7 Mar 1958 in New Lexington.

Issue:

4827. Ruth Elizabeth Hoops was born 29 Sep 1917 in Pike, Perry Co., Ohio. She married 23 Nov 1944, Rodney William Diller. NFI.

4828. Fred Wayne Hoops, Jr. married 1) Lucille Thompson whom he divorced in 1946; 2) Florence (Hainer) Good who died in 1957; married 3) Laurel Rose Ray. NFI.

4829. Willard Edward Hoops married Ruth Marie Storts.

SIXTH GENERATION

4830. Betty Jane Hoops was born 24 Sep 1923 in Clayton Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. She married Donald A. Frantz on 5 Nov 1949. NFI.
4831. Mary Margaret Hoops was born 9 Aug 1925 in Clayton Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. She married in Columbus, Ohio on 14 Aug 1947, Charles Clifton Wright, son of Romie and Eva (Parsons) Wright, who was born 29 Jan 1918 in Spencer, W. Va. NFI.

2636. ELLA MARY HOOPS, daughter of Albert G. and Sarah Rebecca (Snyder) Hoops, was born 13 or 31 Dec 1890 in Clayton Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. She married 4 Sep 1911 in New Lexington, Perry Co., BERNARD ALOYSIUS O'CONNOR, a miner, son of William and Sarah (Nelson) O'Connor. He was born 1 Mar 1889 in Morgan Co., Ohio and had died by 15 Aug 1919 in Perry Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname O'Connor:

4832. Mary Eloise O'Connor was born in 1914 in Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
4833. Bernadetta Elnora O'Connor was born about 1919 in Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

2647. CYNTHIA T. HOOPES, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 17 Aug 1821 and died 25 Oct 1856 in Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa. She married on 30 Jun 1845 SAMUEL McCLURE, son of Seth and Mary (Townsend) McClure. They are thought to have lived in Iowa City, Iowa. NFI.

Issue Surname McClure:

4834. George McClure was born 6 Jun 1846 and died 11 Aug 1846.
4835. Frank H. McClure was born 6 Apr 1849 and died 26 Apr 1856.

2648. CAROLINE HOOPES, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1823 in Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa. She married 2 Feb 1860, H. W. SHIPMAN of New York City. NFI.

Issue Surname Shipman:

4836. David Shipman. NFI.
4837. Louis Shipman. NFI.
4838. Evan Shipman. NFI.

2649. REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 8 Feb 1826 in Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa. She married 14 Sep 1847 in New Brighton, GEORGE STEVENSON BARKER of New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. George was the son of Abner and Ellen (Scandrett) Barker, born 21 Jun 1824 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., and died 11 Jan 1892 in New Brighton.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Barker:

- 4839. Charles A. Barker married Jean Fauley.
- 4840. Lewis H. Barker was born 16 Sep 1851 in Beaver Co., Pa. He was unmarried and lived in Williamsport, Pa. NFI.
- 4841. William S. Barker was born 24 Feb 1855 in Beaver Co., Pa. and died 25 Dec 1891. He married 15 Mar 1888, Elizabeth MacKeown. They lived in Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 4842. Frederick G. Barker was born 10 Sep 1857 in Beaver Co., Pa. He married 27 Nov 1890, Julietta Townsend. NFI.
- 4843. Caroline H. Barker was born 23 Jan 1860 in Beaver Co., Pa. She married 18 Jun 1885, Henry A. Barnett and had two sons, Robert and George. NFI.
- 4844. Elizabeth H. Barker was born 27 Nov 1863 in Beaver Co., Pa. She married 24 Feb 1892, David A. Gardner, by whom she had two children: Grace who died young and David A. Gardner, Jr., who was born in 1895. NFI.

2650. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of David and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 8 Feb 1826 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He died about 1905 in Boulder, Jefferson Co., Mont, and is buried in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Ia. He married MARCELLA REBECCA FOSTER, daughter of S. R. and Nancy (Bowen) Foster, who was born 16 Jun 1840 in Iowa City and died 19 Jan 1918 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co., Mont. She, too, is buried in Iowa City. Benjamin ran a flour mill.

Issue:

- 4845. William Penn Hoopes married Claribel Rhoades.

2655. DAVID HOOPES, son of David and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hoopes, was born in Jan 1843 in Beaver Co., Pa. We don't know when or where he died but suspect it might have been in Mont. In 1876 he married FRANCES HULL, parents' names unknown, however they were both »orn in England. Frances was born in Sep 1856 in Canada. NFI.

Issue:

- 4846. Fannie E. Hoopes was born about 1878 in Mont. NFI.
- 4847. Carrie R. Hoopes was born in Feb 1885 in Mont. NFI.

2656. MARY ANN BOYD, daughter of John and Sarah (Hoopes) Boyd, was born 5 Mar 1816 in Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa. and died on 13 Apr 1872. She was married on 3 Sep 1839 to HENRY BLACK-STONE, son of James Blackstone. His mother's maiden name was Rogers. Henry was born in 1806 and died in 1883. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Blackstone:

- 4848. Eliza Boyd Blackstone was born in 1840. She married George C. Wilkins in 1863 and they had three daughters and three sons.
- 4849. James Blackstone was born in 1842. In 1886 he married Catherine Foster, daughter of Alexander and Catherine (Singer) Foster. James and Catherine were the parents of one son and four daughters.
- 4850. Sarah Blackstone was born in 1844. NFI.
- 4851. Emily Boyd Blackstone was born in 1846. NFI.
- 4852. Louis Blackstone was born in 1848. NFI.
- 4853. Henry Frank Blackstone was born in 1850 and in 1892 he married Sarah Harris Patterson. NFI.
- 4854. Mary Elnora Blackstone was born in 1855. She married William Tulley Farrar in 1876, the son of Fernando and Mana (Warner) Farrar. They were the parents of two son and a daughter. NFI.
- 4855. Anna Blackstone was born in 1857 and in 1886 married H. Jewitt Orth.
- 4856. Caroline Hoopes Blackstone was born in 1860 and in 1889 was married to Alexander Johnson, the son of John Reed and Elizabeth Jane (Taylor) Johnson.

2657. THOMAS HOOPES BOYD, son of John and Sarah (Hoopes) Boyd, was born 2 Mar 1818 in Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa. and died there on 20 May 1893. He was married at Connellsville to SARAH NEWCOMER, born 1 Sep 1819 and died 10 Aug 1849.

Issue Surname Boyd:

- 4857. John Boyd was born on 12 Sep 1842. NFI.
- 4858. Lester Norton Boyd. NFI.
- 4859. Mary Ann Boyd. NFI.
- 4860. Harriet Norton Boyd. NFI.
- 4861. Joseph Porter Boyd. NFI.
- 4862. Henry Blackburn Boyd was born 13 Apr 1847 and in 1890 married Elizabeth Shaffer. NFI.

2660.- SARAH BOYD, daughter of John and Sarah (Hoopes) Boyd, was born 31 Jan 1837 in Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa. She was married there on 12 Dec 1860 to ZADOCK WALKER, son of William and Mary (Paul) Walker. Zadock was born in Fayette Co. on 17 Apr 1833. They lived in Rocky River, Ohio with their two children.

2677. SAMUEL GIBBONS HOOPES, son of John Ross and Lydia (Gibbons) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1835 in Beaver Co., Pa. and died 9 Dec 1861. He married 4 Oct 1860 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa., ELLEN TALBOT CADWALLADER, daughter of Mifflin and Ellen T. (Sharpless) Cadwallader, born 14 Sep 1835 in Mercer Co., Pa., and died

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

15 Dec 1912 in Delaware Co., Pa. Ellen married 2) 24 Oct 1882, Richard Thatcher Ogden, son of John and Hannah (Worrall) Ogden. Samuel and Ellen were members of the Middleton Friends Meeting in New Brighton, Beaver Co.

Issue:

4863. Jessie Lydia Hoopes was born 1 Sep 1861 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., and died 3 Feb 1947, unmarried. Jessie lived in Mercer Co. She also lived in Pittsburgh and 21 years at Swarthmore.

2678. ELIZABETH MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of John Ross and Lydia (Gibbons) Hoopes, was born 1 or 6 Oct 1837 in Beaver Co., Pa. She married there, 1 Mar 1864, WILLIAM WADE, JR., son of William and Susan (King) Wade, born 29 Nov 1837 in Beaver Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Wade: (All born in Allegheny Co., Pa.)

4864. Lydia Lois Wade was born 4 Jan 1865. She married 23 Jun 1891, George S. Macrum, born 13 Aug 1856, son of William C. and Elizabeth (Chadwick) Macrum.
4865. Joseph H. Wade was born 11 Oct 1866 and died 7 Aug 1874.
4866. John Ross Wade was born 16 Mar 1869. He married 10 Feb 1897, Margaret E. O. Munn, who was born in Jul 1864. NFI.
4867. William A. Wade was born 23 Feb 1880. NFI.

2685. ROBERT EMMET HOOPES, son of Edward and Cynthia (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 14 Jul 1829 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa., and died there 18 Jan 1884. He married on 16 Oct 1851, ELIZA SARGENT, daughter of John Sargent, who was born in England, and Hannah (?). Eliza was born 8 Jun 1827 and died 25 Dec 1892.

Robert Emmet was engaged in business as a private banker at New Brighton, operating under the firm name of R. E. & H. Hoopes.

Issue:

4868. John Sargent Hoopes married Elizabeth Rogers Davidson.

2686. HENRY HOOPES, son of Edward and Cynthia (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 18 Dec 1831 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He married 26 Aug 1868, ELLEN A. COOKE, parents unknown, who was born 19 Mar 1837 in Elmira, N.Y. and died 12 Jan 1882. Henry was a banker.

Issue: (All born in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.)

4869. Mary G. Hoopes was born 26 Nov 1869 and died, unmarried, 17 Jun 1914.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 4870. Edward Hoopes married Elizabeth Geary.
- 4871. Henry T. Hoopes was born 11 Oct 1873. NFI.
- 4872. Charles Hoopes was born 22 Feb 1877 and died 5 May 1956 in Oklahoma City, Okla. He married Anna Jackson, born 8 Feb 1876 and died 10 Jan 1953. They had no children. He was the secretary of the Oklahoma Electric Railway Co. Both are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.

2690. MARY CHAMBERLAIN HOOPEES, daughter of Francis and Hannah Hayes (Rodgers) Hoopes, was born 11 Apr 1841 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. and died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa. on 10 Aug 1926. She was married on 30 Oct 1865 to DR. WILLIAM H. KENNEDY, son of Matthew Kennedy. William was born on 29 Jan 1825 in Pa. and died on 3 Jul 1873 in New Brighton.

Issue Surname Kennedy:

- 4873. Edith Kennedy was born on 12 Nov 1866 and died 13 Oct 1941.
- 4874. Edward H. Kennedy married Mary Jones.
- 4875. Francis Joseph Kennedy married Josephine Davis.
- 4876. William H. Kennedy, Jr. married Gertrude Hopkins.

2692. FRANCIS HENRY HOOPEES, son of Francis and Hannah Hayes (Rodgers) Hoopes, was born 18 Dec 1848 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. and died in 1907. He married NETTIE MARGARET BEAM, about whom we know nothing except that she was born in Dec 1861 in Pennsylvania.

Issue: (All born in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.)

- 4877. Samuel Beam Hoopes was born about 1883 or 1884 and died about 1886.
- 4878. Emma Chamberlin Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1884 and died in 1917, unmarried.
- 4879. George Francis Hoopes was born 16 Aug 1886 in Pa., and died 17 Apr 1887.
- 4880. Joseph Beam Hoopes was born in Oct 1887 and died 27 Sep 1918. NFI.
- 4881. Howard Clark Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1890 and died the same day. He is buried in Irving Cemetery in Rochester, Beaver Co., Pa.
- 4882. Arthur Beam Hoopes married Magdalena Binder.
- 4883. Dorothy Margaret Hoopes married William Blaine Hawkes.

2698. ALFRED L. HOOPEES, son of Isaac Newton Hoopes, was born about 1826, probably in Philadelphia. We do not know the given name of his mother but her surname was McIlvaine. Alfred married a lady we

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

believe was named ANNA PUFF, about whom we know nothing except that she was born in 1828. Alfred was a shoemaker at 1711 Ridge St. in Philadelphia. He appeared in the Philadelphia City Directory until 1910.

Issue: 4884. Emma Hoopes was born about 1848 in Bucks Co., Pa.

2759. HERMAN HOOPEs, son of Edward and Guleilma Maria (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1854 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died on 14 Feb 1923, in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. Herman and his wife are both buried in Oaklands Cemetery in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Herman married Thursday, 11 Nov 1880 at 4:00 p.m. with Emanuel C. Bolt officiating (and for which he was reprimanded by the Quakers for marrying out of union on 19 Oct 1881, almost a year later), MARGARET GALLATIN WARFIELD, daughter of Albert Gallatin and Margaret Gassaway (Watkins) Warfield, who was born 28 Apr 1858 in Baltimore where she died 14 Feb 1923.

Margaret preceded her husband in death by just a few hours. She was visiting in Baltimore while her husband was there on business. He took sick with pneumonia and while attending to him, she was taken ill and quickly succumbed to the disease.

Margaret came of a distinguished Maryland family. Her grandfather served in the Revolutionary War. Edwin Warfield, her brother, was one of the governors of Maryland. Margaret, herself, was an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Colonial Dames. She was also an early and knowing collector of antiques. Her obituary tells us that she did many acts of charity in a quiet manner. "She was a woman of warm heart and genial disposition dispensing generous hospitality in her beautiful home."

Herman "was born in the old house on Matlack St. from which he and his wife will be taken to the Church of the Holy Trinity for funeral services." At the time Herman was born, the house was the residence of his grandfather, David Townsend.

Herman was educated at Swarthmore College. He practiced as a civil engineer from 1877 to 1882; was in the commercial lines of business from 1882 to 1893; and established the Philadelphia agency of the Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland in 1892. At the time of his death, he was vice president of this company and stationed in Philadelphia. In 1920-1922 he was written up in WHO'S WHO IN BANKING.

According to his obituary, Herman was a well-known figure in Chester Co., and a lover of country life and pursuits. He purchased three farms in East Bradford Twp. several years before he died and these were known

SIXTH GENERATION

as Highland Farms. For years, Herman was on the Membership Committee of the Union League of Philadelphia, as well as a member of many other clubs.

Issue:

- 4885. Marion Hoopes was born 20 Jun 1882 in Philadelphia and died in 1951. On 11 Jun 1910 at Holy Trinity Church in Philadelphia she married Frederick T. Stevenson, an Ensign in the United States Navy. He was born 14 Feb 1885 in California, the son of Howard G. and Clara (West) Stevenson. There were no children born of this marriage.
- 4886. Edward Hoopes married Frances Asheton Hathaway.
- 4887. Albert Warfield Hoopes married Clara Josephine Mitchell.

2760. CLEMENT REMINGTON HOOPEES, son of Barton and Ruthanna (Camperson) Hoopes, was born 31 Mar 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa. He died 22 Sep 1933 in Elkins Park, Montgomery Co., Pa. He married 1) 10 Jun 1869, CLARA I. VINCENT, about whom we know nothing except that she was born in Wilmington, Delaware. He married 2) in Philadelphia on 19 Sep 1877 (and was reprimanded for marrying out of union by the Quakers on 13 Feb 1878), MARIE LOUISE MacMILLAN, the daughter of Thomas Black and Indiana (Totten) MacMillan, who was born 27 Apr 1856 and died 8 Aug 1925. Both she and her husband are buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery in Balla-Cynwyd.

Issue:

- 4888. MacMillan Hoopes married Helen Massey, No. 3847, his fourth cousin. She was the daughter of George Valentine and Mary (Wood-all) Massey Valentine.
- 4889. Marie Louise Hoopes married 1) Francis S. McIlhenny; 2) Edgar Allan Poe.

2761. BARTON HOOPEES, JR., son of Barton and Ruthanna (Camperson) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1855, in Elkins Park, Montgomery Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia on 30 Jul 1936. He married 22 Jan 1896, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa., HELEN ELIZABETH MORRIS, daughter of James D. and Elizabeth (?) Morris, who was born in Philadelphia in Apr 1869.

Issue:

- 4890. Barton Hoopes III married Christine Eyre Gilfillan. (Hillman?). NFI.
- 4891. Robert Morris Hoopes married Kathryn Smith.
- 4892. Mary M. Hoopes was stillborn on 10 Nov 1900.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2763. DAWSON HOOPES, son of Barton and Ruthanna (Camper-son) Hoopes, was born 5 Jul 1863 in Elkins Park, Montgomery Co., Pa., and died 30 May 1934. He married (out of union according to Quaker regulations), on 10 Feb 1886, KATE ELEANOR HUGHES, daughter of John and Jane (?) Hughes, born on 2 Jun 1864 in Philadelphia. The marriage ceremony was performed in Philadelphia by Rev. William Greenough.

Issue:

- 4893. Lillian Hoopes was born in 1886 and died in 1891.
- 4894. Eleanor Hoopes was born in 1888 and died in London, England in 1966. She married William W. Barton, parents unknown, who was born in 1873 and died in 1965. They had a daughter. NFI.
- 4895. Katie E. Hoopes was born in Apr 1890. NFI.

2785. MARY P. HOOPES, daughter of Albert and Deborah (Price) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1851 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 29 Jan 1920. She married on 24 Aug 1876 in Mill Green, Md., WILLIAM S. PYLE, of Marton, Md. He was the son of Pierson S. and Sarah Ann (Stamp) Pyle, born 26 Aug 1847 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Pyle:

- 4896. Anna Eliza Pyle was born 15 Jun 1877 and died 1 Mar 1904.
- 4897. Lizzie Belle Pyle was born 29 Mar 1879 and died 14 Jul 1904.
- 4898. Harry H. Pyle was born 21 Sep 1880 and died 22 Jan 1917. He married Bertha ?. NFI.
- 4899. William S. Pyle, Jr. was born 15 Sep 1882 and died 9 May 1914. NFI.
- 4900. Thomas Walter Pyle was born 7 May 1888 and died 9 Oct 1967. NFI.
- 4901. Albert Pierson Pyle was born 30 May 1890 and died 9 Jul 1953. NFI.

2786. CHARLES HOOPES, son of Albert and Deborah (Price) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1853 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Aug 1939. He married 23 Jun 1892 in Vermillion, S. Dak., CORA A. HUNTLEY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Heacock) Huntley. She was born on 24 Feb 1875 in Exira, Audubon Co., Iowa. Charles lived in Clear Creek, Putnam Co., 111.; in Huron, Beadie Co., S. Dak.; and Washington, D.C.

Issue:

- 4902. Beulah B. Hoopes was born in Oct 1899 in Clear Creek, Putnam Co., 111. She married on 2 May 1926 in Los Angeles, Cal., Viggo E. Han-

SIXTH GENERATION

son. He was born in 1899 in Lincoln Co., Minn., the son of Christ and Marie (Hansen) Hanson. NFI.

2787. HANNAH P. HOOPES, daughter of Albert and Deborah (Price) Hoopes, was born 15 Feb 1855 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died on 14 Jul 1936 at Osterburg, Bedford Co., Pa. She was married in Mill Green, Harford Co., Md. on 11 Sep 1884 to JASON BLACKBURN, son of Enos and Ann Content (Garretson) Blackburn. Jason was born 26 Dec 1836 in Napier, Bedford Co., Pa. and died on New Year's Day 1945 in Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Blackburn:

- 4903. Caroline Deborah Blackburn was born in Napier, Pa. on 8 Jul 1885 and died 28 Dec 1945.
- 4904. Amy Content Blackburn married Ralph Lyman Hughes.
- 4905. Jason Albert Blackburn was born in Napier, Pa. on 8 Aug 1889 and died on 1 May 1959. He married 1) on 12 Jun 1915, Ellen P. Morris; married 2) on 27 Jun 1940, Abigail. There were no children born to either marriage.
- 4906. Enos Eli Blackburn married 1) Garnette G. Barr; 2) Helen H. Nave.
- 4907. Jesse Rebecca Blackburn was born in East Clair, Bedford Co., Pa. on 30 Oct 1893 and died in Apr 1917.
- 4908. Helen Margaret Blackburn was born in East Clair, Pa. on 16 Jul 1900 and died 8 Jun 1907.

2788. DILLWYN HOOPES, son of Albert and Deborah (Price) Hoopes, was born 3 Feb 1858 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 1 Oct 1911 in Pomonkey, Md., and is buried in Bumpy Oaks Episcopal Cemetery. He married 23 May 1889 in Bedford Co., Pa., LYDIA JANE CLEAVER, daughter of Thomas W. and Ruth M. (Blackburn) Cleaver. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Napier, Bedford Co., and died 25 Mar 1943 in her 82nd year in Media, Delaware Co. Lydia was a member of the Providence Meeting of the Society of Friends. She was buried 30 Mar 1954 in Rosedale Friends' Burial Grounds.

Issue:

- 4909. Ruth Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1891. She was unmarried and lived in Media, Delaware Co., Pa.
- 4910. Charles Thomas Hoopes married Hazel Abbott Snyder.

2789. PRICE HOOPES, son of Albert and Deborah (Price) Hoopes, was born 17 Jan 1860 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 4 Jun 1938 in Vale, Harford Co., Md. He married in Vale, at Deer Creek Friends Meeting on 14 Apr 1887, ELIZABETH LEORA TUCKER.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

She was the daughter of Ellis Joel and Melissa Ella (Reynolds) Tucker, born 26 Jan 1866 in Harford Co. and died in Vale on 8 Apr 1939. This family lived south of Forest Hill on the Grafton Shops Road just north of its intersection with Carr's Mill Road. Later they lived at Medical Hall, a medical school built about 1900 which was operated near Church-ville by Dr. John Archer.

Issue:

- 4911. Dora Hoopes was born 18 Jan 1890 in Vale, Md. She died of brain fever on 30 Jun 1890 and is buried in Forest Hill FBG.
- 4912. Frank Hoopes, a twin, was born 11 Sep 1896 and died in 1898.
- 4913. Darlington Hoopes, a twin, married 1) Hannah L. Foulke; 2) Mary Abigail Hazelette Miller.

2790. GRANVILLE HOOPES, son of Albert and Deborah (Price) Hoopes, was born 27 Jul 1865 in Mill Green, Harford Co., Md., and died 16 Dec 1939, aged 75, in Purcellville, Va. He is buried in Hickory Hill Cemetery in Chester Co., Pa. On 11 Feb 1891 in York Co., Pa., he married MARY EVA SIDWELL, daughter of Albert William and Letitia Esther (Yerkes) Sidwell. She was born 21 Jan 1864 near Oxford, Chester Co., and died 2 Jan 1950 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. Gran-ville was a machinist in Washington.

Issue:

- 4914. Albert William Hoopes married Rebecca Mary Birdsall.
- 4915. Linnaeus Lamborn Hoopes married Lurena M. Mortlock.

2793. JOSEPH TRIMBLE HOOPES, son of Darlington and Rachel (Trimble) Hoopes, was born 22 Aug 1852 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa., and died at the home of his daughter in Chevy Chase, Md. on 21 Aug 1923, the day before his 72nd birthday. He is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Harford Co., Md. He married 1) 7 Oct 1873 at the Little Falls Friends Meeting in Harford Co., JUDITH SCOTT PRESTON, daughter of Edmund and Phebe Hannah (Hoskins) Preston. Judith was born 9 Aug 1852 at her family's homestead, "Cecil's Adventure," in Fallston, Harford Co. and died 6 Oct 1907 in Forest Hill where she is buried. Joseph married 2) KATHERINE (WYLEN) HOLLINGS-WORTH, the widow of Daniel Pope Hollingsworth, parents unknown, born 2 Sep 1860 and died 23 Feb 1928. This second marriage took place on 24 Aug 1909.

Joseph Trimble Hoopes completed his formal education at Millersville State Normal School in Lancaster Co., Pa. He worked at Hoopes Bros.

SIXTH GENERATION

and Darlington Wheel Works for some time. However in 1875 he moved to "Woodside" Farm in the valley of St. Omer Branch, a tributary of Deer Creek, some five miles east of Forest Hill, Md. Joseph was a dairy farmer who specialized in raising Jersey cattle.

Issue By Judith Scott Preston:

- 4916. Wilmer Preston Hoopes married 1) Helen White Powell; 2) Anna Graham Matthews.
- 4917. Miriam Hoopes was born on 19 Oct 1875 in Mill Green, Md. A spinster, she lived until 13 Apr 1949 when she was run down by a trolley car. She is buried in Forest Hill Friends Cemetery.
- 4918. Herbert Hoopes married Annie Jean Watson.
- 4919. Robert Darlington Hoopes married Ada Virginia Street.
- 4920. Rachel Trimble Hoopes married William Taylor Thorn, Jr.

2794. DAVID HOOPES, son of Darlington and Rachel (Trimble) Hoopes, was born 22 Aug 1855 in Harford Co., Md., and died 18 Mar 1893 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., where he is buried in the Quaker Cemetery. He married on Christmas Day 1889 in Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Va., DORA SHERMAN, daughter of William T. and Lucretia Margaret (Mueller) Sherman. Dora was born 14 Jan 1872 in Iron Gate, Allegheny Co., Va., and died in May or June 1945 in Staunton, Va. She is buried in Thorn Rose Cemetery. Dora married 2) in Jan 1900, John A. Johnson.

Issue:

- 4921. Thomas Maurice Hoopes was born 7 Feb 1891 in Mt. Sidney, Va. He married 1) on 22 Mar 1917 at Charleston, W. Va. Vona McClung, daughter of Joseph and Nannie (Cavendish) McClung. Vona was born in Anstead, W. Va. on 14 Jun 1888 and died 31 May 1957 in Decatur, Ga. Thomas married 2) at Decatur on 25 Jan 1958 Mabel Charlotte Overbeck, born 14 Aug 1909 in Edwardsville, Madison Co., Ill. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Florence (Yeager) Overbeck. Thomas Maurice had no children. He runs the Sun Realty Co. in Atlanta, Ga.
- 4922. Anna Trimble Hoopes was born 5 Jun 1892 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., and died in Aug 1961. She married in Jun 1917 in Staunton, Va., Claude M. Powell, who died in 1922 in Huntington, W. Va.

2795. CLEMENT DARLINGTON HOOPES, son of Darlington and Rachel (Trimble) Hoopes, was born 10 Dec 1861 in Harford Co., Md., and died 6 Mar 1921 at his home, "Hickory Hill," in Harford Co., Md. He married 18 Mar 1885 in Cold Springs, Harford Co., MARTHA FLETCHER PRICE, daughter of Edward Rutledge and Laura Edwards

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Michael) Price. She was born 19 Jan 1868 in Cold Springs and died in Washington, D.C. about 1945.

Issue:

- 4923. Clement Darlington Hoopes, Jr. married Mary Smith Patterson.
- 4924. Edith Cheyney Hoopes was born 5 Jan 1887 in Harford Co. and died 3 Mar 1892 in Tonnallytown, Del.'
- 4925. Martha Fletcher Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1888 in Harford Co. and died there 26 Jan 1889.
- 4926. Henry Arthur Hoopes married 1) Katherine ?; married 2) Minnie Esther (Nichols) Morse.
- 4927. Martha Price Hoopes was born 18 May 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. and died in 1962 or 1963. She married a man whose surname was Campbell. NFI.
- 4928. Rupert Lee Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1894 in Baltimore; married Florence (?). There were no children born to this marriage.
- 4929. Raymond Franklin Hoopes married Selma Louise Kerner.
- 4930. Joseph Trimble Hoopes was born 25 Nov 1900 in Belair, Harford Co., Md. and died in 1947. He married 1) Clara Dunn; 2) Margaret Murphy by whom he had a son and a daughter.

2798. CAROLINE HOOPES, daughter of Edmund and Phebe (Trimble) Hoopes, was born 15 May 1852 in Harford Co., Md. We don't know when or where she or her husband died or are buried. She married 1 Nov 1877 in Philadelphia, Pa., the Rev. JOHN ARTHUR SINGMASTER, son of James and Sarah Ann (Mattern) Singmaster, who was born 31 Aug 1852 in Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa. The Rev. Sing-master was a Lutheran minister and served pastorates at Gettysburg, Pa., Schuylkill Haven, Pa. and Brooklyn, N.Y., among other places.

Issue Surname Singmaster:

- 4931. James Arthur Singmaster was born 7 Aug 1878 in Schuylkill Haven, Pa. He married Helen Priscilla Jacks and they had one son. James was a civil engineer. NFI.
- 4932. Elsie Singmaster was born 29 Aug 1879 in Schuylkill Haven, Pa. She married Harold S. Lewars. NFI.
- 4933. John Howard Singmaster married Carrie Gehman.
- 4934. Edmund Hoopes Singmaster was born in 1884 in Macungie, Pa. He married Daisy Diehl. NFI.
- 4935. Paul Singmaster was born 4 Jul 1887 in Brooklyn, N.Y. NFI.

2802. EDMUND DARLINGTON HOOPES, son of Edmund and Phebe (Trimble) Hoopes, was born 14 Jan 1863 in Hickory, Hartford Co., Md. and died 16 Nov 1932 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He is buried with his wife in Rosedale Ave. Friends Burial Ground. Edmund married 22 Apr 1884 in Philadelphia, at the residence of her aunt, Dr.

SIXTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Comly, EMMA ROWLAND HAINES. She was the daughter of Clayton Engle and Caroline (Comly) Haines, born 7 Aug 1865 in Upper Greenwich, Gloucester Co., N.J. Emma died 29 Jun 1922 in West Chester. She was educated at various Friends' schools as well as Swarth-more College.

Issue:

- 4936. Norman Haines Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Freeman Fox; 2) Edna Grace Bean.
- 4937. Florence Josephine Hoopes, R.N., married Edward Robert Stone, IL
- 4938. Allan Trimble Hoopes married Mary Cecelia Hackett.
- 4939. Elizabeth Comly Hoopes, R.N., married Charles Henry Stone, M.D.
- 4940. Clayton Engle Hoopes married Marjorie Adele Nelson.
- 4941. Edmund Darlington Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Pauline R. Erlenbaugh; 2) Miriam Hope Moore.

2803. THOMAS H. JACKSON, son of Halliday and Caroline (Hoopes) Jackson, was born in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. on 29 Sep 1848. On 2 Mar 1887 in Brooklyn, N.Y., he was married to ELLA A. SCARLETT. She was born in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. on 9 Oct 1855, the daughter of Joseph P. and Amanda E. (Cain) Scarlett. NFI.

Issue Surname Jackson:

- 4942. Thomas Harold Jackson, born 9 Jan .NFI.

2804. EDWARD JACKSON, son of Halliday and Emily (Hoopes) Jackson, was born 30 Mar 1856 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. We don't know where or when he died but suspect it was in Germantown, Philadelphia Co., Pa. He married 1) in West Chester on 9 Oct 1878, JANE L. PRICE, daughter of Isaiah and Lydia (Heald) Price, who was born 6 Dec 1853 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 26 Jun 1896 in Germantown. Edward married 2) in Denver, Colo., 3 Jun 1898, EMILY CHURCHMAN, daughter of Samuel Churchman of Burlington Co., N.J. and Sarah (Hustler) born Yorkshire, England. Emily was born 18 May 1853. Her date and place of death are not recorded.

Edmund was graduated C. E. and A. M. from Union College, Schenectady, N.Y. and received his M.D. at the University of Pa. He practiced in West Chester until 1885 when he removed to Germantown. There he was Professor of Diseases of the Eye at Philadelphia Polyclinic from 1888 to 1898 and attending surgeon to Wills Eye Hospital from 1890 to 1898 as well as the author of books and papers on Diseases of the Eye. He was living in 1900.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Jackson:

- 4943. Ethel Jackson was born 10 Jun 1880. NFI.
- 4944. Robert P. Jackson was born 21 Nov 1881 and died in Dec 1937.
- 4945. Thomas H. Jackson was born 12 Jun 1883. NFI.
- 4946. Edward Jackson, Jr. was born 30 Jan 1887 and died the same year.
- 4947. Henry Clifford Jackson was born 6 Jun 1888 and died in Dec 1937.
- 4948. Helen Jackson was born 27 Aug 1892 and died in Dec 1937.

2805. HALLIDAY JACKSON, JR., son of Halliday and Emily (Hoopes) Jackson, was born on 5 Jun 1858 in Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. **It** is not known when or where he died. On 20 Mar 1877 in West Chester, Chester Co. he was married to EMMA M. KANE, daughter of William P. and Margaret (Rogers) Kane. Emma was born 13 Aug 1858 in West Chester and died there on 28 Jan 1890. Halliday then married, on 29 Oct 1892 in Media, Delaware Co., MARY E. KANE, sister of Emma, born 1 Aug 1847.

Issue Surname Jackson:

- 4949. Halliday Jackson III was born 17 Oct 1881. NFI.
- 4950. Edith M. Jackson was born in West Chester on 6 Sep 1883 and died on 22 Sep 1970 in West Chester.

2807. JOHN JACKSON, son of Halliday and Emily (Hoopes) Jackson, was born on 12 Feb 1868 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia in 1946. He was married in West Chester on 17 Sep 1890 to JENNIE T. EACHUS, daughter of William H. and Anne Elizabeth (Swayne) Eachus. She was born in West Grove, Chester Co. on 17 Mar 1869 and died, presumably in Philadelphia though we do not know when. John Jackson was a Vice President of Strawbridge & Clothier, one of the largest department stores in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Jackson:

- 4951. Elizabeth E. Jackson was born in Philadelphia on 31 Aug 1892. She was married to Lawrence Shaffner. NFI.
- 4952. Herbert Worth Jackson was born in Lansdowne, Pa. on 21 Nov 1896. NFI.
- 4953. Jennie Isabelle Jackson was born in Lansdowne 16 Feb 1898. NFI.

2809. RUSSELL HOOPES, son of William and Elizabeth (Trimble) Hoopes, was born 30 Apr 1863 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 18 May 1936 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md. He married 13 Nov 1893 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., his first cousin, No. 2796, ANNA TRIMBLE HOOPES, daughter of Darlington and Rachel (Trimble)

SIXTH GENERATION

Hoopes. She was born 8 Aug 1866 in Harford Co., Md., and died 8 Sep 1934 in Forest Hill. Russell and his wife were actually double cousins. They lived for a time in West Chester but after Anna's father died they moved to her family home "Sunnyside" in Forest Hill.

Issue:

- 4954. Virginia Russell Hoopes was born 13 Jun 1896 in Md. and died 5 Apr 1960. She is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Harford Co., Md.
- 4955. Elizabeth Darlington Hoopes was born 20 Aug 1897 in Md. She was still living, unmarried, in Forest Hill at "Sunnyside" in 1960.
- 4956. Constance Trimble Hoopes was born 18 Dec 1904 in West Chester, Pa. She was still living in 1960, unmarried, with her sister at "Sunnyside."

2811. HENRY ROGERS HOOPEs, son of William and Virginia (Russell) Hoopes, was born 17 Jan 1870 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died there 7 Aug 1943. He and his wife are both buried in Rose-dale FBG. On 3 Dec 1896, he married in West Chester, EMILY ELIZABETH WHITSON, daughter of Jacob T. and Mary (Russell) Whitson. Emily was born 29 Aug 1869 in Lancaster Co., Pa., and died at the age of 92 on 28 Dec 1961 in West Chester.

According to his obituary, Henry died as the result of an automobile accident several years before which had made him an invalid. He was educated in West Chester and later served as a foreman in Hoopes Bros. & Darlington at West Chester Wheel Works. He later entered the bicycle business, and when the automobile came into use, he was one of the first to enter that business in West Chester. He also conducted an automobile business in Philadelphia. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends.

Emily, Henry's wife, was of pioneer stock in Lancaster Co. She was a granddaughter of John N. Russell who was well known in Lancaster Co. as a leader in the cause of abolition and other reforms. Before her marriage, she taught for several years in southern Lancaster Co. She later worked for the Internal Revenue Department in Philadelphia. She was a member of High Street Friends Meeting in West Chester.

Issue:

- 4957. Malcolm W. Hoopes was born 2 Dec 1901 in West Chester, Pa. and died there, unmarried, 2 Jan 1923. His death occurred in the Chester Co. Hospital where he had been admitted for treatment following an accident a few days before at the West Chester Wheel Works, where he had worked for several years. In a fall, a kidney was injured and an operation was deemed necessary to save his life. This proved of no avail, however, and he died.
Malcolm was well known in West Chester. He was a former popular student at the local high school. He then took a course at Bucknell

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

University but abandoned further education when he accepted a position at the Wheel Works. In high school, Malcolm reported school activities of various kinds to the local newspaper. He was a member of the Fame Fire Co. in which he had taken much interest.

4958. William R. Hoopes was born 3 Apr 1906 and died 29 Mar 1969. NFI.

4959. Roger Kirk Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1908 and died unmarried 15 Sep 1945. Roger was a native of West Chester having been born in his parents' home on West Miner St. He attended West Chester High School, George School and Swarthmore College. He did advanced work at the Sorbonne in Paris, France, and travelled through Spain Upon his return to the United States, he began his teaching career. For the four years previous to his death, he had been head of the Language Department of the Northwestern Military and Naval Academy at Lake Geneva, 111. He was a bachelor.

2813. PERCY MARION HOOPES, son of William and Lavinia (Cock) Hoopes, was born 4 Nov 1884 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 3 Aug 1961 in Douglastown, Long Island, N.Y. He is buried there in the churchyard of the historic Zion Episcopal Church where his wife, Isabella, sang in the choir. He married in the Church of the Holy Trinity in Brooklyn, N.Y. on 10 Aug 1912, ISABELLA PEROT PARK McQUADE, daughter of James Pollack and Sara (Sidebotham) Mc-Quade. Isabella was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Plainfield, Union Co., N.J. She was still living in 1961.

A man of many, varied interests, Percy was well-known throughout the county as a hunting dog breeder and he sponsored many field trials for this breed of dogs. He and his wife founded the nationally known Saddle Rock Kennels and specialized in the breeding of pedigreed beagles. Almost until the time of her husband's death, Isabella was noted in dog ring circles as an outstanding dog handler and breeder.

Percy was also a devotee of the theatre and he and Isabella were instrumental in organizing the Whitford Lodge players, a drama group which was a forerunner of summer theatre work in Chester Co. Their work in summer theatre led to the Drama League contests at the New Century Club in West Chester. The fact that Isabella was widely recognized as an actress in New York served to whet Percy's interest. The summer before his death, she appeared at the Valley Forge Music Fair along with the late tenor, James Melton, as the duchess in the operetta, "Student Prince."

For many years Percy was an active mushroom grower and he moved back and forth from West Chester to Long Island at least twice.

A member of High Street Friends Meeting, Percy also attended the Friends Community School affiliated with the meeting. He was a graduate of West Chester High School and attended Swarthmore College where he was a member of the International Lacrosse Team.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 4960. James Percy Hoopes married Bertha Marion Costello.
- 4961. Theodore Roosevelt Hoopes married Laura Fisher Rex.
- 4962. Robert Darlington Hoopes married Catherine Arlene Baker.

2814. CHARLES RUSSELL HOOPEES, son of Thomas James and Amanda (Russell) Hoopes, was born 23 Oct 1865 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 19 Mar 1956 in West Chester. In an impressive ceremony at First Presbyterian Church in West Chester, Charles married HELEN WALKER ROBISON, daughter of John G. Robison of West Whiteland and Isabel Thompson (Laing) Robison. Helen was born 19 Feb 1870 in West Chester and died there 11 Dec 1948. Both Charles and Helen are buried in Oakland Cemetery. Their wedding, which was termed "the first social event of the early autumn" took place at 7:00 p.m. on 5 Sep 1893.

Until his retirement a few years before his death at the age of 90, Charles was for many years president of Hoopes Bros. & Darlington. In his youth, Charles had been a member of Hicksite Friends Meeting.

Helen, who preceded Charles in death by eight years, had lived her entire life in West Chester. Prior to her marriage, she taught French in the public schools there. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church, the New Century Club, the Bird Club and the Home Cluster.

Issue:

- 4963. Thomas James Hoopes II married 1) Mable Katherine Tebo; 2) Louise B. Hughes.
- 4964. Isabel Laing Hoopes married Dr. Robert Stone Grinnell.
- 4965. John Robison Hoopes married Elizabeth Estelle Dallett.
- 4966. Helen Robison Hoopes married Hollis Vernon Lapp.

2815. WILLIAM HOOPEES, son of Thomas James and Amanda (Russell) Hoopes, was born 21 Jul 1867 in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and died 9 Jan 1924 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa. He married 5 Nov 1896 in St. Peter's Church in Phoenixville, Chester Co., MARY DORA (DOROTHY) STOCKTON, daughter of Dr. William Rogers and Emma (Prout) Stockton. She was born 13 Feb 1870 in Phoenixville and died 1 Apr 1947 in West Chester, Pa.

We would like to quote here from the CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY:

"Hoopes, William, electrical engineer and aluminum expert, was born at West Chester, July 21, 1867, son of Thomas and Amanda (Russell) Hoopes. His father was president of Hoopes Bros. & Darlington, wheel

manufacturers of West Chester, Pa. He was graduated E. E. at Lehigh University in 1886.

During the ensuing ten years he was engaged in the construction and operation of electrical lighting plants and electric railways in several localities. In 1899 he settled in Pittsburgh, Pa., joining the staff of the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., and the next year entered the employ of the Aluminum Co. of America as its chief electrical engineer. From 1917 until the close of his life he was the head of the research and technical department of the company. He introduced the use of aluminum for high voltage electrical transmission and was recognized as one of the foremost aluminum metallurgical and electrical engineers in the world. His extreme modesty and gentleness of character, combined with his unusual brilliance of mind and his high professional attainments, made him one of the most respected men in the industry. He was a member of the Engineers' Society of Western Pennsylvania. . . ."

William's father-in-law, Dr. William Stockton, was longtime rector of St. Peter's Episcopal Church in Phoenixville, in which church he and Dorothy were married. After her husband's death, Dorothy spent much time travelling in Europe. She finally settled in West Chester. She was an active member of the Church of the Holy Trinity and of the Emergency Aid. In her early life, Dorothy had attended St. Mary's Hall, and Episcopal School for young women in Burlington, N.J.

Issue:

4967. Penelope Hoopes was born in West Chester on 6 Mar 1900. She was married in Pittsburgh to Frederick Grossman Filler, whom she divorced in Pittsburgh on 17 Jan 1928. She then married 2) at Pittsburgh on 1 Mar 1928, Bennett Rodgers of Passagrille, Fla. He was born at Pittsburgh on 24 Feb 1901, the son of W. B. and Ada M. (McVay) Rogers. Bennett and Penelope had three sons.

2817. THOMAS MAURICE HOOPES, son of Thomas James and Amanda (Russell) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1870 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Glens Falls, N.Y. on 15 Feb 1949. He married 22 Oct 1901 in Glens Falls, MARY ELIZA PRUYN, daughter of Samuel Pruyn. We don't know when or where she was born but she died 16 Oct 1951.

Maurice was educated in private schools in West Chester and Philadelphia, as well as at Cornell University. For many years he worked as an electrical engineer for various railway companies.

In 1904, he moved to Glens Falls, N.Y., where he became vice president and a director of Finch, Pruyn and Co., Inc. and in 1909 became its president when his father-in-law retired. This firm was founded as a part-

SIXTH GENERATION

nership in 1865 for the purpose of manufacturing lumber. Maurice's father-in-law was one of these partners.

Operations were begun with a sawmill on the Hudson River at Glens Falls and timberlands in the Adirondack Mountains were purchased, and logs cut and floated to the mill. By 1904, the partners owned over 100,000 acres of Adirondack lands and an enlarged sawmill at Glens Falls and distributed lumber in quantity by canal boat and rail to New York City and other eastern markets. Incidental to the main business were the local sale of grain and fuel and the manufacture and sale of woodburnt lime. In the year that Maurice joined the firm, a corporation succeeded the partnership. This corporation was one of the first to employ trained foresters and observe forestry principles in operating its timberlands which doubled under Maurice's presidency.

Maurice was also interested in a number of other business enterprises. He was elected a director of the First National Bank of Glens Falls and later became its president. He was also a director of the Glens Falls Insurance Co., Glens Falls Hotel Corp., Commerce Insurance Co., and the Glens Falls Indemnity Co.

For twelve years between 1912 and 1924, he served as president of the Glens Falls Hospital Corp. and he was a member of the Glens Falls Community Chest. He belonged to the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the Glens Falls Country and Lake George Clubs. He was a Presbyterian in religion, a Republican in politics. His chief recreation was golf and he enjoyed music.

Issue:

4968. Samuel Pruyn Hoopes married Patricia Gail Bixby.

4969. Mary Pruyn Hoopes married 1) Byron J. Lapham; 2) Lyman A. Beeman.

2818. ARTHUR J. HOOPES, son of Thomas and Amanda (Russell) Hoopes, was bom 10 Oct 1872 in West Chester and died there in the Huffman Nursing Home where he had been a guest for six years on 22 Jul 1962. He was married on 17 Jul 1902 to CHRISTINE OTTILIE LIPPERT, daughter of Moritz George and Ottilie A. (Koerper) Lippert. Christine was born 20 Oct 1872 in Beverly, N.J., and died 5 Feb 1953 in West Chester. The wedding, at which W'. L. Mudge, pastor of the Phoenixville Presbyterian Church, officiated, took place in the home of the bride's parents on South Main Street in Phoenixville. Arthur Hoopes was first associated with the United Telephone Co. in West Chester as manager. Later he was employed in Lukens Steel Co. mines in West Virginia. For many years thereafter he was Secretary and Treasurer of the Coatesville Trust Company.

In 1917, Arthur was asked to resign his position with Coatesville Trust Company because of his views on the United States' entrance into World War I. When the Liberty Loan Bond issue called for aid from all the banking institutions of the nation, he refused to take any part in the campaign to sell bonds and even refused to allow advertisements in the windows of the Trust Co. calling attention to the bond issue. When asked for a reason for his stand, Hoopes replied: "Go to those who are in favor of the war, for I am not!" Arthur's resignation caused quite a furor in Coatesville, and a reporter was given the following statement by telephone the following day:

"Yes, it is true my resignation was asked for yesterday by the Directors of the Trust Company, and as there was nothing else to do, I immediately did as they requested. I am not pro-German in any sense, but I come from a family whose religious training is distinctly against war and I still hold to those principles which the Society of Friends adhere to. I admit that I have spoken of my feelings to several and it was always in defense of my religious views. . . . I am not pro-German, but merely following my religious beliefs, which I feel I am entitled to hold."

The fact that Arthur's father-in-law along with his brother had come from Germany in their youth may well have contributed fuel to the community's discrimination of Arthur because of his religious beliefs. So high was public sentiment running against him that he was advised by Mayor A. H. Swing to leave town until the matter had blown over a bit. Whether or not he did is not recorded, but we do know that apparently no one did him any bodily harm since he lived to the advanced age of 89.

Christine, Arthur's wife, was a contemporary and close friend of Elida Whitaker Hiestand and was, with her, responsible for the first golf course in Phoenixville, consisting of a few acres of ungraded meadow with tin cans for holes. She was a member of the West Chester Library Board, the West Chester Bird Club and attended Friends' Meetings.

Christine and Arthur celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary the year before Christine died. They had no children.

2820. EVAN HOOPS, son of Michael and Sarah (Klein) Hoops, was born 16 Jan 1832 in Rockingham Co., Va. and died after 1900, probably in Ojai, Ventura Co., Cal. He married 2 Feb 1860 in Elkhart Co., Ind., MARY ANN "MOLLY" GRIFFITH, parents unknown, who was born in 1841 in Ohio and was dead by 1900. Evan was a contractor in stone work and moved from Indiana to Marion, Kans. in 1863, and to California after 1885. In Marion he was Registrar of Deeds and Deputy Sheriff.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 4970. Carrie R. Hoops was born in Ind. in 1861. She married Levi Billings of Marion, Ks. NFI.
 - 4971. Louisa Jeannette Hoops was born in 1864 in Marion, Kans. NFI.
 - 4972. Mary Eva Hoops was born in 1867 in Marion, Ks. NFI.
 - 4973. Jennie Ray Hoops was born in 1875 in Marion, Ks. NFI.
 - 4974. Hugh Worthington Hoops married Anna M. (Anderson) Nordhoff.
 - 4975. Bessie Kate Hoops was born in May 1880 in Marion Co., Ks. NFI.
- Note: One of Evan's daughters married Charles A. Morse of Ventura, Cal. Evan was living alone in Ojai, Ventura Co., Cal. in 1900.

2821. ELIZABETH HOOPS, was the daughter of Michael and Sarah (Klein) Hoops. We don't know anything about her at all except that she married DR. JOHN W. GROSS on 4 Jul 1855 in Elkhart Co., Ind. NFI.

Issue Surname Gross:

- 4976. Alfred Gross was married and the father of two children, Hershel and Ruth. NFI.
- 4977. Curtis Gross married Sophie Hine. NFI.
- 4978. Nellie Gross married Lincoln Sarbaugh and had two children, Ethel and Donald. NFI.

2822. JENNY HOOPS was the daughter of Michael and Sarah (Klein) Hoops, about whom we know nothing except that she married a Dr. MacMorris. NFI

Issue Surname MacMorris:

- 4979. Jenny MacMorris. NFI.

•2830. JAMES EMANUEL HOOPS, son of John and Eliza (?) Hoops, was born in May 1844 in Indiana and died in 1926 in Missouri where he is buried in Kansas City. He married 1) about 1865 MARY JANE KING, daughter of John and Margaret (Ward) King. She was born in 1846 and died in 1932 in Vinita, Craig Co., Okla. Mary Jane left her husband, taking their child with her, when her family moved to Oklahoma. She married some time later, Lock Bost. James married 2) in 1867 SARAH JANE GARDNER, born in Jul 1846 in Illinois, whose parents were born in Kentucky.

Issue By Mary Jane King:

- 4981. James Emanuel Hoops, Jr. married Lucinda Burge.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue By Sarah Jane Gardner:

- 4982. Eldora Hoops was born about 1868 in 111. NFI.
- 4983. Frank Hoops was born about 1870 in Ind. He was the father of Ralph Hoops born 2 Jan 1896 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo.
- 4984. Joanna Hoops was born about 1872 in Iowa and married in Henry Co., Mo. on 15 Mar 1896, William E. Logan of Leesville. NFI.
- 4985. James William Hoops was born 29 Jul 1875 in Sullivan, Moultrie Co., 111., and died 3 Mar 1946 in French Camp, San Joaquin, Cal. and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He was a lumberman and a bachelor.
- 4986. Matilda Elizabeth Hoops was born in Nov 1877 in Sullivan, 111. and married in Homy Co., Mo. on 31 Jan 1906 Lee R. Wood. NFI.
- 4987. Claud Hoops was born 2 May 1880 in Sullivan, 111. He died 20 Mar 1962 and is buried in Ilanford Cemetery, Kings Co., Cal. He was unmarried and had been in the lumber business for 25 years.
- 4988. Ida E. Hoops was born in May 1882 in Mo. NFI.
- 4989. Roscoe B. Hoops was born in Ang 1884 in 111. He was alive in 1946 when notified of his brother James' death. NFI.
- 4990. Martha E. Hoops was born in Ang 1886 in Mo. It is possible that Martha married Lee R. Wood.

2833. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOOPS, son of Christian Kinsor and Frances Ann (Acton) Hoops, was born in Nov 1859 in Preble Co., Ohio. He married 1) on 23 Oct 1884 JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" HANEY, who apparently left her husband. She married 2) on 8 Apr 1894 in Elkart Co., Sanford Biggs. Thomas married 2) HENRIETTA "ETTA" ANA-TALIE BOGUE, daughter of William and Josephine (Lemerise) Bogue, born in Illinois 10 May 1873. The last record we have of Thomas, he was living with his family in Chicago, 111.

Issue By Josephine Haney:

- 4991. Vera Hoops was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. in Sep 1885.
 - 4992. Grace M. Hoops was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. in Apr 1890.
- Note: Vera and Grace lived with their mother and Mr. Biggs in Columbia, Whitley Co., Ind.

Issue By Henrietta Anatalie Rogue:

- 4993. Bertha Evangeline Hoops was born 21 Oct 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co., 111., died, unmarried, 29 Jan 1970 and is buried in Verdigo Hills Cemetery in Los Angeles, Cal.
- 4994. Margaret Hoops was born in 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co., 111. NFI.

2834. WILLIAM ACTON HOOPS, son of Christian Kinsor and Frances Ann (Acton) Hoops, was born 19 Ang 1861 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio and died 12 Mar 1916 in Chicago. Cook Co., 111. He married 1) on 13 Feb 1882 in Elkhart Co., Ind., CARRIE A. SHILLING, about

SIXTH GENERATION

whom we have no information. William married 2) in Chicago on 17 Nov 1887, EMMA MATILDA ROGUE, daughter of William and Josephine (Lemcrise) Rogue. Emma was born 3 Jun 1870 in Chicago and died 25 Nov 1957 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.

Issue Ry Carrie A. Shilling:

4995. Son Hoops born 3 Mar 1885 and died 16 Aug 1885 in Goshen, Ind.

Issue Ry Emma Matilda Rogue:

- 4996. Ethel Frances Hoops married Floyd McKinley Blough.
- 4997. Ruth Mabel Hoops married Charles Warren McCumsey.
- 4998. William Acton Hoops, Jr. married 1) Pauline Albcc; 2) Sarah Rad-cliffe.

2838. JACOR DANIEL HOOPS, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (DeLawter) Hoops, was born 18 Dec 1845 in Jackson, Montgomery Co., Ohio, and died in Preble Co., Ohio on 6 Dec 1924. He married in Montgomery Co., on 20 Jun 1869, MARY ANN COOK, daughter of Frederick and Catherine (Apple) Cook. She was born 22 Sep 1846 in Montgomery Co., and died 22 Apr 1924 in Preble Co. where she is buried with her husband in West Alexandria Cemetery.

Issue:

- 4999. Charles Elmer Hoops married 1) Sarah Elizabeth Stiver; 2) Iva Lola Suman.
- 5000. Franklin Daniel Hoops married 1) Matilda Jane Apple; 2) Ella L. Brown.
- 5001. Clement Esta Hoops married Martha Ellen Stiver.
- 5002. Ora Lee Hoops married Hannah Lovcllyn Slifer.
- 5003. William Henry Hoops married 1) Lulu Zelpha Craig; 2) Bessie Eli/a-beth Haney.
- 5004. Bertha May Hoops was born 25 Jan 1887 in Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio, and died 12 Jun 1954. She married in Preble Co. on 11 Mar 1906, George Newman Kester, born 5 Jan 1885, son of Charles and Mary (Klinger) Kester. NFI.
- 5005. Grace Catherine Hoops was born 27 Aug 1889 in Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio. She married 1) Lemuel G. Smith on 18 Sep 1909; 2) Daniel Walters in 1913. They lived in Preble Co. NFI.

2839. RERECCA JANE HOOPS, daughter of Daniel and Mary Ann (DeLawter) Hoops, was born in Jackson, Montgomery Co., Ohio on 27 Mar 1849 and died in Nov 1921, place unknown. Rebecca married AARON COOK, who was born 23 Jul 1842 and died 22 Aug 1887.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Cook:

- 5006. Eustice Cook was born 31 Jul 1869. He married Alice Stiver.
- 5007. Daniel Orion Cook was born 24 Aug 1876. He married Maud Gunkel.

2840. IRA G. HOOPES, son of Lewis and Louisa (?) Hoops, was born in Oct 1848 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., and died in 1906 in Kokomo, Howard Co. He married 1) FLORENCE M. GRIFFITH, daughter of Lew Wallace and Mary Jane (McKimpson) Griffith, born in Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co., Ind. where she was married. She died in Chicago, Cook Co., 111. but we don't know when. Ira married 2) MARY ELIZABETH MICHAEL, daughter of Edward and Roseanna (?) Michael. She was born in the 1860's and died in Chicago in Mar 1915. Ira was a graduate of Oberlin College. In addition to being a school teacher, he was also a lawyer and Indian Agent in Santa Fe, New Mexico and a Civil War veteran. Family tradition has it that the "e" was restored to the name in Ira's generation or that of his father.

Issue By Florence M. Griffith:

- 5008. Ralph Griffith Hoopes married 1) Grace Vance Dexter; 2) Elsie J. Lewy.

Issue By Mary Elizabeth Michael:

- 5009. Donald Keith Hoopes married Virginia Lurille Cahill.
- 5010. Richard Owen Hoopes was born in Jan 1887 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind. He died unmarried by 1914 in Denver, Colo. NFL.
- 5011. Rosemary Hoopes married Thomas Clement McCall.

2841. MELISSA JEANNETTE "NETTIE" FIOOPES, daughter of Lewis and Louisa (?) Hoops, was born in Jackson, Elkhart Co., Ind. about 1849. She was married in Elkhart Co. on 20 Jan 1871 to JAMES H. KINLEY, about whom we have no information. Melissa Jeannette was a school teacher.

Issue Surname Kinley:

- 5012. Aubrey Kinley married Josephine Flowers.

2843. JOSEPHINE HOOPES, daughter of Lewis and Louisa (?) Hoops, was born about 1855 in Jackson, Elkhart Co., Ind. She married there on 24 Dec 1871 WILLIAM II. WHITEHEAD, born about 1850 in Indiana. This family made their home in New Paris, Jackson T\vp. NFL.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Whitehead:

5013. Ervin Whitchoad was born in New Paris in 187(5). NFI.

2845. MATILDA B. HOOPES, daughter of Lewis and Louisa (?) Hoops, was born in Jackson, Elkhart Co., Ind. about 1860. She was married there on 10 Nov 1880 to CHARLES WALSH, about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Walsh:

5014. Carrie Walsh married Pass Withcral.

5015. Lelia Walsh married Charles BruffT.

2846. JOHN R. HOOPS, son of Henry and Ruth (Kincaid) Hoops, was born in May 1861 in Indiana. He was married in Marion Co., Ind. on 22 Sep 1887 to CLARA B. EATON, born Feb 1866 in Indiana, parents unknown. John and his family lived in Centre Twp., Marion Co. and in Indianapolis.

Issue:

5016. Helen H. Hoops was born 22 Apr 1889 in Indianapolis, Ind. NFI.

5017. Jesse A. Hoops married Ida Jane Bradford.

5018. Lelia G. Hoops was born in Oct 1893. NFI.

2852. BERTHA ALDAINA HOOPS, daughter of Henry and Ruth (Kincaid) Hoops, was born 10 Apr 1875 in Van Buren, Shelby Co., Ind. and died on 4 Jun 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. She was married in Linton, Greenc Co. on 18 Jan 1900 to WILLIAM JOSEPH CANDLER, son of William Albert and Amelia (Secrist) Candler. He was born in Indiana on 18 Jun 1877 and died in Terre Haute on 19 Jun 1949.

Issue Surname Candler: (All born in Linton, Greene Co.)

5019. Daisy Ruth Candler was born 3 Nov 1900 and died 21 Jun 1952. She was married to Lindel Comer. NFI.

5020. Jane Matilda Candler was born 5 Jun 1903. She married Claude Samuel Templeton.

5021. Laura Elizabeth Candler was born 13 Feb 1910 and died 27 Dec 1976. She was married to Harry Edward Leek.

5022. Iretta Candler was born and died in Dec 1912.

5023. Nellie Aldaina Candler married Robert Padgett.

5024. William Alfred Candler was born 26 Oct 1915. He is married to Audrey, whose last name we do not know.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2853. ELMER JOHN HOOPS, son of Henry and Ruth (Kincaid) Hoops, was born -in Van Buren, Shelby Co., Ind. in Mar 1878 and died about 1909 in Linton, Greene Co. He was married in Sullivan Co. on 11 Jul 1899 to HESSIE MAY CLAYTON. She was born 14 Aug 1881 in Greene Co. and died in 1918 or 19 in Linton, Greene, Ind. HESSIE was married for a second time on 11 Nov 1912 to Joseph Michael.

Issue:

- 5025. Earl John Hoops married Lula Mae Miller, No. 5029, daughter of Elijah Miller and Ada Bell Hoops.
- 5026. Charles Allison Hoops married Amy Evelyn Rasmussen.
- 5027. Marion .Elmer Hoops married Henrietta Loretta Barnett.

2854. ADA BELL HOOPS, daughter of Henry and Ruth (Kincaid) Hoops, was born 3 Apr 1883 in Van Buren, Shelby Co., Ind. and died 26 May 1970 in Linton, Greene Co. She is buried with her husband in the Olive Branch Cemetery in Linton. Ada married on 5 Jun 1901, in Linton, ELIJAH MILLER, parents unknown. He was born in Pennsylvania 9 May 1876 and died in Linton, Ind. in Oct 1953.

Issue Surname Miller: (All born in Linton)

- 5028. Hallie Miller was born and died in 1902, age nine months.
- 5029. Lula Mae Miller married Earl John Hoops, No. 5025, son of Elmer John and HESSIE May (Clayton) Hoops.
- 5030. Georgia Miller was born 25 Jan 1906. She married 1) on 25 Oct 1921 Edmond Herndon, whom she divorced in 1931. Georgia married 2) 1 Sep 1934 Ernest Virgil Wisc. They had three children.
- 5031. Charlie Bert Miller was born 3 Aug 1907. He married Sarah Scales and they were the parents of seven children.
- 5032. Alma Mae Miller was born 13 Jan 1909. She married Norval Myers and they had sixteen children.
- 5033. Bessie Bell Miller was born 2 Dec 1910 and died 4 Jul 1977. She married on 20 Aug 1926 John Homer Scales by whom she had five children.
- 5034. Jesse Lewis Miller was born 15 Sep 1912. He married Violet Myers and they were the parents of seven children.
- 5035. Roscoe Miller was born in Jul 1914 and died in Aug 1914.
- 5036. Norman Harold Miller was born 26 Feb 1922. He is married to Alice Lucille Houchin and they have five children.
- 5037. Beatrice Rose Miller was born 10 Apr 1924. She married on 30 Nov 1946 Paul Victor Kirkham and they have one child.

2899. THOMAS HOOPES, son of James and Elizabeth (Gill) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1834 in Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio where he died 26 Apr 1914. He married (out of union with the Quakers who

SIXTH GENERATION

disowned him for so doing), on 21 Jul 1860, LUCINDA BROKAW, parents unknown, however they were both born in Va. Lucinda was born in Apr 1837 in Ohio and died in Morgan Co. on 22 Feb 1913. Thomas was an Elder in the Tabor Christian Church.

Issue:

5038. Anne L. Hoopes was born about 1861 in Morgan Co. NFI.

5039. Elizabeth E. Hoopes was born about 1866 in Morgan Co. NFI.

Note: One of the daughters married Mr. Updyke and had a daughter, Mary, born Nov. 1886.

2906. ISAAC HOOPES, son of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 24 Jun 1823 in Harrison Co., Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1899 of Bright's Disease in Malta, Morgan Co. He is buried in the Malta Cemetery. He married 1) 21 Nov 1847 in Malta, MERCY KING, daughter of James and Rebecca (Smedley) King. She was born 24 Apr 1824 in Ohio. Isaac and Mercy were divorced in the Circuit Court of Braxton Co., W. Va. on 19 Mar 1873. Isaac married 2) 25 Mar 1873, REBECCA C. S. HOLT at Glenville, Gilmer Co., W. Va. The Rev. Samuel Brannon officiated at this second union to which no children were born. Rebecca died 25 Aug 1910 in Cairo, Ritchie Co., W. Va. Isaac was a gunsmith and a Civil War Veteran. After their divorce, Mercy King Hoopes lived in Ord, Valley Co., Nebr. where she probably died.

Issue:

5040. Thomas Emlen Hoopes was born 25 Oct 1848 in Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., Nebr. and died 16 Jul 1865 in Morgan Co., Ohio.

5041. Rebecca K. Hoopes married Wallace Woodyard.

5042. Sarah Ann Hoopes married 1) George Michener; 2) Aaron M. Ball.

5043. Agnes K. Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1853 in Cedar Rapids, Nebr. and died 19 Aug 1868.

5044. Parthena C. Hoopes married Thomas Clarkson Kennard.

5045. Isaac Leander Hoopes was born in Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio on 5 Mar 1857. He married Elizabeth Wellock in Greeley, Colo. on 3 Jun 1886. She was born in Yorkshire, England on 15 May 1860, the daughter of George and Grace (Robinson) Wellock. Isaac and Elizabeth moved to Tacoma, Wash, and had a son who owned an apple orchard in Yakima, Wash.

5046. Amos Alkanson Hoopes, twin to Isaac Leander, was born 7 Mar 1857 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He lived, unmarried, in Colby, Wash, and raised goats.

5047. Mercy Maria Hoopes married Parker F. Miller.

5048. Lewis Azariah Hoopes married Emma Ann Snyder.

2907. LUCINDA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1824 near Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. On 26

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Sep 1844 she was married in Morgan Co., Ohio to ELI KENNARD. He was the son of Joseph and Hannah (?) Kennard, born in Chester Hill, Morgan Co. NFI.

Issue Surname Kennard:

- 5049. Abigail C. Kennard was born in 1845. NFI.
- 5050. Joseph H. Kennard was born in 1847. NFI.
- 5051. Hannah Jane Kennard was born in 1851. NFI.
- 5052. Margaret Adaline Kennard was born in 1853. NFI.
- 5053. William Kennard was born and died in 1857.
- 5054. Sarah Elvira Kennard was born in 1860. NFI.

2908. ISRAEL HOOPES, son of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1826 in Westland, Morgan Co., Ohio. We don't know when or where he died nor where he is buried. He married 13 Nov 1851 in Morgan Co., Ohio, RUTH ANN TODD, daughter of William and Rachel (?) Todd and sister to Nathan's wife, Elizabeth. Ruth Ann was born 7 Apr 1832 in Westland. Israel was a blacksmith by trade, living in Chester Hill, and Marion in Morgan Co. before moving to Franklin, Franklin Co., Ohio to live with his daughter, Narcissa.

Issue: (All born Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio)

- 5055. Sibilla C. Hoopes married R. V. Farce.
- 5056. Narcissa Hoopes was born 2 Nov 1854 and married Charles Beckwith. They lived in Franklin, Ohio. NFI.
- 5057. Julius Deanman Hoopes married Mary E. Dover.

2909. NATHAN HOOPES, son of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 2 Jul 1828 in Morgan Co., Ohio, and died in Marys-ville, Union Co., Ohio on 2 Aug 1913. He married 21 Feb 1850, ELIZABETH K. TODD, daughter of William and Rachel (?) Todd and sister to Israel's wife, Ruth Ann. She was born 8 Aug 1826 in Belmont Co. and died 24 Apr 1891 in Marysville. Nathan sold sewing machines, was a gunsmith, and later in life, a lawyer.

Issue: (All born in Morgan Co., Ohio)

- 5058. William Todd Hoopes married Lucy Elizabeth Wood.
- 5059. Rachel M. Hoopes was born in Jul 1853. She was a spinster. NFI.
- 5060. Sarah A. Hoopes was born in 1856. She took care of her grandfather, William Todd. NFI.
- 5061. Susan A. Hoopes was born in 1857 and died in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio in 1861.
- 5062. Lydia Ellen Hoopes was born in 1858. NFI.
- 5063. Charles D. Hoopes married Sarah Ann Shuler.
- 5064. Arthur F. Hoopes married Jessie Banks.

SIXTH GENERATION

2910. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1830 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She married 27 Dec 1847 DAVID KENNARD, brother to Luanda's husband. He was born 28 Oct 1828, the son of Joseph and Hannah (?) Kennard. NFI.

Issue Surname Kennard:

- 5065. Hannah Kennard. NFI.
- 5066. Nathan H. Kennard. NFI.
- 5067. Sarah E. Kennard. NFI.

2911. SARAH ANN HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 4 Mar 1832 in Morgan Co., Ohio and died 2 Dec 1908 in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. She married in Elliot's Crossroads, Marion Twp., Morgan Co. on 9 Oct 1851, LEWIS GOODSON HESTON. Lewis was born in Ohio 4 Sep 1832, the son of Zebulon and Esther (Stackhouse) Heston. He died 9 Feb 1881 in Ohio. Their children were born in a log cabin in Morgan County.

Issue Surname Heston:

- 5068. Albert Scott Heston was born 5 Sep 1852. He married 1) 14 Sep 1872 Lydia Harper; 2) 19 Mar 1874 Emma Sarver; 3) 6 Feb 1878 Julia Mundew. Albert died 13 Mar 1909.
- 5069. Esther Mary Heston was born 11 Nov 1853 and died 6 Sep 1889. She married on 11 Aug 1872 James W. Harper.
- 5070. Eber I. Heston was born 29 Oct 1855 and died 26 Mar 1856.
- 5071. Joseph Zebulon Heston was born 14 Jul 1857 and died 26 Nov 1935. He married 1) 1 Nov 1877 Josephine Johnson; 2) in 1907 Luvadella Carter.
- 5072. Abigail Jane Heston was born 22 Jul 1860 and died 22 Nov 1934. She married 22 Feb 1877 John A. Coulter. 5072a. Lydia Ann Heston was born 3 Dec 1862. She married on 29 Aug 1879 C. Franklin Lovell. 5072b. Florence Belle Heston was born 28 Feb 1865. She married 14 Aug 1884 Hiram H. Croy. 5072c. George Lewis Heston was born 3 Oct 1867 and died 4 Mar 1925. He married 5 Jan 1890 Anna Schnebley. 5072d. Enoch Nathan Heston was born 17 Oct 1869. He married 14 Feb 1895 Blanche L. Lamb. 5072e. Emma Tacie Heston was born 26 Jul 1872 and died 25 Aug 1939. She married 8 Sep 1892 Charles A. Beard. 5072f. Herman Elexis Heston was born 23 May 1875 and died in 1929. On 14 Sep 1899 he married Elizabeth Stimmel.

2913. CALEB G. HOOPES, son of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 2 Aug 1835 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

MARY E. HUFFMAN, parents unknown, who was born in May 1836 in Ohio. Caleb and Mary probably died in Oregon where they lived in Wapato, Washington Co. Caleb was a private in Co. G., 161st Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War.

Issue:

- 5073. James J. Hoopes was born in Oct 1863, probably in Morgan Co., Ohio, and died, unmarried, 26 Nov 1926 in Oregon City, Oregon. He is buried in Beaverton Cemetery.
- 5074. John Thomas Hoopes was born 3 May 1866 in Ohio and died 27 May 1929 in Oregon City, Oregon. He is buried in Zion Cemetery in Canby. He married Maude M. (?) born in Apr 1882 in Oregon. No children survived him. NFI.
- 5075. William H. Hoops was born 30 Jul 1874 in Marion, Morgan Co. and died 19 Mar 1887 in Pennsville, Ohio.

2914. ELIZABETH JANE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 6 Mar 1838 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She married on 5 Mar 1857 WILLIAM GEDDIS, born 8 Nov 1830, son of Hezekiah and Tamar (?) Geddis. NFI.

Issue Surname Geddis: 4076. Sarah Ann Geddis was
born 11 Jul 1858. NFI.

2916. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1842 in Morgan Co., Ohio, that being the year the county was established. (Before that it was Athens Co.) He died 15 Aug 1915 as the result of gall bladder trouble and "kidney disease," in Morgan Co. He is buried in the Quaker Cemetery in New Chester Hill. Joseph married 21 Dec 1867 with George G. King, J. P. in Union Twp. presiding, MARY ANN COEN, parents unknown. She was born in Jun 1848 in Ohio and died 31 Aug 1916 in Morgan Co. She is probably buried in Chester Hill.

Joseph was a farmer who stood a fraction under six feet. He served as a private in Co. F., 97th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers from February until September of 1865. With his Civil War pension, he built a frame house in which his youngest child was born.

Issue: (All born in Morgan Co., Ohio)

- 5077. Eva May Hoopes married Charles Edgar Drake.
- 5078. Emma Leola Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1870 and died 6 Apr 1871.
- 5079. Alexis Marion Hoopes was born 9 Apr 1872 and died 20 Sep 1873.
- 5080. Lenora A. Hoopes married Fred Parsons.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 5081. Cora Araminta Hoopes was born 29 Sep 1878 and died in 1959. She wrote, "Ye Old Log Cabin Town", which was published by Herald Printing Co. in 1957. Minta never married. She is buried in the Chester Hill Cemetery.
- 5082. Franklin Wilbur Hoopes married Ida Kennard.
- 5083. Charles Herman Hoopes married Icel J. Palmer.
- 5084. Eldon J. Hoopes was born 2 May 1884 and died 5 Nov 1904.
- 5085. Alien Vernet Hoopes married Effie Maud Williams.

2923. THOMAS WILLIAMS, son of Nathan and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 29 Nov 1828 in Chester Co., Pa. He died in 1905 in Hoopeton, Vermillion Co., 111. where he is buried. Thomas was married in Iroquois Co., 111. on 9 Jun 1859 to LOVINA MG FARLAND, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (?) McFarland. Lovina was born in Marion Co., Ohio on 22 Apr 1841. Her death date is not known to us.

Issue Surname Williams:

- 5086. Charles C. Williams was born 1 Sep 1861 in Illinois and died 11 Sep 1919. He was married to Anna C., surname not known. She was born 14 Nov 1870 and died 13 Sep 1949. They had one son, Leland.
- 5087. Sarah Williams was born 23 Jun 1862 and died 9 Mar 1894.
- 5088. Clarence E. Williams was buried 25 Mar 1888. His birth date is not known.
- 5089. Walter W. Williams was born 17 Jan 1879 and died in 1909. He was married to Evaline ? and they had no children.
- 5090. Frank Williams was born in 1880 and died in 1949. He was married twice; the name of his first wife is not known, the name of his second was Ruby.

2925. JOHN WILLIAMS, son of Nathan and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 29 Sep 1832 in Chester Co., Pa. He died 27 Jan 1902 in Hoopeton, Vermillion Co., 111. and is buried there in Floral Hill Cemetery. John married 1) on 13 Oct 1858 ELNORA SHANKLAND. She was born in 1841 and died 23 Feb 1864. He married 2), in Wat-seka, Iroquois Co., 111. on 12 Aug 1867, JENNIE M. HARWOOD, born 7 Apr 1844 in East Rupert, Vermont. John lived with his uncle, Thomas Hoopes, the founder of Hoopeton.

Issue By Elnora Shankland Surname Williams:

- 5091. Sarah E. Williams was born 3 Mar 1860 and died 16 May 1866.
- 5092. Anna C. Williams was born 28 Sep 1862 and died 22 Sep 1865.
- 5093. Mary E. William was born 14 Feb 1864 and died 2 Sep 1864.

Issue By Jennie M. Harwood Surname Williams:

- 5094. Nellie M. Williams was born 12 Nov 1871 and married J. E. Whitcomb. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5095. Josephine B. Williams was born 30 Aug 1875. She was married to Mont Wolverton. NFI.

2935. LEWIS HOOPES, son of Job and Rhoda (Altemus) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1819 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. We don't know when or where he died or where he is buried. He married ANN (?), parents unknown, of Greensburg, Knox Co., Mo. Ann was born in Jul 1831 in Ireland. Lewis was a farmer, living in McDonough Co., Ill. and by 1880 had moved to Greensburg, Knox Co., Mo.

Issue: (All born in Illinois)

- 5096. Leonard Altemus Hoopes married Sara Travis Sargent.
- 5097. Mary Hoopes was born about 1855 in Ill. Either she or her sister, Hattie, married Monroe Parrish and lived in Colony, Knox Co., Mo.
- 5098. Barnard M. Hoopes married Annie Elizabeth King.
- 5099. Joseph R. Hoopes was born about 1864 in Ill. NFI.
- 5100. Henry M. Hoopes married Dora E. Fields.
- 5101. Hattie A. Hoopes was born in 1873 in Ill. She or her older sister, Mary, married Monroe Parrish and lived in Colony, Knox Co., Mo.

2938. JOEL GARRETSON HOOPES, son of Job and Rhoda (Altemus) Hoopes, was born 26 Jun 1825 in Newberry, York Co., Pa., and died 6 Sep 1895 in Wilson, Ellsworth Co., Kans. He married 1) 18 Apr 1850 in Adams Co., Pa. ADELINE EPPLEY, daughter of Joseph Eppley. She was born 8 Jun 1829 in York Co., Pa. and died 10 Oct 1867 in Newberry where she is buried in Gressinger Cemetery. Joel married 2) on 5 Nov 1868, SUSAN GENTZLER, whose first husband's surname was James Leas. Susan was born 4 Nov 1843 in Wellsville, York Co., Pa. and died in Wilson, Kans. She was the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Brillhart) Gentzler.

Issue By Adeline Eppley:

- 5102. Joseph Eppley Hoopes married Jeannette A. Ensminger.
- 5103. Francis "Frank" Hoopes was born about 1856, probably in York Co., Pa. He died in 1871.
- 5104. Florence ? Hoopes was born about 1858 in Pa. She married Richard Harley when she was 22 and he was 30. She was shown on the census as living with her older brother, Joseph. NFI.
- 5105. Caroline Hoopes was born about 1860, probably in York Co., Pa. She was unmarried. NFI.
- 5106. Alice Hoopes was born about 1865 or 1866 in Pa. NFI.

Issue By Susan Gentzler:

- 5107. Adeline Hoopes married James P. Reid.
- 5108. Lewis Hoopes married Lillian Mae Ward.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 5109. Rhoda Hoopes married Brunnsy Gipson.
- 5110. James Monroe Hoopes married Daisy Emma Burdette.
- 5111. Emma Rebecca Hoopes was born in Aug 1876 in Cumberland Co., Pa., and died in 1880, probably in Kansas.
- 5112. Charles Ellsworth Hoopes married Annie Eliza Hastings.
- 5113. Owen Francis Hoopes married Lydia Belle (Langley) Ward.

2941. PHEBE JANE HOOPEES, daughter of Job and Rhoda (Al-temus) Hoopes, was born in Newberry, York Co., Pa. on 18 Sep 1831. She died sometime after 1,900, probably in Bethel, Clark Co., Ohio. Phebe was married in Fairview, York Co. by John Foster, Justice of the Peace, to JACOB N. EPPLEY. He was born in Fairview on 22 Oct 1831, the son of Joseph and Mary (?) Eppley, and died in 1859.

Issue Surname Eppley:

- 5114. Rebecca Eppley was born in 1856. NFI.

2955. HIRAM H. WATTS, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Watts, was born in Warrington, York Co., Pa. on 2 Jan 1824 and died 11 Sep 1904. He was married in Shepherdstown, Cumberland Co., Pa. on 3 Dec 1848 to SARAH ANN BENJAMIN, daughter of Charles and Susanna (?) Benjamin. Sarah was born in York Co. on 6 Dec 1828 and died 17 Mar 1894.

Issue Surname Watts: (All born in York Co.)

- 5115. Lewis H. Watts was born 21 Jun 1850. NFI.
- 5116. William Watts was born 27 Sep 1852 and three days later he died.
- 5117. Charles B. Watts was born 27 Feb 1856. NFI.
- 5118. Alta Jane Watts was born 17 Nov 1864 and died 28 Sep 1865.
- 5119. Ira Watts was born 21 Jul 1867. NFI.
- 5120. Clara Watts was born 22 May 1870. NFI.

2961. JOHN W. HOOPEES, son of James and Elizabeth (Brinton) Hoopes, was born about 1831 in Pa. He married ELIZABETH ?, who was born about 1835 in Pa. According to the census, they lived in Lucas Co., Washington Twp., Ia. in 1870 and 1880. NFI.

Issue: (All born in Washington Twp., Lucas Co., Ia.)

- 5121. Isadora B. Hoopes was born about 1860. She married 26 Dec 1878 in Lucas Co., Ia., Charles E. Curl. NFI.
- 5122. George Hoopes was born about 1865. NFI.
- 5123. Elizabeth Hoopes was born in Nov 1869. NFI.
- 5124. Byron J. Hoopes was born in 1872. NFI.
- 5125. Clayton Hoopes was born in 1874. NFI.

THE HOOPESES FAMILY RECORD

2962. ISAAC HOOPESES, son of James and Elizabeth (Brinton) Hoopes, was born about 1832 in Adams Co., Pa. and died 16 Feb 1888 in Silver Creek, Pottawattomie Co., Ia. He is buried in Silver City Cemetery, Lot 131. Isaac married 1) on 21 Nov 1855, CELIA HUNTSMAN, about whom we have no information. He married 2) in Coles-burg, Delaware Co., Ia. on 24 Sep 1865 REBECCA J. FARR, the daughter of Moses and Mary Ann (Hatfield) Farr, born in Aug 1846 in Fayette Co., Pa. She died about 1915, probably in Omaha, Neb.

Isaac was raised on a farm in Adams Co., Pa. and learned the trade of wagon maker and blacksmith. In 1853 he went to Delaware Co., Ia. where he married Celia Huntsman. After his marriage to Rebecca Farr, a school teacher, they moved to Oskaloosa, Ia. and lived on a farm there until, in 1876, they moved to Pottawattomie Co., Ia. and bought a 160-acre tract of wild land to farm. Isaac was killed on his farm in Silver Creek by a runaway team of horses and after his death Rebecca managed the farm with the help of her son, Willis. Isaac and Rebecca were believers in Christian Science and Republicans.

Issue By Rebecca Farr:

- 5126. Charles Farr Hoopes was born in 1867. NFI.
- 5127. Willis Isaac Hoopes married Grace May Maxwell.
- 5128. Orville G. Hoopes married Lulu Dougherty.

2964. HIRAM HOOPESES, son of Daniel and Mary (Nicholson) Hoopes, was born in Oct 1827 in Newberry, York Co., Pa., and died there 3 Oct 1879, aged 52. He is buried in Parkville Cemetery in Newberry along with his wife. He was married 28 Jun 1857 in York Co., by Rev. A. H. Lockman, to SARAH IRWIN, parents unknown. She was born 27 Jun 1831 in Pa. and died 23 Nov 1914. Hiram was in Co. B. 130th Reg. Pa. Volunteers in the Civil War.

Issue: (Born York Co., Pa.)

- 5129. Caroline Hoopes married Henry Hess and lived in Springettsburg, York Co. NFI.
- 5130. Mary Hoopes married George Cross. NFI.
- 5131. Annie Jane Hoopes was born about 1862. She married Mr. Gable. NFI.
- 5132. Levi Hoopes was born in Nov 1866. He lived in Springettsburg unmarried.
- 5133. George Hoopes married Mary Ellen Spangler.
- 5134. John B. Hoopes married Mary F. Ferguson.

2965. ELLIS HOC-PES, son of Daniel and Mary (Nicholson) Hoopes, was born 15 Nov 1832, in Newberry, York Co., Pa., and died

SIXTH GENERATION

5 Apr 1900. He and his wife are buried in Union Cemetery, East Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. He married, when we do not know, MARIA R. ?, parents unknown. She was born 13 Apr 1833 in Pa. and died 18 Apr 1895 in East Manchester.

Issue:

- 5135. Lincoln P. Hoopes married Arabella Boyer.
- 5136. Monroe P. Hoopes was born 29 Jan 1866 in York Co., Pa., and died 9 Mar 1872. He is buried in the Parkville Cemetery in Newberry, York Co., Pa.

2967. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Nicholson) Hoopes, was born in 1837 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. where she married HENRY REESER. He was born in Feb 1829 in Liverpool, York Co., the son of William and Elizabeth (Shelley) Reeser. We do not know when Mary and Henry died but they did make their home in York Co. so presumably died there.

Issue Surname Reeser:

- 5137. Hiram Reeser. NFI.
- 5138. Morris Reeser. NFI.
- 5139. Bertha Reeser. NFI.

2968. SARAH JANE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Nicholson) Hoopes, was born in 1845 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. She was married there in 1866 to WILLIAM H. STARE, son of John and Anna (Bull) Stare. He was born in 1845 in Conewage, York Co., Pa. We do not know when Sarah and William died but it was presumably in York Co. NFI.

Issue Surname Stare:

- 5140. Harry Stare married Elizabeth Crone. He was a carpenter. NFI.
- 5141. William Stare was unmarried and lived in Dauphin Co., Pa. NFI.
- 5142. Annie Stare married Daniel Switzer and lived in York Haven, York Co. NFI.
- 5143. Ada Stare married Albert Laird and lived in Dover, York Co. NFI.
- 5144. Albert Stare. NFI.
- 5145. Nora Stare married Jacob Kunkle and lived in York Haven. NFI.
- 5146. David Stare married Nettie Clemens and lived in York Haven. NFI.

2969. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Daniel and Mary (Nicholson) Hoopes, was born about 1842 or 1843, in Newberry, York Co., Pa., and died in 1933, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. He married JULIA

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

BOOKS, daughter of Daniel Books, who was born in Pa. about 1845. This couple was living in Steelton, Dauphin Co. in 1880. George married 2) after 1890 ELIZABETH ECKERT, born Sep 1850 in Pa. Elizabeth had been married previously and had two children born of this first marriage.

Issue: (All born Steelton, Dauphin Co., Pa.)

- 5147. Clara F. Hoopes was born 14 May 1873. She married in Steelton on 27 Oct 1892 Walter G. Behrey, bora 1870, son of J. H. Behrey.
- 5148. Daniel Hoopes was born about 1875. NFI.
- 5149. Florence Hoopes was born about 1877. NFI.
- 5150. Howard Hoopes married Amanda Yocum.
- 5150a. Dora E. Hoopes was born in Jul 1881. NFI.
- 5151. Esther May Hoops was born 4 Mar 1884. She never married and was living in 1973. NFI.
- 5152. John Sherman Hoopes married Ella May Shireman.

2975. ASAHIEL W. HOOPES, son of William and Priscilla (Walker) Hoopes, was born 15 Sep 1834 in Newberry, York Co., Pa., and died 8 May 1902 in Warrington. He is buried in the Friends Burial Ground there. He married, when and where we do not know, MARY A. EL-COCK, parents unknown, born 21 Mar 1839 in Pa., and died 11 Nov 1916 in Warrington. She is buried at her husband's side. NFI.

Issue:

- 5153. Joseph Elcock Hoopes was born 16 Jul 1859, in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa., and died 2 Mar 1935, probably unmarried. He is buried in the Friends Burial Ground in Warrington. NFI.
- 5154. William E. Hoopes married Lillie B. Faust.
- 5155. Emma J. Hoopes was born about 1864 in York Co., Pa. NFI.
- 5156. Anna Clarissa Hoopes was born in Jul 1865 in York Co., Pa. and died 25 Nov 1946. She never married. Anna is buried in the Friends Burial Ground with her parents. NFI.

2978. JOHN B. HOOPES, son of William and Priscilla (Walker) Hoopes, was born in Aug 1843 or 1845 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. We have no death information on either John or his wife nor a marriage date. He married, probably in Dauphin Co., ADA L. DRUMMOND, parents unknown, who was born in Jul 1850 in Pa. NFI.

Issue:

- 5157. Charles A. Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth S. Bricker; 2) Sarah Jane Keene.
- 5158. Margaretta E. Hoopes married 1) John W. Bayles; 2) Joseph G. Frederick Hockey.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 5159. Minnie May Hoopes married 1) Harry I. Downs; 2) Frank Lego.
- 5160. John O. Hoopes married Emma Wallet.
- 5161. Mary J. Hoopes married 1) Howard Beard; 2) Charles C. Harper.
- 5162. Ada Lovenia Hoopes married LeRoi A. Walker.
- 5163. Melvin Roy Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Fager.

2985. HANNAH HOOPEs, daughter of Wain and Sarah Ann (Leech) Hoopes, was born in 1839 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. She married JESSE LEREW who died 27 Nov 1903 in York, York Co., NFI.

Issue Surname Lerew: (All born in Bermudian, Adams Co., Pa.)

- 5164. Clayton Lerew, died as an infant.
- 5165. Elmer Lerew, died as an infant.
- 5166. Emma Lerew married Luther M. Powers of Bermudian. NFI.
- 5167. Curtin A. Lerew. NFI.
- 5168. Wain E. Lerew married Luella M. LaRue.
- 5169. Clinton T. Lerew was the proprietor of Hotel Lerew in York Springs. NFI.
- 5170. Sarah A. Lerew. NFI.
- 5171. Mary E. Lerew married Harry Menges. NFI.

2991. JOSEPH ELLIS HOOPEs, son of Wain and Sarah Ann (Leech) Hoopes, was born in 1848, in Newberry, York Co., Pa., and died 9 Mar 1915 in York, York Co., where he is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married 1) MARY E. HUGHES, parents unknown, who was born in Mar 1850 in Pa. He subsequently divorced her and married 3 Oct 1905, ALICE I. WALTON, who had divorced her first husband for desertion.

Issue: (All born in Franklin town, York Co., Pa.)

- 5172. Lillie B. Hoopes was born 13 Nov 1871. She married in Dillsburg, York Co., 22 Feb 1894, J. O. Blauser, by whom she had one daughter. Her husband was dead by 1915. NFI.
- 5173. Effie May Hoopes was born in 1873. She was married in York Co. on 19 Aug 1902 by G. F. Keech, M. G., to Ross Robert Dickey. NFI.
- 5174. Estella Blanche Hoopes was born 7 Sep 1876. She married in Camden, N.J. on 22 Feb 1907, James F. Donnelly, a brakeman. He was born in 1878 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. to John D. and Dolly (Griffie) Donnelly. NFI.
- 5175. Mary Irene Hoopes was born on 30 Oct 1878 or in Feb 1879. She was married by T. T. Everett, M.G., to Charles Tauser in York Co., on 27 Sep 1901. NFI.
- 5176. Lucretia Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1881. She married Garfield Weaver. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2992. LUCINDA HOOPES, daughter of Wain and Sarah Ann (Leech) Hoopes, was born in 1849 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. She married on 1 Aug 1869, THEODORE F. GIVLER, a miller. He was born on 25 Feb 1844, the son of Benjamin F. and Isabella (McLaughlin) Givler. We have no death dates for this couple.

Issue Surname Givler:

- 5177. George W. Givler. He was a grocer. NFI.
- 5178. Charles A. Givler was born 18 Feb 1872. He owned a dry goods store. NFI.
- 5179. Theodore Givler, died as a child.

2993. THOMAS C. HOOPES, son of Wain and Sarah Ann (Leech) Hoopes, was born in Dec 1852 in Warrington, York Co., Pa. and died there 30 Dec 1924. He and his wife are buried in the Warrington Friends' Burial Ground. He married, when or where we do not know, EMMA J. HEICHEN, parents unknown, born in Nov 1863 in Pa. She died in Warrington in 1929.

Issue: (Born in York Co., Pa., probably in Wellsville)

- 5180. Charles L. Hoopes was born 31 May 1882 and died 27 Aug 1890. He is buried with his parents in Friends' Burial Ground in Warrington.
- 5181. Clara J. Hoopes was born in Jan 1883. She was married, in York Co. by Rev. J. B. Ulam on 13 Aug 1905, to Curtis M. Bushey.
- 5182. Bertha E. Hoopes was born in Jan 1886. She was married on 21 Mar 1911 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., by Rev. John F. Dougherty, to Benjamin Franklin Clark. He was the son of Henry S. and Mary F. (?) Clark, and was born in Wellsville about 1890. NFI.
- 5183. Jennie Hoopes was born 17 May 1887 and died 24 Jun 1887. She, too, is buried in Warrington Friends' Burial Ground.
- 5184. Edith L. Hoopes was born in Sep 1888. She was married on 4 Sep 1917 by Benjamin M. Myer, M. G., in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., Pa., to Samuel B. Brinser. Samuel was the son of Ephraim and Anna (Beer-brewer or Briebronser) Brinser, and was born about 1882 in Falmouth, Lancaster Co., Pa. NFI.
- 5185. Elmire G. Hoopes was born in Jan 1891. She was married, in York Co. by Rev. A. A. Stoke, on 16 Apr 1910 to William E. Huss.
- 5186. Sarah A. Hoopes was born in Feb 1894. NFI.
- 5187. Mary A. Hoopes was born in June 1896. NFI.
- 5188. Ella H. Hoopes was born in Sep 1898. NFI.

2997. FRANKLIN WALN HOOPES, son of Wain and Sarah Ann (Leech) Hoopes, was born in 1859 in York Co., Pa., and died in Krall-town in 1926. He and his wife are buried in Warrington Friends' Burial

SIXTH GENERATION

Ground in York Co. He married, date and place unrecorded, ANN ELIZA REESER, parents unknown. She was born in 1864, probably in Pa., and died in 1932 in Kralltown, Pa.

Issue:

- 5189. Reuben Augustus Hoopes married Nancy Bentzel Jacobs.
- 5190. Chester Alan Hoopes married Louise Catherine Hartman.
- 5191. Curtis Franklin Hoopes married Katie Mabel Nell.
- 5192. William Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1887 and died 9 Aug 1970. He married 1) Mary Emig; 2) Cora (?); 3) Ethel (?). NFI.
- 5193. Ralph G. Hoopes was born in York Haven, Pa., about 1888 or 1889 and died in 1891. He is buried in Warrington FBG.
- 5194. Myrtle Belle Hoopes married Ervin Cletus King.
- 5195. Joseph Ivin Hoopes was born 10 Apr 1893 and died in Florida 16 Aug 1965. He was married in Cleveland, Ohio on 28 Sep 1916 to Alvina Dorothy Senkbeil, born 15 Jan 1895 in Whiting Lake, Ind., the daughter of Herman Ernest and Bertha Amelia (Hoppe) Senkbeil.
- 5196. George Walter Hoopes married Nettie Mahala Quickel.
- 5197. Alberta Elmira Hoopes was born 1 Mar 1897 and died in Dover, York Co., in 1919 during the flu epidemic. She had married 24 Jan 1917 Charles Grove. They are buried in Red Run Cemetery in East Berlin, Pa.

3014. ELISHA HOOPES, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 23 May 1832 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 2 Jun 1919. He and his wife are buried in Hopedale Cemetery in Columbiana Co. He married about 1854 or 1855, SARAH ANNE CAMPF, parents unknown. Sarah Ann was born 31 Mar 1834, birthplace unknown, and died 12 Nov 1898.

Issue:

- 5198. Leonard Gary Hoopes married Christina Ellen Gaver.
- 5199. Anna Mary Hoopes was born 21 Aug 1857 and died 18 Sep 1859 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She is buried with her parents.
- 5200. Eli G. Hoopes was born 16 May 1858 and died 1 Oct 1928. He married 1) in Anthony, Harper Co., Kans. on 27 Aug 1885 Madie King. She died 5 Nov 1887. Eli was married 2) on 20 Jul 1907 to Emma Pyle. There were no children.
- 5201. Emerson Joseph Hoopes married Ida Belle King.
- 5202. Solomon G. Hoopes was born 26 Apr 1862 and died 30 May 1944. On 15 Sep 1892 in Columbiana Co. he married Lizzie Milburn. She died in 1951. There were no children born of this marriage.
- 5203. Ella Mary Hoopes married Fred Ferrall.
- 5204. Orin Adelbert Hoopes married 1) Clara Kessel mire; 2) Loretta Wal-don.
- 5205. Melvin D. Hoopes married Nettie Fox.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3015. JOSEPH LEECH HOOPES, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 15 Dec 1833 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 1 Aug 1925. He is buried in Hopedale Cemetery beside his wife. He married, about 1856, MARTHA RANDELS, daughter of John and Lucinda (Yates) Randels. She was born 13 May 1837 probably in New Garden and died 25 Sep 1902.

Issue:

- 5206. Ida Ann Hoopes married Willis Whinery.
- 5207. James Marvin Hoopes was born 29 Aug 1863 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 21 Mar 1864. He is buried in Hope-dale Cemetery with his parents.
- 5208. Ora E. Hoopes married Sheridan Grouse.

3016. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1835, in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 29 Feb 1919. She married 1) 25 Feb 1861, ISAAC RANDELS, parents unknown, born 10 Sep 1835 and died 21 Dec 1870. He was probably a brother of Martha, above. Sarah married 2) 5 May 1876, GEORGE COULSON, parents unknown, who was born 23 Mar 1836 and died 28 Apr 1912.

Issue Surname Randels:

- 5209. Alvera Randels married George D. Stouffer.
- 5210. Ann Mary Randels was born 25 Mar 1864. NFI.
- 5211. Nora Randels was born 24 Mar 1866. She married a man whose surname was Yates. NFI.
- 5212. Elizabeth Randels married James H. Mays.
- 5213. Theresa Randels married Lafe Dull.

Issue Surname Coulson:

- 5214. Leona F. Coulson married Charles F. Bowen.

3017. THOMAS GARRETSON HOOPES, called TG, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1837 in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1918 in Anthony, Harper Co., Ks. where he is buried. He married in Ohio on 22 Nov 1860, ESTHER "HET" RALEY, daughter of John and Malinda (Atkinson) Raley. Esther was born 16 Nov 1842 in Hanoverton, Columbiana Co. and died 27 Jan 1933 in Anthony. She is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 5215. Vida Florence Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1862 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died in infancy.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 5216. Willie Lincoln Hoopes was born in Salem on 2 Apr 1863 and died 24 Aug 1948 in Anthony where he is "juried. He was married in Chero-kee, Okla. on 7 Mar 1917 to Lady Masoura Malinda Sechler. She was born on 28 Oct 1877 in Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa.
- 5217. Ezra Sheridan Hoopes married Anna Rachel Mathews.
- 5218. Minnie Leveretta Hoopes married James Stott Tharp.

3018. EMALINE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 27 Apr 1839 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 28 Nov 1913. She married 24 Nov 1859, JOHN S. ULERY. We do not know when or where he was born or who his parents were, but he died on 23 Apr 1923. NFI.

Issue Surname Ulery:

- 5219. Cuesta Adelza Ulery married Mary Keating.
- 5220. Ulysses James Ulery married Arleta Birchfield.
- 5221. Mary Jane Ulery married Anthony Clippinger.
- 5222. William Garretson Ulery married Beatrice Morgan.
- 5223. Maggie Zuela Ulery was born 3 Apr 1872 and died 21 Feb 1893. NFI.
- 5224. Muzetta Ulery was born 1 Feb 1874 and died 22 Aug 1874.
- 5225. Walter Daniel Ulery married Luella Broomall.
- 5226. Blanche Ulery married Howard Fultz.

3020. LEWIS WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Thomas and Charity (Kirk) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1824 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 3 Jan 1898. He is buried in the Damascus Cemetery along with his first wife. He married 1) 26 Mar 1846 at Springfield Friends Meeting in Columbiana Co., SARAH ANN BLACKBURN, daughter of Barby and Elizabeth (Hinchman) Blackburn. Sarah was born 2 Jul 1821 in Valley (New Garden), Columbiana Co., and died there 1 Apr 1872. Lewis married 2) on 19 Jun 1879 Mrs. FANNIE (BIERLY) HOOPES, widow of Alfred Hoopes and daughter of John and Leah (Yoder) Bierly. She was born 26 Oct 1849 in Lancaster Co., Pa., and died 2 Mar 1924 in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Fannie is also buried in the Damascus Cemetery.

Issue By Sarah Ann Blackburn:

- 5227. Thomas Barby Hoopes was born 19 Nov 1847 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died there 6 Oct 1852.
- 5228. John Henry Hoopes married Mary Anna Boyle.
- 5229. Charity Elizabeth Hoopes married William Wickersham Boyle.
- 5230. James Clarence Hoopes married Emma Viola Ellett.
- 5231. Byron Ruth Hoopes married Carrie Taylor.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue By Fannie Bierly:

5232. Ira Cass Hoopes married Jessie Leona Probert.

3021. SUSANNA LEECH HOOPEES, daughter of Thomas and Charity (Kirk) Hoopes, was born in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio on 27 Jul 1825 and died there 19 Jul 1890. She married at Upper Springfield Friends Meeting on 4 Oct 1843, JASON R. BRICKER. He was born 3 Aug 1820 in Ohio and died 1 Jan 1903.

Issue Surname Bricker:

5233. Sydney Ann Bricker was born 8 Nov 1844 and died 13 Oct 1898. She was married to Richard Beeson. NFI.

5234. David Henry Bricker married Sarah Beck.

5235. Thomas Vernon Bricker married 1) Mattie M. Boone; 2) Anna Kennedy.

5236. Daniel Hoopes Bricker married Martha Murphy.

5237. Emmanuel, twin of Daniel, was born 31 May 1850 and died 2 Aug 1851.

5238. Lydia Melvina Bricker married Nathan Stanley.

5239. Mary A. C. Bricker married Thomas Lindley Stanley.

5240. Charity M. Bricker married Elliott Zeppernick.

5241. Josephine Lorena Bricker married Charles Shively.

5242. John Franklin Bricker was born in New Garden, Ohio on 18 Apr 1868 and died 14 Nov 1945. He married Josephine Stuart. NFI.

3022. JOHN JAMES HOOPEES, son of Thomas and Charity (Kirk) Hoopes, was born 23 Mar 1827 in New Garden, Columbiana Co- Ohio and died in Butler, Columbiana on 22 Apr 1904. He was married in Butler to ANNA MARIE CLEAKNER on 24 Mar 1853. She was born in Ohio 26 Apr 1834 and died in Butler on 26 Mar 1925. John James and Anna Maria Hoopes are buried in Hopedale Cemetery.

Issue:

5243. Josephine M. Hoopes married 1) Emmor Harris; 2) Mr. Lamborn.

5244. Thomas Frank Hoopes married Deborah A. Test.

5245. Elizabeth C. Hoopes was born in Butler on 12 Aug 1870. She was married to David C. Kendig on 21 Oct 1897. NFI.

3023. LYDIA ANN HOOPEES, daughter of Thomas and Charity (Kirk) Hoopes, was born 6 Dec 1828 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died on 1 Jan 1911. She married 23 Sep 1855, DAVID N. BROWN, No. 3025, son of Timothy and Susannah (Hoopes) Brown. We do not know when or where he was born, but David died 31 Dec 1910.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Brown:

- 5246. John Mortimer Brown married Amanda Mercer.
- 5247. Elizabeth Amanda Brown married A. Jack Sewell.
- 5248. Phebe C. Brown was born 8 Feb 1862 and died 16 Sep 1867.
- 5249. Levi B. Brown was born 5 May 1865. NFI.
- 5250. Sarah Irene Brown was born 9 Apr 1868. NFI.
- 5251. Thomas Ira Brown was born 20 Feb 1870. NFI.

3024. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Charity (Kirk) Hoopes, was born 4 Nov 1834 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married 13 Oct 1857, IRA CASS, about whom we know nothing. NFI.

Issue Surname Cass:

- 5252. Thomas W. Cass was born 23 Sep 1858 and died 19 May 1861.
- 5253. Addison M. Cass was born 14 Aug 1860. NFI.
- 5254. John C. Cass was born 15 Jan 1863. NFI.
- 5255. Ceba M. Cass was born 6 Jan 1865 and died 18 Jan 1866.
- 5256. Susan C. Cass was born 6 Apr 1867. She married Daniel Crafoe. NFI.
- 5257. Levi B. Cass was born 21 Dec 1869. NFI.
- 5258. David J. Cass was born 27 Dec 1872. NFI.

3026. ARAMINTA HOOPES, daughter of James and Phebe (Yates) Hoopes, was born 10 Apr 1841 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1872. She married, when or where we do not know, BENSON H. MERRILL, about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Merrill:

- 5259. Laurretta Adelia Merrill was born 20 Oct 1858 and died 1 Dec 1872.

3027. JAMES HOOPES, son of James and Phebe (Yates) Hoopes, was born 24 Jul 1844 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 9 Aug 1934. He and his wife are both buried in Woodale Cemetery in Columbiana Co. He married on 27 Jan 1870, in Columbiana Co., ALPHARETTA H. WINDLE, daughter of Francis and Mary (Jackson) Windle, who was born 24 Sep 1850, possibly in Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio where she died 14 Apr 1944.

Issue:

- 5260. Phebe Araminta Hoopes married D. Lee Camp.
- 5261. Eloise Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1882 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died the following day. She is buried in Woodale Cemetery.
- 5262. James Oral Hoopes married Florence Humphrey.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3028. LEMUEL HOOPES, son of William and Elizabeth Jane (Yates) Hoopes, was born 11 Apr 1845 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died in Winona on 5 Nov 1901. On 20 Sep 1866 he married in Lisbon, SARAH B. JOHNSON, parents unknown, who was born in Winona in Jul 1845. NFI.

Issue:

- 5263. Evalina Hoopes married 1) William G. Ruble; 2) Fremont King.
- 5264. Ernest Johnson Hoopes married 1) Anna E. Hewitt; 2) Orden Shively.

3030. ABIGAIL HOOPES, daughter of William and Elizabeth Jane (Yates) Hoopes, was born 8 Nov 1849, in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there on 16 Feb 1877. In 1869 she married D. W. HARRIS, about whom we know nothing. After her death her widower married Arvilla (?). NFI except that in 1880, their youngest child was living with his maternal grandparents in Butler. Quite possibly Abigail died in childbirth.

Issue Surname Harris: (All born in Columbiana Co., Ohio)

- 5265. Charles Harris was born in 1871. NFI.
- 5266. Firman Harris was born in 1873. NFI.
- 5267. Ermine Harris was born in 1874. NFI.
- 5268. William Harris was born in Feb 1877. NFI.

3032. DAVID SPENCER HOOPES, son of Robert and Sarah (Spencer) Hoopes, was born 7 Jan 1846, in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there on 9 Jan 1896. He is buried in Hopedale Cemetery. He married 25 Apr 1872 in Columbiana Co., MARY E. JOHNSON, daughter of Edward and Susannah (Bosserman) Johnson. Mary was born 25 Aug 1849 in Columbiana Co., and died there 26 Apr 1927. She is buried by her husband's side.

Issue:

- 5269. Emily Viola Hoopes married Walter Dunn.
- 5270. Florence S. Hoopes married J. Emmett Moore.

3033. PRISCILLA JANE HOOPES, married FRANKLIN HARRIS. See Addenda.

3034. JAMES J. HOOPES, son of Robert and Sarah (Spencer) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1851 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and

SIXTH GENERATION

died in Salem, Columbiana Co. on 15 Jan 1921. He and both of his wives are buried in Highland Cemetery in Salem. James married 1) 28 Dec 1878 in Salem, CAROLYN KNOEDLER, daughter of John and Catharina (?) Knoedler. She was born in Salem where she died 5 Nov 1883. On 16 Jun 1885, after Carolyn's death, James married her younger sister, MARY KNOEDLER, who was born in Salem on 26 Dec 1862. She died on 11 Feb 1942.

James J. Hoopes was a dairy farmer by occupation, a Republican insofar as politics were concerned, and a member of the Christian Church.

Issue By Carolyn Knoedler:

- 5272. Charles Burnett Hoopes married Sadie Lavesta Hahn.
- 5273. Rosella May Hoopes married William S. Dawes.

Issue By Mary Knoedler:

- 5274. Ola Leora Hoopes married Jacob L. Shriver.
- 5275. Carl Robert Hoopes married 1) Eva Whitton; 2) Laverne Cook; 3) Hilda Leona Tarr Kugler.
- 5276. Anna Sara Hoopes married Lebert Barber.
- 5277. Herman James Hoopes was born 6 Aug 1893 in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 26 Dec 1908.
- 5278. William David Hoopes married Celestia Fults.

3035. JOSHUA WRIGHT HOOPES, son of Robert and Sarah (Spencer) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1854 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 25 Apr 1939. His first wife whom he married on Christmas Day in 1877 was AMANDA FARMER about whom we know nothing. He married 2) in Feb 1882 CATHARINE KNOEDLER, daughter of John and Catharina (?) Knoedler and sister to both his brother James' wives. We have no statistics on Catharine either.

Issue:

- 5279. Leona Hoopes was born in October 1897 in Butler. NFI.

3036. REBECCA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Spencer) Hoopes, was born 1 Dec 1857 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there on 31 Jul 1920. She married, at Butler in 1881, EMMOR COPE, son of Joseph and Phebe (Hole) Cope, who was born 25 Mar 1855 in Elk Run Twp., near Roger in Columbiana Co. NFI.

Issue Surname Cope:

- 5280. Rollin E. Cope was born in 1883. NFI.
- 5281. Clarence D. Cope was born in 1885. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3037. SUSANNAH YATES, daughter of Eden and Rebecca (Hoopes) Yates, was born 8 Sep 1845 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 29 Jan 1920. She married JEFFERSON ELLIOTT, parents unknown, who was born 16 Sep 1848 and died 25 Jan 1933.

Issue Surname Elliott:

- 5282. Lura E. Elliott was born 7 Oct 1871. She married 1) Grant Hidy, parents unknown, born 8 Sep 1868 and died 22 Jun 1894. Lura married 2) on 14 May 1908, William Anders. She and her first husband were the parents of two sons, one of whom married No. 5302, Fietta Yates.
- 5283. Ida L. Elliott was born 29 Dec 1873. She married Charles Hall, parents unknown, who was born 28 Oct 1873. They were childless. NFI.
- 5284. Loretta Elliott was born 24 Nov 1876. She married on 26 Apr 1896, Charles Hidy, parents unknown, born 26 Sep 1871 and died 7 Jul 1924. They had one daughter, Leila. NFI.
- 5285. Orland M. Elliott was born 11 Oct 1881. He married 28 Nov 1906, Cora Norton, parents unknown, who was born 7 Sep 1886. They were the parents of two daughters. NFI.

3038. JAMES YATES, son of Eden and Rebecca (Hoopes) Yates, was born 14 Nov 1846 and died 8 Sep 1925, probably in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married, when and where we do not know, MARY EMMA ELLIOTT, parents unknown, who died 26 Aug 1928. NFI.

Issue Surname Yates:

- 5286. Iva Yates was born 11 Jul 1872. She married 29 May 1892, Sherman Hidy, parents unknown, born 4 Sep 1865 and died in Feb 1893. They had one son. NFI.
- 5287. Erma Yates was born 13 May 1885. She married 6 Feb 1906, Ira Short, parents unknown, born 27 Apr 1885. They were the parents of one son and one daughter.
- 5288. Ollie Yates was born 4 Jun 1888. She married 24 Feb 1916, Maurice Edgar Burlingmair, parents unknown, born 9 June 1892. They had three daughters and two sons.
- 5289. Vesta Yates was born 14 Sep 1875 and died 8 Mar 1882.
- 5290. Bessie Yates was born 24 Mar 1880 and died 9 Mar 1882.

3040. LEONARD YATES, son of Eden and Rebecca (Hoopes) Yates, was born 24 Aug 1850, in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died in Aug 1934. He married on New Year's Day in 1879, ADELIA OVERTON, about whom we have no information.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Yates:

5291. Maude Yates was born 24 May 1886. She married 23 Feb 1905, Oliver Camblin and they had one daughter.

3041. CARTER YATES, son of Eden and Rebecca (Hoopes) Yates, was born 1 Mar 1854 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 21 May 1911. He married ALLIE HARRIS, parents unknown, born 14 Jun 1852 and died 24 Jul 1934.

Issue Surname Yates: (All born in Columbiana Co., Ohio)

5292. Herman Yates was born 5 Jun 1877 and died 15 Mar 1882.
5293. Infant Yates was born and died on 11 Sep 1878.
5294. Ernest Yates was born 28 Nov 1879 and died 15 Dec 1883.
5295. Araminta Yates was born 3 Sep 1881. She married 8 Aug 1906, Victor H. Mason, parents unknown, who was born 26 Feb 1882. They had a family of three sons and two daughters.
5296. Paul Yates was born 4 Jun 1883 and died in Iowa on 21 Feb 1958. He married 30 Nov 1904, Lena Gardner, born 17 Oct 1882. Two sons were born to this union.
5297. Ross Yates was born 1 Dec 1884 and died 29 Jul 1932. He married 23 May 1909, Kitty Lewis, parents unknown, who was born 15 Aug 1889. They had one son.
5298. Grace Yates was born 8 Jun 1886 and died 6 Jun 1914, unmarried.
5299. Goldie Yates was born 24 Aug 1888. She married on 25 Jan 1916, Paul D. Fisher, parents unknown, who was born 17 Jan 1892. One daughter was born to them.
5300. Floyd Yates was born 12 Jul 1890. He married Thelma Hague and they had one son.
5301. Clyde Yates was born 5 Jul 1892. He married 8 Apr 1916, Fern Jackson, born 7 May 1896. They were the parents of a daughter.
5302. Fietta Yates was born 13 Apr 1895. She married 19 Feb 1914, Lloyd Hidy, son of No. 5282, Lura E. Elliott and her first husband, Grant Hidy. Fietta and Lloyd had one daughter.

3043. WILLIAM J. YATES, son of Charles and Abigail (Hoopes) Yates, was born 14 Nov 1852 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 6 Feb 1923. He married 10 Sep 1874, LORENA A. CAMP, parents unknown, who was born 30 Jan 1851 and died 14 Sep 1930. NFI.

Issue Surname Yates:

5303. Charles D. Yates was born and died 19 Jan 1880.
5304. Paul M. Yates was born 28 Apr 1886. On Christmas Eve 1914, he married Mary Thomas. One daughter was born to them.

3044. EBBERT Y. YATES, son of Charles and Abigail (Hoopes) Yates, was born 2 Mar 1859 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 19 Sep

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1923 or 1924. He married 1) NELLIE M. ALLEN, parents unknown, who was born 5 Sep 1858 and died 11 Sep 1901. He married 2) 10 Nov 1903, ELIZABETH BRIGGS, NFI.

Issue By Nellie M. Alien Surname Yates:

- 5305. Willis Yates was born 27 Jan 1880 and died 31 Jan 1880.
- 5306. Retta M. Yates was born 7 Mar 1881. On Christmas Eve in 1900, she married Clyde Beck, about whom we have no data. They were the parents of two sons and one daughter.
- 5307. Charles H. Yates was born in Oct 1882. On 31 Aug 1911, he married Ada Killick, about whom we know nothing. NFI.
- 5308. Ethel May Yates was born in May 1883 and died 22 Oct 1900, unmarried.
- 5309. Estella M. Yates was born in Apr 1891. She married on 10 Jul 1912, Edgar M. Cadwallader and they had two sons.

3045. MELVILLE C. YATES, son of Charles and Abigail (Hoopes) Yates, was born in Columbiana Co., Ohio, on 10 Aug 1861 and died 18 Jun 1899. He married on 5 Oct 1882, JESSIE ARNER, about whom we have no information. NFI.

Issue Surname Yates:

- 5310. Blanche M. Yates was born in May 1884. She married a man whose surname was Mahoney. NFI.

3046. REBECCA J. YATES, daughter of Charles and Abigail (Hoopes) Yates, was born 29 Mar 1864 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married 1 Nov 1881, WILLIAM HECKLER, parents unknown, who was born 28 Sep 1861 and died 18 May 1943. NFI.

Issue Surname Heckler:

- 5311. Myrtle Mae Heckler was born 4 Aug 1882. She married 5 Oct 1907, Warren D. Holloway, parents unknown, who was born 3 Dec 1882. They were the parents of two sons and one daughter.
- 5312. John Carl Heckler was born 20 May 1890. He married 22 Oct 1919, Lucille Moody, parents unknown, who was born 21 Mar 1892. One daughter was born to this union.
- 5313. George Russell Heckler was born 5 Dec 1892. He married on 19 Dec 1924, Grace Clark. NFI.

3047. ISAAC HOOPES, son of Daniel and Rachel (Chaunce) Hoopes, was born about 1827 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He married 1) in Belmont Co., ELIZABETH KINNEY, about whom we have no information except that she was born in Ohio about 1829. Isaac married 2)

SIXTH GENERATION

probably in Knox Co., Ind. CATHERINE (?), who was born about 1835 in Indiana. NFI.

Issue By Elizabeth:

5314. Jane Hoopes was born in Aug 1850, probably in Washington Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.

Issue By Catherine: (All born in Harrison, Knox Co., Ind.)

5315. George Washington Hoopes married Rachel Anna Tisdell.
5316. Mary S. Hoopes married Frank Foster.
5317. Nancy Hoopes was born about 1868. She married 18 Jul 1884, Steven A. Grouse, son of John and Isabel (Hunter) Grouse.
5318. James Morgan Hoopes married Prudy Jane Dollins.
5319. Daniel Hoopes was born about 1872 and died 20 Apr 1893.
5320. Lucinda Hoopes was born about 1874. She married 9 Mar 1895, William R. Stevens.

3048. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Daniel and Rachel (Chaunce) Hoopes, was born 6 Aug 1829 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died 5 Mar 1890 in Ringgold Co., Iowa, and is buried in Middlefork Church Cemetery in Redding, Ia. He married 1) MARY BLAZER, parents unknown, who was born 14 Feb 1836. She died 19 Jul 1877 in Ringgold Co., Ia., and is buried in Middlefork Church Cemetery. Benjamin married 2) MARY ELLEN BROWNLEE, daughter of James B. and Luvina (?) Brownlee, born 7 Oct 1855, birthplace unknown. She died 1 May 1942 in Ringgold Co., Ia. They were married in Ringgold Co. on 20 Nov 1878.

Issue By Mary Blazer:

5321. Oscar B. Hoopes was born in 1876 and died 6 Nov 1881 in Ringgold Co., Ia.

Issue By Mary Ellen Brownlee:

5322. Oscar Elton Hoopes was adopted by Benjamin and Mary Ellen. Oscar married 1) Maud Main; 2) Ruth Alice Hobbs.

3050. JOHN HOOPES, son of Daniel and Rachel (Chaunce) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1837 in Belmont Co., Ohio, and died 5 May 1921 in Menlo, Guthrie Co., Ia. He married 19 Sep 1867 in Noble Co., Ohio, MARTHA CAROLINE FOWLER, parents unknown. Martha Caroline was born 3 Jun 1845 in Noble Co. and died 26 Jul 1926 in Boone Co., Ia. John was a farmer.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 5323. Nettie Hoopes was born 18 Jun 1869 in South Wheatland, Macon Co., 111., and died the following day. She is buried in Macon Co.
- 5324. Cora Hoopes was born 27 Dec 1872 in Ringgold Co., Ia., and died 18 Apr 1907, probably unmarried. NFI.
- 5325. George Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1876 in Guthrie Co., Ia., and died 15 Apr 1896, unmarried. NFI.
- 5326. Lawrence Arlington Hoopes married Minnie Olive Van Cleef.
- 5327. Harry H. Hoopes married Alberta Christie Barber.

3051. ELLIS HOOPES, son of Daniel and Rachel (Chaunce) Hoopes, was born 21 Mar or Nov 1839 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died 14 Sep 1923 in Noble Twp., Noble Co., Ohio, and is buried in Hosken-ville Cemetery there. He married 19 May 1866 in Belle Valley, Noble Co., by A. P. Jennings, J.P., MARGARET E. JONES. Margaret was born 7 Oct 1852 in Ohio, daughter of Harrison and Anna (McKee) Jones and died in Noble Co. on 8 Aug 1929.

Ellis served for about two years in Company F, 15th Regiment of the Ohio Volunteers during the Civil War. On Ellis' war record his wife's maiden name appears as Jones; Noble Co., Ohio records show her maiden name as Groves.

After the war Ellis lived in Illinois for about two years. He then removed to Morgan Co., Ohio where he lived for seven or eight years before settling on a farm in Noble Co. Ellis was about 5'8" tall, had auburn hair, blue eyes and a fair complexion.

Issue:

- 5329. Daniel Ellsworth Hoopes was born in Ohio 10 Nov 1869 and died 12 Jan 1870. He is buried in the family plot in the Hoskenville Cemetery in Noble Co., Ohio.
- 5330. Tryphena A. Hoopes was born 7 Aug 1871 in Ohio and died 23 Oct 1875. She is buried in the Hoskenville Cemetery.
- 5331. Joseph H. "Jode" Hoopes married 1) Minnie A. Watson; 2) Bessie Carpenter.
- 5332. Inda A. Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1874 in Ohio and died on Christmas Eve, 1878. She is buried in the Hoskenville Cemetery.
- 5333. Rhuamy Hoopes was born 6 Apr 1877 in Ohio and died there 28 Dec 1878. The fact that these two young sisters died within a few days of one another leads one to believe they died in an epidemic of some sort.

3052. JOSEPH MARION HOOPES, son of Daniel and Rachel (Chaunce) Hoopes, was born 12 Oct 1850 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died 27 Jan 1935 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., Mo., and is buried there. He married on Christmas Eve, 1873, in Decatur, Macon Co., 111., with Mr. Daniels officiating, REBECCA ISABELLE DOBBS, daughter of

SIXTH GENERATION

Alex Dobbs. She was born 22 Apr 1853 in 111. and died 7 Nov 1940 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo. She is buried with her husband in Queen City Cemetery in Schuyler Co.

Issue:

- 5334. Etta Hoopes was born 28 Sep 1874 in Ringgold Co., Ia., died 2 May 1875 and is buried in Middlefork Cemetery, Redding.
- 5335. Clara Hoopes was born 6 Dec 1875 in Ringgold Co., Ia., and died in 1938. She married 6 May 1904, Orris Harbert who died in 1960 in Higbee, Mo. NFI.
- 5336. LeRoy Clyde Hoopes was born 16 Sep 1877 in Iowa and died 21 May 1948. He married 29 Jul 1904 Ora Etta Enlow. NFI.
- 5337. Gertrude Louise Hoopes was born 23 Mar 1883 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo. and died 19 Apr 1931. She married 12 Jan 1902 Albert Hatfield. NFI.
- 5338. Miles Alex Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1887 in Lancaster and died 17 Jun 1966. He married on 26 Dec 1909 Abigail Elizabeth Enlow. NFI.
- 5339. Myrtle Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1892 in Lancaster and died in Dec 1935. She married 15 Apr 1908 Alby "Peck" Caswell. NFI.
- 5340. Ora Earl Hoops married Opal Elia Keller.

3053. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 30 May 1827 in Somerset, Belmont Co., Ohio. She died in 1889 at the home of her parents in Vermont Twp., Fulton Co., 111. and is buried with her parents in Vermont Cemetery. She married about 1860, ABNER WILDMAN about whom we have no information except that he was born about 1826 in either Va. or Ohio, and he died during the Civil War at the Battle of Stone River. He served as regimental color-bearer in Company B, 84th Illinois Volunteers Infantry.

Issue Surname Wildman:

- 5341. Mary Wildman was born in 1861 in 111. NFI.
- 5342. Emma Wildman was born in 1862 in 111. NFI.

3054. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 11 Oct 1829, probably in Belmont Co., Ohio and died before 1908. She married ANSON HASKIN of Erie, Ks. NFI.

Issue Surname Haskin:

- 5343. Ray Haskin. NFI.

3055. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 8 Mar 1831 in Perry Co., Ohio, and died 28 Apr

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1915 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Cal. She is buried in Cherokee, Crawford Co., Ks. She married 1 Nov 1849 in Lewiston, Fulton Co., 111., RUFUS M. RHODES, son of William Rhodes, who was born 14 Nov 1824 in Sussex Co., Del., and died 5 May 1895 in Cherokee, Crawford Co., Ks. where he is buried. Rufus was a tanner, currier and farmer.

Issue Surname Rhodes:

- 5344. Mary Ann Rhodes married Dorsey Smith.
- 5345. Hinman Rhodes was born 22 Feb 1853 in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111., and died there 27 Dec 1853.
- 5346. Laura May Rhodes married Lee Wilmoth.
- 5347. William L. Rhodes married Maggie Wisbey.
- 5348. Julia Minerva Rhodes married Franklin Benjamin Alien.
- 5349. Hinman J. Rhodes was born 27 Jun 1862 in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111., and died 8 Sep 1917 in Redlands, Cal., unmarried. NFI.

3057. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 28 Mar 1835 in Milford, Kosciusko Co., Ind. and died 9 Jul 1921 in Vermont Twp., Fulton Co., 111. He is buried in the Vermont Cemetery in Fulton Co. with his wife. He was married 10 Jul 1855 in Canton, Fulton Co. by Congregational Minister, Edward Marsh, to MARY ANN McCLEARY, daughter of James and Sophia (?) Mc-Cleary. She was born 21 Oct 1835 in Graysville, Wabash Co., 111. and died 20 Jul 1930 in Vermont, 111. William served in Company B of the 84th 111. Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War from 7 Aug 1862 until 6 Jun 1865. He was 5'8" tall, fair complexioned, and had gray eyes. He lived in Ohio as well as in Fulton Co., 111. after the war. He was a mechanic by trade and a carriage maker. Mary Ann had moved by covered wagon, with her parents, to Canton, 111. where they lived at the time of her marriage. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Issue: (All born in Fulton Co., 111.)

- 5350. Charles Ellis Hoopes was born 4 Mar 1856 and died 21 Oct 1857. He is buried in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111.
- 5351. James Louis Hoopes married Hester Kirkbride.
- 5352. William Rufus Hoopes, twin, was born 26 May 1860 and died 24 Jul 1874. He is buried in the Vermont Cemetery in Fulton Co.
- 5353. Elmer Ellsworth Hoopes, twin, was born 26 May 1860 and died 8 Jun 1892. NFI.
- 5354. Arthur Scott Hoopes was born 7 Dec 1862 and died 28 Feb 1907.
- 5355. Anne Sophia Hoopes, twin, married Jacob Hamm.
- 5356. Alice Grace Hoopes, twin, married Marshall Ea^ley.
- 5357. Ralph Nelson Hoopes married Mame Sherman.
- 5358. Nellie Josephine Hoopes was born 12 Mar 1874 and died 21 Oct 1881. She is buried in the Vermont Cemetery, Fulton Co.

SIXTH GENERATION

5359. Mary May Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1877. She married Preston Thomas of Kansas City, Mo. NFI.

3058. ANN HOOPES, daughter of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 12 May 1837 in Vermont Twp., Fulton Co., 111. We do not know when or where she died nor where she is buried. She married 1) about 1859, AMOS MILLER, parents unknown, who was born in Ohio. He died between 1862 and 1874 in the hospital at Quincy, Adams Co., 111. Amos was a soldier in the 84th 111. Infantry. Ann married 2) about 1872, THOMAS NELSON, parents unknown, who was born in Ohio, (his father was born in Ireland). He died before 1908 at which time his widow was living in Vermont Twp. NFI.

Issue Amos Miller:

5360. Fannie Miller was born about 1860 in 111. NFI.

5361. Amos Miller, Jr. was born in 111. about 1862. NFI.

Issue By Thomas Nelson:

5362. Laura Nelson was born about 1874 in 111. NFI.

5363. Pearl Nelson was born in 1876 in 111. NFI.

3059. SILAS FAULKNER HOOPES, son of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 20 Aug 1839 in Guernsey Co., Ohio and died 13 Feb 1929 in Santa Cruz, Cal. He and his wife are buried in the IOOF Cemetery there. He married 24 Mar 1864 in Lewiston, Fulton Co., 111., with Rev. J. F. Magill, pastor of the Presbyterian Church officiating, MARY JANE COX. She was the daughter of Caleb and Rebecca (Mershun) Cox and was born 11 Oct 1845 in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111.; died 18 Feb 1933 in Santa Cruz, Cal. Silas Faulkner Hoopes served in the Third 111. Cavalry during the Civil War. He had moved to Santa Cruz by 1908. His wife is said to have had relatives in Hutchinson, Ks. Silas was 5'10" tall, had either gray or brown eyes and a fair complexion. He was a carriage maker by trade and used to work on circus wagons.

Issue:

5364. Silas Frank Hoopes married Mary Elva Grant.

5365. Grace Evalina Hoopes married Dr. Charles Arnold Robertson.

5366. Charles Milton Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1870 in 111. and died in Portland, Ore. 11 Nov 1945. He married Myrtis Sulliger, daughter of Dr. Spencer S. Sulliger. She was born in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111. Charles is buried in the Riverview Cemetery in Portland. They had no children.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5367. William Sherman Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1873 in 111. He died 30 Nov 1953 and was cremated by Borham Bros. Mortuary in San Diego, Cal. He married Helen Blanche (?). They had no children that we know of.
5368. Mabel Claire Hoopes was born 8 Dec 1882 in Stafford, Stafford Co., Ks., and died about 1941 in Santa Cruz, Ca. where she is buried in the IOOF Cemetery. About 1905, Mabel married a man whose surname was Glover. They had a son, Harry, in 1910. When this couple divorced, Harry went to Okla. with his father and was never heard from again. NFI.

3060. ELLIS HOOPES, son of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 6 Apr 1843 in Fulton Co., 111. and died there in Vermont on 22 Nov 1913. Both he and his wife are buried in the Vermont Cemetery. He married 23 Feb 1868, SARAH ELIZABETH MENDENHALL, daughter of Isaac and Hannah J. (?) Mendenhall, born 8 Mar 1853 in Morgan Co., Ohio and died in Galesburg, Knox Co., 111. at the home of her niece, Mrs. Eva Bridgewater, on 21 May 1930. Sarah was one of eight children; two brothers survived her.

According to the Adjutant General's report viewed in Springfield, 111., Ellis III was rejected for Civil War Service.

5369. Fred L. Hoopes was born 22 Dec 1872 in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111. and died there 2 Dec 1900, unmarried. Fred's name was actually Bogue, and the 1880 census states that Ellis and Sarah took him to raise. Whether or not he was legally adopted, we have been unable to ascertain. His tombstone indicates Fred was born in 1872; the 1880 census says 1877. He is buried in Vermont with his foster parents.

3062. JOHN A. HOOPES (the initial A. was merely an initial, it didn't stand for a name), son of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 20 Oct 1849 near Ipava in the Pleasantville Neighborhood, Fulton Co., 111., and died on his farm near Ipava on 18 Dec 1932. Both he and his wife are buried in the "New" Ipava Cemetery. He married 12 Oct 1871 in Canton, Fulton Co., 111., JOSEPHINE MARY KNOCK, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Easley) Knock, who was born 22 Apr 1853 in Farmer Twp., three miles northeast of Ipava and died on their home farm there on 16 Jan 1933.

When the Civil War came along and his older brothers enlisted, John enlisted on 26 Jan 1864 in Co. G, 50th 111. Infantry, even though he was only 14 years of age. Family tradition has passed down an interesting tale about John's Civil War Service. When John went to enlist, the recruiter asked him if he was over 18. John truthfully replied in the negative. Possibly the sergeant hadn't enlisted his quota for the day because, seeing that John really wanted to enlist and was a sturdy lad, he jotted down 18

on a slip of paper. He then had the boy remove his boots and when he put them on again the sergeant remarked, "Now, you're over 18."

Regardless of the veracity of the tale, John A. Hoopes joined the regiment in Lynnville, Tenn. the following March. He was with Sherman during his famous March to the Sea and eventually took part in the Grand Review in Washington, D.C. The 50th was mustered out of service on 13 Jul 1865.

Apparently still restless, John left home the following year and went to Wisconsin where one of his sisters was living. In the fall of 1867, he re-enlisted on 25 Sep and became a member of Lt. Battalion B, 4th U.S. Artillery. Stationed at Leavenworth, Ks., he soon began a 3-year service on the frontier of Kansas, Colorado, Nebraska and New Mexico or the "Indian Country," as it was called. After his discharge at Ft. Riley, Ks., on 25 Sep 1870, John A. Hoopes returned home to Fulton Co., Ill., where he went into the wagon and carriage business with his brother, Silas.

John and Josie were married in the Union Hotel in Canton, Ill. by Justice of the Peace, P.M. Stearns. The bride's parents and her sister, Edith, were the witnesses. They had gone to Canton by horsecar to attend the county fair. Josie's brother, Jasper Knock, had introduced the two young people.

John and his bride began their married life in Vermont, Ill. and about a year later moved to the Knock homestead where they farmed for



Family of John A. and Josephine Mary (Knock) Hoopes. Rear left to right— Phoebe Grace, Frederick Raymond, Luther Lawrence, Paul Ellis, Frances E., Josie Adella. Front left to right—John A., Edith Helen, Josephine, Harold Clinton.

three years. Then they spent a year in Lee Twp. near Prairie City before moving to a farm northeast of Ipava near Elrod where they lived for eight years. Next they moved to Ipava where John ran the H. H. Oren-dorf Hardware Store for a year after which he went to Independence, Ks. to work as a carpenter. At his wife's request, they moved back to Ipava and John operated a grain mill.

Both John's and Josie's antecedents were early settlers of the community. Josie's uncle, John Easley, owned the farm from which the village of Ipava was plotted. She was the youngest of 13 children; John was the tenth of 13.

Few men contributed more practical encouragement to grain and general produce raisers in Fulton Co. than John A. Hoopes, whose milling and elevator business was one of the chief commercial factors in Ipava and vicinity from 1888 for more than 20 years. In 1887 he purchased 40 acres of land at \$100 per acre and so improved the land that he refused an offer of \$250 per acre for it some 15 or 20 years later. The equipment that he had on his farm would have been sufficient for the conduct of a farm 10 times its actual size.

In 1888, he began the purchase of grain and general central western products and subsequently erected a mill which manufactured all kinds of grain foods with the exception of flour. The elevator had a capacity of 10,000 barrels.

Some of the most vivid remembrances of his grandchildren are of their grandfather's progressive nature. John A. had to be first with the newest. He had the first radio, one of the first automobiles and he even had his own electric light plant on his farm.

A family reunion every 5 years was almost a command performance and lasted for one or two weeks, bringing his children and their families from as far away as California and Nebraska as well as from all over Illinois.

According to his grandsons, John A. loved to travel, too. After he retired he went to Yellowstone Park, to Nebraska, and he made a sentimental journey to the battlefields of the Revolutionary War and the Civil War taking his son and one grandson with him.

John A. Hoopes was especially active in the cause of temperance and worked diligently for the destruction of the liquor traffic. He was a member of State League, an honorary member of the WCTU, and a member of the National Anti-Cigarette League which had as its object the abolition of tobacco in any form for minors.

John and his wife were converted at the Elrod schoolhouse in Feb 1879 and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. Josie later transferred their membership to the Free Methodist Church of Ipava and the couple attended this church until their deaths. They lived together happily for

SIXTH GENERATION

more than 62 years and their deaths occurred with 28 days of one another. Josie never seemed to grasp the fact that her husband had "gone on ahead."

Issue: (All born in Fulton Co., 111.)

- 5370. Bessie Lorena Hoopes was born 7 Jul 1872 in Vermont, 111. where she died three days before her first birthday on 4 Jul 1873. She is buried in Ipava.
- 5371. Frederick Raymond Hoopes was born 1 Oct 1874. He married on 15 Oct 1906, Clara (?) about whom we know nothing except that she, too, was radical in her views about liquor and passed out tracts in saloons while travelling from one place to another. Ray, as he was called, was blinded in an accident with fireworks on one 4th of July. He was a shopkeeper in Fairfield, 111. They had no children.
- 5372. Josie Adella Hoopes married Arthur McDougall.
- 5373. Phoebe Grace Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1879 in Ipava and died 29 Oct 1959 in 111. She married 1) in Ipava on 31 Aug 1897, Clyde Morley. They were later divorced but Grace remarried him a year or two before he died. She married 5 Nov 1950, A. B. Carson, a retired Baptist minister about whom we know nothing except that he was very spry at age 90+ during Grace's last illness. Grace had no children by any of her marriages.
- 5374. Luther Lawrence Hoopes married Anna Elizabeth (Clark) who was reared by the Bucy family and called herself Bucy.
- 5375. Paul Ellis Hoopes married Belle Dorothy Baugham.
- 5376. Frances E. Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1887 in Ipava. She married 15 Apr 1905 in Galesburg, 111., Fred Brown about whom we have no information. They were later divorced and Frances went to Washington state and has been "lost" to her family ever since. NFI.
- 5377. Harold Clinton Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1893 in Ipava and died 7 Aug 1918 in the Second Battle of Marne, Chateau Thiery, France. His body was returned to the United States twenty-three months later and is buried in the "New" Ipava Cemetery. He was unmarried. "Glint" was a Captain in command of Co. C of the 12th Machine Gun Battalion of the 4th Division of the Ivy Unit, and family tradition has it that he was killed by the only shell which fell in that sector on that particular day. The American Legion Post in Ipava is named in his honor.
- 5378. Edith Helen Hoopes married Chester Law.

3063. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr. was born 3 Apr 1853 in Fulton Co., 111. She married between 1865 and 1867, WOODSON BROWN, parents' names unknown but both were born in Va. He was born about 1846 in Barnhill, Wayne Co., 111. NFI.

Issue Surname Brown: (All born in 111.) 5379.

Grace Brown was born about 1869. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 5380. Charles Brown was born about 1874. NFI.
- 5381. Henry Brown was born about 1876. NFI.
- 5382. Bessie Brown was born about 1877. NFI.
- 5383. Jesse Brown was born in Mar 1880. NFI.

3064. HENRY CLAY HOOPES, son of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 3 Sep 1855 in Fulton Co., 111. He died at Vermont on 9 Oct 1928 from injuries received as a result of a fall from the roof of his house. He and his wife are buried in the Vermont Cemetery in Fulton Co. He married 28 Nov 1879 in Howard Co., Ind., JANE I. MULKINS, daughter of John and Phoebe (Le Masters) Mulkins. She was born 7 May 1860 in Howard Co., Ind. and died in 111. in 1932.

From an account in a county history we learn the following:

"The early influences of Henry Clay Hoopes tended to an appreciation of agriculture as a means of livelihood, and as a boy he was trained to every demand of this important occupation. He had average education opportunities, confined principally to the winter terms of school and remained under the paternal roof until after his marriage. . . ."

"In 1880, Henry Clay Hoopes purchased 80 acres of land . . . 30 of which were under cultivation, and the balance he cleared of timber and undergrowth, in time adding 30 acres to the original investment. That he has been one of the busy men of the community is apparent from the many changes which he has wrought upon his farm, and the excellent equipment which lightens labor and contributes to economic results. Twenty-two years upon the same property have witnessed a realization of his most practical ambitions, and have placed him among the scientific and progressive landmen of the township. The telephone and rural delivery are but two of the advantages which his energy has helped to introduce, and the splendid rural thoroughfares and well-kept fences speak volumes for the public spiritness of himself and his fellow agriculturists. . . ."

Politically, he was a member of the Modern Woodmen of America and he and his wife were active members of the Christian Church.

Issue: (All born in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111.)

- 5384. Homer M. Hoopes was born 30 Dec 1880 and died 26 Apr 1904 of heart and lung disease. He is buried in Vermont Cemetery.
- 5385. Elmer Hoopes was born 25 Dec 1883, and died 25 May 1885.
- 5386. Harry Hoopes married Edith Walters.
- 5387. Fannie A. Hoopes married Ira Jackson Brown.
- 5388. John Hoopes was born 20 Aug 1890 and died before 1928.
- 5389. Ethel J. Hoopes married Neil Slater.
- 5390. Lorena Bell Hoopes was born 26 Oct 1896 and died 8 Jan 1923 at Macomb, 111. She is buried in the Vermont Cemetery.

SIXTH GENERATION

5391. Donna H. Hoopes was born about 1898 and died in 1899 at the age of 18 months.

3065. ELIZABETH ANN "LIB" HOOPEES, daughter of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 18 Dec 1831 in Beallsville, Mon-roe Co., Ohio and died 12 or 13 Jul 1897 in Fairfield, Iowa. She and her husband are buried in the "Old" Fairfield Cemetery. She married 13 Oct 1859 in Fairfield, DAVID HUDGEL, son of Joseph and Sarah (Paine) Hudgel. David was born 3 Feb 1832 in Warren Co., Ohio and died 6 Feb 1915 in Fairfield, Iowa.

Issue:

5392. Will Hudgel married Bertha Ross.

3066. MARY JANE HOOPEES, daughter of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1833 in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, and died 19 Sep 1883 in Salina, Jefferson Co., Iowa. She married HANNIBAL ALAMICHAIAH WEBB, son of Asahel and Elizabeth (Leaky) Webb. He was born 22 Feb 1833 in Ben Loman Mt., Tenn. and died 15 Aug 1902 in Jefferson Co., Ia. He is buried in Richwoods Cemetery there.

Issue Surname Webb: (All born Salina, Jefferson Co., Ia.)

5393. Alice M. Webb was born 14 Nov 1856 and died 13 Nov 1905. She married Gal Myers. They had no children. NFI.
5394. Alonzo Peter Webb married Ellen Manor.
5395. Laura Etta Webb was born 12 Jul 1861 and died 5 Oct 1862.
5396. Sarah Elizabeth Webb married Charles William Stolzer.
5397. Luella May Webb was born 28 Sep 1865 and died 14 Nov 1897 near Phoenix, Ariz. She married in 1896, Frank Smithline. They were •childless. NFI.
5398. Emma D. Webb married William Jacob Rizer.
5399. Alda Webb was born 20 Jan 1870 and died 17 Jan 1871.
5400. Lottie Ginevra Webb was born 26 Oct 1874 and died 6 Jul 1948 in Indianapolis, Ind. She married in 1928, Lee Brothers. They had no children. NFI.

3067. MARGARET HOOPEES, daughter of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 24 Aug 1834 in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio and died 21 Aug 1878 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. She married JOHN P. HUDGEL, son of Joseph and Sarah (Paine) Hudgel, born about 1832 in Warren Co., Oh. He died 6 Jan 1859.

Issue Surname Hudgel:

5401. Flora M. Hudgel was born in Iowa on 20 Apr 1861 and died 19 Sep 1884. She was married on 25 Oct 1877 to W. E. Murphy. They had a son born in 1881. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3068. OLIVER T. HOOPES, son of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 24 Dec 1836 in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Oh. and died 21 Dec 1925 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery there. He married in Fairfield on 15 Mar 1864, IOWA ELLEN CHANDLER, daughter of Philander and Martha (Bonnifield) Chandler. She was born 22 Feb 1846 in Fairfield and died there 21 Jun 1927. She is buried in the "Old" Fairfield Cemetery.

Issue: (All born Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia.)

- 5402. Harley Alien Hoopes married Laura Youmans.
- 5403. Harriet C. Hoopes was born 15 Apr 1867 and died, unmarried, on 21 Nov 1923.
- 5404. Milo Hoopes was born 15 Apr 1867 and died in 1869.
- 5405. Warner, Ellis Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1870 and died in 1960 in St. Petersburg, Fl. He married Mary Grace Labaugh about whom we have no information. This couple made their home in Bismarck, N. Dak. during the summer and wintered in Florida. They had no children. He was a lawyer.
- 5406. Kathy Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1874 and died in infancy on 4 Oct 1874.
- 5407. Rollo H. Hoopes was born 30 Nov 1875 and died 6 Mar 1879.

3072. EZRA DOW HOOPES, son of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1844 near Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1901 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery there. He married 1) JANE PARSONS. All we know about this marriage is that it ended in divorce in Jefferson Co. on 9 Apr 1873. Ezra married 2) on 10 Apr 1877 in Jefferson Co., with-Edward Wing, a Methodist Episcopal minister presiding, SARAH JANE (DOWNING) GALLIHER, daughter of Anthony and Rachel (Keltner) Downing, widow of James Galliher who died in Feb 1870. Sarah Jane was born 29 Sep 1848 in Ia. and died 17 Apr 1936 at 1306 Benton Ave. in East Albia, Ia.

Ezra Dow was 5' 11 J/a" tall and had dark hair and complexion and gray eyes. He served in Co. D, 11th Cavalry, 111. Volunteers during the Civil War.

Issue:

- 5408. Edward Raymond Hoopes was born 1 Mar 1878 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia., and died there 15 Apr 1879. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Fairfield.

3073. HARRIET REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 22 Aug 1846 in Beallsville, Monroe Co.,

SIXTH GENERATION

Ohio and died 22 Jan 1893 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal. She married in 1873, probably in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia., REUBEN H. KNIGHT, about whom we know nothing except that he lived in Kans. in 1889.

Issue Surname Knight:

5409. Charles Knight. He lived in Pasadena, Cal. NFI.

3074. CHARLES HOOPES, son of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 24 May 1848 near Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1918 in Oklahoma City, Okla. where he is buried in the Fair-lawn Cemetery. He married 1) on 30 Dec 1868 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia., FRANCES J. McCLAIN, daughter of George W. and Rebecca Jane (McNeil) McClain. She was born in Iowa on 12 Dec 1851 and died in Fairfield on 12 Jan 1870. Charles married 2) MARY EMALINE THORNBERRY, his own first cousin, the daughter of John and Suzanna (Montgomery) Thornberry. Mary was born 20 Apr 1848 near Malaga, Monroe Co., Oh. and died of pneumonia in Beatrice, Neb. on 6 Apr 1936. She, too, is buried in Fairlawn Cemetery in Oklahoma City with her husband.

• Issue By Frances J. McClain:

5410. Nellie Ione Hoopes married Victor Arthur Root.

Issue By Mary Emaline Thornberry:

5411. Myrtle Iva Hoopes was born 6 Feb 1876 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia., and died there 13 Feb 1876.

5412. Frederick Clifford Hoopes was born 29 Jan 1877 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. and died in Oklahoma City, Okla. on 22 Nov 1907, unmarried. Frederick was an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist and he died after surgery. He is buried in Fairlawn Cemetery.

5413. Bessie Beatrice Hoopes was born 18 May 1878 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa and died 15 Feb 1902 in Beatrice, Gage Co., Neb. She married on 22 Dec 1898 Virgil McGirr. NFI.

5414. Junia Etta Hoopes married Dr. William Perry Montgomery.

5415. Charles Merton Hoopes married 1) Elinore Davis, a widow, and 2) Ethel Hicks Strait.

3082. ISABEL HOOPES, daughter of John and Esther (Loper) Hoopes, was born 6 Feb 1843 in Ohio, probably in Belmont Co. She married THOMAS EL WOOD THORNBERRY. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Thornberry:

- 5416. McClelland Thornberry married a woman whose given name was Elva.
- 5417. Josephine Thornberry married Ross Hutchinson.
- 5418. Edna Thornberry married 1) Charles Thornberry; 2) Wesley Rush.

3083. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPES, son of John and Esther (Loper) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1844 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died Sunday, 6 Mar 1932 of hypostatic pneumonia after an illness of only five days in *Pomona*, Kans., where he is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He married 9 Jan 1868 in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, ALVENA EVALINE STEWARD, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Damsel) Steward. Alvena was born 19 Jan 1850 in Beallsville, died 17 Apr 1930 at 7:30 a.m. in Pomona, Franklin Co., Kans. where she is buried.

George Washington enlisted 19 Aug 1862 and served in Co. E 98th Ohio Infantry during the Civil War but was later transferred to the Veterans Reserve Corps Co. B, 6th Regiment. He started with Sherman on his March to the Sea but was wounded by a minie ball in an elbow at Peach Tree Creek. After he was released from the hospital, he was stationed as a guard on an island of prisoners. He was discharged 3 Jul 1865 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

George Washington homesteaded in Pomona having moved there on 24 Mar 1870. The townsite was laid out that year.

Issue:

- 5419. Myrta A. Hoopes was born 27 Sep 1868 in Beallsville, and died 12 Jul 1904 in Pomona. She married 1) Mr. Moore; 2) Walter Butler; 3) Mr. Hotchkiss. We have no information on any of Myrta's husbands and she had no children. She is buried in Pomona.
- 5420. Ottie Belle Hoopes was born 21 Sep 1871 in Pomona and died there 18 Aug 1873.
- 5421. George Algar Hoopes married Fannie Rose Beam.
- 5422. Lola Esther Hoopes married Jefferson Smith.
- 5423. Carl Steward Hoopes married Bessie Vick.
- 5424. Infant Daughter Hoopes was born 18 Oct 1881 in Pomona and died there four days later.
- 5425. John Vernon Watson Hoopes married 1) Mabel Mae Gage; 2) Grace Anna Morgan.
- 5426. Ray D. Hoopes married Clara Belle Rae.
- 5427. Adelaide Ethelwynne Hoopes married Charles Edgar Linn.
- 5428. Marjory Elizabeth Hoopes married Harold Coleman Smith.

3084. ALONZO L. HOOPES, son of John and Esther (Loper) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1846 in Wayne, Belmont Co., Ohio and died 19 Nov 1933 probably in Delaware, Ohio. He married in Feb 1874,

SIXTH GENERATION

LUCINDA GENEVA "JENNIE" WHARTON, parents unknown, born 1855 in Ohio, died 1922. They were living in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co. in the summer of 1880 when the census was taken in June and were still there twenty years later.

Issue:

- 5430. Elizabeth M. Hoopes married Ross J. Pryor.
- 5431. Esther G. Hoopes married Emmett Shipman.
- 5432. Jessie May Hoopes married Bert Jeffers.

3086. MARY ANN HOOPEES, daughter of John and Esther (Loper) Hoopes, was born in 1853 in Belmont Co., Ohio. She married BURRIS ELLIOTT of Plainville, Kans. NFI.

Issue Surname Elliott:

- 5433. William Elliott. NFI.
- 5434. John Elliott married Helen (?). NFI.
- 5435. Charles Elliott. NFI.
- 5436. Ishmael Elliott. NFI.
- 5437. Georgia Elliott married Fred Burdin and had two sons, Charles and Elliott. NFI.
- 5438. Debbie Elliott married William Strobel. NFI.
- 5439. Mary Elliott married William T. Bright and lived in Hays, Kans. at 205 Circle Dr. NFI.
- 5440. Frank Elliott. NFI.
- 5441. Edward Elliott. NFI.

3090. ADANIRAM THOBURN "THO" HOOPEES, son of John and Esther (Loper) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1857 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died 6 Apr 1903 in Emporia, Kans. He was struck by a train. He is buried in Maplewood Memorial Lawn Cemetery there. He married ELLA ADY about whom we know nothing.

Tho was a laborer. He was named after a Bishop Thoburn. He moved to Emporia about 1901. At the time of his death he lived at 1 Oak St. in Emporia.

Issue:

- 5442. Gayle Edna Hoopes was born in 1884 and died in 1895. She is said to have had beautiful auburn hair and brown eyes.
- 5443. Clara May Hoopes married George Whinney. NFI.

3099. ANDREW L. HOOPEES, son of John B. and Barbara (Greider) Hoopes, was born in 1834 or 1835 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

He died 17 Feb 1889 and is buried in Forest Cemetery in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia. He married probably in Cascade, Dubuque Co., Ia. between 1856 and 1860, BERSHEABA DARLING about whom we know nothing except that she was born in Ohio about 1840.

Issue:

- 5444. Cordelia Irene Hoopes was born in 1861 in Ohio. She was married in Mahaska Co., Iowa on 20 Jun 1878 to John W. Godfrey. They had a daughter, Ollie, born in 1878.
- 5445. Matilda E. Hoopes was born in 1863 in Ohio. She was married on 10 Mar 1883 to George Godfrey.
- 5446. Charles E. Hoopes was born in 1865 in Ohio. He was married 8 Sep 1890 to Millie F. Crispin.
- 5447. Henrietta Hoopes was born in 1867 in Whitewater, Dubuque Co., Ia. NFI.

3101. JOHN M. HOOPES, son of John B. and Barbara (Greider) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1839 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio and died 16 Jan 1931 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Tex. He married 1) 8 Dec 1867, ANNIE FANNIE GIBBS, daughter of Prof. William H. and Julia E. (Shepard) Gibbs of Lyons, Ia. Annie was born in Indiana but we do not know when. She died 26 Oct 1876 in Ia., probably in Dubuque Co. John M. married 2) 12 Sep 1878 probably in Cascade, Ia., CARRIE WICKERSHAM of Lee Co., Ia. We do not know who her parents were but she was born between 1841 and 1842 in Indiana and died about 1900 or 1901 in Rockport, Tex. His third wife was CARRIE (HOS-FORD) WICKERSHAM about whom we know nothing.

John M. was a veteran of the Civil War, having served with the First Regiment, Co. M, Ia. Cavalry. He moved to Dallas Center, Dallas Co., Ia., in 1869 and to Texas in 1888. He had come to Iowa with his parents in 1857. He read law and was admitted to the bar in 1877. In 1870 he operated the first lumber yard in Dallas Center.

Issue By Annie Fannie Gibbs:

- 5448. William Albert Hoopes married Mary K.
- 5449. John Wilfred Hoopes married May Fulton.

Issue By Carrie Wickersham:

- 5450. June Julia Hoopes married Amor Forwood.
- 5451. Roy Ralph Hoopes was born in Dec 1879 or 1880 in Dallas Center, Ia. He never married. NFI.

3102. DANIEL WEBSTER HOOPES, son of John B. and Barbara (Greider) Hoopes,, was born 10 Dec 1841 in Dayton, Montgomery Co.,

SIXTH GENERATION

Ohio and died 5 Apr 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Cal. where he is buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Glendale. He married 1) 13 Oct 1867 in Russell, Geauga Co., Ohio, FRANCILLA A. RARICK, daughter of Isaac and Marilla (Huntingdon) Rarick. She was born 1 Jan 1844 in Ohio, died 7 Dec 1916 in Cleveland, Ohio. She is buried in a cemetery on Bell St. east of Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Daniel served in Co. I, 21st Iowa Vol. Inf. during the Civil War. His enlistment period was from 1862 to 1865.

Issue:

- 5452. John Adalbert Hoopes was born 20 Apr 1870 in Harrison Twp., Mahaska Co., Ia., and died in Peace, Rice Co., Kans. on 6 May 1874. NFI.
- 5453. Harry Benton Hoopes was born 23 Aug 1872 in Harrison Twp., Mahaska Co., Ia. and died 1 May 1874 in Rice Co., Kans.
- 5454. Isaac Newton Hoopes married Blanche Edna Holm.
- 5455. Mabel Clare Hoopes was born 8 Sep 1881 in Harrison Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa and died 21 Jun 1970 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Cal. She married 2 Jun 1909 in Iowa Forrest G. Douglas. NFI.

3103. JACOB HOOPES, son of John B. and Barbara (Greider) Hoopes, was born 16 Nov 1843 in Lima, Alien Co., Ohio and died at the age of 87 on 31 Dec 1930 in Los Angeles Co., Cal. He is buried in Glendale. He married when and where we do not know, MARTHA SOPHIA "MATTIE" MORRISON, parents unknown, who was born in May 1848 in Iowa and died 26 Jun 1920 in Los Angeles. Jacob was a lawyer.

Issue:

- 5456. Mattie E. Hoopes was born about 1869 in 111. NFI.
- 5457. Walter J. Hoopes married 1) Julia A. Noel; 2) Saydee A. Stout.
- 5458. Marcellus L. Hoopes was born in Dec 1874 in Sterling Twp., Rice Co., Kans. NFI.
- 5459. Stila? Hoopes (male) was born about 1878 in Sterling Twp., Rice Co., Kans. NFI.
- 5460. Bessie N. Hoopes was born in Oct 1884 in Sterling Twp., Rice Co., Kans. NFI.

3105. FRANCIS MARION HOOPES, son of John B. and Barbara (Greider) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1850 near Lima, Alien Co., Ohio and died 24 Feb 1913 in Glendale, Cal. where he is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He died after being hit by a truck. Francis married 1) in Mahaska Co., Iowa 23 Jan 1876, ELLA W. CHEW, daughter of B. W. Chew, born 3 Nov 1856 in Ia. She died 19 Aug 1893 in Salt Lake

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

City, Utah, and is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery there. Francis married 2) at Salt Lake City in 1895 ANNIE J. MURPHY, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (?) Murphy both of whom were born in Ireland. Annie was born 6 Sep 1864 in Ark. and died in Salt Lake City on 21 Mar 1898, five days after giving birth to her second son. She, too, is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Salt Lake City. Francis married 3) in Salt Lake City 2 Dec 1899 ELEANOR SALLY LINKHART, daughter of James S. and Nellie (DeHart) Linkhart. She was born 24 Sep 1871 in Xenia, Ohio and died 31 Aug 1939 in Glendale where she is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Sally, as she was called, was a dressmaker. Francis Marion left Salt Lake City in 1906.

Issue By Ella W. Chew:

5461. Marian (called Mae) Hoopes was born 4 Jun 1878 in Pottawattomie Co., Ia., and died unmarried on 15 Mar 1897 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery with her mother.

Issue By Annie J. Murphy:

5462. Francis Marion Hoopes, Jr. married Edna Mae Hamilton.
5463. Roy Harry Hoopes married Lydia Clawson.

3106. SWAIN L. HOOPES, son of John B. and Barbara (Greider) Hoopes, was born 28 Jan 1852 in Lima, Alien Co., Ohio and died 31 May 1927 in Los Angeles Co., Cal. He married, in Mahaska Co. on 8 Nov 1876, SARAH ELIZABETH HO WAR, daughter of George and Catherine (Katrill) Howar. Sarah was born 6 Aug 1856 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia., and died 14 Jan 1935 in Los Angeles, Cal. She is buried in Sunnyvale Mausoleum. Swain lived in Avoca, Pottawattomie Co. and Lincoln, Mahaska Co., Iowa before moving to California.

Issue:

5464. Howard M. Hoopes was born 2 Sep 1877 in Avoca, Pottawattomie Co., Ia. and died at 3:30 p.m. on 17 Mar 1968 in Hillcrest Convalescent Hospital in Long Beach, Cal. Howard was a restaurant owner for forty-five years. Insofar as we know, he never married. He is buried in Sunnyvale Mausoleum.
5465. Kathryn B. Hoopes was born in Aug 1889. She married Guy R. White.

3110. HARLAN A. "HARRY" HOOPES, son of Jacob B. and Mary (Humbers) Hoopes, was born in May 1845 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. He married MARY M. SEELEY, born in Aug 1844 in Pa. They lived in Harrisburg, Pa. where Harlan was a policeman, eventually becoming the Chief of Police. He died 24 Mar 1926.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 5466. Wayne F. Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1871 in Harrisburg and died 9 Jul 1894, unmarried.
- 5467. Charles Alfred Hoopes was born about 1874 in Harrisburg. He married 18 Nov 1909 in Atlantic City, N.J., Carrie Belle Mader, daughter of Angus and Annie (Havertier) Mader, born in 1881 in Duncannon, Pa. Charles Alfred was a bookkeeper in Harrisburg. He died in 1954.

3112. JACOB B. HOOPES, son of Jacob Broomall and Mary (Humbert) Hoopes, was born 30 May 1854 near Goldsboro, York Co., Pa., and died 7 Oct 1924 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co. He married in Harrisburg on 7 Feb 1874, IDA VICTORIA ALBRIGHT, about whom we have no information except that she was born 11 Jul 1854 in Pa., the daughter of John Albright. Jacob was a cigar maker in Harrisburg.

Issue:

- 5468. Bessie Hoopes married Abram E. Cook.
- 5469. Nellie D. Hoopes was born in Harrisburg in Oct 1886. On 16 May 1907 in Harrisburg she married Alban N. Leakway. He was born about 1884, the son of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Warehouseman) Leakway. NFI.
- 5470. Bertha A. Hoopes married 1) Joseph S. Rinkenbach; 2) Jacob Pierce.

3113. SARAH CARLETON HOOPES, daughter of Eber and Hannah (Yerkes) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1818 and died 12 Feb 1909. She married in Illinois about 1846 JAMES WILSON. This family went to California.

Issue Surname Wilson:

- 5471. Margaret Amelia Wilson. NFI.
- 5472. James Wilson. NFI.
- 5473. Harvey Wilson. NFI.
- 5474. Edgar Wilson. NFI.
- 5475. Warren Wilson. NFI.
- 5476. Florence Wilson. NFI.

3114. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Eber and Hannah (Yerkes) Hoopes, was born 16 Jul 1820 and died 18 Apr 1898. She married HENRY P. COWENHOVEN on 24 Apr 1855 in Clinton Co., Ind. This family is said to have gone to Colorado. NFI.

Issue Surname Cowenhoven:

- 5477. Catherine Cowenhoven was born in Jan 1857 and died 31 Mar 1889. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3115. SAMUEL YERKES HOOPES, son of Eber and Hannah (Yerkes) Hoopes, was born 2 Sep 1822 in Pa., probably Chester Co., and died in Aug 1893 in Black Hawk, Golden Co., Colo. He married, where we do not know, 22 Oct 1847, MARILLA MARGARET CAT-TERLIN, parents unknown, who was born about 1828 in Ind. This couple lived first in Clinton Co., Ind., next in Christian Co., 111. and then in Shelby Co., 111. before moving to Colorado.

Issue:

- 5478. Susanna G. Hoopes was born 16 Aug 1848 in Ind. She was unmarried in 1870. NFI.
- 5479. John Catterlin Hoopes was born in 1849 in Ind. and died young.
- 5480. Ida Caroline Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1850 in Ind. She was unmarried in 1870. NFI.
- 5481. Thomas Alien Hoopes married Delia Actilla Florence Reed.
- 5482. Mary Margaret Hoopes was born 22 Dec 1856 in Ind. NFI.
- 5483. Fannie Fern Hoopes was born 23 Dec 1858 in Ind. NFI.
- 5484. Oscar Augustus Hoopes was born 25 Nov 1860 in Ind. He probably died young. NFI.
- 5485. Samuel Waddy Hoopes was born in 1862 in Ind. He died young.
- 5486. Henrietta "Etta" Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1864 in Ind. NFI.
- 5487. Horace Guy Hoopes was born 14 Oct 1867 in 111. NFI.
- 5488. William Purdue Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1870 in Shelby Co., 111. NFI.

3118. CALEB HOOPES, son of Eber and Hannah (Yerkes) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1827 in Delaware Co., Pa., and died 25 Apr 1902 in Sumner, Lawrence Co., 111., where he is buried. He married 2 Dec 1852 in Denison, Lawrence Co., MARGARET C. DENISON, daughter of William and Elizabeth (?) Denison. She was born about 1837 in Denison Twp. and died before 1898 in Sumner. Caleb was the postmaster in Sumner. He served in both the Civil War and Mexican War.

Issue: (All born in Sumner, Lawrence Co., 111.)

- 5489. Sarah Elizabeth Hoopes was born 3 Oct 1853. On 14 Apr 1880 she married James E. Eckenrode. They had no children. NFI.
- 5490. Mary Eliza Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1855. She married on 7 Sep 1905, Calvin J. Mallinson. They were childless. NFI.
- 5491. Thomas Flanders Hoopes married Cornelia Florence Leeper.
- 5492. Robert Denison Hoopes was born 2 Feb 1859 and died in July of the same year.
- 5493. Margaret Marilla Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1860. She was unmarried. NFI.
- 5494. Ida Isadora Hoopes was born 29 Sep 1862 and died 11 Jun 1873.
- 5495. Martha Jane Hoopes married Warren Kiefer Gidney.
- 5496. William Sherman Hoopes married Olive Waller.

SIXTHGENERATION

3120. RACHEL REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of Eber and Hannah (Yerkes) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1832 and died in Oct 1892. She married 26 May 1852 GEORGE MERRITT. NFI.

Issue Surname Merritt: (All born in 111.)

- 5497. Thomas Merritt was born in 1853. NFI.
- 5498. Harry Earnest Merritt was born 21 Nov 1854. NFI.
- 5499. May Merritt was born 11 May 1856. NFI.
- 5500. Clarence Merritt was born 15 Feb 1858. NFI.
- 5501. Lillian June Merritt was born 20 Jun 1860. NFI.
- 5502. Frances Catherine Merritt was born 2 Jun 1862. NFI.
- 5503. Horace George Merritt was born 26 Jul 1866. NFI.
- 5504. Raymond Merritt was born in 1868. NFI.
- 5505. Grace Merritt was born 13 Oct 1870. NFI.
- 5506. Archie Neal Merritt was born 19 Mar 1877. NFI.

3122. MARY PASSMORE HOOPES, daughter of Passmore and Eliza T. (Moore) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1820 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 1 Oct 1868 in Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss. She and her husband are buried in the Wintergreen Cemetery in Port Gibson. She was married 19 Nov 1839 by Zebulon Britten, minister, to JAMES THEODOSIUS MARYE, son of William Staige and Mary (Ruffner) Marye. James was born 19 Dec 1814 in Va. and died 10 Aug 1867 in Port Gibson.

Issue Surname Marye: (All born in Port Gibson, Claiborne, Miss.)

- 5507. Henry Wyles Marye was born 1 Nov 1840 and died 20 Jun 1841.
- 5508. Anna Eliza Marye was born about 1843. She married Abram Barnes Archer and they had a son, James Marye Archer, born 13 Feb 1879 and died 16 May 1897. NFI.
- 5509. William Downing Marye was born 24 Jun 1845 and died 27 Apr 1851.
- 5510. Theodosius Staige Marye was born about 1847. NFI.
- 5511. Florence Vine Marye was born about 1851. NFI.
- 5512. Orrick Walton Marye was born about 1853. NFI.
- 5513. Madie May Marye was born about 1855. NFI.
- 5514. Mary Connor Marye was born 15 Jun 1861 and died 18 Sep 1869.

3123. EDWARD BARNES HOOPES, son of Passmore and Eliza T. (Moore) Hoopes, was born 24 Jan 1828 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss. 10 Jul 1875. He and his wife are buried in Wintergreen Cemetery there. He was married on 3 Jan 1851 by Zebulon Britten, minister, in Claiborne Co. to ELIZABETH T. MURPHY, daughter of William Alex and Catherine (Loury) Murphy. She was born 10 Apr 1830 in Port Gibson and died there 10 or 11 Jul 1913.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 5515. Elizabeth M. Hoopes was born 3 Apr 1852 in Claiborne Co., Miss., and died there, unmarried, on 17 Apr 1913. She is buried in the Wintergreen Cemetery.
- 5516. Elvyn Passmore Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1853 in Miss, and died there, unmarried, in 1929. NFI.
- 5517. Helen Kate Hoopes married Charles Stayton Mason.

3124. ANN ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Passmore and Eliza T. (Moore) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1832 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1916 in Jackson, Miss. Ann married 1) 4 Nov 1850 in Miss., JAMES GREEN RAILEY, son of J. and M. S. (?) Railey, born 30 Sep 1826, died 27 Feb 1853. She married 2) WILSON HENSON, about whom we know nothing; and 3) DR. RICE HOE WINTER of Jackson, Miss, who died in 1877.

Issue Surname Railey:

- 5518. Ernest Hoopes Railey was born 31 Jan 1852 and died 15 Sep 1869 in Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss.

Issue Surname Benson:

- 5519. Wilson Nesbit Benson was born 6 Jun 1861. NFI.

Issue Surname Winter:

- 5520. Eliza Moore Winter married Charles C. Highley.

3125. CATHERINE HOOPES, daughter of Passmore and Eliza T. (Moore) Hoopes, was born 20 Aug 1841 in Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., on 30 Aug 1882. She married 15 Nov 1866, WILLIAM RUSSELL GUNNIS. NFI.

Issue Surname Gunnis:

- 5521. Russell Hoopes Gunnis was born 14 Apr 1868 in Port Gibson and died in San Diego, Cal. He was married and had a daughter, Ann Elizabeth. NFI.

3127. MARY P. MALIN, daughter of Joseph and Amy (Hoopes) Malin, was born in East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. on 13 Aug 1822 and died 13 Apr 1857. She was married on 22 Feb 1849 to EDWARD H. HIBBERD, son of Josiah and Alice (Hunter) Hibberd. Edward was born in 1810 and died in 1885.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Hibberd:

- 5522. Mary Malin Hibberd was born in 1850 and died in 1856.
- 5523. Edward Hunter Hibberd was born in 1851 and died, unmarried, in 1885.
- 5524. Anne Malin Hibberd was born in 1854. NFI.
- 5525. Alice Hunter Hibberd was born and died in 1857.

3132. LYDIA MALIN, daughter of Joseph and Amy (Hoopes) Malin, was born 10 Oct 1832. She married JOSIAH HIBBERD, son of Josiah and Alice (Hunter) Hibberd. NFI.

Issue Surname Hibberd:

- 5526. Alice H. Hibberd. NFI.
- 5527. Mary P. Hibberd. NFI.
- 5528. Walter R. Hibberd. NFI.

3137. THOMAS G. HOOPES, son of Samuel Gregg and Jane Walker (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 17 May 1828 in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and died 13 or 14 May 1909 in Downingtown. He is buried in Northwood Cemetery. He married 1) ELIZABETH SUSAN BARNARD, daughter of Eusebius Richard and Sarah (Painter) Barnard. The wedding took place on 11 Oct 1855 by Friends' Ceremony at the home of the bride's father in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. Elizabeth was born 11 Apr 1830 in Pocopson and died 26 Mar 1856, in Chester Co. She is buried in Longwood Cemetery. No children were born to this union. Thomas married 2) on 14 Nov 1861 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., LYDIA EMMA JOBSON, daughter of Joseph and Hannah S. (Broomall) Jobson, born 8 Aug 1838 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 13 Oct 1912 in West Chester.

Thomas moved to Downingtown in the early 1850's and started a meat and provision store on East Lancaster Ave. According to his obituary, "he thrived in business and in the course of several years he built the store which still stands next to the D & A Railroad on the main street. Later he removed to the West Ward and built the large slaughter house and butcher shop which adjoins his late residence. Here he was engaged exclusively in the butchering business which he carried on until about seven years ago when he retired from business." Thomas had been in ill health for about a year before his death and confined to his room. He was buried from his home at 78 West Lancaster Ave.

Issue By Lydia Emma Jobson:

- 5529. Clara B. Hoopes was born about 1865 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., and died before her mother. She married on 17 Nov 1892,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Charles C. Newlin of Downingtown. No children were born to this union. NFI.

3138. DAVID ROBERTS HOOPES, son of Samuel Gregg and Jane Walker (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1830 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 17 Aug 1906 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia. He married 24 Sep 1857 at Darby Friends' Meeting, SUSANNA EYRE MARTS, daughter of John and Martha Ann (Bonsall) Maris, born 4 Nov 1835 in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. She died in Iowa on 9 Jul 1916.

David moved to Oskaloosa in 1870. According to the 1880 census for that place, he worked in a foundry at that time.

Issue:

- 5530. Samuel Edwin Hoopes was born 18 Jun 1858 in Springfield, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 26 Nov 1918. He married three times: 1) Mary Wells, 2) Mollie Rosenberger and 3) Ella Brown. Mary Wells was born in Sep 1860 and died in 1882; Mollie Rosenberger died in 1908; and Ella Brown died in 1928. There were no children. In 1880 Samuel worked in a dry goods store and in 1900 lived in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 5531. Ellis Maris or Mace Hoopes (called Mace) married Lillian Herbert.
- 5532. William Thomas Hoopes married Julia Keough.
- 5533. Lewis M. Hoopes was born 5 Jun 1869 in Chester Co., Pa. He died unmarried in 1920. NFI.
- 5534. Martha Virginia Hoopes married William Harlan Gilbert.
- 5535. Alice Maud Hoopes married Clark Samuel Hovey.

3139. ELWOOD HOOPES, son of Samuel Gregg and Jane Walker (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 27 Oct 1831 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 26 Apr 1898 in West Chester, Chester Co. where he is buried. He married in Philadelphia, Pa. on 29 Oct 1858, SUSAN BOND HUEY, daughter of Abram and Emeline (Brinton) Huey. She was born 7 Aug 1837 in Birmingham, Chester Co. and died 16 Apr 1916 in West Chester. Elwood and Susan are buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

Issue:

- 5536. Abram Elwood Hoopes married Sallie Crompton.
- 5537. Elmer Ellsworth Hoopes married Augusta Strube.
- 5538. Frank S. Hoopes was born 27 Mar 1866 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died on 23 Jun 1905 in West Chester, unmarried, after an appendicitis operation. He was a machinist at the P. M. Sharpies Separator Works for several years. He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the West Chester IOOF Lodge. His funeral took place from his residence on Miner St. and he was buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 5539. Emma J. Hoopes was born 21 Aug 1871 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 24 Aug 1872, three days after her first birthday.
- 5540. William Baldwin Hoopes married 1) Eleanor V. Byer; 2) Marie Louise White.
- 5541. Margaret Hawkins Hoopes married Sharpless Townsend Zook.

3140. WILLIAM PAINTER HOOPEES, son of Davis Haines and Mary West (Painter) Hoopes, was born 4 Aug 1834 in Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in May 1886 in Baltimore, Md. He married in Oct 1858, ELIZABETH COROMAN, who was born in 1838 and died in Baltimore in 1884.

Issue:

- 5542. Walter Earnest Hoopes married Maria Rogers.
- 5543. Bertha D. Hoopes married Edward Charles Cowman.

3142. THOMAS HOOPEES WEBB, son of Harlan and Anne (Hoopes) Webb, was born 12 Feb 1829 in Chester Co., Pa. where he died, date unknown. In 1848 he was married to CHRISTIANA B. DILWORTH, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Mercer) Dilworth. She was born in Birmingham, Chester Co. on 2 Sep 1828 and died in Parkerville, Chester Co. on 21 Oct 1901.

Issue: (All born in Parkerville, Chester Co.)

- 5544. Harlan Webb was born 12 Jul 1850 and died in 1874. He was married to Mary Cloud. NFI.
- 5545. Joseph D. Webb was born 7 Jun 1852 and died, unmarried, in 1890.
- 5546. Ellis Webb was born 31 Aug 1854 and died that same year.
- 5547. Anna H. Webb was born 1 Sep 1856. NFI.
- 5548. Isaac Webb was born 28 Apr 1858. He married Hannah Mary Mendenhall, the daughter of Joseph Robinson and Hannah (Taylor) Mendenhall. They had at least one son. NFI.
- 5549. Thomas S. Webb was born 24 Aug 1860. He married Margaretta Hill and they had three daughters. NFI.
- 5550. Ella Webb was born and died in 1862.

3143. ISAAC B. WEBB, son of Harlan and Anne (Hoopes) Webb, was born 24 Nov 1831 in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Jul 1899 in Parkerville, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 12 Nov 1857 in the Parkerville Friends Meeting to HANNAH BAILY, daughter of Ephraim and Sabella (Way) Baily. Hannah was born in Pennsbury, Chester Co. on 10 Sep 1835 and died on 5 Mar 1933 in her ninety-eighth year. Isaac and Hannah are both buried in Birmingham FBG.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

5551. John B. Webb was born in 1858. He was married in 1882 to M. Emma Kipe, the daughter of Lewis and Mary Ann (Gamble) Kipe. She was born in 1858 also. They were the parents of two sons and two daughters.
5552. Elizabeth P. Webb was born in 1860 and in 1882 she married George D. King. He was the son of Brinton and Lydia A. (Ring) King, born in 1849 and died in 1909. They had one daughter.

3144. MARY H. WEBB, daughter of Harlan and Anne (Hoopes) Webb, was born in Birmingham, Chester Co. Pa. 4 Sep 1869 and died in Philadelphia 9 Mar 1869. On 12 Dec 1864 she was married to JEREMIAH C. JONES, son of Isaac and Ann (Comfort) Jones, Jr. This family lived in the Chestnut Hill section of Philadelphia.

Issue:

5553. Anna Jones was born in 1866. NFI.
5554. Mary H. Jones was born and died in 1869.

3147. WILLIAM HAINES HOOPES, son of Caleb and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 18 Jan 1835 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. He died 3 Jan 1895 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. after an illness of six days of Bright's Disease. He and his wife are both buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married on 23 Jun 1857 in Baltimore, GEORGIANNA WILHELM, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Seibert) Wilhelm, who were Huguenots. Georgianna was born 21 Sep 1838 in Upton, Franklin Co., Pa. and died about 18 or 19 Nov 1884 in Baltimore.

From one source we learn that William Haines Hoopes moved to Maryland with his parents at age seventeen; the other source says seven. His obituary in AMERICAN JOURNAL OF DENTAL SCIENCE reports that he "entered the office of Drs. Townsend and Chandler, graduated from Baltimore College of Dental Surgery in 1856 and immediately began his practice in Baltimore. Dr. Hoopes was a very skillful dentist, and, especially in the practice of dental prosthesis, acquired a well merited reputation. The successful construction of a combined artificial nose, lip and obturator by Dr. Hoopes in 1860, in a case where there was a terrible destruction of the bones and soft parts of the face and which was fully described in the AMERICAN JOURNAL OF DENTAL SCIENCE of the same year, was regarded as a very skillfull operation of nasal and maxillary prosthesis, and was very widely commented upon." William Haines was a trustee of the Maryland Academy of Science and was also interested in several other societies.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue: (All born in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.)

- 5555. Frances Esselle Hoopes was born 22 Nov 1858 and died 5 Jun 1943 in Union Memorial Hospital in Baltimore. She was cremated and her ashes are buried in Greenmount Cemetery. Frances was unmarried and one of the early women pioneers in the field of dentistry. Until a few months before her death, Dr. Hoopes was actively interested in art, music and current events despite the fact that ill health over a period of years precluded her attending meetings and lectures. Dr. Hoopes attended St. Agnes School in Albany, N.Y. and took a degree in medicine at Harvard University, and was graduated from the University of Pa. Dental School about 1893. She practiced dentistry in Baltimore for almost a quarter of a century. In her earlier years, Dr. Hoopes took an active part in the campaign for women's suffrage and Women's Civil League. She made her home at the Home-wood Apts. in Baltimore.
- 5556. Mary Ella Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1860 and died unmarried, 23 Jun 1941, the 84th anniversary of her parents' marriage. She was buried in Greenmount Cemetery. Until the time of her death she had lived at Homewood Apts. Mary Ella was a music teacher.
- 5557. Emma Willson Hoopes was born 3 May 1864 and died 10 Aug 1879. She is buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore.
- 5558. Samuel W. Hoopes was born in Apr 1866 and died 18 Jan 1911 in Baltimore. He married there on 15 Oct 1901 with W. M. Dame officiating, Gertrude Boehm Evans, a divorcee about whom we know nothing except that she was born in 1871. Samuel was a dentist in Baltimore. He and Gertrude had no children.
- 5559. Georgianna W. Hoopes was born 25 Feb 1868 and died 24 May 1904. She married Dixon Walker of Baltimore. NFI.
- 5560. Blanche Louise Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1870 and died 22 Oct 1960, unmarried. She lived at Blackline Apts. in Baltimore. Blanche is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 5561. Arthur Hoopes was born 31 Aug 1873 and died 4 Sep 1918. He was a dentist, married to Jewell A. Dix of Pittsburgh, Pa. NFI.
- 5562. Grace Gertrude Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1879 and died 18 Aug 1972, unmarried. She was disabled and the author of an autobiography.

3148. EDWIN DAVIS HOOPES, son of Caleb and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1-837 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Feb 1911 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. where he is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married in Baltimore on 20 Nov 1862, LUCY BANCROFT TYLER, daughter of Dr. Guerdon Kimball and Susan (Bancroft) Tyler. Lucy was born 15 Aug 1838 in Baltimore and died there 6 Aug 1916, where she is buried with her husband. Edwin was a grocery-man.

Issue: (All born in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.)

- 5563. Frank Guerdon Hoopes married Wilhelmina L. Kennon.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 5564. Susan Tyler Hoopes was born about 1865. She was married in 1897 to Benjamin F. Dickerson. They had no children.
- 5565. Edwin Hoopes married Mary Adelaide Rilee.
- 5566. Lucy Bancroft Hoopes married James Henry Irving.

3150. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1843 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 12 Jun 1871, probably in Baltimore, Md. She married 11 Sep 1862, CHARLES TYLER, son of Dr. Guerdon Kimball and Susan (Bancroft) Tyler and a brother to her brother Edwin's wife, Lucy. NFI.

Issue Surname Tyler:

- 5567. Clara Tyler was born in 1863 and died that same year on the nineteenth of October.
- 5568. Susan Estella Tyler was born in 1865. She married W. M. McCormick in 1895. NFI.
- 5569. Guerdon Kimball Tyler III was born and died in 1867.
- 5570. Charles Edwin Tyler was born in 1868 and died in 1869.
- 5571. Walter Bancroft Tyler married Ida Etheridge Ferguson.
- 5572. Sarah Tyler was born and died in 1871.

3152. ANNA MARY HARVEY, daughter of Josiah P. and Lydia (Hoopes) Harvey, was born Chester Co., Pa. in 1834. Her death date is unknown. In 1856 she married GIDEON SPEAKMAN, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Thomas) Speakman, born in 1830. NFI.

Issue Surname Speakman:

- 5573. Lillian Speakman was born in 1856. In 1880 she was married to Eben Morris Cloak. NFI.
- 5574. J. Harvey Speakman was born in 1857 and married Katherine Douglass. NFI.

3155. EDWARD CHURCHMAN PAINTER, son of Samuel H. and Mary (Hoopes) Painter, was born in Pa. in 1846. In 1880 he married ELIZABETH SIDMOND ANDERSON, born in 1857, parents unknown. NFI.

Issue Surname Painter:

- 5575. Emlen Paul Painter was born 26 Sep 1881 and died on 12 Mar 1883.
- 5576. Margaret Painter was born on 8 Nov 1886. NFI.

3158. BERNARD ADOLPHUS HOOPES, son of Bernard A. Hoopes, was born about 1827 or 1828 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died in 1897 in

SIXTH GENERATION

Las Cruces, New Mex. He married ELIZA YORKE DONELSON, daughter of Thomas J. and Eliza Yorke (Farquhar) Donelson, born about 1838 in Nashville, Tenn. Bernard was the owner of Huits, fur and straw at 506 Market St. in Philadelphia. He was also interested in Indian artifacts, in ornithology, in mining and was the Secretary-Treasurer of Mandan Mining Co.

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia, Pa.)

- 5577. Donelson Hoopes was born about 1859 and died 7 Jul 1887 in Las Cruces, N.M. NFI.
- 5578. Emma Farquhar Hoopes was born 29 Apr 1860 and died 5 Mar 1929 in Atlantic City, N.J. She was unmarried.
- 5579. Alice H. Hoopes was born in 1862. She married R. Augustus Heaton and had a son, Bernard Carter Heaton, deceased. She lived in Washington, D.C.
- 5580. Bernard Adolphus Hoopes, Jr. married Anna Cope Wood.
- 5581. Elizabeth Yorke Hoopes was born in 1867. She married Josiah Bedon and they had two sons, one an invalid and the other died as a child. They lived in Washington, D.C.

3183. JOSIAH HOOPES, son of Pierce and Sarah (Andrews) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1832 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 16 Jan 1904 of pneumonia. He is buried in Rosedale Ave. Friends' Burial Ground. He married 17 Mar 1898 at West Chester, ELLEN AGNES MORGAN, daughter of Patrick and Johanna (Ford) Morgan, born 15 Mar 1862 in West Chester where she died 15 Mar 1920.

Josiah Hoopes was a botanist of wide reputation who became an authority on evergreen trees. There was one strain named after him. In 1853 he built a small greenhouse on his father's property, and in time filled it with the flora of this and foreign countries. The enterprise was a success from the beginning and in the early 1900's, the firm of Hoopes Bros, and Thomas had 300 acres of land which was recognized as the largest nursery firm in the United States.

Josiah travelled extensively throughout the United States and Europe in search of scarce and rare plants. He was very much interested in horticultural subjects for more than 20 years prior to his death and had been a special contributor to the New York TRIBUNE, was Associate Editor of THE HORTICULTURIST, contributor to GARDENERS' MONTHLY, MECHAN'S MONTHLY and many other publications.

He was one of the founders and for several years president of the State Horticultural Association of Pa.; vice president of the American Pomological Society; member of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia; honorary member of the Mass. Horticultural Society, the National Society of Brazil, etc. For many years he was also one of the trustees of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

West Chester State Normal. He was written up in WHO'S WHO 1897-1942. In 1868 he wrote BOOK OF EVERGREENS, published in New York by Orange Judd Co.

Issue:

5582. Josiah Morgan Hoopes married 1) Emily Techurst Harvey; 2) Ruth Sober.

3184. ABNER HOOPES, son of Pierce and Sarah (Andrew) Hoopes, was born 27 Sep 1836 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died there on 24 Jul 1920. He married 22 May 1865 at the bride's home, MA-LINDA MARSHALL WORTHINGTON, daughter of Dr. Wilmer M. and Elizabeth (Hemphill) Worthington. She was born 24 Mar 1843 in Chester Co. and died 10 Aug 1924 in West Chester where she is buried in Longwood Cemetery with her husband. Malinda was appointed Chapter Regent for Chester Co. of the Daughters of the American Revolution on 6 Sep 1893. Abner and Malinda lived together happily for more than 55 years, having celebrated their fiftieth anniversary at a special dinner party at the home of their son. Abner was associated with his brother, Josiah, in the nursery business.

Issue:

5583. Sarah Andrew Hoopes married Louis Carter Baker, Jr.
5584. Wilmer Worthington Hoopes married 1) Martha Perry Lippincott; 2) Lulu (Hoskins) Ewing.

3188. FRANKLIN HAINES, son of Benjamin F. and Margaret (Hoopes) Haines, was born 20 Sep 1837 and died 20 Aug 1884. He married in West Chester 26 Nov 1868, MARY H. JAMES, daughter of Wellington G. and Louisa Dorothy (Crocker) James, born 25 Jan 1840 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue:

5585. James Benjamin Wellington Haines married Linda Koplin Hoopes, daughter of George R. and Florence (Wills) Hoopes, No. 3592.
5586. Louisa Crocker Haines was born 17 May 1872. She was unmarried in 1910. NFI.

3192. BENJAMIN TEVIS HOOPES, son of Lewis Pierce and Mary James (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1835 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Chester on 3 Apr 1894. He married in Philadelphia on 17 Jan 1866, SARAH "SALLIE" P. HOFFMAN, daughter

SIXTH GENERATION

of George and Sidney (Maxton) Hoffman. She was born 4 Mar 1843 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Aug 1927 in West Chester where she is buried in the Rosedale Ave. FBG with Benjamin.

Before Benjamin Tevis' funeral could be held, a special meeting of the West Chester Board of Health had to be conducted. Although Benjamin succumbed to Bright's Disease of long standing, his son had a case of scarlet fever at the time of his death. Rather than set a precedent by having a public funeral from the home, his widow wanted to have the funeral from High St. Friends' Meeting. This, too, however was in conflict with long established rules. Consequently, the funeral was held from the home of Dr. H. C. Wood.

According to his obituary in the West Chester LOCAL NEWS, Benjamin Tevis entered a store in Philadelphia at an early age to learn the business of selling "gentlemen's furnishing goods", and he followed this vocation for the rest of his working days.

In 1860 he left Philadelphia and opened a business on Church St. between Market and Gay which he owned for eight years despite the fact that during the Civil War he served in Co. F. of the 19th Pa. Volunteers. In 1868, he moved to the corner of Gay and Church where he stayed until his death.

Avidly interested in politics, Benjamin Tevis was invariably a delegate from the West Ward to the Republican conventions. During the years 1885-1888 he served as Registrar of Wills for Chester County.

In his younger days, he was especially fond of sports and was a baseball player of no mean ability. Before his marriage, he belonged to the Bachelor's Club in Philadelphia from which organization he was "played out" at the time of his marriage. He was also a member of West Chester Fire Co. and a consistent attendant at High Street Friends' Meeting.

Issue: (All born in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.)

5587. Laura Hoopes was born 24 Oct 1869 and died 27 Aug 1870.

5588. Lewis Pierce Hoopes II was born 8 Nov 1871 and died 7 Sep 1928. On 19 Oct 1909 he married Florence A. Nussbaum, born 13 May 1877, died 13 Mar 1932 in Philadelphia. They are both buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG. No issue.

5589. Ella Hoopes was born 15 Dec 1875 and died 18 Aug 1876.

5590. Charles Hoopes was born 28 Dec 1877 and died 3 Jan 1878.

3193. ANNA CHEYNEY HOOPES, daughter of Lewis Pierce and Mary James (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 9 Aug 1838 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Chester 22 Sep 1903. She married 30 Dec 1862 in West Goshen, WILMER W. MILLER, No. 1857, son of Robert H. and Margaretta (Black) Miller, born 27 Dec 1838 in West-town, Chester Co. and died 10 Jan 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co., L'I.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Miller:

- 5591. Robert H. Miller married Sarah Mills.
- 5592. Mary H. Miller was born 22 Nov 1864 and died 16 Apr 1867.
- 5593. Lewis H. Miller married 1) Martha Boyer Hemphill; 2) Mary Elizabeth Meyer.
- 5594. Wilmer W. Miller, Jr. married Bertha L. Taylor.

3194. PASSMORE WILLIAMSON HOOPES, son of Lewis Pierce and Mary James (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1840 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 5 Sep 1915 in West Chester. He is buried in Rosedale Friends' Burial Ground. He married 11 Feb 1869 in Bethlehem, Pa., ANNA LANDIS JEFFERIS, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Jane (Daniel) Jefferis, born 11 Jul 1850 in Cochranville, Pa. She died after a lingering illness on 8 Apr 1913 at her home on Church St. in West Chester and is buried at her husband's side.

Passmore was a member of the Brandywine Guards during the Civil War and was taken prisoner in the Spring of 1863. He was confined in Richmond for a time and then removed to the dreaded and horrible Andersonville, Ga. prison pen. While there he saw men die by the hundreds from starvation. One day there was to be an exchange of 1,000 Union soldiers and Passmore took his place with the men that were ordered out. The surgeon passed along the line but when he came to Passmore, he ordered him back to his quarters, remarking that he was not sick enough to be exchanged. He went back to the pen and there, after realizing that it might well be his last opportunity of reaching home alive, he decided to try again. Putting on his haversack he started out. He was halted by the guards and questioned as to where he was going. He replied that he had returned to his quarters for his haversack which he had forgotten and was going with the crowd to be exchanged. He was then permitted to pass and he arrived back in his home town in December of 1864. Passmore reported that their only fare at Andersonville had been a little corn meal and a few beans. He was within a few days of finishing his enlistment when he went into the Battle of Spotsylvania Court House and had the misfortune of being captured. Passmore was a well known member of the GAR and the Park Superintendent in Chester County. Passmore and Anna were members of Westminster Presbyterian Church. They had been married for forty-four years when Anna died.

Issue:

- 5595. Mary Jefferis Hoopes married William Kline Gibson.
- 5596. Hannah Steele Hoopes was born 12 May 1872 in Laurel, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Mar 1943 after an extended illness of more than two years. She spent most of her life in West Chester and attended Dar-

SIXTH GENERATION

- lington Seminary School for Girls. She was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church and was active up until the time of her illness in the Christian Endeavor and other church organizations. She made her home at 423 Price Street. She was buried in Rosedale Friends' Burial Ground.
5597. Joseph Jefferis Hoopes married Anna Wilson Smith.
5598. Florence Hickman Hoopes was born 27 Sep 1877 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 May 1959 at the Brandywine Hall Nursing Home in West Chester. For the twelve years preceding her death, she was employed in the office of Fruit Growers of Chester County. A member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, she served as treasurer of the Women's Association for thirty-three years. She was also made an honorary member of the National Board of Missions of the United Presbyterian Church of America, and a charter member of the Soroptomist Club of West Chester. She had lived with her sister at 423 Price Street.
5599. Passmore Williamson Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Mary L. Beebe; 2) Margaret Atwood Worrall.
5600. Rebecca Jefferis Hoopes was born 8 Dec 1883 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Jun 1943. She married L. Bruce Worrall and they had a son, Bruce, Jr. NFI.
5601. Jean Straus Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1886 in Chester Co., Pa. She died unmarried 20 Sep 1933. NFI.
5602. Jefferson Pierce Hoopes was born 10 Jan 1889 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Aug 1889 of cholera infantum.
5603. P Daughter Hoopes? about whom we have no information.

3195. PIERCE HOOPES, son of Lewis Pierce and Mary James (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1842 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Sep 1897 in Hawkwood, Mont, where he is buried in Livingston Park. He married 18 Oct 1866 in Philadelphia by Friends' Ceremony in the presence of the mayor, SARAH C. GERBER, daughter of Peter and Catherine G. (Lind) Gerber. She was born 29 Jul 1840 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 25 Aug 1926 in Albany, Linn Co., Ore. at the home of her daughter.

Pierce Hoopes was commissioned Clerk of the Courts of Oyer and Terminer in Chester Co. on 28 Dec 1878. He moved to Livingston, Mont, in 1884 where he held a responsible position with the Northern Pacific Railroad.

Pierce, too, served in the Union Army during the Civil War and was taken prisoner and held in Andersonville Prison. He made his escape through the death of another soldier who was near him in the pen. The name of this man was read one evening for exchange but during the night he died. In the morning, Pierce adopted his name and was taken out and afterward exchanged under that name. It was many months before he recovered from the effects of prison life.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

5604. Gertrude Gerber Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1867 in Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Pa. We do not know when or where she died nor where she was buried. She married in Livingston, Mont, on 21 Feb 1894, Frederick H. Hough, son of John Andrew and Eliza (Clark-) Hough, born 11 Mar 1865 in Charles City, Ia. If they had children we are not aware of the fact. NFI.

3197. JOHN ABNER HANNUM, son of John and Ann Pierce (Hoopes) Hannum, was born 2 Mar 1861 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 30 Jun 1896 in West Chester. He married 21 Feb 1889, CATHERINE M. ROACH, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Delahunty) Roach, born 23 Oct 1862. John Abner Hannum was the owner of The Mansion House, an inn.

Issue Surname Hannum: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)

5605. John Abner Hannum, Jr. was born 12 Aug 1889 in West Chester. NFI.
5606. Mary Roach Hannum was born 5 Oct 1890 in East Bradford and died, unmarried, 15 Oct 1972.
5607. Ann Hannum was born 29 Oct 1891 in West Chester. She was unmarried.

3218. ELISHA HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1813 in Fairview, York Co., Pa., and died 30 Sep 1887 in Sigurd, Sevier Co., Utah. He is buried in Vermillion. Elisha was a Mormon and had plural wives. He married 1) 30 Dec 1833 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, ELIZABETH (TREP) WHAN, a widow, the daughter of Christian and Sarah (?) Treep, born 25 Dec 1802 in Lower Mt. Bethel, Northhampton Co., Pa. We don't know when or where she died. Elisha married 2) on 7 Jun 1852 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah, SALLY ANN STEWART, daughter of Nathaniel and Dorcas Tabitha (Huey) Stewart. She was born 13 Feb 1833 in Independence, Jackson Co., Mo. and died in Aug 1867 in Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah. On 16 Nov 1853, Elisha married 3) MARY (KNIGHT) MANHART, daughter of Nathan Kinsman and Louise (Whithem) Knight and widow of Henry Manhart by whom she had a son and a daughter born in Kaneshville, Pottawattomie Co., Ia. Mary Knight was born in Montreal, Canada on 12 Sep 1827 and died in Beaver, Utah on 25 Mar 1894. On 22 Feb 1862, Elisha married 4) SARAH ANN LOWRY about whom we know nothing except that no children were born to this fourth marriage.

Issue Jy Elizabeth (Treep) Whan:

5608. Joseph Christian Hoopes married Amanda Twitchell.

SIXTH GENERATION

5609. Rebecca Jane Hoopes was born 11 May 1845 in Golden Point, Adams Co., Ill. and died in Utah in 1910. She married in 1860 in Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, William Dodson, son of James Madison and Sarah (King) Dodson, born 3 Sep 1835 in Ohio Co., Ky. and died 18 Jul 1916. Insofar as we know they had no children.

Issue By Sally Ann Stewart:

5610. Julia Ann Hoopes married Henry Burton Bryant.
5611. James Elisha Hoopes married Martha Amelia Ivory.
5612. Benjamin Warner Hoopes married Polly Ann Barney.
5613. Sally Ann Deenisha Hoopes married Charles Edward Merchant.
5614. Hyrum Hoopes was born 1 Oct 1860 in Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah. NFI.
5615. Lucinda Alvira Hoopes married John Merchant.
5616. Warren Louis Hoopes was born in 1864 in Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah and died there in infancy.

Issue By Mary Knight:

5617. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes married Isaac Ransford Colby.

3219. THOMAS WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1815 in Fairview, York Co., Pa. and died 8 Oct 1894 in Wymore, Gage Co., Neb. He married 16 Jul 1836 at the Carmel Monthly Meeting of Friends in Columbiana Co., Ohio, ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Harrison) Elliott. She was born about 1816 in Maryland and died 11 Feb 1865 in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

Five brothers of Thomas William Hoopes, along with his parents, joined with Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet and moved west. After Smith's death in Nauvoo, Ill. they continued on with Brigham Young, who had taken over the leadership of the Mormon group. However, Thomas William stayed in or near Salem, Ohio where he lived with his wife and family of small children on a forty-acre farm that he had cleared of timber. Thomas had left Pennsylvania with his parents when he was about fifteen to work in an Ohio coal mine, which caused him to be stooped with a hump back. It was not until his later years, after some of his children had gone to Nebraska, that he moved there.

Issue:

5618. Harrison Hoopes married Eva Elizabeth Towne.
5619. Hiram Wesley Hoopes married Emma Hunt.
5620. Alpheus Cyrenus Hoopes married Julia Ann Alien.
5621. William Walter Hoopes married Lydia Jane McFadden.
5622. Sarah Jane Hoopes married Lyman W. Allgire.
5623. Samantha Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1848 near Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died on 26 Mar 1862.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 5624. Emmet Emil Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1851 in Fairfield, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died that same year.
- 5625. Amanda Melvina Hoopes was born 17 Aug 1853 in Fairfield, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 2 Jun or 17 Sep 1855.
- 5626. Elizabeth Emma Hoopes married Lewis Altman Blythestone Straw.
- 5627. Lydia Ann Hoopes was born 5 Jan 1859 and died 1 May 1859.

3220. WARNER HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 29 Oct 1817 in Lewisberry, York Co., Pa. and died 13 Feb 1891 in Weston, Franklin Co., Ida. He was married 1) 29 Jul 1840 in Brown Co., 111. by Daniel Wood, an Elder of the Latter Day Saints Church, to PRISCILLA GIFFORD, daughter of Levi and Deborah (Wing) Gifford. She was born 3 Mar 1818 in Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., and died 2 Aug 1876 in Weston, Idaho. Warner was a Mormon and he married 2) (plurally) on 20 Jul 1867 JOHANNA MARIE NEILSEN, daughter of Jens Christian and Margrethe (Hansen) Neilsen. Johanna was born 30 Jul 1849 in Reholte, Denmark and died 11 Nov 1929 in Weston, Ida. She married 2) William Jensen. Warner Hoopes was a shoemaker by trade. He arrived in Utah with Harlow Redfield, leader of a group of Mormons, on 2 Aug 1859.

Issue By Priscilla Gifford:

- 5628. Seth Alma Hoopes was born 16 Dec 1840 in Brown Co., 111. and died 6 Sep 1841.
- 5629. Rebecca Ann Hoopes married 1) Charles Richmond Lincoln; 2) Matthew Phelps Fifield.
- 5630. Hannah Melissa Hoopes married William McCarry.
- 5631. Elizabeth Adelaide Hoopes married Charles Hopkins Alien.
- 5632. Daniel Lewis Hoopes married 1) Catherine Heaver Clarke; 2) Ella Clarinda (Hinckley) Garden.
- 5633. William Warner Hoopes was born 7 Nov 1852 in Platte City, Platte Co., Mo. and died 11 Aug 1858.
- 5634. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1854 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo. and died in Sep 1854.
- 5635. Rozina Albina Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1858 in Florence, Douglas Co., Neb. and died 2 Aug 1862.
- 5636. Deborah Eliza Hoopes was born 26 Sep 1861 in Richmond, Utah Co., Utah and died 2 Oct 1862.

Issue By Johanna Marie Neilsen:

- 5637. Jonathan Neilsen Hoopes married Anna Marie Lund.
- 5638. Margaret Elizabeth Hoopes was born 4 Feb 1870 in Weston, Franklin Co., Ida. She married 4 Mar 1887, Marcus Fredericksen, son of Christen Oliver Ferdinand and Neilsine Marie (Larsen) Fredricksen. He was born 29 Feb 1860 in Mosbjerg, Herring Co., Denmark and died 16 Mar 1903. If they had a family, we have no record of it. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 5639. James Warner Neilsen Hoopes married Minnie May Thornton.
- 5640. Sarah Sophia Hoopes married Homer Gifford.
- 5641. Peter Neilsen Hoopes was born 1 Aug 1877 in Weston, Ida. He married Eva Mines Taylor who died in 1977. He had two children, Ellen Mae and Eli Lavar.
- 5642. Hannah Hoopes married 1) George Albert Kelsen; 2) Edward Thomas Clayton.
- 5643. Warner Hoopes married Anna Bolder.
- 5644. Alice May Hoopes married George Thornton.
- 5645. Mary Amelia Anna Hoopes married William Levi Gifford.
- 5646. Hyrum Hoopes married Mamie Oliver.

3221. HYRUM HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 6 Apr 1820 in Lewisberry, York Co., Pa. and died 12 Jun 1904 in Thatcher, Franklin Co., Ida. He married about 1848 or 1849 ELIZA JANE REDFIELD, daughter of Harlow and Caroline (Foster) Redfield. She was born 29 Aug 1825 in Chestnut Hill, Killingworth, New London Co., Conn, and died 13 Dec 1909 in Thatcher, Ida. Hyrum was a farmer.

Issue:

- 5647. Alice Hoopes was born and died in 1850 on the trip across the Plains on the way to Utah.
- 5648. Adelaide Sophia Hoopes married Churchill Blackburn Scott.
- 5649. Harlow Redfield Hoopes married 1) Sine Christenson; 2) Margaret Elmira Spidell.
- 5650. James Hoopes was born in May 1859 in Utah. NFI.
- 5651. Edward B. Hoopes was born 15 Nov 1861 in Provo, Utah and died unmarried in Dec 1882. NFI.
- 5652. Cloe Antoinette Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1864 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah and died 27 Feb 1930. She married John H. D. Shutt. NFI.
- 5653. Charles Albert Hoopes married Luvana Cecilia Robbins.
- 5654. Sarah Rachel Hoopes married Milton Robbins.

3222. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 17 Jan 1822 in Lewisberry, York Co., Pa., and died 8 Oct 1848 in Iowa. She married in 1841, ORRIN ALONZO PERRY, son of Gustavus Adolphus and Eunice (Wing) Perry, born 11 Sep 1817 in Lewis, Essex Co., N.Y. and died in Jun 1901 in Perry, Box Elder Co., Utah. After Mary Ann's death, her widower married 2) Jane McClaus. No children were born to this second marriage.

Issue Surname Perry:

- 5655. Martha Ann Perry married Parley Pratt Loveless.
- 5656. William Henry Perry married 1) Emma Ann Tippitts; 2) Anna Albia Smith.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 5657. Eliza Jane Perry married Kelsey Bird.
- 5658. Don Carlos Perry married Mary Sophia Frederica Hansen.

3224. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1827 in Lewisberry, York Co., Pa. and died 20 Oct 1851 in Council Bluffs, Pottowattamie Co., Iowa. She married on 4 Sep 1845, JOHN JONES ALLRED, son of William and Sarah (Warren) Allred. He was born 1 Sep 1821 in Bedford Co., Tenn. and died 16 Mar 1897 in Hatch, Fairfield Co., Utah. He married 2) on 15 Sep 1852, Mary Young Bridgeman.

Issue Surname Allred:

- 5659. William Lewis Allred was born 10 Jan 1846 in Woodwale, Iowa and died 1 Jul 1846.
- 5660. Sarah Eliza Elva Allred was born 16 Jan 1848 in Woodwale, Iowa and died 11 Apr 1924. She married 1) Charles Whitlock; 2) Alien Nelson. NFI.
- 5661. Rebecca Jane Allred was born 11 Dec 1849 in Council Bluffs, Iowa and died 21 Feb 1899. She married 10 Oct 1865 1) Oliver Demille Gifford; 2) Daniel Nyswonger. NFI.
- 5662. Mary Elizabeth Allred was born 10 Oct 1851 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Ia. and died 23 Dec 1854.

3226. SARAH ANN HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 31 Jan 1830 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 27 Jun 1910 in Mendon, Cache Co., Utah where she is buried with her husband. She married on the trail between Nauvoo, Ill. and Salt Lake City, Utah, on 3 Jan 1850, JOHN PRATT KENNEDY BIRD, a farmer, son of Charles and Mary Ann (Kennedy) Bird. He was born 24 Aug 1827 in Schuyler Co., N.Y. and died 9 Mar 1886 in Mendon, Utah.

Issue Surname Bird:

- 5663. Lewis Richard Bird married Ellen Orrelia Fifield.
- 5664. Elizabeth Jane Bird married John Armstrong Kidman.
- 5665. John William Bird was born 13 Feb 1854 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah and died unmarried 9 Mar 1926. NFI.
- 5666. Jonathan Freeman Bird married Hannah Agnes Willey.
- 5667. Charles Warner Bird married Celia Permina White.
- 5668. Alzada Rebecca Bird married Ephraim John Furness.
- 5669. Mary Ann Bird married 1) Ephraim Furness; 2) ? Hayes, 3) Isaac Armitage and 4) John H. English.
- 5670. Eliza Sadilla Bird married Frederick James Gardner.
- 5671. Henrietta Bird was born 28 Jul 1865 in Mendon, Cache Co., Utah and died 19 Jun 1875.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 5672. Sarah Mariah Bird married Albert Amasa Riggs.
- 5673. Louisa Bird married Israel Uriah Butt.
- 5674. Hyrum Hoopes Bird married Rose Hannah Fellows.
- 5675. James Hoopes Bird married Mary Ellen Baugh.

3227. WILLIAM HARLAN HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 13 Oct 1831 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died after 1900 in Carson City, Ormsby Co., Nev. where he is buried in Lone Mt. Cemetery. His wife, too, is buried there but their graves are not marked with stones. W. H. (as he was called) married about 1855, possibly in Provo, Utah, HARRIET McCARREL, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Lock) McCarrel. She was born 22 Aug 1832 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill. and died before 1908 in Carson City. William Harlan Hoopes was a dairyman and teamster.

Issue:

- 5676. William Henry Hoopes was born 1 Aug 1857 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He was buried in 1900 in Sweetwater, Esmeralda Co., Nevada.
- 5677. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 16 Mar 1859 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She married Mr. Reid and they had a daughter, Mary, born in 1880. NFI.
- 5678. Joseph Harlan Hoopes married Elizabeth Jolly.
- 5679. Eva Elizabeth Hoopes was born about 1863 in Esmeralda Co., Nev. She married James H. Reid. NFI.
- 5680. Ida Adelaide Hoopes was born about 1866 in Nevada. NFI.
- 5681. Mabel or Mary B. Hoopes was born about 1869 in Nevada. NFI.
- 5682. Charles Arthur Hoopes was born in Jan 1872 in Nevada. NFI.
- 5683. Mary Reid Hoopes (adopted) was born about 1880 in California. She was actually their granddaughter, daughter of Mary Jane, above. NFI.

3228. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 8 Jun 1833 in Smith, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 7 Sep 1887 in Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah. She married 23 Jun 1852 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah, JAMES STEWART, son of Nathaniel and Dorcas Tabitha (Huey) Stewart. James was born 14 Feb 1827 in Greene Co., Ind. and died 18 Oct 1908 in Fairview, Utah. He married 2) 30 Apr 1890 Anna Christine Jensen.

Issue Surname Stewart:

- 5684. James William Stewart married Almira Leona Allred.
- 5685. Edmond Warner Stewart married Levee Teresa Terry.
- 5686. Francis Marion Stewart married Amanda Elnora Allred.
- 5687. Emily Rebecca Stewart married William Ezra Mower.
- 5688. Selena Merinda Stewart married Alvin Delos Terry.
- 5689. Henrietta Stewart married Charles Albert Mower.

- 5690. Jonathan Stewart married Julia Louisa Allred.
- 5691. George Albert Stewart married Sarah Elizabeth Terry.
- 5692. Hyrum Stewart was born 2 Sep 1867 in Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah and died 1 Nov 1894. He married 28 Oct 1891, Annette Sophia Tucker. NFI.
- 5693. Sarah Elizabeth Stewart married Amasa Rasmussen.
- 5694. Melissa Stewart married James T. Peterson.
- 5695. Eva Lucretia Stewart was born 10 Apr 1874 in Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah and died there 12 Mar 1875.

3229. JONATHAN HOOPES, JR., son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 22 Feb 1835 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio and died 6 Sep 1919 in Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz. He married 1) 28 Jul 1856, in Prove, Utah Co., Utah, MARY ANN BALDWIN, daughter of Caleb Clark and Ann Eliza (Robinson) Baldwin. She was born 14 Aug 1839 in Hamburg, Calhoun Co., 111. and died 3 Jun 1924 in Thatcher where she is buried. Mary Ann Baldwin's grandfather, Caleb Baldwin, who was born 2 September 1791, at Nobletown, Orange Co., New York, married Nancy Kingsbury in 1816, and died 11 June 1849 in Salt Lake City, Utah, experienced some of the early persecutions against the members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon). He served as an ensign in the War of 1812 and was one of the first Elders of the Church. The following is reported in the *Latter-day Saint Biographical Encyclopedia* about Mary Ann's grandfather, Caleb Baldwin:

Becoming a convert to "Mormonism" he was baptized Nov. 14, 1830, by Parley P. Pratt. Soon afterwards he gathered with the early saints to Jackson county, Mo., and took part in the so-called battle on the Big Blue. In 1833 he was driven out of Jackson county with the rest of the saints, and subsequently settled in Caldwell county, Mo. In the fall of 1838 he was arrested on a trumped up charge and shared a prison cell with the Prophet Joseph Smith and others at Liberty, Clay co., Mo., during the winter of 1838-39. When the prisoners were detected in trying to make their escape by cutting a hole through the wall of the gaol, and Judge Tillery was about to have them ironed and chained to the floor of their cells, Bro. Baldwin said to the judge: "Judge Tillery! If you put these chains on me, I will kill you, so help me God." The judge left without putting on the chains.¹

On 11 November 1838, fifty-three men were brought before Austin A. King, at Richmond (Mo.) for trial, charged with the several crimes of high treason against the state, murder, burglary, arson, robbery and larceny. By 28 November 1838, all of the prisoners except the Prophet

¹ Andrew Jensen, *Latter-day Saint Biographical Encyclopedia*, vol. 2, pp. 589-590.

Joseph Smith, Hyrum Smith, Caleb Baldwin, Lyman Wight, Sidney Rigdon and Alexander McRae had been released or admitted to bail, but those six were sent to Liberty Jail to stand trial for treason and murder.² The arrests of 11 November 1838, of the Prophet Joseph Smith, Caleb Baldwin and the others followed only two weeks after Missouri Governor Lilburn W. Boggs issued his infamous Exterminating Order³ against the Mormons on 27 October 1838.⁴

It was within the walls of Liberty Jail that the Prophet Joseph Smith, Caleb Baldwin and the others endured some of the most cruel sufferings that could be imagined.⁵ It was reflecting upon these conditions which wrung from Joseph Smith the soul-cry with which one of his revelations opens:

O God, where art thou? And where is the pavilion that covereth thy hiding place?⁶

To which the Lord made answer:

My son, peace be unto thy soul; thine adversity and thine afflictions shall be but a small moment.⁷ . . . The ends of the earth shall inquire after thy name.⁸

Within those gloomy prison walls the important revelations contained in the 121st, 122nd and 123rd sections of the *Doctrine and Covenants* were received by Joseph Smith.

The incarceration of these men ended in April 1839 after a very difficult ordeal. Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes is said to have inherited her grandfather's strength, and was also known to be a very beautiful, sophisticated, educated and stately woman.

Jonathan Hoopes, Jr. was a Mormon and he married 2) (plurally) ARTHUSA ELMER, daughter of Ira Bartlett and Sarah Salena (Leicht) Elmer, born 29 Feb 1872 in St. George, Washington Co., Utah and died 24 Aug 1935 in Thatcher, Arizona. This second marriage took place in St. George on 7 Nov 1888.

² Joseph Smith, *History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret Book Company, 1948), vol. 3, pp. 208-212.

³ On 25 June 1976, an Executive Order signed by Missouri Governor Christopher S. Bond rescinded the 1838 Exterminating Order of Governor Boggs. David Craig Hoopes, a great-grandson of Jonathan Hoopes, Jr. and Mary Ann Baldwin Hoopes (and a third great-grandson of Caleb Baldwin), served at The White House as special assistant to the president of the United States and participated in the discussions with Governor Bond and his staff which led up to Governor Bond's 1976 rescinding of the 1838 Exterminating Order by Governor Boggs.

⁴ Joseph Smith, *op. cit.*, p. 175.

⁵ N. B. Lundwall, *The Fate of the Persecutors of the Prophet Joseph Smith* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Bookcraft Publishers, 1952), pp. 102-104.

⁶ *Doctrine and Covenants of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, Section 121:1.

⁷ *Ibid.*, Section 121:7. 8

⁸ *Ibid.*, Section 122:1.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD



Jonathan
Hoopes, Jr.



Mary Ann (Baldwin)
Hoopes



Arthusa (Elmer)
Hoopes

Jonathan Hoopes, Jr. settled in Provo, Utah, then moved to the Bear Lake Region in Idaho. In *The White Indian Boy: The Story of Uncle Nick Among the Shoshones*, a pioneer story is recorded about Jonathan Hoopes, Jr.'s participation in a posse to track down cattle rustlers and horse thieves after a fatal raid was made upon Montpelier, Idaho, when a store was robbed and a clerk was shot dead. General Charles G. Rich called upon the leaders of the towns to send two of the best men from each settlement to pursue and punish the outlaws.⁹ The story of the posse's expedition and Jonathan Hoopes, Jr.'s activities appears below as written by E. N. Wilson, his companion:

We struck across the mountains east of Bear Lake, following the trail of the robbers to their rendezvous on the Big Piney, a tributary of the Green River. We knew that they had hidden themselves in this country, for two of the men with us, whose stock had been stolen, had followed the robbers to their den to recover their property. Finding the outlaws in such force, they didn't dare to claim their stolen stock but returned to Bear Lake for help.

These men led us to the place where they had come upon the outlaws; but the outlaws had evidently feared pursuit and moved camp. To hide their tracks they had driven their wagons up the creek right in the water for over a mile. Then they had left the creek and driven up a little ravine and over a ridge. As we rode up this ravine, to the top of the ridge, the two men who were in the lead sighted the tepees of the robbers in the hollow below. They dodged back to keep out of sight, and we all rode down into the thick willows on the Big Piney, hiding our horses and ourselves among them. The two men that had sighted the outlaw camp then slipped up the hill again on foot,

»E. N. Wilson and Howard R. Driggs, *The White Indian Boy: The Story of Uncle Nick Among the Shoshones* (Yonkers-on-Hudson, World Book Company, 1919), pp. 207-208.

secreted themselves in the sagebrush at the top of the ridge, and watched the rest of the afternoon to see whether the outlaws had mistrusted anything; but they showed no sign of having seen us. At dark they came and reported.

We held council then to decide what plan to pursue to capture the outlaws. As the robbers outnumbered us, more than two to one, and were well armed, it was serious business. Our sheriff weakened when the test came; he said he couldn't do it, and turned his papers over to Joseph Rich, as brave a man as ever went on such a trip. There were others who felt pretty shaky and wanted to turn back, but Mr. Rich said we had been picked as the best men in Bear Lake and he didn't feel like going back without making an attempt to capture the thieving band. One man said he was ready to go cut the throats of the whole bunch of robbers if the captain said so, but Mr. Rich said, "No; we did not come out to shed blood. We want to take thehi alive and give them a fair trial."

Every man was given a chance to say how he felt. Most of us wanted to make the attempt to capture the outlaws, and the majority ruled.

How to do it was the next problem. It would have been folly for so few of us to make an open attack on so many well-armed men. The only way we could take them was by surprise, when they were asleep. This plan agreed upon, Mr. Rich proposed that we go down the hill with our horses and pack animals, get in line at the bottom, then, just at the peep of day, charge upon their camp, jump from our horses, run into their tents and grab their guns. When we had decided on this plan of action, Mr. Rich said that this probably meant a fight. If it did we should let them fire first. Should they kill one of us, we must not run; for if we did so they would kill us all. We should give them the best we had. With our double-barreled shotguns loaded with buckshot, we would make things pretty hot for them if they showed fight.

In order that we might know exactly the situation, and have our tents picked out beforehand, so as not to get in a mix-up, two volunteers were called for to go down through their camp in the night and get the lay of things. Jonathan Hoopes [Jr.] and I offered to go. Their tepees were pitched on both sides of a little stream, which was deep enough for us to keep out of sight by stooping a little. Down this stream we stole our way, wading with the current so as not to make any noise, till we got right among the tepees. The biggest one was pitched on the brink of the stream. We could hear some of the men inside of it snoring away lustily. Hoopes reached his hand up and found a blanket on which were some service berries spread out to dry. Being hungry, we helped ourselves, filling our pockets with them. After taking in the situation fully, we slipped back to our boys.

There were seven tents in all, and fourteen of us—two to each tent. Hoopes and I were to take the largest, the other boys were assigned theirs. We waited for day to break; just as it did, the word was given; we popped spurs to our horses and away we went. A few seconds and we had leaped from them, rushed into the tents and begun to grab the guns from the robbers, who, wakened so rudely, stared stupidly, while we gathered in their weapons. By the time Hoopes was through passing them out to me, I had my arms loaded with rifles and revolvers. Mr. Rich told me to carry them up the hill a piece and stack them. "Shoot the first man who makes a move to touch them," was his order. When I looked around, there sat three of our men on their horses; they hadn't done their duty, so some of the tents were yet untouched. I told Hoopes, and he jumped over the creek to one of them. I was just gathering

up some weapons I had dropped when a big half-breed made a jump at me, grabbed my shotgun and we had a lively tussle for a few minutes. He might have got the better of me, for he was a good deal bigger than I, but Hoopes jumped to the rescue and cracked him on the head with his revolver so hard that it knocked him senseless for some time.

When the outlaws rallied themselves enough to sense what had happened, they broke out of their tents in double-quick time, swearing and cursing and demanding what we wanted.

Captain Rich told them to keep quiet, that they were all under arrest, that we had the advantage, but we would not harm them if they behaved themselves. Seeing that it was useless to resist, they settled down.

The captain then ordered them to kill a calf for us, as we had not had anything to eat since noon the day before. They obeyed orders and we soon had a good breakfast. Later in the day part of our men went out and searched their herds. A good many cattle and horses belonging to our men were found among them.

The leaders of the outlaws were not in this band. They were off making another raid somewhere. One of the band of outlaws was deaf and dumb. Captain Rich took this fellow aside and carried on a conversation with him by writing. From the man he learned that the rest of the band were expected in that night, but as they didn't come, we concluded that they had seen us and were lying off in the hills waiting a chance to ambush us and rescue their comrades. We were too sharp to give them the chance to do that. For three days we waited, guarding our prisoners. Then, as we thought it too risky to try to take so large a band of desperate men through the rough timbered country we must pass to get home, we took forty head of their horses as bond for their appearance at court in thirty days, and let the prisoners go.

When we were ready to set out, we carried their guns to the top of a hill, and Hoopes and I were left to guard the weapons till we were sure our men were far enough away to be safe; then we left the weapons and struck out for home after them.

As no one ever came to redeem the horses, they were sold at auction. This nest of outlaws was broken up for good the following year. Since then that part of the country has had no serious trouble with horse thieves and robbers.¹⁰

Jonathan Hoopes, Jr. eventually left the Bear Lake Region of Idaho and moved back to Utah and then to the area around Lyman in extreme southwestern Wyoming. He was involved in freighting in Idaho, Montana and Wyoming.

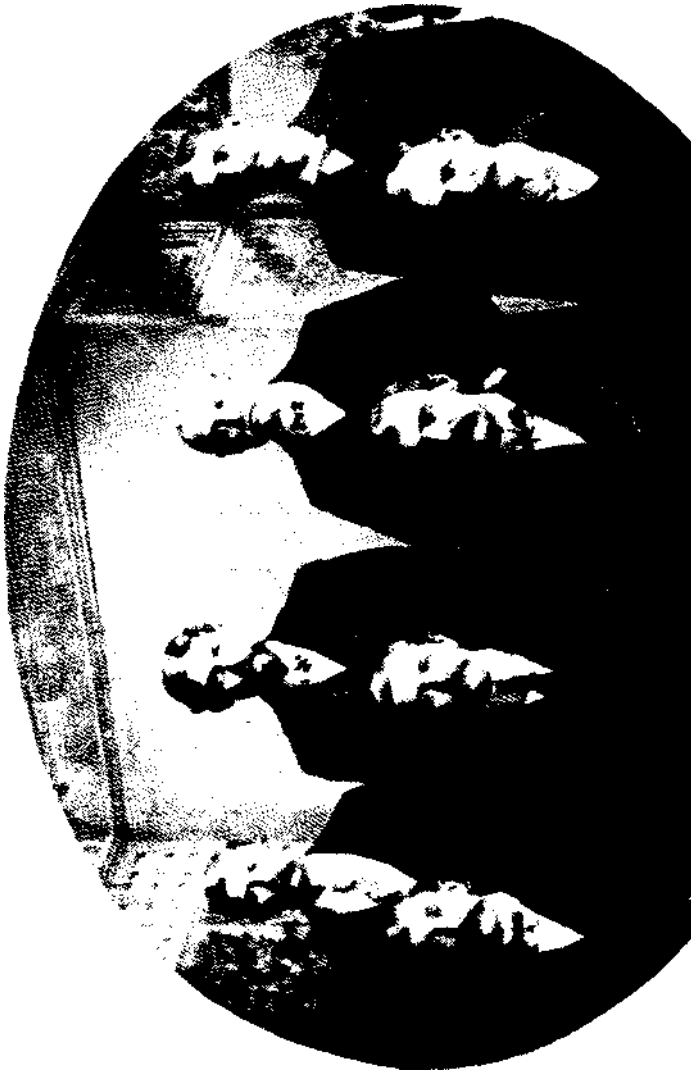
There is a tradition in the family that while living in Wyoming, he was on a freighting trip to Montana, and while there won a substantial sum of money gambling with two men. As he left the game, the two men followed him to attack him and recover the money they had lost. A gun-fight ensued in which the two men were killed. As there were no witnesses to the gunfight, Jonathan returned to Wyoming, gathered up his family and moved to Safford, Arizona, where he changed his name to

¹⁰ *Ibid.*, pp. 208-212.

SIXTH GENERATION

"Hill" and the ranch he established for his family in St. David, Arizona was known as the "Hill Ranch".

Eventually a U.S. Marshal found him there and determined to his satisfaction that the two killings were committed in self-defense. Jonathan then changed his name back to Hoopes when he was satisfied that the U.S. Marshal no longer "wanted" him. Jerry O. Hoopes of Gilbert,



I §
-C K
boa'

«, O
O --

ggi

•*~
O KI <3
o, ^ O
C »- ,



Ranch of Jonathan Hoopes, Jr. in St. David, Arizona, "Hill Ranch." Family believes those appearing in photograph are, left to right—Robert Thomas, Bert, Jesse Warner, George Arthur, Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, Jonathan Hoopes, Jr., Seth and Caleb William.

Arizona, a great-grandson of Jonathan, now has the gun which was used in the gunfight.

SIXTH GENERATION

There is another tradition in the family that Jonathan, as a freighter, was often called upon by the leaders of the Mormon Church to transport the Church's general authorities across the border to Mexico whenever they were being pursued and sought for arrest for practicing polygamy.

Issue By Mary Ann Baldwin:

- 5696. Anna Eliza Hoopes was born 27 May 1857 in Provo, Utah Co., Ut., married William M. Summers and died 15 Dec 1938 in San Francisco.
- 5697. Francis Marion Hoopes was born 16 Jan 1859 in Provo, Utah Co., Ut., married 1) Samantha Adeline Kent; 2) Florence Louise Niblett; 3) Johanna Christina Peterson and died 1 July 1935 in Fairview.
- 5698. John Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1861 in Provo, Utah Co., Ut., married Mary Isabell Home and died 23 Dec 1904 in Thatcher, Arizona.
- 5699. Mary Rosetta Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1863 in Provo, Utah Co., Ut., married John Haynes and died 12 Feb 1885 in Arizona.
- 5700. Caleb William Hoopes was born 6 Apr 1865 in Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida., married 1) Mary Isabelle Wilde; 2) Nora Anderson Ross; 3) Barbara (McGuire) Layton and died 5 Dec 1931 in Phoenix, Arizona.
- 5701. George Arthur Hoopes was born 1 Mar 1867 in Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida., married Charlotte Iris Curtis and died 4 Feb 1927 in Thatcher, Arizona.
- 5702. Jesse Warner Hoopes was born 9 Apr 1869 in Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida., married Matilda Eastman and died 20 Feb 1953 in Brigham City, Utah.
- 5703. Luella Hoopes was born 18 Apr 1871 in Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida. and died 14 Jun 1884 in Arizona.
- 5704. Robert Thomas Hoopes was born 3 June 1874 in Scipio, Utah Co., Ut., married Lucretia Pearl Robison and died in Prescott, Arizona.
- 5705. Bert Hoopes was born 18 Jan 1877 in Henry's Fork, Sweetwater Co., Wyoming, married Millicent Chloe Hanchett and died 26 Jun 1938 in El Paso, Texas.
- 5706. Seth Hoopes was born 11 July 1879 in Lone Tree, Uinta Co., Wyoming, married 1) Mary Ida Willie; 2) Ila May Willie.

Issue By Arthusa Elmer:

- 5707. Chloe Hoopes was born 2 Oct 1889 in Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico and died 21 Jul 1937. She married 2 Nov 1909 John David Skaggs. NFI.
- 5708. Clara Hoopes married 1) David Shadrack Jones; 2) Frank Vance Beers.
- 5709. Maybelle Hoopes married Joseph William Allred.
- 5710. Pearl Hoopes married Sidney Ivan Allred.
- 5711. Edith Hoopes was born 11 Aug 1898 in Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz. and died 21 May 1910.
- 5712. Reed Hoopes was born 11 Oct 1901 in Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz. and died 29 Nov 1918.
- 5713. Jonathan Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1905 in Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz. and died, unmarried, 3 Apr 1939. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3236. RACHEL GARRETSON, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Hoopes) Garretson, was born on 18 Sep 1827 in York Co., Pa. She was married there on 20 Oct 1859 to ISRAEL GARRETSON, Jr., No. 2893, son of Israel and Ruth (Walker) Garretson. He was born in York Co. on 25 Jul 1830. This couple lived in Cumberland and Adams Counties in Pennsylvania.

Issue Surname Garretson:

- 5714. Jacob R. Garretson. NFI.
- 5715. Eli B. Garretson. NFI.
- 5716. Israel R. Garretson. NFI.

3243. GEORGE HARLAN, son of William and Sarah (Hoopes) Harlan, was born in Ohio on 7 Sep 1836 and died in Lexington, Ky. on 27 Oct 1862. He was a Civil War veteran and is buried in Lexington National Cemetery. On 31 Jan 1857 at Waldron, Hillsdale Co., Mich. he married SUSANNA BORTON, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Borton. She was born 12 Sep 1840 in Burlington, N.J. and died some time after 1892.

Issue Surname Harlan: (All born in Williams Co., Ohio)

- 5717. Frank Harlan was born 21 Nov 1857 and died on 3 Mar 1858.
- 5718. Sarah E. Harlan was born on 20 Feb 1859. NFI.
- 5719. Lydia O. Harlan was born 13 Oct 1860. NFI.
- 5720. George Harlan, Jr. was bom 17 Jan 1863 and died 8 Dec 1864.

3246. MARY ANN WHITACRE, daughter of William and Lydia (Hoopes) Whitacre, was born 16 Dec 1838 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 16 Feb 1922 in Homestead, Blaine Co., Okla. She was married in Kansas on 27 Mar 1862 to ISAAC WELLS MARTIN, son of John and Lucinda (Beaver) Martin. Isaac was born in Pickaway Co., Ohio on 26 Mar 1839 and died in Oklahoma on 18 Jul 1923.

Issue Surname Martin: (All born in Riley Co., Kans.)

- 5721. William E. Martin, born 21 Dec 1862, married Dora Caster. NFI.
- 5722. John Martin was born in 1864 and died in 1867.
- 5723. Benjamin F. Martin, born in Feb 1866 married Nettie Fisher. NFI.
- 5724. Edmond E. Martin was born 18 Nov 1869 and died 26 Oct 1936. He was married to Flora Emmett. NFI.
- 5725. Harry H. Martin was born in 1871 and died in 1954. He married Marie Dickens. NFI.
- 5726. Lawrence Martin was born in 1873 and died that same year.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 5727. Laura Valeric Martin was born in Feb 1876 and married Martin Rashum. NFI.
- 5728. Alberta Anne Martin died at three years of age. NFI.
- 5729. Hubert M. Martin was born in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kans. on 17 May 1878. On 25 Dec 1903 he was married to Myrtle Chloe Walton, born 6 Mar 1888 in Fulton Co., 111. They were the parents of three daughters and three sons, all born in Homestead, Blaine Co., Okla.
- 5730. Albert Martin was born 12 Feb 1885 and married Pearl Quick. NFI.
- 5731. Alvin Martin, twin to Albert, was born 12 Feb 1885. He married Lidia Cravins. NFI.

3251. SUSANNAH HOOPES, daughter of William and Susannah (Boreman) Hoopes, was born about 1820 in Lancaster Co., Pa. She was married to JOHN STONER, born about 1818 in Pennsylvania. They lived in Fermanagh Twp., Juniata Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Stoner:

- 5732. Susan Stoner, born about 1837.
- 5733. C. Stoner, twin to Susan, born about 1837.
- 5734. George Stoner, born about 1838.
- 5735. Martha Stoner, born about 1839.
- 5736. William Stoner, born about 1840.
- 5737. Andrew Stoner, born about 1842.

3252. JOHN R. HOOPES, son of William and Susannah (Boreman) Hoopes, was born about 1819 in Lancaster Co., Pa., and died 25 Nov 1891 in Derry near Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa. He is probably buried in Mt. Rock Cemetery in Lewistown. He married about 1846, ASCENATH E. ROTHROCK, daughter of Abraham and Susanna (?) Rothrock, who was born in Pennsylvania in Dec 1825 and died 31 Jan 1907 in Derry.

John R. sold farm implements and had a general store which is still standing. However, it has been converted into apartments. He also taught school in a one-room building located five miles north of Lewistown at the Vira Road intersection just off Pa. Route 522. It is now owned by Mr. Clifford Walters of Reedsville who bought it and restored it as a personal Bicentennial project to show what education was like during the latter part of the past century. "The Old Hoopes School" has been included in the Pennsylvania Inventory of Historic Places.

Issue: (Probably all born in Maitland, Mifflin Co., Pa.)

- 5738. Susanna Hoopes was born about 1847 and died in 1864.
- 5739. Daniel Walter Hoopes married 1) Sarah Shunkweiler; 2) Kate E. (Marko) Glazier; 3) Hannah Marion (Chichester) Yoke.
- 5740. Sarah Hoopes was born about Apr 1850 and died in 1866.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 5741. Isaac Hoopes was born in 1852 and died in 1853.
- 5742. Elizabeth E. Hoopes was born in 1857 and died in 1865.
- 5743. Emma J. Hoopes was born in 1861 and died in 1862.
- 5744. John William Hoopes married Belle M. Emerson.

3253. JACOB HOOPES, son of William and Susannah (Boreman) Hoopes, was born about 1820 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died in 1891 in Juniata County. He is buried in the United Brethren Cemetery in East Salem, Pa. He married about 1842, ELIZABETH BRANT CROFFER, parents unknown, born about 1823 in Pa. and died in 1887. Jacob was a farmer. NFI.

Issue:

- 5745. John W. Hoopes was born about 1843 probably in Mifflin Co., Pa. NFI.
- 5746. Joseph Hoopes was born about 1845, probably in Mifflin Co., Pa. He died unmarried and intestate in 1914. NFI.
- 5747. Howard Hoopes was born in 1847 in Mifflin Co., Pa. He died, unmarried, about 25 Jul 1915. He left his estate to his brother Abram's children. NFI.
- 5748. Abram Hoopes married Alice E. Dunn.
- 5749. Harrison H. Hoopes was born in July 1851. He married Laura J. ?. NFI.
- 5750. Sarah Hoopes was born in 1853. NFI.
- 5751. Susan Hoopes was born in 1854. NFI.
- 5752. Nancy J. Hoopes was born in 1860 and died in 1870. NFI.

3254. WILLIAM HOOPES, JR., son of William and Susannah (Boreman) Hoopes, was born 30 Jul 1821 in Pa., possibly in Lancaster Co., and died 2 Sep 1904 in McCoysville, Juniata Co., Pa. He is buried in Lower Tuscarara Cemetery in Academia, Pa. He married 4 Jan 1848 in Lewistown, Pa., MARY JANE COOPER, daughter of William and Abigail (Okeson) Cooper, born 5 Dec 1824 in Pa. and died 28 Mar 1878 in Walnut, Juniata Co., Pa. William was a blacksmith and he and Mary Jane settled in Lewistown in Mifflin Co. when they were first married. They stayed there until sometime between 1852 and 1856 at which time they moved to Port Royal, Juniata Co. Here William built a house which he later sold to the Methodist Episcopal Church for a parsonage which purpose it still serves. In 1864, they moved to Patterson (or Mifflin as it is now called). In 1866 they moved again—this time to the village of Walnut. In Lewistown William and Mary Jane joined the Baptist Church and they remained members of this denomination until they moved to Walnut where there was no Baptist Church. They then affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal Church. Since there was no resident minister in Walnut, their home became the regular stopping place for ministers.

SIXTH GENERATION

After Mary Jane's death, William remained in Walnut and his daughter, Florence, took care of his home until her marriage in 1888. When Florence and her husband moved to McCoysville, William went along and he made his home with them until his death.

Issue:

- 5753. Abigail Hoopes was born in Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa. on 11 Jul 1850. She died the following day and is buried in Lewistown.
- 5754. James *Franklin* Hoopes married 1) Rebecca Dalby; 2) Margaret Alice Edmonson; 3) Experience Sweetland.
- 5755. Florence Thomas Hoopes married James B. Henry.
- 5756. Jonathan Okeson Hoopes was born 20 Apr 1859 in Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pa., and died in Mulhall, Okla. at the home of his brother, Frank, 1 Jul 1905. He was married in Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kans. on 1 Oct 1890 to Annie Stewart who was born in Pa. in May 1869. They had no children. "Oakie" was a blacksmith in Merrick, Okla. and followed his trade until his death.
- 5757. William *Homer* Hoopes was born 26 Oct 1862 in Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pa., and died 24 Feb 1918 in Newport, Perry Co., Pa. He is buried in the Newport Cemetery. On 27 Nov 1887 he married Sadie E. Hesser, daughter of George W. and Julia Hesser. She was born in June 1864 and died on 19 Jun 1935. They were childless.

Homer was a physician. His preliminary education was gained at the public schools and at the Academia in Juniata Co. He taught for two years in the public schools of Beale Twp. there and during this time he started studying medicine. He attended medical lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Baltimore, Md. and graduated in the Spring of 1887. He stood fifth in his class and received the Nicholson Prize, a gold medal for excellence in Anatomy. After graduation he first located at Lilly, a small town on the Pennsylvania Railroad near the top of the Allegheny Mountains. He was there only a few days when he received an invitation to go to McAlisterville, Pa., which offer he accepted. He continued practicing in McAlisterville until November 1893 when he removed to Newport, Perry Co., Pa., where he purchased a drug store. In connection with the drug store he continued his practice of medicine. In 1905 he built a home on North Second St. in Newport and lived there until he died.

3261. JACOB HOOPES, JR., son of Jacob and Rebecca (?) Hoopes, was born about 1822 in Pa. and died 13 May 1913 in West Bradford, Chester Co. He is buried in the Old Kennett Burial Ground. He married 1) about 1850, MALINDA DAY about whom we know nothing except that she was born in Pa. about 1822. He married 2) SARAH B. DRAPER, a widow, who was born about 1835 in Del. and died in 1891. Sarah had a son, Isaac Draper who was about the same age as Jacob's son, Joseph. She also had a daughter who married Jacob's nephew, William Hoopes. After the death of Sarah, Jacob made his home with his stepson,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Isaac Draper, from whose home he was buried. He died after a three week illness with "paralysis". He was a stone mason by trade but had retired approximately four years before his death. Jacob and Sarah had no children together.

Issue By Malinda Day:

- 5758. Rebecca Jane Hoopes was born about 1850. She married 1) John A. Larkin; 2) William Brown of West Chester. NFI.
- 5759. William Henry Hoopes married 1) Mary L. Slerth; 2) Hannah M. Walker.
- 5760. Margaretta Hoopes married Mr. Guard of California. NFI.
- 5761. James Day Hoopes married Rebecca S. Bones.
- 5762. Henry Hoopes was born in Christiana Hundred, Del. in 1862 and died in Chester Co. on 31 Mar 1939. He was married in Coatesville, Chester Co. on 19 Feb 1887 to Sarah R. Davis. She was born in 1870 in Doe Run, Chester Co., daughter of James Davis. They are buried in Northwood Cemetery in Downingtown. There were no children that we know of.
- 5763. Joseph Hoopes married Sarah Ida Hilton.

3262. ENDS W. HOOPES, son of Jacob and Rebecca (?) Hoopes, was born in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. in May of 1827. He died in Kennett Square on 6 Sep 1906 and is buried in the Union Hill Cemetery there along with his wife. Enos was married in Chester Co. on 11 Mar 1852 by Rev. A. Cookman to SARAH F. WOODWARD. She was born in Pa. in April 1827 and died in Kennett Square on 9 Sep 1903. Enos was a stonemason and lived in Chester Co. for a while after his marriage, moved to Mill Creek Hundred in Delaware and then to Avon-dale, Pa.

Issue:

- 5764. William Woodward Hoopes married Anna May Draper.
- 5765. George Pierce Hoopes married Rebecca Baker Gunning.
- 5766. Ella Hoopes married Thomas Mackey.
- 5767. Jane Hoopes was born about 1859 in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. She married a man whose surname was Cunningham. NFI.
- 5768. Elmer Ellsworth Hoopes married Mary Allan Morrison.
- 5769. Annie Hoopes was born about 1864 in Mill Creek Hundred. She married William Trickhaver. NFI.
- 5770. Franklin Hoopes was born about 1875 near Kennett Square and died, unmarried, 10 Jan 1955. According to his obituary, Frank was a retired painter and paperhanger who for many years resided with the Harry Walraven family at 124 Virginia Ave. in Coatesville, Pa. He died in the Pocopson Home at age 79. He outlived all of his siblings.

3265. ABNER H. HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hollings-worth) Hoopes, was born 20 Dec 1820 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 15

SIXTH GENERATION

May 1879 in Carroll Co., Ohio. He and his wife are both buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery in Augusta, Carroll Co. Abner married 2 Nov 1841 with Thomas Whitacre officiating, MARY ANN WESTON, daughter of Francis and Grace (Moore) Weston. She was born 25 Aug 1825 in Carroll Co. and died there in Augusta on 23 Sep 1905. Abner was a farmer and he lived with his family in a "stone house on the Augusta Road".

Issue: (All born in Carroll Co., Ohio)

- 5771. Francis T. Hoopes was born 3 Mar 1843 and died 8 Aug 1855, He is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery.
- 5772. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes married 1) Jack St. Glair; 2) Deuber Unkefer.
- 5773. William M. Hoopes married Eliza E. Harrison.
- 5774. Hannah Jane Hoopes married Alvin Unkefer.
- 5775. Grade Malvina Hoopes married Alva B. Chaffee.
- 5776. Phebe Alvina Hoopes was born about 1856 and died in 1933. She married Alien Willis. NFI.
- 5777. Amanda A. Hoopes was bom 18 Feb 1859 and died in 1931. On 25 Dec 1902 she married James M. Sheckler, born in Augusta, Ohio on 16 Sep 1845, the son of Daniel and Ann (Donaldson) Scheckler. James and Amanda had no children.
- 5778. Emma G. Hoopes was born in Nov 1861 and died in 1948. She was married to Elmer L. Pennock and they had no children.
- 5779. Edward Lincoln Hoopes married Anna Lamb Brogan.

3266. ENOS W. HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1822 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 17 Apr 1907 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. He married in 1846, SARAH H. ZOLLARS, daughter of David Zollars. She was born about 1818 in Pa., and died 9 Aug 1894 in Carrollton. Enos was superintendent of the Infirmary for about six years and then went into the hotel business. He took over a hotel which was first called Sherman House, then McGuire House. While Enos owned it it was named Hoopes House and was still standing in 1973 at which time it was known as Virginia House.

Issue:

- 5780. Allonzo Marshall Hoopes was born 15 May 1847 in Centre Twp., Car-roll Co., Ohio and died of tuberculosis on 5 Feb 1876 in Carrollton where he is buried in Grandview Cemetery. Allonzo was unmarried and a veteran of Co. A, 32nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. He was a groceryman.
- 5781. Winfield Scott Hoopes married Mary Josephine Lotz.
- 5782. Carrie Belle Hoopes married F. W. McGuire.

3267. MARSHALL HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1824, probably in Chester Co., Pa.,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and died 28 Oct 1906 in Minerva, Carroll Co., Ohio. He is buried in Valley Street Cemetery in Minerva. He married 28 Oct 1846, MARY E. MOORE, parents unknown, who was born 2 Dec 1828 in Augusta, Carroll Co., Ohio. She died 19 Jul 1901 and is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 5783. George Hoopes was born in 1848 and died in 1849. He is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery in Augusta.
- 5784. William W. Hoopes married 1) Virginia Perdue; 2) Minnie Clark.
- 5785. Amanda Hoopes was born about 1852 in Minerva, Ohio and died as a child. She is buried in Valley Street Cemetery.
- 5786. Cora W. Hoopes was born in May 1854 and died unmarried. NFI.
- 5787. Edgar Malin Hoopes married 1) Amanda Neel; 2) Elizabeth Osborne.

3268. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Hoopes, was born 26 Nov 1827, probably in Chester Co., Pa., and died 31 Aug 1855 near Minerva, Carroll Co., Ohio. He is buried in Plains Cemetery located on the William McKinley Farm. He married 24 Feb 1850, MARY ANN (GROWL) KURTZ, a widow, parents unknown. Her first husband was John Kurtz by whom she had a daughter, Melvina Elizabeth who married John Kitzmiller and had a daughter, Olive. Mary Ann was born 10 Mar 1828 and died 12 Dec 1917. She is buried in Valley Street Cemetery in Minerva.

Issue: (All born in Minerva, Carroll Co., Ohio)

- 5788. Alvin Marshall Hoopes married Derexa Ann Brewer.
- 5789. Luella Hoopes married Isaac N. Pennock.
- 5790. Mary Willa Hoopes married Elmer E. Davis.

3269. PHEBE ANN HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Hoopes, was born about 1830, probably in Chester Co., Pa. She married CHARLES MAHLON. NFI.

Issue Surname Mahlon:

- 5791. Emma Mahlon married Alvin Hostetter. NFI.

3270. TOBIAS STAMER HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Hoopes, was born about 1832, either in Chester Co., Pa. or Ohio. He died during the Civil War. He married PHEBE (SHEL-DON) LEPLEY, a widow. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:

5792. Charles Mahlon Hoopes married Laura Belle Shrimplin.

5793. William M. Hoop-s married Josephine Craft.

5794. Russell Hoop-s married Teresa Louise Blanchard.

3275. WILLIAM G. HOOPEs, son of Alban and Sarah (?) Hoopes, was born on 15 Sep 1846 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died there on 28 Dec 1916. He was married to MARY ANN KELLY, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (?) Kelly, both of whom were born in Ireland. Mary Ann was born 25 Jul 1846 and died in Wilmington on 9 Apr 1905. William lived all of his life in Wilmington, following the trade of a blacksmith.

Issue: (All born in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del.)

5795. Sarah Frances Hoopes was born about 1867. She married a Mr. Campbell and had a daughter Elizabeth.

5796. James Francis Hoopes married Margaret Agnes Gerstenberg.

5797. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes married George L. Bleyer.

5798. Amelia Hoopes was born about 1874. She was married in Wilmington on 18 Nov 1897 to Charles L. O'Brien. NFI.

5799. Daniel F. Hoopes was born in Jan 1879. NFI.

5800. John Hoopes was born 10 Jul 1881 and died on 7 Sep that same year. He is buried in Cathedral Cemetery in Wilmington.

5801. Stella Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1883 and died 21 Sep 1884. She, too, is buried in Cathedral Cemetery in Wilmington.

5802. William Jeandell Hoops married Mary Agnes Corcoran.

3277. ENOS C. HOOPEs, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Holden) Hoopes, was born 21 Nov 1840 in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. and died there 19 Nov 1912. He is buried in the Red Clay Creek Presbyterian Cemetery. He married 20 Mar 1867 in Newcastle Co., MARGARETTA GRAVES, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Graves) Graves. She was born in Sep 1840 in Mill Creek, and died there 6 Jan 1931.

Enos was educated in the Mt. Pleasant public school in Mill Creek and devoted his life to farming. In 1867 he purchased a 93 acre tract on the borders of Newcastle Co., Del. and Chester Co., Pa. and resided there for fifteen years. He then sold his property and returned to the family homestead, where he devoted himself to the care of his parents and the cultivation of the land until 1890. In that year he disposed of the homestead and bought his father-in-law's farm which consisted of 108 acres and there he stayed until he died.

He was a Republican and at one time was elected a school commissioner.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Enos' wife, Margaretta, was born of pioneer stock. Her ancestor Thomas Grave (as the name was originally spelled) was the first of the family to come to America from England and he arrived in Christiana Hundred, Del. in 1691.

Issue:

- 5803. Rebecca Hoopes. NFI. It is possible that Rebecca was a niece, daughter of Enos' brother, William.
- 5804. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 2 Mar 1868 and died 28 Sep 1914. She married 14 Mar 1900, Jesse B. Miller. They had no children.
- 5805. Emma Hoopes was born 30 Oct 1870 and died 20 Feb 1872.
- 5806. Thomas Edwin Hoopes married Nellie M. Haughey.
- 5807. Clara Graves Hoopes was born 16 Oct 1879 and died on Thursday, 29 Dec 1949 after a long illness. Unmarried, she had lived in the area of her birth until about eight years prior to her death when she moved to Kennett in Chester Co. She was a member of Red Clay Creek Presbyterian Church and the Liberty Rebecca Lodge of Hockessin. She was buried in her church's cemetery.

3280. HIRAM H. HOOPES, son of Hiram W. and Emma (?) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1831 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 1 Mar 1886 in Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He married ELIZABETH BRAUCHLER, daughter of John and Sarah (?) Brauchler in 1850 in Hempfield, Westmoreland Co. Elizabeth was born 20 Aug 1830 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. and died 11 Jan 1903 in Youngstown. Hiram was a brickmaker. He served during the Civil War in Co. K, 11th Pa. Volunteers, having been recruited in Youngstown. He was discharged for wounds on 28 Jan 1863.

Issue: (All born in Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa.)

- 5808. Ann Eliza Hoopes married John Coulter Williams.
- 5809. Sarah Emma Hoopes married Jacob Augustus Felbaum.
- 5810. John B. Hoopes married Anna Jennie McWilliams.
- 5811. Eva Heddy Hoopes was born about 1857 or 1858. She died of measles in 1863.
- 5812. Clara Alice Hoopes was born in Jan 1860. She never married. She died in 1885.
- 5813. Lavena B. Hoopes married 1) William Lamar Hellings; 2) Grant Ewing.
- 5814. Edward Hiram Hoopes married Rebecca Jane Zeth.
- 5815. Caleb A. Hoopes was born about 1867. He left home to become a doctor and was never heard from again. It is believed he went to Philadelphia. NFI.

3281. MILTON G. HOOPES, son of Hiram W. and Emma (?) Hoopes, was born in 1835 in either Chester Co. or Westmoreland Co.,

SIXTH GENERATION

Pa. He died 27 Dec 1861, probably as a result of wounds from battle during the Civil War. He was recruited at Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. and served in Co. I, 11th Pa. Volunteers. Milton was married in Hempfield, Westmoreland Co. on 5 Mar 1857 to LYDIA ANN WEID-ENSAHL of Hempfield, born in 1838. After Hiram's death she married, in 1865, George Ratter, born in 1830 in Prussia. They had six children.

Issue:

5816. Mary Ann Hoopes was born in 1858 in Hempfield. NFI.

3292. FRANCIS MARION HOOPEs, son of Milton and Susan (Means) Hoopes, was born about 1840 in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 May 1910. He was buried in Romansville Methodist Episcopal Cemetery. He married 20 May 1870, HANNAH ABIGAIL POW-ELL, daughter of Benjamin Powell, born about 1841-1844 and died 17 Jan 1906 in Marshallton. She is buried with her husband.

Issue:

5817. Alberta D. Hoopes married Walter Cooper Jordan.

5818. Ellis Wilson Hoopes, adopted, married Clara May Walton.

3294. JOSEPH HOOPEs, son of Thomas and Margaret (Ford) Hoopes, was born in Pa. in Nov 1842. He married 7 Mar 1867 in Newcastle Co., Del. ANNIE LIGHTFOOT, born in Delaware Co., Pa. in Sep 1843. This family was living in Newport News, Va. in 1900. NFI.

Issue:

5819. Joseph Warren Hoopes was born in May 1874 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He was unmarried. NFI.

3295. REBECCA ANNE HOOPEs, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Ford) Hoopes, was born in Pa. about 1845 and died in Newcastle Co., Del., probably in 1869. She married GEORGE T. BARTON, in Philadelphia on 23 Jul 1868 in a Methodist ceremony with Rev. R. I. Carson, officiating. George Barton was a miller, born in 1837 in Delaware, the son of Lydia and ? Barton.

Issue: 5820. Annie Barton was born 15 Aug 1869 in Delaware. NFI.

3296. JOHN HOOPEs, son of Thomas and Margaret (Ford) Hoopes, was born in Sep 1850 in Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died in Newcastle Co., Del. in the 1920's. He is buried in St. James Cemetery in Newport, Del. He married at the Asbury M. E. Church on 3 Jan 1875 in Newcastle Co., MARY TURNER, parents' names unknown but they were born in England. Mary was born in 1857 in Stanton, Del. and died before 1900. John was a weaver.

Issue: (All born in Stanton, Newcastle Co., Del.)

- 5821. Ella Hoopes was born in 1875 or 1876. She had a daughter, Pearla Hoopes born 1894 who married on 8 Mar 1912, Edward R. Matthews. Ella married in 1895, Samuel Guthrie of Chadds Ford, Pa. and had seven or eight children. NFI.
- 5822. Margaret Hoopes was born 13 Dec 1877 and died 19 Apr 1882.
- 5823. Charles Hoopes was born in Nov 1879 and died 28 Apr 1880.
- 5824. Malinda M. Hoopes was born in 1881. She married 2 Jan 1905, John T. Dertzback. NFI.
- 5825. Mary Emma Hoopes was born 4 Dec 1882. She married 20 Mar 1909, Charles J. Neave. They had a son Lawrence. NFI.
- 5826. Anna B. Hoopes was born in Jan 1885. She married 1) 10 Mar 1902 at Asbury M. E. Church Thomas W. Bradford; 2) Mr. Thompson. NFI.
- 5827. Neva Hoopes was born in Mar 1887. NFI.

3297. MARGARET R. HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Ford) Hoopes, was born in Aug 1851 in Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. and died in Wilmington in the 1930's. She is buried in Red Clay Creek Cemetery. She married 14 May 1877 in Wilmington, GEORGE F. GEBHART, about whom we know nothing except that he died in the 1930's.

Issue Surname Gebhart:

- 5828. Eva H. Gebhart was born in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. She was unmarried. NFI.

3298. JEFFERSON HOOPES, son of Thomas and Margaret (Ford) Hoopes was born in 1856 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died in Wilmington on 26 Jul 1904. He is buried in St. James' Cemetery in Newport, Del. He was married 1) by Rev. Davis in Newcastle Co. on 13 Feb 1879 to MARION BALDWIN about whom we know nothing. Jefferson married 2) JANE CLEMENTINE EASTBURN on 5 Apr 1894 in St. Ann's Church in Wilmington. Jane was the daughter of Bayard and Mary (Mulrine) Eastburn, born 28 Sep 1875 in Wilmington. She died there 30 Oct 1964. Jane married 2) in 1913, Lewis P. McGovern who died in 1918.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue: (All born in Kaimensi, Newcastle Co., Del.)

- 5829. Bayard Aloysius Hoopes married Margaret Jane May.
- 5830. Jefferson William Hoopes was born 18 or 28 Oct 1900 and died, unmarried, of kidney trouble in Feb 1947. He is buried in St. James Cemetery in Newport, Del.
- 5831. Viola Marie Hoopes was born Christmas Day 1903 and died of spinal meningitis at the age of ten months in Sep 1904. She, too, is buried in St. James Cemetery.

3299. AMANDA HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Ford) Hoopes, was born about 1857 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married GEORGE G. SPRINGER III, son of George and Rebecca (Graves) Springer of North Carolina. They were Presbyterians. NFI.

Issue Surname Springer:

- 5832. Harvey Springer. NFI.
- 5833. Rebecca Springer was reared by her aunt, Margaret Gebhart. NFI.

3301. ENOS HOOPES, son of James W. and Ann (Baker) Hoopes, was born about 1829 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Apr 1897 in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio. He is buried in Alliance City Cemetery. He married 9 Sep 1854 in Alliance with Squire Buck officiating, DELILA SHEETS, parents' names unknown but both were born in N.J. Delila was born between 1830-1833 in Ohio and died 31 Jul 1906 in Alliance.

Enos was a Civil War Veteran having enlisted 9 Aug 1862 and been discharged on 22 June 1865. He was an Army private in Co. F, 115th Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Enos was a disabled wagon maker according to the census.

Issue: (All born in Stark Co., Ohio)

- 5834. Joseph Hoopes was born about 1856. NFI.
- 5835. Z. L. (female) Hoopes was born about 1859. NFI.
- 5836. James Lincoln Hoopes was born in 1863. NFI.
- 5837. Betsy Ann Hoopes was born in 1866. NFI.

3303. JESSE B. HOOPES, son of James W. and Ann (Baker) Hoopes, was born in Jan. 1830 in Chester Co., Pa. and died sometime after 1900, probably in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., Mich. He married 1) in 1853, RACHEL GILBERT, parents unknown, born about 1836 and died in Jan 1870 in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Jesse married 2) probably in Wayne, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, CATHERINE, surname unknown. She was born in Pa. in 1840. Jesse was a tinner by trade.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue By Rachel Gilbert: (All born in Columbiana Co., Ohio)

- 5838. William P. Hoopes was born in 1854. NFI.
- 5839. Lucy Ann Hoopes was born in 1855. NFI.
- 5840. Robert James Hoopes was born in 1857. NFI.
- 5841. John Wilmer Hoopes married Mary Loretta Gress.
- 5842. George Ellsworth Hoopes was born in 1862 and died in 1865.
- 5843. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes was born in 1864. He married 1) Emma Horner;
2) 15 Sep 1900 Mrs. Rose Mohan. He died in 1904 in St. Louis.
- 5844. Emmett Hoopes was born in 1869. NFI.

Issue By Catherine ? (All born in Ohio)

- 5845. Elizabeth Hoopes was born about 1873. NFI.
- 5846. Charles S. Hoopes was born in July 1875. NFI.
- 5847. Cora Hoopes was born about 1877. NFI.
- 5848. Elsie Hoopes was born in Feb 1882. NFI.

3319. (We are listing this family here instead of under No. 3674.) HARRY CYRUS HOOPES, No. 3674, son of Isaac T. and Sarah Mc-Connell (Litzenberg) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1868 in Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. and died in Dec 1937. He is buried in Valley Forge Memorial Gardens in Pa. Harry Cyrus married 1) in Camden, N.J. on 16 Mar 1894 EMMA G. HOOPES, No. 3319, daughter of Sandwith D. and Hannah Meriah (Hoopes) Hoopes. Emma, also known as Eliza, was born in Philadelphia on 29 Jan 1863 but we do not know when or where she died, though we presume it to be in New York City. She and Harry were divorced. Harry married 2) in Philadelphia on 18 Jun 1919 CLARA BEATTY STRUNK, daughter of Amos and Mary (?) Strunk. She was born in Philadelphia on 20 Apr 1900 and died on Christmas Day in 1959 at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa. Harry Cyrus Hoopes worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Issue By Emma G. Hoopes:

- 5849. Ida E. Hoopes was born in New York, N.Y. on 25 Apr 1895. She married in Philadelphia, Pa. on 27 May 1929 Howard Franklin. He was born in Waverly, Lafayette Co., Mo. on 10 Oct 1889, the son of Barker and Malvina (Beyerly) Franklin. NFI.

Issue By Clara Beatty Strunk:

- 5850. Harvey Wilbur Hoopes married Freda J. King.
- 5851. Robert Kirkwood Hoopes married Audrey R. Bigler.
- 5852. Laura M. Hoopes married 1) Lawrence F. Manley; 2) Robert Flerx; 3) a Mr. Lee.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 5853. Henry Winfield Hoopes married Alice Greer.
- 5854. Norman Eugene Hoopes married Henrietta N. Flerx.
- 5855. Elthera Melissa Hoopes married 1) Clarence Barber, Jr.; 2) George Franklin Shallis.
- 5856. Charles Frederick Hoopes married Jean Marie Clauss.

3374. LYDIA HILLES, daughter of Jesse and Jane (Hoopes) Hilles, was born 12 Apr 1835 in Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 5 Sep 1862 to EDWARD STRONG. NFI.

Issue Surname Strong:

- 5857. Jennie H. Strong, born 7 Aug 1864. NFI.
- 5858. Walter Strong, born 8 Nov 1866. NFI.
- 5859. Annie Strong was born 1 Nov 1868 and died 20 Mar 1869.
- 5860. James Strong, born 3 Apr 1870. NFI.
- 5861. Albert E. Strong was born 26 Dec 1871 and died 10 Apr 1872.
- 5862. Jessie Strong was born 16 Sep and died 19 Sep in 1875.

3378. JOHN WALKER HOOPEs, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Walker) Hoopes, was born 13 Feb 1840 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 17 Jan 1906. He married in New Garden on 19 Feb 1873, RACHEL S. WICKERSHAM, daughter of Nathan and Eliza T. (?) Wickersham. She was born 14 Feb 1843 in New Garden and died there 19 Jun 1924.

John Walker Hoopes was a butcher and died of an accident sustained in his own shop. His obituary gives a vivid picture of this accident:

"After intense suffering, J. Walker Hoopes, of New Garden, died yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the effects of the wound accidentally inflicted by himself in his butchering establishment on Monday. The exact details of the accident are still uncertain but Mr. Hoopes was in one end of the building and an assistant was at the other end of the shop, which was L shaped, when he said to the man that he had cut himself with the knife in the abdomen and would go to the house. Upon reaching home he fainted and was under the influence of anesthetics as soon as the physicians arrived." J. Walker had run a successful butchering trade for some 25 years and attended the Wilmington markets regularly in addition to running a fine farm. He was a consistent and useful member of the Society of Friends.

Issue:

- 5863. Isaac Walker Hoopes married Neva Anne Goodley.
- 5864. Mary Louise Hoopes married Henry Ralph Ewart.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3381. OLIVER H. SMEDLEY, son of Bartholomew and Margaret (Hoopes) Smedley, was born 3 Oct 1839 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. We don't know when he died but it was probably in Goshen and he is probably buried in Greenmount Cemetery in West Chester. He married 25 Oct 1865 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. MARY ELLEN MEGILLIGAN, daughter of James and Hannah (Buckingham) Megilligan, born 27 Nov 1839 in Wilmington. She probably died in Goshen and is buried with her husband although we have no record of their deaths.

Oliver was a farmer, a Republican and a Presbyterian who lived in Goshenville, Pa.

Issue Surname Smedley: (All born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 5865. Frank Bartholomew Smedley was born 6 Aug 1866. He married in Philadelphia on 3 Jan 1892, Emma Hendrickson, daughter of William and Marie (Ahl) Hendrickson, born 20 Jan 1872 in Allentown, N.J. Frank was educated at the West Chester State Normal School and Pennsylvania State College. He owned and operated a grist mill at Goshenville and was a Republican and a Presbyterian. He and his wife were the parents of one son.
- 5866. James Eugene Smedley was born 26 Oct 1867 and died 22 Sep 1894, unmarried. He was a clerk for five years in the office of M. S. Way in West Chester. He went to Colorado Springs because of "weak lungs" but came home a few months before his death. He is buried in Green-mount Cemetery in West Chester.
- 5867. Margaret Hoopes Smedley was born 19 Mar 1869. She was unmarried.
- 5868. Bertha May Smedley was born 12 Dec 1871. She, too, was unmarried.

3384. ANNA ELIZA SMEDLEY, daughter of Bartholomew and Margaret (Hoopes) Smedley, was born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. 6 Nov 1844. She died in West Chester 18 Mar 1908 where she is buried in the Hicksite FBG. Anna married on Christmas Day 1867, MARSHALL SCARLETT WAY, son of Samuel and Mary (Scarlett) Way. He was born in West Chester 12 May 1845 and died there 12 Mar 1925. Marshall was a real estate agent and dealer in securities and was chief burgess of West Chester from 1886 to 1897. He also owned a coal and lumber business there.

Issue Surname Way:

- 5869. Marshall Warren Way was born 6 Aug 1872. He graduated from Haverford College in 1896 and the College of Law at the University of Penn. in 1899. He was a member of the bar in Philadelphia. He was unmarried in 1901.
- 5870. Channing Way was born 17 Jul 1877. He graduated from Swarthmore College in 1897 and was a notary public in West Chester. He later

SIXTH GENERATION

became an attorney and married Helen L. Boyd. They were the parents of a son and two daughters.

3388. ISRAEL H. WAY, son of John and Eliza (Hoopes) Way, was born 23 Feb 1837 in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Jun 1879. (Note: one source says Israel died and was buried in Cambria Co., Pa.; another states he died and was buried in Ohio. We have no way of knowing which is correct.) He married 1) 9 Feb 1865 at New Garden Friends' Meeting in Chester Co., SUSAN IDALL, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Stout) Idall, born 5 Sep 1835 in Montgomery Co., Pa. and died 20 Mar 1873 in Chatham. She is buried in the Longwood Cemetery in Chester Co. Israel was married 2) on 8 Jun 1876 at Philadelphia to LYDIA A. MOORE, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Moore) Moore, born 12 Sep 1841 in Sadsbury. Israel was a tanner and a farmer.

Issue By Susan Idall Surname Way: (All born in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 5871. Mabel Way was born 13 Apr 1866. She married at Londongrove on 29 Jun 1899, Frederic William Darlington, son of Stephen P. and Josephine T. (Lewis) Darlington, born in Philadelphia on 9 Aug 1864. Frederic was a Yale graduate and an electrical engineer. Mabel was his second wife. They lived in Philadelphia and had no children that we know of.
- 5872. Fannie S. Way was born 27 Jul 1868. She was unmarried and taught school.
- 5873. Walter T. Way was born 21 Apr 1871 and died 14 Sep 1898 in Denver, Colo. He is buried in the Longwood Cemetery in Chester Co., Pa. He married 27 Oct 1897 at Lynn, Mass., Luella May Gutterson, daughter of George Washington and Parnell Maria (Gay) Gutterson. She was born 6 Jan 1869 in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass. During the year they were married they made their home in Denver. Walter was employed by J. Howard Way Co., manufacturer of woolens. In 1911 Luella was living in Lynn and working as a dressmaker and milliner. They had one son, George Arthur, born in May 1898 and died at seven months.

Issue By Lydia A. Moore Surname Way: (Born in Chatham, Chester Co.)

- 5874. Alice Emma Way was born 24 May 1878 and died 29 Jun 1898 in West Chester, unmarried. She is buried in Sadsbury Friends' Burial Ground.

3389. HANNAH JANE WAY, daughter of John and Eliza (Hoopes) Way, was born in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. on 1 Nov 1839. She was

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married 1) at Chatham on 27 Dec 1860 to MARSHALL BAILY, son of Jesse and Rachel (Harvey) Baily. He was born in Maryborough, Chester Co. about 1832 and died on 3 Mar 1861 at Elkview, Chester Co. He is buried in Marlborough FBG. Hannah married 2) on 10 Feb 1869 in Chatham CYRUS W. PENNINGTON, son of Daniel and Letitia (Townsend) Pennington. Cyrus was born in West Grove, Chester Co. in 1841 and died in Philadelphia 23 Sep 1875. He is buried in West Grove FBG. Hannah's last known residence was in Orlando, Fla.

Issue Surname Baily:

5875. Marshall J. Baily was born in Marlboro, Pa. on 9 Oct 1861 and died, unmarried in Orlando, Fla. on 8 Aug 1899. He is buried in Orlando.

3390. LYDIA J. WAY, daughter of John and Eliza (Hoopes) Way, was born in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. on 26 Dec 1840 and died there on 29 Dec 1872. She was married in Chatham in a Friends Ceremony on 7 Apr 1868 to CHARLES BURLEIGH HAMBLETON, son of Charles and Henrietta (Simmons) Hambleton. Charles was born in Upper Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. on 17 Sep 1842 and died 29 Dec 1872 (?). He was a Civil War veteran and was wounded in action. Charles was a Justice of the Peace and Recorder of Deeds in Chester Co.

Issue Surname Hambleton:

5876. Marion Hambleton was born 24 Oct 1869. She was married 27 Apr 1893 to Ross Ewing, born 26 Oct 1866 son of Dr. Robert and Mary Ann (?) Ewing. Ross Ewing was a carpenter. They were the parents of three sons and one daughter.

3391. LINDLEY E. WAY, son of John and Eliza (Hoopes) Way, was born 8 Sep 1842 in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 25 Feb 1879. He is buried in Fagg's Manor Cemetery in Chester Co. He married 29 Oct 1873 in Londonderry, Chester Co., CAROLINE BELL DARLINGTON, daughter of Abel and Mary (Nields) Darlington, born 29 Dec 1846 in Londonderry. Before her marriage, Caroline was a school teacher. Lindley was a farmer. He was educated at Sharpless School in Fairville, Chester Co. He served in the "Bucktail" Regiment during the Civil War and was a prisoner for seven months at Andersonville and Libby. He became a Presbyterian after he was married. In 1911, his widow was living in West Grove.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Way:

5877. Beatrice Darlington Way was born 23 Oct 1877 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. She married at West Grove on 23 Oct 1895, Hatton David Mercer, son of David and Abigail (Mercer) Mercer, born 25 Oct 1875 in Embreeville, Chester Co. David had a jewelry store in West Grove. They had one son that we know of.

3392. MARGARET ANN HOOPES, daughter of Halliday and Sarah Ann (Brown) Hoopes, was born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. in 1835. She was married there on 12 Feb 1858 to THOMAS MERCER, born in 1832, son of Hatton and Elizabeth (Thompson) Mercer. We do not know where this couple lived or when and where they died.

Issue Surname Mercer:

5878. Mary Ella Mercer was born 5 Feb 1859. She was married in London Britain, Chester Co. on 17 Nov 1880 to Thomas P. Conrad, born 29 Apr 1852, son of Edwin and Phebe (Phillips) Conrad. They had two sons and two daughters.
5879. Thompson H. Mercer was born 18 Oct 1861 in Chester Co. and died there about 1929. He married about 1885 Edith P. Hallowell, born in 1863 and died in 1927. They were parents of two sons and two daughters.
5880. Anna S. Mercer was born in 1868. NFI.

3393. THOMAS BROWN HOOPES, son of Halliday and Sarah Ann (Brown) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1838 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 2 May 1910. He married 1) on 23 May 1867, ANNIE THOMPSON, daughter of Lewis and Lydia (Pusey) Thompson. She was born 24 Jun 1848 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died 23 May 1870 in Landenberg, Chester Co. No children were born to this union. Thomas married 2) 26 Mar 1874 in Philadelphia at La Pierre House in a Friends' Ceremony in the presence of Mayor Stokley, REBECCA M. COOPER, daughter of James R. and Elizabeth R. (Pennock) Cooper. Rebecca was born 24 Jun 1848 in Landenberg and died there Apr 1922 at her home. Thomas was a farmer in Landenberg (New Garden) and a surveyor.

Issue By Rebecca M. Cooper:

5881. Halliday Jackson Hoopes married Ruth Esther McVaugh.
5882. Anne Grimshaw Hoopes was born 26 Mar 1877 in Landenberg, Chester Co., Pa., and died in April of the same year.
5883. Charles Cooper Hoopes married 1) Ola May Applebee; 2) Florence (Hansen) Shirer.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3397. MARGARETTA WILKINSON, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Wilkinson, was born 16 Jan 1839 in Chester Co., Pa. She married 18 Oct 1860 in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111. G. BENNETT WEBB, son of Christopher Harlan and Sarah (Pyle) Webb. He was born 18 Jul 1833 in Chester Co., Pa. (possibly Pocopson) and died 17 Aug 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. where he is buried. G. Bennett Webb moved to Vineland, N.J. in 1864 and to Battle Creek, Mich. in May 1865.

Issue Surname Webb:

- 5884. Norris Webb was born 26 Jul 1861 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 28 May 1862. He is buried in Parkerville, Chester Co.
- 5885. Elmer Webb was born 2 Nov 1862 in Chester Co., Pa. He married 18 Mar 1886, Endora E. Wattles, daughter of Jervis H. and Caroline E. (?) Wattles, born 14 Aug 1866. The marriage probably took place in Battle Creek, but Elmer moved to Detroit in 1888 where he was in the insurance business in 1911. They had at least one son.
- 5886. Mary Webb was born 16 Mar 1864 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 May 1868 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.

3399. ISRAEL H. MITCHELL, son of Thomas and Mabel (Hoopes) Mitchell, was born 8 Aug 1841 in Newcastle Co., Del. He married 3 Apr 1879 ADRIANNA FORSYTHE. NFI.

Issue Surname Mitchell:

- 5887. Granville F. Mitchell was born 6 Jan 1880. NFI.
- 5888. Warren F. Mitchell was born 16 Jun 1881. NFI.

3401. HANNAH MARY MITCHELL, daughter of Thomas and Mabel (Hoopes) Mitchell, was born 6 Feb 1844 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married 8 Mar 1866 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. as the second wife of FREDERICK KLAIR WOODWARD, son of Joseph and Mary (Klair) Woodward, born 22 Jan 1833 near Milltown, Newcastle Co., Del. He married 1) 12 Mar 1857, Ann G. Lynam, daughter of David and Elnor (Flinn) Lynam. Frederick and Hannah were living in Union, Del. in 1911 where Frederick was a farmer and a carpenter.

Issue Surname Woodward: (All born in Brandywine Springs, Del.)

- 5889. Mary Woodward was born 9 Dec 1867 and died in 1895 in Brandywine Springs. She is buried in the Hockessin Friends' Burial Ground.
- 5890. Mabel Hoopes Woodward was born 15 Aug 1869. She was unmarried in 1898. NFI.
- 5891. Joseph Mitchell Woodward was born 3 May 1872. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 5892. Ida E. Woodward was born 15 Jul 1873. She married 25 Mar 1896, Morris Thompson. NFI.
- 5893. John J. Woodward was born 27 Sep 1876. NFI.
- 5894. T. Leslie Woodward was born 22 Jun 1879. NFI.
- 5895. Victor A. Woodward was born 15 Aug 1881, and died 3 Sep 1881 in Brandywine Springs. He is buried in the Hockessin Friends' Burial Ground.
- 5896. Sarah M. Woodward was born 11 Nov 1884 and died in Brandywine Springs 7 Oct 1888. She is buried in the Hockessin Friends' Burial Ground.
- 5897. Harvey C. Woodward was born 2 Mar 1887. NFI.

3402. JOSEPH H. MITCHELL, son of Thomas and Mabel (Hoopes) Mitchell, was born 23 Mar 1846 in Newcastle Co., Del. He married there on 8 Jul 1883, ANNIE M. EASTBURN, daughter of John and (?) East-burn, born 21 Apr 1863 in Newcastle Co. Joseph was a blacksmith. NFI.

Issue Surname Mitchell: (All born Newcastle Co., Del.)

- 5898. Earnest Mitchell was born 25 Apr 1885 and died young.
- 5899. Florence M. Mitchell was born 30 Apr 1888 and died 13 Oct 1890.
- 5900. Rachel E. Mitchell was born 1 Aug 1890. NFI.

3414. THOMAS JACKSON HOOPES, son of Phineas and Mary (Roswell) Hoopes, was born 14 Sep 1836 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. He died on 19 Sep 1902 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa where he is buried in Woodland Cemetery. He married 4 Mar 1860 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, LOUISA SENA STRATTON, daughter of Aaron and Hannah (Townsend) Stratton. She was born 13 Jun 1840 in Damascus, Columbiana Co. and died in Des Moines on 9 Feb 1901. She is buried in Woodland Cemetery with her husband. Thomas enlisted in the Union Army during the Civil War on 7 Aug 1862. He was in the Battle of Chickasaw Bluffs in Yazoo, Miss, from 16 to 31 Dec 1862, at the taking of Arkansas Port on 11 Jan 1863, at Grand Gulf on 29 Apr 1863, the Battle of Thompson Hill or Port Gibson on 1 May 1863 and at the Siege of Vicksburg from 17 to 24 May 1863. He and his brother Lewis were on the steamer, "City Belle" when it was fired on by Rebels and burned on Red River 24 Jul 1864.

Issue:

- 5901. Arthur Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1861 at Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio, died 4 Apr 1863 and is buried at Masterville, Harrison Co., Ohio.
- 5902. Effie Hoopes married Harry L. Poorman.
- 5903. Harold Hoopes was born 16 Jul 1866 in Warren Co., Iowa and died in Des Moines on 25 Sep 1873. He is buried in Woodland Cemetery.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5904. Earnest Albert Hoopes married Cora Alice Hougham.
5905. Frederick Thomas Hoopes married Frances Belle Hougham.

3415. JANE G. HOOPES, daughter of Phineas and Mary (Roswell) Hoopes, was born 27 May 1838 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Oct 1924, probably in Iowa. She married 17 Apr 1856 in Warren Co., Iowa JOSEPH ADAMSON born about 1832 in Ohio and died 16 Nov 1894, probably in Iowa. NFI.

Issue Surname Adamson:

5906. William L. Adamson was born in 1859 in Warren Co., Iowa. He married and had children. NFI.

3416. LEWIS LAMBERT HOOPES, son of Phineas and Mary (Roswell) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1842 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Sep 1922 in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio. He is buried in Smatt Cemetery in Monroe, Ohio. He married on 16 Feb 1866 in Mt. Zion Church with the Rev. Wiles officiating, PHOEBE WILLIAMS, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Morrell) Williams. Phoebe was born 7 Feb 1839 and died 10 Sep 1915 in Lucas.

Lewis served in Co. B, 120th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry from 6 Aug 1862 until 8 Jul 1865. He was a prisoner of war in Tyler, Texas. His records tell us that he was 5'6" tall.

Issue: (All born in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio)

5907. Dexter Cloyd Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1866 and died 5 Dec 1872 of diphtheria.
5908. Thomas E. Hoopes was born 4 Apr 1869 and died, unmarried, 12 Oct 1891 of typhoid.
5909. Raymond Laverne Hoopes married 1) Josie Smart; 2) Bertha Torris.
5910. Edgar V. Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1874 and died 18 Dec 1877 as the result of having had a log roll on him at the family sawmill.
5911. Minnie Elizabeth Hoopes married David Orrin Barr.
5912. Matt Leroy Hoopes was born 19 Dec 1878 and froze to death on 8 Feb 1946. He was probably unmarried.
5913. Sidney Clayton Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1880 and died of a stroke on 8 Jan 1941. He, too, was probably unmarried.

3417. WILLIAM A. HOOPES, son of Phineas and Mary (Roswell) Hoopes, was born 13 Jan 1843 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 Mar 1916 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He is buried in Damascus. He married in Columbiana Co. on 5 Nov 1868, LUCINDA CREW, daughter of Malcolm and Susannah (Whinnery) Crew. She was born

SIXTH GENERATION

7 Jun 1845 in Ohio and died of influenza at 7 a.m. on Thursday, 5 Mar 1919 at the home of her son Lynden. She, too, is buried in Damascus Cemetery.

Issue:

- 5914. Walter M. Hoopes was born 27 Jan 1870 in Valley, Columbiana Co. and died in Sebring, Ohio on 24 Sep 1913. He married 1) 7 Jun 1894 in Columbiana Co., Viola M. McGaffick, born about 1877, daughter of Elma (?) McGaffick. He married 2) 2 Nov 1898, Lucy M. Stanley, born in Sebring, Ohio in Sep 1877. No children were born to either of these unions. Walter died by electrocution.
- 5915. Albert J. Hoopes married Viola Bye.
- 5916. Malcolm Crew Hoopes married Anna Leah Stanley.
- 5917. Marietta Hoopes was born 20 Aug 1880 in Columbiana Co. She married Bert Woolf.
- 5918. Lynden Le Roy Hoopes married Elsie May Stanley.

3418. PHEBE ANN HOOPES, daughter of Phineas and Mary (Ros-well) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1845 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died, probably in Columbiana Co., Ohio, on 5 Apr 1931. She married 27 Mar 1864, MAHLON CREW, son of Abraham and Jane (Whinnery) Crew, born in Pa. on 7 Mar 1842 and died, probably in Columbiana Co., on 8 Mar 1896, the day after his fifty-fourth birthday. Phebe belonged to the Upper Springfield Friends Meeting in Columbiana Co.

Issue Surname Crew:

- 5919. Ida Mary Crew married Julian Joseph Ladd.
- 5920. Edwin A. Crew was born in Columbiana Co., on 21 Jun 1867, was married at Upper Springfield Friends Meeting to Cora Cobb, born 5 May 1869, daughter of Albert and Esther (?) Cobb. NFI.
- 5921. Laura Jane Crew was born 18 Sep 1872 and died 8 Apr 1873.
- 5922. Orris David Crew married Eva Christian Wood.
- 5923. Carroll M. Crew was born in Columbiana Co. on 18 Apr 1881. He married 3 Jun 1903, Sadie Esther Pirn, at East Rochester, Ohio. Sadie was born in Augusta, Carroll Co., Ohio on 18 Jan 1881, daughter of Asa and Mary (Shreve) Pirn. NFI.

3419. ALFRED HOOPES, son of Phineas and Mary (Roswell) Hoopes, was born 22 Jun 1847 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died Nov 1877 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was just a little over thirty years old. He married in Columbiana Co. on 21 Feb 1871, FANNIE A. BIERLEY, daughter of John and Leah (Yoder) Bierley, born 26 Oct 1849 in Lancaster Co., Pa. She died 2 Mar 1924 in Salem, Columbiana Co. Fannie married 2) on 19 Jun 1879, LEWIS W.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

HOOPES, No. '3020. Fannie is buried with Alfred in the Damascus Cemetery in Columbiana Co.

Issue:

- 5924. Oscar Edwin Hoopes married 1) Ann Elizabeth Carman; 2) Mary E. (Mercer) Kean.
- 5925. Mary Leona Hoopes married Homer Sturgeon.

3422. LEVI HOOPES, son of Pennock and Harriet B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 23 Jun 1842 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 28 Apr 1928. He married on 1 Feb 1866, ANNA MARY THATCHER, No. 1727, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Williams) Thatcher. Anna was born 10 Feb 1845 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died at Barclay Home in West Chester on 4 May 1918 of pneumonia. She is buried in Oakland Friends' Burial Ground there.

Levi was a physician and he and his wife lived together 52 years before her death. An account of their Golden Wedding Celebration states: "Four o'clock this afternoon really marks the completion of the half-century, for it was at that hour on the first day of Feb 1866, that Anna M. Thatcher joined hands with Dr. Hoopes, according to the usages of the Society of Friends, at the home of her parents, Isaac and Lydia Thatcher, in Edgemont, Delaware Co. . . . In addition to the bride and the groom only four persons are now living who were present at the original gathering, and they are Eliza J. Harper, of New Garden; Sallie Thatcher, wife of Joseph Palmer, of LeGrande, Oregon; Mrs. George Thompson, of Dean St., West Chester; Mrs. P. E. Worrall. It is recalled that the day was cold, with snow on the ground, but there was no sleighing." On this occasion, Levi and Anna Mary were the recipients of 168 letters coming from Washington, Oregon, South Dakota, Colorado, Florida, Maryland, Delaware, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

Issue:

- 5926. Eva Hoopes married William Kerr.
- 5927. Margaretta Williams Hoopes married Clement Starr Brinton.
- 5928. Isaac Pennock Hoopes married 1) Amy Wilson Craven; 2) Grace Carlow.
- 5929. Levi Llewellyn Hoopes married Zula Zay Engle.

3424. CHARLES HOOPES, son of Pennock and Harriet B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 17 May 1849 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Oct 1928 in Royersford, Montgomery Co., Pa. He was married in Riverton, Va. on 23 Dec. 1875 to MARTHA JANE DENNIS, daughter

SIXTH GENERATION



Charles Hoopes and Martha Jane (Dennis) Hoopes at their home in Plymouth, Pa.

of John W. and Mary A. R. (Oder) Dennis. Martha Jane was born 10 Mar 1857 in Riverton, Warren Co., Va. and died 18 Nov. 1924 in Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa. Charles and his wife are buried in Riverside Cemetery in Norristown, Montgomery Co.

Charles Hoopes was a carpenter by trade and entered the employ of the J. Ellwood Lee Company, manufacturers of surgical instruments and supplies. He was a mechanical genius with many patents to his credit and he introduced many labor-saving and production-increasing devices into the factory. When the Lee Co. discontinued the surgical instrument business and engaged in the manufacture of motor car tires, Charles left their employ and secured employment with the American Magnesia Co. in Plymouth Meeting, Pa., where he continued to work until ill health caused him to retire a year before his death. One of his patents was for the pressure cooker and canner which is used so widely today.

Issue:

- 5930. Morris L. Hoopes was born 25 Jan 1878 in Front Royal, Warren Co., Va. and died there on 29 Dec 1886.
- 5931. Alfred Carl Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1881 and died 23 Dec 1881 in New Garden. He is buried in New Garden FBG.
- 5932. Franklin Powell Hoopes married Mary Emma Lewis.
- 5933. Walter Charles Hoopes married Helen Marie Parker.
- 5934. John Nelson Hoopes was born in Montgomery Co., Pa. 28 Apr 1893 and died in Detroit, Mich. On 26 Nov 1924 in Montgomery Co., Pa. he married Martha Rae (Ahlum) Cant. The marriage didn't last and they separated. No children were born to this union.
- 5935. Mary Virginia Hoopes married Raymond William Nungesser.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3425. MORRIS HOOPES, son of Pennock and Harriet B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 29 Oct 1853 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. We don't know when or where he died nor where he is buried. He married 1) ANNIE L. MILLER, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (?) Miller, born in 1858 in Pa. and died 21 May 1887 in Londongrove, Chester Co. There were no children born to this union. Morris married 2) 22 Oct 1890 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. MARY ELLA MICHENER. The wedding took place at the bride's home at 1500 West Fourth St. and the ceremony was performed by Rev. Charles E. Murray. Mary Ella was born in Wilmington in Aug 1854 and died there 26 Mar 1924. Morris and Mary Ella moved to Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue By Mary Ella Michener:

5936. Charles Newlin Hoopes was born 18 Sep 1891 in Wilmington, Del. NFI.

3427. PRISCILLA HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1846 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Grove, Chester Co. in March 1923. She married 26 Aug 1874 at the New Garden Friends Meeting House MARK HUGHES, *son* of Samuel and Mary Ann (Harvey) Hughes. He was born 15 Feb 1844 in Londongrove and died in West Grove on 1 Feb 1918. Mark Hughes was a farmer in Londongrove.

Issue Surname Hughes:

5937. Mary P. Hughes married William Bingham Ewing, M.D.

5938. Lydia C. Hughes was born 11 Jul 1880 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

5939. Alice Hughes. NFI.

3428. BENJAMIN P. HOOPES, son of Caleb and Mary (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 13 Jan 1848 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Mar 1915 in Philadelphia. He is buried in the Friends' Burial Ground in West Chester. He married on 11 Feb 1875, JULIA H. WALTER, daughter of Henry and Rachel S. (House) Walter. Julia was born 8 Nov 1852 in New Garden and died 7 Oct 1930. Their marriage took place at Parkerville Friends Meeting.

Benjamin was educated at Westtown Friends' Boarding School where his Uncle Benjamin was an educator for many years. He learned practical farming and for many years he was engaged in managing large farms. His wife, too, was a Chester County Friend with many relatives living in the county.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 5940. Rachel Priscilla Hoopes was born 18 May 1876. She died unmarried, in 1933 and is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester.
- 5941. Sarah Hoopes was born about 1877 and died 18 Mar 1884. NFI.

3429. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1852 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Grove on 8 Aug 1932. She married at New Garden Friends' Meeting on 15 Aug 1877, HENRY PALMER, son of Thomas Chalkley and Sarah (Sharpless) Palmer. Henry was born 1 Jan 1839 in Upper Providence, Delaware Co. and died Sep 9 1929 in West Grove.

Henry Palmer started in business with his brother, John S. Palmer, in the running of their father's mill. In 1870, he became associated with John S. Sharpless & Co. at Waterville, Delaware Co., Pa. This company engaged in the manufacture of dyewoods and logwood extracts. In 1880, he moved to Chester Co. once more where he served on the city council. In 1883 he purchased a large farm in Londongrove, west of Avondale, moving to Hoopes Farm a short distance north where the family lived until about three years before his death. They then moved to West Grove. Henry was a charter member of West Grove Farmers' Club and for forty years served on the Board of Pennsylvania Training School in Elwyn, Pa. He was also elected road supervisor. Both he and Phebe were educated at the Westtown Friends' School.

Issue Surname Palmer:

- 5942. Everett Palmer married Mary Iredelle Taylor.
- 5943. Martin Palmer was born 12 Feb 1880 and died 8 Jun 1883.
- 5944. Alice Palmer was born 16 Mar 1882 and died 19 Jun 1883.
- 5945. Anna Palmer was born 19 Jul 1884 and died, unmarried, 26 Jul 1916.
- 5946. Herbert Palmer married Pauline Slade.
- 5947. Ruth Martin Palmer married Edward Savery Sharpless.
- 5948. Mary Palmer was born 23 Feb 1892. NFI.

3430. EDWIN AARON HOOPES, son of Caleb and Mary (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 23 Jul 1856 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1941 at Moylan, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married in a Friends' Ceremony at New Garden Monthly Meeting on 22 Oct 1884 to SUSANNA H. WALTER, daughter of Henry and Rachel S. (House) Walter. She was born 22 May 1862 in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. and died on Sunday, 20 May 1947 at her home on Creek Rd. in Moylan. Edwin was superintendent of the Pocono Manor Inn. In his earlier years he had worked in the John S. Sharpless & Co. Mills in Waterville, Delaware Co.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

5949. Edith Alien Hoopes was born 24 Aug 1889 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1964, unmarried.

3436. WILLIAM WALTER HOOPEs, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Walter) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1854 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. He died 24 Jun 1926 in Duluth, Minn. where he is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery. He married 7 Jul 1880 in Philadelphia, MAR-GARETTE BARCLAY KELLEY, daughter of James M. and Margaret (Barclay) Kelley, born 12 Aug 1856 in Pa. We don't know where or when she died nor where she is buried.

Issue:

5950. William Walter Hoopes, Jr., twin, was born 16 Feb 1881 in Delaware Co., Pa. and died in Columbus, Ohio. He married 1) Emma de Chine about whom we know nothing except that they were later divorced. He married 2) on 10 Sep 1924 Mary Turner, daughter of William Henry and Fanny Turner. After she died, William Walter married 3) Ethel Turner and after her death 4) Hazel (Wilson) Burns. No children were born to any of these wives. William Walter was baptized at St. James P. E. Church in Philadelphia on 16 Feb 1899. Katharine Barclay Jones was his sponsor.
5951. Robert Barclay Hoopes, twin to William Walter, was born 16 Feb 1881 and died 10 Aug 1881.
5952. Elizabeth Stout Hoopes was born 18 May 1884 in Sharon Hill, Pa. She married 11 Aug 1906, Sam Ellsworth Atkins of Duluth, Minn. They were the parents of six children. NFI.
5953. Catherine Barclay Hoopes was born 12 Aug 1886 in Delaware Co., Pa. She married 23 Jun 1906, Miller McDougall of Duluth, Minn. and they had four children. He was the inventor of the whaleback boat,
5854. Gertrude Walter Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1888 in Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minn. and died 14 Jan 1960. She married 17 Dec 1910 Walter Raymond McCarthy. Three sons were born to this union. NFI.
5955. Henry Townsend Hoopes married Edna Andrea Mortrued.

3437. TOWNSEND W. HOOPEs, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Walter) Hoopes, was born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa on 23 Sep 1857. He died in Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minn. in 1937 and is buried there in Forest Hill Cemetery. Townsend was married at Duluth on 11 Jun 1885 to MAMIE HARVEY, daughter of Charles W. and Ruby (?) Harvey. Mamie was born in Illinois in Aug 1864 and died in Duluth in 1910. Townsend was General Manager of the Railroad Station in Duluth.

Issue:

5956. Ramona Hoopes was born in Mar 1891 in Duluth. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

3441. WILLIAM B. COOPER, son of Charles S. and Phebe (Hoopes) Cooper, was born 3 Aug 1864 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Medford, N.J., date unknown to us. He was married on 12 Aug 1891 to MARGETA B. I. CRAWFORD, daughter of David C. and Anne E. (Reid) Crawford. Margeta was from McKeesport, Allegheny Co., Pa., born 7 Jul 1869. NFI.

Issue Surname Cooper:

5957. Phebe E. Cooper was born 29 Mar 1896. NFI.

3443. SARAH ANN WOODWARD, daughter of Abner and Julianna (Hoopes) Woodward, was born in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. on 13 Oct 1840. In 1869 Sarah Ann was married to GEORGE FOOT of Denver, Colo. and after their marriage they made their home in Greeley, Weld Co., Colo. NFI.

Issue Surname Foot:

5958. Anne J. Foot was born in 1870. NFI.

5959. James L. Foot was born in 1876. NFI.

3447. ELIZABETH EMMA WOODWARD, daughter of Abner and Julianna (Hoopes) Woodward, was born 5 Jun 1848 in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. On 24 Sep 1874 she was married to BENJAMIN LEVIS FEW, son of Abner and Albina (Woodward) Few. He was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 27 Jul 1850. They made their home in West Chester, Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Few: (All born in Chester Co.)

5960. Abner W. Few was born on 3 Oct 1875. NFI.

5961. James L. Few was born 18 May 1877. He married Eurie Short, daughter of Isaac L. and Margaret (?) Short. NFI.

5962. Walter John Few was born 11 Apr 1879 and died in 1965. He was married in 1915 to Rachel Taylor Martin, daughter of Chandler and Nettie Lydia (Taylor) Martin. Rachel was born in 1891 and died in 1964. No children were born to this union.

5963. Anna Lydia Few was born 9 Feb 1886 and was still living in 1972. She was married in 1922 to Joseph Dilwyn Durnall, son of Edwin J. and Sidney A. (Cox) Durnall. Joseph was born in Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa. in 1877 and died 22 Nov 1972 in Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pa. They were the parents of at least three children.

3451. ELWOOD H. HOOPES, son of James G. and Mary Anna (Bell) Hoopes, was born in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. on 15 Feb

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1849. He died in Philadelphia on 12 Nov 1900 and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square. On 27 Apr 1887 in Philadelphia, he was married to ELIZA M. YEATMAN, daughter of Alfred and Rachel (McDowell) Yeatman. Eliza was born 25 Sep 1863 in Chester Co. and died in 1941 in Philadelphia. She is buried in Union Hill Cemetery along with her husband. Elwood was a contractor-builder in Avondale before he retired to Philadelphia.

Issue:

5964. Mildred B. Hoopes was born 15 Aug 1890 and died in 1957, unmarried.

3452. BRINTON B. HOOPES, son of James G. and Mary Anna (Bell) Hoopes, was born 23 Mar 1850 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1934 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio. He married 1) on 24 Nov 1874, ABIGAIL ELIZABETH MOORE, daughter of Cyrus and Esther (Knight) Moore. She was born in Ohio on 25 Aug 1848 and died 17 Jan 1901 in Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio. Brinton B. married 2) in Philadelphia, Pa., on 14 Sep 1904 LYDIA Y. (?) HOOPES, parents unknown, born 25 Sep 1853 in South wood, Del. Her first husband's surname was also Hoopes but we are unable to identify him. Lidie was a dressmaker whose first husband died 12 Nov 1900. Brinton B. Hoopes was a lumber merchant. No children were born to this second marriage.

Issue By Abigail Elizabeth Moore:

5965. Herbert J. Hoopes was born 9 Oct 1875 in Erie, Ottawa Co., Ohio. NFI.
5966. Myrtle E. Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1878 in Erie, Ohio. She married 27 Mar 1912 Walter Abbot Wright. NFI.
5967. Bertha L. Hoopes was born 10 Jan 1884 in Erie, Ohio. She married a Mr. Schaffer. NFI.
5968. Ada Vera Hoopes was born 26 Nov 1889 in Locust Point, Lucas Co., Ohio. She was married 1 Feb 1913 in Philadelphia, Pa. to Benjamin F. Weston. He was an accountant, born 23 Dec 1881 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn. NFI.

3453. TOWNSEND W. HOOPES, son of James G. and Mary Anna (Bell) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1852 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died of tuberculosis on 19 Aug 1885 in Avondale where he is buried. He married in Philadelphia on 9 Jul 1884, EMMA SALLY CHAMBERS of Philadelphia. She was born 29 Oct 1854, the daughter of Richard and Catherine (Cooper) Chambers.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:

5969. Clyde L. Hoopes was born in Feb 1885 in Philadelphia. He attended George's School, Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa. NFI.

3461. JAMES B. HOOPEES, son of Amos G. and Anna Mary (Bird-sail) Hoopes, was born in 1866 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. He married 18 Dec 1889 in Camden, N.J., ANNIE M. (TAYLOR) COOPER, daughter of Evan and Kate (Kelling) Taylor, a widow. She was born about 1867 in Pa. and died 22 Dec 1927 in West Chester. James was a baggage man and brakeman.

Issue: (Born in Croyerville, Delaware Co., Pa.)

5970. Myrtle May Hoopes was born 25 May 1894. NFI.

5971. Harold B. Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1895. NFI.

3464. OWEN CLIFFORD HOOPEES, son of Barclay and Sabrilla J. (Owens) Hoopes, was born 6 Apr 1861 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Apr 1955 in Avondale. He is buried in New Garden Friends' Burial Ground. He married 11 Dec 1902 in Philadelphia, IDA L. INGRAM, daughter of S. Harvey and Clara (Wickersham) Ingram. Ida was born in 1872 in New Garden and died 5 Jul 1926 at Avondale. She is buried in New Garden Hicksite Friends' Cemetery.

Ida was an active member of the Avondale Presbyterian Church and served as president and teacher of the Ladies' New Era Bible Class and was president of the Missionary Society. Her death was very sudden coming after an illness of only a few minutes. She was a former teacher.

Owen outlived his wife by almost thirty years. His death came a few days before his ninety-fourth birthday. Owen was well-known in Southern Chester Co. as an architect and builder before he retired about twenty years before his death. He designed and constructed the Mohican Garage on West State St. in Kennett for Robert Scarlett. At the time it was built, it was the largest building in Chester Co. Just five years before he died, Owen designed and built the home in which he lived until his death. He did all the work on the house himself except for the ceiling and the roof. He retained a clear mind and good hearing until the end and was even able to go for walks in good weather, accompanied by his housekeeper, Mrs. Edna Pennock.

Issue:

5972. Frances Owen Hoopes was born 15 May 1904 in Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. She married 1) in Avondale, Chester Co. on 8 Aug 1928 to Charles Albert Johnston, Rev. Samuel G. Hooge officiating.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Charles Albert was the son of Albert and Jane M. (Harland) Johnston, born about 1902 in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. He was an auto dealer in Kennett Square. They had one son, Charles J. Johnston of Vineland, N.J. Frances married 2) Ralph S. Ivins of Watertown, N.Y. 5973. Elizabeth Ingram Hoopes was born 13 Nov 1907 in Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. She married 4 Jan 1938 at Avondale, Rev. Henry O. Moore, a Presbyterian minister of Ferris, Tex. and later of Lake Worth, Fla. They had three children: Hal, Frances and Valerie Moore. NFI.

3465. HARRY ELDRIDGE HOOPES, son of Barclay and Sabrilla J. (Owens) Hoopes, was born 20 May 1863 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1931. He married 30 Oct 1891 at West Chester. MARY WILSON MYERS, daughter of Daniel and Adelaide (?) Myers, born in Apr 1865 in West Chester and died 7 Jun 1919 in West Grove. Dr. Polk of Fagg's Manor officiated at the wedding which took place in the bride's home. The wedding was a very large affair and a dinner was served to the 117 guests present. Mary Wilson Hoopes died of a relapse from pneumonia and flu.

Issue:

- 5974. Harry Willard Hoopes married Harriet Slater Hughes.
- 5975. Owen C. Hoopes was born in 1899 in West Grove and died in 1968 in Elsmore Veterans Hospital in Newcastle Co., Del. On 10 Dec 1929 in Baltimore, he married Viola M. Hoyte, a widow, born in 1890 in Delaware. She died 26 Feb 1972 in Wilmington. They had no children but she had a son and a daughter by her first marriage.

3466. EDWIN JAMES HOOPES, son of Barclay and Sabrilla J. (Owens) Hoopes, was born 2 Dec 1864 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Landenberg, Chester Co. 5 Mar 1945. He and his wife are both buried in New Garden Friends Burial Ground. He married 30 Nov 1905, Thanksgiving Day, BEULAH J. CROSSAN. The wedding took place in the home of the bride's parents with Rev. M. Johnson, a former pastor of the young couple, presiding. Beulah was the daughter of Calvin J. and Anna Marie (Weiser) Crossan and she was born 9 Sep 1880 in London Britain, Chester Co. and died 3 Aug 1965 in New Garden. Edwin's son was the fourth generation of the family to reside in the old homestead near Landenberg. Edwin was a farmer, a member of New Garden Friends' Meeting and had been Assessor in New Garden for 39 years. His wife, too, was a member of the New Garden Friends' Meeting, the Willing Workers of Landenberg and the New Garden Reading and Sewing Club.

Issue:

- 5976. Calvin Barclay Hoopes married Florence Esther Blackburn.

SIXTH GENERATION

3477. WILLIS JOEL HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Martha Matilda (Mendenhall) Hoopes, was born 13 Sep 1853 in Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 16 Jan 1880 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. He and his wife are both buried in Bradford FBG. He married 25 Mar 1875 in Newlin, EMMARENE JAMES YOUNG, daughter of George and Phebe B. (Patterson) Young. She was born 16 Feb 1853 in Newlin and died there 1 Jun 1913. Emmarene had been a partial invalid since the death of her mother two years before her own death. She had lived in her home. Emmarene suffered from "eye trouble." She was considered a woman of much ability and having a strength of character exceeded by few. She served as a member of the School Board for several years, was active in the Women's Christian Union and the Loyal Temperance and was a diligent and faithful member of the Old Doe Run Presbyterian Church.

Issue:

5977. George Jonathan Hoopes married Sarah E. Gibson.

5978. Clara Phebe Hoopes married Harrison Dowell Baldwin.

3478. JAMES LESLIE HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Martha Matilda (Mendenhall) Hoopes, was born 1 Jun 1857 in Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 28 Apr 1902 in West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. He is buried at New Garden Hicksite Friends' Burial Ground. He married 28 Aug 1882 in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa., KATHERINE "KATE" TORBIT, daughter of William and Mary (Hendry) Torbit, born about 1860 in Reading, Berks Co., Pa. We don't know when or where she died but she outlived her husband. J. Leslie and Kate were both deaf mutes and one of the officiating clergymen at their wedding was similarly handicapped. J. Leslie was a tailor and his work was well thought of and he, himself, was well-liked.

Issue:

5979. Jonathan Leslie Hoopes was born on 26 May 1884 in West Grove. He was married in Philadelphia on 12 Dec 1907 to Katherine Wagner, born in Columbia, Pa. on 16 May 1878. He was a pipefitter. NFI.

5980. Ellen May Hoopes was born 15 May 1890 in West Grove. She married Thomas Holt, born 20 Nov 1883 in Philadelphia, son of William and Anna (Miller) Holt. The ceremony was performed in Philadelphia by Rev. Warren M. Smaltz on 8 Jan 1927. Thomas Holt was a sheet metal worker. NFI.

3483. JOSEPH BURK HOOPES, son of Hadley and Mary Jane (Ochiltree) Hoopes, was born 20 Jul 1863 in New Garden, Chester Co.,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Pa. and died 13 Nov. 1948 in Haddonfield, Camden Co., N.J. He is buried in Chelton Hills Cemetery in Philadelphia along with his wife. He married 30 Apr 1889 in Philadelphia, KATHERINE E. "KATE" TALMAGE, daughter of Edward E. and Margaret (Connelly) Talmage. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Philadelphia and died 2 Jan 1938 in Haddonfield. Joseph was a grocer.

Issue:

- 5981. Harvey Talmage Hoopes was born 19 Apr 1890 in Philadelphia. He married 1) on 6 Nov 1912, Nellie G. Hoskins, parents unknown, born 1 Jul 1890 in Philadelphia. He married 2) Ella R. Reynolds. Insofar as we know, no children were born to either union.
- 5982. Joseph Edward Hoopes was born in 1894. NFI.

3484. MARY EMMA HOOPES, daughter of Hadley and Mary Jane (Ochiltree) Hoopes, was born 4 Mar 1865 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. She was married 15 Dec 1887 to HARRY AUBURN RANDALL, a clerk, born 13 Feb 1860 in Knights Ferry, Cal. The marriage was performed in Philadelphia by Rev. B. L. Agnew. This was a second marriage for Mr. Randall, his first wife having died.

Issue Surname Randall:

- 5983. Auburn G. Randall was born in 1888. NFI.
- 5984. Mary E. Randall was born in 1890 and died in 1905.
- 5985. Florence Eleanor Randall was born in 1895. NFI.

3485. LAURA M. HOOPES, daughter of Hadley and Mary Jane (Ochiltree) Hoopes was born 27 Apr 1866 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1935 in Des Plaines, Cook Co., 111. She was married on 12 Oct 1887 in Philadelphia by Rev. B. L. Agnew to JOSEPH WARNER PARKER of Wilmington, Del. Joseph was born in West Chester, Chester Co. on 17 Feb 1859, son of John Jackson and Hannah Speakman (Remington) Parker. It is not known when and where he died.

Issue Surname Parker:

- 5986. Roland Hoopes Parker married Emily Laura Marriott.
- 5987. Malcolm Remington Parker married Lillian Tyson Grater.
- 5988. Elizabeth Donnell Parker was born in 1896. NFI.
- 5989. Lydia Remington Parker was born in 1899. NFI.

3486. JOEL HOOPES SHARPLESS, son of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born 8 Apr 1850 in New Garden, Chester Co.,

SIXTH GENERATION

Pa. and died 23 Aug 1930 in Toughkenamon. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett. Joel married 13 May 1875 in Kennett, MARY BAILEY PHILLIPS, daughter of Harvey and Anne (Bailey) Phillips. She was born 6 Feb 1853 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died 21 Jul 1919. Joel was a farmer and a lime manufacturer.

Issue Surname Sharpless: (All born in Kennett Sq., Chester Co.)

5990. Harvey Phillips Sharpless was born 23 Apr 1877 and died 27 Jul 1937. He married 1 Sep 1903, Emma Temple Roberts Boyer, daughter of Samuel P. and Anna T. (?) Boyer, born 23 Dec 1873 in Highland, Pa. and died 28 Apr 1930 in West Marlborough, Pa. They had one son. Harvey was a florist at the time of their marriage. Emma was a charter member of the Doe Run Mothers' Club and a member of the West Marlboro Children's Aid Society.
5991. Ellerslie Wallace Sharpless was born on Christmas Eve 1880 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Jan 1963 in Unionville. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery. He married 14 Sep 1905 in Kennett Square with Rev. Frederick A. Hinckley officiating, Ida Jean Seal, daughter of Alfred and Sarah Cordelia (Holt) Seal. Ida was born 1 Aug 1864 in New York City and died 29 Mar 1953. They had no children.
5992. Rebecca May Sharpless was born 1 May 1882 in Kennett Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Mar 1956. She married New Year's Day 1918 with Rev. William T. Pennell officiating, John Oliver Haley, son of James and Eliza (Comfort) Haley, born 14 Sep 1863 in Clearfield Co., Pa. and died 10 Apr 1939 in Pleasantville, NJ. They had one son.
5993. Eleanor Philips Sharpless was born in Kennett on 21 Nov 1883. In a Friends' Ceremony at Uplan, West Marlboro Twp. on 10 Oct 1905, she married Caleb Phipps Fulton, son of John Whittier and Mary Lucretia (Phipps) Fulton. He was born at Ercildoun, East Fallow-field Twp. on 10 Oct 1881, died in West Chester on 25 Apr 1954 and was buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett. Caleb worked for Penn-Del Supply Co. in Toughkenamon, Chester Co. for some years and then established his own feed and coal business in Northbrook, Pocopson Twp. in 1932. He was a member of the Unionville Joint Consolidated School Board and served on the executive committee. He was a director of the Eastern Federation of Feed Merchants and Southeastern Feed Dealers Assn. and an honorary member of the Future Farmers of America. He was a member of the Society of Friends, the Maccabee Lodge, the Po-Mar-Lin, Kennett Square, Longwood and West Bradford Fire Companies. He and Eleanor had two children, a son and a daughter.
5994. Alice Sharpless was born 19 Mar 1889 and died 7 Oct 1935 in West Chester, Pa. She was married by Rev. William T. Pannell at First Presbyterian Church, Barrington, N.J. on 19 Nov 1919, to Pennock Ellis Marshall. He was born in West Cain, Chester Co. about 1898. There were no children. Alice was educated at the Friends' School in Londongrove. She was employed in both the Friends' Home in Kennett Square and in the Barclay Home in West Chester.

THE HOOPEFAMILY RECORD

3487. MARY DIXON SHARPLESS, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born 28 Nov 1851 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Chester, Chester Co. 6 Aug 1943. She is buried in Longwood Progressive Friends' Cemetery along with her husband. She married 5 Mar 1874 in Kennett, CHARLES MARSHALL, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Plankinton) Marshall. He was born 30 Dec 1847 in Kennett and died 3 May 1928 in West Chester. Charles farmed until 1904 at which time he retired and moved to West Grove. In 1911, he moved to West Chester.

Issue Surname Marshall: (Born in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.)

5995. Cora Rebecca Marshall was born 22 Dec 1874 and died in West Grove 26 Jul 1943. She married 28 Sep 1904, Charles Evan Heald, son of Joseph and Sarah Emma (Wickersham) Heald, born 20 Dec 1873 in Kennett and died 27 Jul 1957. Both are buried in Longwood Progressive Friends' Cemetery. Cora was educated at Martin's Academy in Kennett Square. She was a member of West Grove Friends' Meeting and active in the work of the American Red Cross and Community Club there. Charles, also, was educated at Martin's Academy and the Dental School of the University of Pennsylvania. He practiced dentistry in West Grove for more than a half century. He took a very prominent part in the borough, serving as burgess for several terms, was a charter member of the West Grove Fire Co., and a director of West Grove Building and Loan Association for fifty years during thirty of which he served as its treasurer. He was a Republican Party County Committeeman and served one term as registrar of wills. For twenty years he was a director of the Chester Co. Branch of AAA and for more than fifty years was active in the various Masonic orders. Dr. Heald was a Quaker. He and his wife were the parents of two sons and one daughter.
5996. Elizabeth S. Marshall was born 24 Mar 1876 and died 5 Aug 1973. She married 18 Feb 1903 as the second wife of Percy Sharpless Windle, son of John and Hannah Mary (Way) Windle. He was born 6 Jul 1875 in Hamorton, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., and died 10 Feb 1947. Elizabeth and Percy are both buried in Longwood Cemetery. Percy's first wife was Elizabeth Garrett who bore him a son. He and Elizabeth had two sons and two daughters.
5997. Carrie Sharpless Marshall was born 10 Feb 1878 and died 16 Sep 1971. She married 6 Nov 1901, Percy Medwyn Heald, son of Joseph and Sarah Emma (Wickersham) Heald. Percy was born 12 Jul 1876 in Kennett and died 17 Jul 1963 in West Chester. Carrie was educated at Martin's Academy in Kennett Square and at the State Normal School in West Chester. Percy was a graduate of Goldey Business College in Wilmington, Del. After working in a general store at Hamorton, he purchased a store at Mendenhall which he ran for seventeen years. He farmed a short time but was forced by ill health to retire to West Chester in 1944 where he lived to celebrate the sixty-first anniversary of his marriage. He was much interested in genealogy and is given credit for having contributed generously to the Sharpless Family

SIXTH GENERATION

Genealogy of 1966. Percy and Carrie were the parents of five sons and four daughters.

5998. Caleb Sharpless Marshall was born 24 Mar 1880 and died in Kennett Square on 6 Feb 1972. He was married in a Friends' Ceremony on 14 Sep 1904 to Hanna Cloud Chambers, daughter of Daniel E. and Sarah Ann (Baker) Chambers. She was born in Kennett on 9 May 1876 and died 25 Nov 1959. They are both buried at Unionville Friends' Meeting. Caleb was educated at Martin's Academy in Kennett Square and at George School in Bucks Co. He farmed the ancestral farm near Rosedale in Kennett and was a tax collector in his township for 32 years. In 1946, he sold the farm and retired to Kennett Square. His wife attended Unionville Academy in Chester Co. and studied art in West Chester. She did a great deal of oil and china painting. Caleb and Hanna had one daughter.
5999. Thomas Carpenter Marshall was born 28 Oct 1885 and died 11 Mar 1970 in Prospect Park, Delaware Co., Pa. He married 1) 8 Sep 1909 in East Marlboro, Margaret Mae Thatcher, daughter of George E. and Ilda M. (Chandler) Thatcher, born in Kennett on 1 Jun 1883 and died 21 Aug 1942. She is buried at the Longwood Meeting of Progressive Friends. Thomas G. married 2) in Avondale, Pa. on 29 Dec 1944, Belle (Newlin) Pusey, daughter of John Shell and Ida (Hamill) Newlin. She was born on 30 Oct 1884 at Cochranville. Thomas was a practicing pharmacist in Kennett Square for more than fifty years. They had two daughters.
6000. Earnest Marshall was born in 1889 and died 31 Jul 1889.

3490. ELLA REBECCA SHARPLESS, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. on 19 Sep 1858 and died in Norwood, Delaware Co., Pa. on 31 Dec 1942. She married 22 Feb 1883, EDMOND BILES SPENCER, son of Davis and Sarah (Biles) Spencer. He was born in Franklin, Pa. on 27 Feb 1858 and died in New London, Pa. on 13 Aug 1951. Both he and his wife are buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Twp. Mr. Spencer was a farmer until he was 68. He was then employed by the Alloyed Wire Mill and was active there until he was 90 years of age.

Issue Surname Spencer:

6001. Bertha Eleanor Spencer was born in New London on 25 Jan 1884. Rev. William P. Finney performed the ceremony in Finney, Kelton, Chester Co., on 25 Oct 1919 when Bertha married William Fulton, son of James and Mary Anna (Johnson) Fulton. William was born in New London on 9 Jun 1872 and died 17 Aug 1954. He is buried at New London Presbyterian Church in Chester Co. In 1963, his widow was living in West Grove. Bertha and William were childless.
6002. Gertrude Sara Spencer was born 9 Aug 1886 and died in Washington, N.J. on 12 Jun 1962. She married Herbert Stewart White. Two sons and two daughters were born to Gertrude and Herbert.
6003. Helen Rebecca Spencer was born at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. on 25

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Mar 1890 and died 15 Apr 1949. She was married by Rev. C. R. Williamson of West Chester on 19 Apr 1920 to Herbert Evans Crossan, son of Calvin J. and Anna Mary (Weiser) Crossan. Herbert was born in London Britain on 1 Apr 1892 and died 10 Feb 1972. Ten years after Helen's death, her widower married 2) Frances (Baker) Anderson. Herbert was a farmer in London Britain. He was also township supervisor and later real estate assessor of the township. He served as superintendent of roads for southern Chester Co. and for a term was a county commissioner. Two sons and a daughter were born to this union.

6004. Ernest Davis Spencer was born in Kennett Square, Pa. on 16 Oct 1897. In a Friends-' Ceremony in London Britain he married 29 Jun 1927, Elizabeth Anita Mercer, daughter of Thompson Hoopes and Edith (Hallowell) Mercer, born at Landenberg on 15 Aug 1904. Two sons and a daughter were born to this union. In 1963, Ernest was living in Norwood, Pa.
6005. Clara Laura Spencer was born 10 Jun 1893 and died in Philadelphia on 25 Apr 1935. She married in 1920, Herbert Stanton Wildrick, son of C. Franklin and Ella (Stanton) Wildrick, born in Moosic, Pa. on 19 May 1893. There was no issue to this union. Herbert was connected with the York Corp. as Branch Treasurer and Secretary-Treasurer for over 40 years. He belonged to the Philadelphia Rotary Club, was director of the Philadelphia Branch of the National Association of Credit Men and was a member of Lulu Temple in Philadelphia and later of the Almas Temple in Washington, D.C. In 1963, Mr. Waldrick was living in Sarasota, Fla.

3491. EDITH CRANSTON SHARPLESS, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. on 1 Jun 1860 and died in West Chester, Pa. on 27 Apr 1940. She married 15 Jun 1883, MONTGOMERY BALL, son of George and Sarah (Montgomery) Ball. He was born 6 Feb 1848 in Del. and died 8 May 1915 in Newlin, Chester Co. Mr. Ball was a farmer and active in the East Lynn Grange of the Patrons of Husbandry. Both he and Edith are buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett. Edith attended Hanna Cope Boarding School in Toughkenamon and the Martin Academy in Kennett Square. She was an active member of New Century Club, the auxiliary of the West Chester Homeopathic Hospital and the Friends Meeting in West Chester.

Issue Surname Ball:

6006. George Montgomery Ball was born in Del. on 7 Jun 1884 and died in Avondale, Pa. on 26 Nov 1954. He married in West Chester on 8 Nov 1911, Bertha Ida Swayne, daughter of Enoch P. and Ida (Dorett) Swayne, born at Upland, West Marlboro on 21 Aug 1891. After George's death, Bertha married 2) in 1962, Edward M. Brown and was living in Toughkenamon in 1963. George and Bertha had one son.

SIXTH GENERATION

6007. Lena Sara Ball was born in Newlin on 3 Sep 1890. She was married by Rev. Washington Laird of West Chester on 10 May 1909 to George R. Watson, son of Benjamin and Mary (Shortess) Watson, born in North East, Md. on 21 May 1882 and died 5 Dec 1944. In 1963, Lena was chief probation officer in the Chester Co. Juvenile Court. She died 16 Dec 1965. Lena and George were the parents of a son and a daughter.
6008. Caleb Sharpless Ball was born at Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. on 25 Apr 1886 and died in Tacoma, Wash, on 6 Dec 1942. He married there on 21 Jul 1910, Anna Fosdick, daughter of George and Marie (Bredesen) Fosdick. Anna was born in Montevideo, Minn. on 6 Jun 1889 and died in Sep 1938. Caleb was connected with the logging industry in the Northwest for many years. Two daughters and one son were born to this union.

3492. PHEBE HOOPEs SHARPLESS, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born in Kennett, Chester Co. on 3 Oct 1862 and died in High Point, N. Car. on 15 Feb 1929. She married in a Friends' Ceremony in West Chester, SPENCER PHILIP CHANDLER, son of Spencer and Eliza (Wilson) Chandler, born in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. on 6 Jun 1864 and died in Liberty, Ind. in Aug. 1948. Both Phebe and Spencer are buried in Earlham Cemetery in Richmond, Ind.

Issue Surname Chandler:

6009. Mary Ruth Chandler was born at Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. on 6 Apr 1889. She married in Dayton, Ohio on 3 Aug 1916, Orrin LeRoy Hatfield, son of Frank and Harriet (Marsh) Hatfield. He was born in Middletown, Ohio on 16 Jun 1889 and died 1 Dec 1952. Mary Ruth and Orrin had two children, a son and a daughter. In 1963, Mary Ruth was living in Dayton.
6010. Cecelia Margaret Chandler was born at Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. on 21 Jun 1897. She married in Richmond, Ind. on 7 Sep 1921, Francis Raymond Jenkins, son of Atwood Lindley and Mary Lenora (Test) Jenkins, born in Richmond on 15 Jun 1897. Cecelia attended Dayton High School and Earlham College in Indiana. Her interests included antiques and gardening, and, like her husband, she was a Quaker. Francis attended Richmond High School and received an A.B. from Earlham and an M.A. from the University of Chicago. He taught school at Flampton Institute for 16 years but in 1941 became a partner in Jenkins Brothers, general insurance agents. Cecelia and Francis have three sons. In 1964, they were living in Richmond, Ind.

3493. EDNA SHARPLESS, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born at Ashland, Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. on 2 May 1864 and died 17 Aug 1950 in Newark, Del. She married in West Chester on 23 Dec 1886, DAVID HADLEY WILSON, son of Stephen and Sarah (Mitchell) Wilson, born in New-

castle Co. on 14 Mar 1865 and died 6 Sep 1905. Both Edna and David are buried at Hockessin Friends' Meeting.

Issue Surname Wilson: (All born in Newcastle Co., Del.)

6011. Ralph G. Wilson was born 19 Feb 1887 and died 18 Apr 1962, unmarried. He is buried with his parents. NFI.
6012. Stephen Mitchell Wilson was born on Christmas Eve 1889 and died on 5 Jul 1960 in Wilmington. He married there on 12 Oct 1912, Anna Johnson, daughter of James Edward and Ida M. (Troy) Johnson, born 3 Jun 1896. Stephen was on the boards of the Diamond Ice and Coal Co., the Pennsylvania Fuel Merchants Association and of the Elkton Supply Co. He was a director and vice-president of Medford Dunleavy, Inc. of Avondale and Coatesville, Pa. He was a member of the Delaware State Chamber of Commerce and of Hockessin Friends' Meeting. He and his wife had five sons and one daughter. In 1963, his widow was living in Wilmington.
6013. John Paschall Wilson was born on 16 Dec 1891. He married in Lansdowne, Pa. on 16 Sep 1914, Jean Katherine Landregan, daughter of Frederick W. and Katherine (Lockwood) Landregan, born in Philadelphia on 25 Jul 1892. John Wilson retired from the Prudential Insurance Co. in West Chester in 1952. In 1963, he was living in Clear-water, Fla. He and his wife had one son.
6014. Caleb Sharpless Wilson was born 14 Oct 1892. He married at Hockessin, Del. on 18 Apr 1918, Gertrude A. Gebhart, daughter of John Montgomery and Mary Ella (Geary) Gebhart, born at Hockessin on 11 May 1892. Two girls and two boys were born to this family. In 1963, they lived in Hockessin.
6015. Sarah M. Wilson was born on 11 Oct 1895. She married Edward A. Worrall, son of Joseph K. and Emma (Fell) Worrall, born in Newark, Del. on 18 Sep 1896. Sarah and Edward had one son. In 1963, the family lived in Newark.
6016. Emilie P. Wilson was born 25 Jul 1897. She married at Ebenezer Methodist Church in Newark, Del. on 21 Sep 1918, Thomas Harold Little, son of William and Ida (Moore) Little. Thomas was born in Newark on 12 May 1893. They had two daughters. In 1963, they lived in Newark.
6017. Philip Chandler Wilson was born on 15 Nov 1898 and died 7 Oct 1960. At the Red Clay Creek Church in Newcastle Co., Del. on 24 Nov 1921, he married Ethel Downing Lovett, daughter of Forrest Win-field and Lidie Jane (Mackey) Lovett, born in Newark on 24 Jul 1904. They had one daughter. In 1963, Philip's widow was living in Newark.
6018. Charles M. Wilson was born 22 Apr 1900. NFI.
6019. Rebecca Sharpless Wilson was born on 15 Mar 1902. She married at Red Clay Creek Church in Newcastle Co., Del. on 8 Mar 1922, F. Malcolm Yearsley, son of Ferris J. and Laura Lynam (Jordan) Yearsley, born at Marshallton, Newcastle Co. on 8 Jan 1900. Two sons and a daughter were born to this couple who were living in Wilmington in 1963.
6020. David H. Wilson was born 5 Oct 1904. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

3494. MARTHA SHARPLESS, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born 22 Nov 1865 and died 30 Jun 1955 in Cal. She married in Camden, N.J. on 17 Feb 1887, ELL WOOD TOWN-SEND WEBB, son of James Ellwood and Agnes M. (Baily) Webb, born in Chester Co., Pa. on 16 Feb 1866.

Issue Surname Webb:

6021. Alda M. Webb was born 14 Jun 1887. She married twice and in 1953 was living in Berkeley, Cal. She had four children by her first husband.

3495. WILLIAM JEHU SHARPLESS, son of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born 28 Dec 1867 in Kennett Square, Pa. and died in St. Petersburg, Fla. on 25 Sep 1952. He married in Kennett Square on 23 May 1895, MARY Y. YEATMAN, daughter of John C. and Margaret (Roberts) Yeatman, born 12 Aug 1868 and died 19 May 1922. Both William and Mary are buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett. For 60 years William was the owner and operator of Sharpless and Sharpless, Philadelphia, Pa. and Ocean City, N.J., dealing in wearing apparel for men and women.

Issue Surname Sharpless:

6022. Harold Caleb Sharpless was born 9 Feb 1896 and died 23 Oct 1906.
6023. Margaret Liberty Sharpless was born 4 Jul 1902 and died 24 Jun 1934, unmarried.
6024. Grant John Sharpless was born 24 May 1904 in Philadelphia, Pa. and was married there by Charles R. McNally on 21 Jul 1927 to Harriette Margaret Johnson, daughter of Virgil Lament and Elizabeth J. (Wilson) Johnson. She was born in Philadelphia on 8 Mar 1909. Grant attended Lansdowne High School and the School of Industrial Art in Philadelphia. In 1963, he was in the general insurance business. Two sons were born to Grant and Harriette.
6025. John H. Sharpless was born in Philadelphia, Pa. on 1 Mar 1907. He married in Durham, N. Car. on 22 Oct 1935, Margaret Sangster Edwards, daughter of Alonzo Bennett and Beulah E. (Ferrell) Edwards, born 3 Apr 1913. John graduated from Duke University with a B.S.M.E. in 1934 and was the owner and operator of a retail radio-TV sales and service business. He served as deacon of the Presbyterian Church of which he and his wife were members in St. Petersburg, Fla. Margaret also had a degree from Duke University in 1934 and had been a teacher. This couple had two daughters.

3500. JOHN JACKSON HOOPES, son of Thomas Smedley and Amelia Morris (Jackson) Hoopes, was born 27 Dec 1846 in Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died in 1929 in Oxford, Chester Co. He married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10 Sep 1879, MARGARET "MAGGIE" DAUGHERTY, parents unknown, but her mother's maiden name was Bryan. She was born 27 Jun 1861 and died in 1896 in Arkansas City, Ark. She is buried in Tyrone, Blair Co., Pa. John Jackson Hoopes was a civil engineer.

Issue:

- 6026. Amelia Mary Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1882 in Everett, Bedford Co., Pa. and died there 18 May 1885.
- 6027. Adrian Grist Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1886 in Pa. and died 3 May 1954 in Los Angeles, Cal. He married 1) on 16 May 1916 Nora Snyder, born 15 May 1874 in Reading, Berks Co., Pa. She died 20 Jul 1961 in Glendale, Cal. where she is buried in Grandview Cemetery. Adrian and Nora were divorced in 1946. He married 2) 12 Jul 1947 Alice Elizabeth Teeple, born 2 Jul 1905, daughter of Perry Nelson and Maude (Stetson) Teeple. There were no children born of either marriage.
- 6028. Helen Margaret Hoopes married Harry Norman McDade.

3501. ALICE MARY HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Smedley and Amelia Morris (Jackson) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1849 in Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died on 25 Aug 1874. She married on 9 Sep 1870 in Oxford, Chester Co., JOHN R. WHITE of Oakland, Cecil Co., Md. NFI.

Issue Surname White:

- 6029. Clinton M. White was born in 1871. NFI.
- 6030. John Thomas White was born in 1872. NFI.

3502. ANNIE AMELIA HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Smedley and Amelia Morris (Jackson) Hoopes, was born on 8 Oct 1853 in Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. She married WILLIAM B. N. MATTHEWS, in Oxford, Chester Co. on 4 Feb 1873. He was a carpenter, born in Freemont, Chester Co. on 4 Feb 1852, the son of Jesse and Mary (Brogan) Matthews. This family lived in Wakefield, Pa.

Issue Surname Matthews:

- 6031. Alice Amelia Matthews was born 21 Jun 1874. NFI.
- 6032. Jesse Gilbert Matthews was born 20 Jan. 1880. NFI.

3503. HANNAH JANE HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Smedley and Amelia Morris (Jackson) Hoopes, was born on 29 Jul 1856 in Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. She died there 23 Mar 1932 and is buried in Penn Hill FBG in Fulton. On 17 Feb 1876 Hannah married ELLIS H.

SIXTH GENERATION

BROWN, a farmer, son of Henry and Rachel (McVey) Brown. He was born in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. 26 Jul 1851 and died in Mar 1938 in Fulton where he is buried in Penn Hill FBG with Hannah Jane.

Issue Surname Brown:

- 6033. Thomas Henry Brown married 1) Mary Jane Finefrock; 2) a woman whose name we do not know; 3) Gertrude ?.
- 6034. Rachel Amelia Brown married Harry Towson.
- 6035. William Ernest Brown married 1) Martha Altland; 2) Lottie E. Orr.
- 6036. Mary Anna Brown was born 16 Dec 1884 in Fulton, Pa. She married Lawrence Gross. NFI.
- 6037. John H. Brown was born 21 Dec 1887 and died 17 Feb 1888 in Fulton.
- 6038. Lena Hoopes Brown married Charles Sutton Coates.
- 6039. Lula Alice Brown married Clyde Wasson Conrad.
- 6040. Annie Elizabeth Brown married William Griffith Brobson.
- 6041. Florence Augusta Brown married Leroy Phillips.

3504. JOHN KILLOUGH, son of Robert and Sidney (Hoopes) Killough, was born 16 Dec 1845 in Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. He married in Delavan, Tazewell Co., Ill. on 22 Dec 1874, DELIA BRIGGS, daughter of Uriah and Cornelia A. (Hatch) Briggs. She was born 9 Feb 1855 and died in 1894. John was a civil engineer who moved to Illinois and became a hardware merchant in Clinton, Dewitt Co.

Issue Surname Killough:

- 6042. Lee Killough married Miss Fasnaugh of Ill. NFI.
- 6043. Marna Killough was born in 1881 in Ill. NFI.

3506. MARGARET KILLOUGH, daughter of Robert and Sidney (Hoopes) Killough, was born 6 Oct 1849 in Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. She married JESSE WOOD, son of James and Mercy Moore (Carter) Wood, in a ceremony performed in Philadelphia on 19 Dec 1872 by the Hon. William S. Stokeley, mayor of Philadelphia. Jesse was born on 26 Feb 1849 in Little Britain, Lancaster Co. where he and Margaret lived on a farm on Octorara Creek.

Issue Surname Wood:

- 6044. Robert Killough Wood was born 6 Oct 1873. NFI.

3515. ELLWOOD HOOPES, son of Phebe Hoopes, was born in Sep 1832 in Chester Co., Pa. He died in Newberry, Miami Co., Ohio on 10 Jul 1906 and is buried in the Piqua Cemetery near Newberry. Ell-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

wood was married in Chester Co., Pa. to MARY ANN CARPENTER, daughter of John and Mary (?) Carpenter. She was born in Dec 1832 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1914 in Miami Co., Ohio. Mary Ann is buried in the Piqua Cemetery with Ellwood.

Elwood was a farmer who spent his youth living with foster families where, presumably, he worked for his board. One of these families was the family of John Carpenter where he found Mary Ann and married her. After their marriage they remained in Chester Co. for ten years and in 1871 moved to Shelby Co. in Ohio. The next year they bought a farm where they reared their children and remained for the rest of their lives.

Issue:

- 6045. George Washington Hoopes married Ansoah E. Hay.
- 6046. Clara Cordelia Hoopes was born in Sep 1862 in Chester Co., Pa. and died on 28 Mar 1944 in Miami Co., Ohio. She is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Piqua, Miami Co. Clara married Madison Himes, as his second wife, and they made their home in Miami Co. He is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Covington, Ohio. They had no children.
- 6047. Helen Hoopes married Samuel John Booher.
- 6048. Daniel Hoopes was born about 1870 in Pa. NFI.
- 6049. Baxter P. Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1872 in Newberry and died there in 1892. He is buried in Piqua Cemetery.

3530. MAHALA W. HOOPES, daughter of Marshall B. and Malinda Mahala (Harvey) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1843 in Chester Co., Pa. and died on 30 Mar 1883 in West Bradford, Chester Co. She was married on 14 May 1860, in West Chester, to WILLIAM H. BALDWIN, son of Hadley and Mary Vernon (Hall) Baldwin. He was born 14 May 1830 in Newlin, Chester Co. and died 26 Jan 1909. Mahala and William first made their home in Pocopson and then moved to West Bradford where her parents lived. They are both buried in the Marshallton FBG in West Bradford.

Issue Surname Baldwin:

- 6050. Wilfred Hadley Baldwin was born in Pocopson, Chester Co. on 27 Oct 1861. He was married in Philadelphia on 24 Nov 1886 to Alice Madora Gardner. She was born in Newcastle Co., Del. on 24 Aug 1864, daughter of Delight and Amanda (Bratton) Gardner. NFI.
- 6051. Elmer Marshall Baldwin was born in West Bradford. NFI.
- 6052. Eugene Cause Baldwin was born in West Bradford. NFI.

3534. HARRIS W. HOOPES, son of Marshall B. and Malinda Mahala (Harvey) Hoopes, was born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. in

SIXTH GENERATION

Aug 1851 and died in Towersville, Chester Co. on 24 Feb 1927. He married in Downingtown, Chester Co. on 12 Mar 1884 ANNIE R. ASH, parents unknown. She was born in Chester Co. in Apr 1845 and died in Cain, Chester Co. on 9 Apr 1913.

Issue:

6053. Female Hoopes. We know nothing about her except that she married Charles Trego of Downingtown, Pa.

3538. SCHUYLER GOLF AX HOOPEs, son of Benjamin Franklin and Julia T. (Dickinson) Hoopes, was born 2 Oct 1868 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 Apr 1941 in Kansas City, Mo. where he is buried in Green Lawn Cemetery. He married 20 Mar 1892 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kans. 1) LETTIE LEMON, daughter of William and Sarah (Payne) Lemon, born in Mar 1871 in Kans. and died 2 Oct 1905 of blood poisoning. She is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Lawrence, Kans. Schuyler married 2) MARY E. INGALLS on 6 Apr 1907 and 3) on 1 Apr 1926, LENA M. NEAL. Both marriages were in Jackson Co., Missouri. We know nothing about his second and third wives. Schuyler came to Kansas with his mother, brother and sister. They went first to Lawrence, and then on to Kansas City, Mo., where he worked as a stationary engineer for Frisco Railroad from which job he retired.

Issue:

6054. Colfax Grant Hoopes married Isabelle House.
6055. Forrest Park Hoopes married 1) Mabel Black and 2) and 3) Blanche England.

3544. LLEWELLEN JEFFERSON HOOPEs, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Ann (Nichols) Hoopes, was born 1 May 1862 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1927 in Newlin, Chester Co. He married 15 Dec 1892 in Chester Co., MARTHA JANE FADDIS, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Baker) Faddis. Martha was born in Nov 1864 in Youngsberg, East Fallowfield, Chester Co. and died 25 Nov 1954 at the age of 90 in Coatesville. She is buried in Bradford Cemetery in Marshallton with Llewellen.

Issue:

6056. Anna Irene Hoopes married Norris Wilmer Keech.
6057. Lucretia Faddis Hoopes was born 5 Sep 1895 and died 24 Sep 1895.
6058. Harold Llewellen Hoopes was born 24 Mar 1897 and died 16 Sep 1898.
6059. Raymond Faddis Hoopes married Louetta Mulligan.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6060. Carrie Belle Hoopes was born 22 Feb 1904 in Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. She married Charles William Petrousky on 23 Oct 1930. Charles was the son of Michael and Matilda (Fabian) Petrousky, born 11 Aug 1903 in West Grove. The marriage took place in Hephzebah Church in Coatesville. Charles was a cabinet maker and Carrie was a cashier at the time of their wedding.
6061. Martha *Christine* Hoopes married Lionel Gordon Wilson.

3545. LAWRENCE ELLIS HOOPES, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Ann (Nichols) Hoopes, was born 9 Jul 1863 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 May 1930 in Newlin. He and his wife are buried in Unionville Cemetery. He married 27 June 1888 in West Chester, LILLIE MAY FRAME, daughter of Isaac C. and Hannah Jane (Vandergrift) Frame. She was born 31 Mar 1871 in Kennett Square and died 18 Dec 1954. Lawrence and Lillie May lived at Spring Valley Farm near Unionville during Lawrence's lifetime and Lillie continued to live there until 14 years before her death when she sold the farm and went to live with her son, Walter. Lillie was a member of Friendship Methodist Church of Gum Tree in Highland Twp. where she sang in the choir. When she moved to Unionville, she attended the Presbyterian Church and also attended the Marlboro Friends' Meeting until it closed about 1953. She attended the reunion of Friendship Methodist Church annually. In Unionville, she was a member of the Ladies Bible Class and the Ladies Auxiliary.

Issue:

6062. Eva Jane Hoopes married 1) Howard John Fulton; 2) Harry A. Corcoran.
6063. Walter L. Hoopes was born 14 May 1891. He was unmarried and his mother made her home with him for 14 years. NFI.
6064. Laurene May Hoopes was born 2 Feb 1893 in Newlin. On 6 Jun 1922 in West Chester she married Paul Lawrence Sauserman, who was born about 1897 in West Chester. NFI.
6065. Mary Lillie Hoopes married Earl Parker Hannum.
6066. Florence Jeanette Hoopes married Jacob Barclay Young Rubincam.
6067. Marshall Bailey Hoopes was born 11 Aug 1901 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Jul 1937, unmarried. Marshall was killed as he was working the 11 to 7 shift at the Austin Bicking Paper Co. in Downingtown. Working as a beaterman on a breaker beater, the initial stage in breaking paper into a fibrous pulpy form, he was apparently drawn into the machine or accidentally fell into the grinding bin shortly before 4 a.m. He had been employed at this company for fifteen years in various capacities and had worked as a beaterman for five years previous to his death. He is buried in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

END OF SIXTH GENERATION

Addenda

1121. DESCENDANTS OF ARZA AND SARAH (HOOPS) STRAIT

Issue Surname Strait: (all born in Perry Co., Ohio)

- 2065. Nathaniel Strait was born in Monroe 19 Feb 1848.
- 2065a. Arza Strait, Jr. was born in Monroe 27 Jun 1849 and died in Lancaster Co., Neb. on 6 Nov 1883. He was married and had three children, Oscar Henry, Eugene and Cora.
- 2065b. Jacob Nathaniel Strait married Carrie Worstall.
- 2065c. Milton Washington Strait married Amelia Von Ramlow.
- 2065d. Elmira May Strait was born in Vernon on 17 Apr 1855.
- 2065e. Gemima Strait was born in Vernon on 12 May 1857 and died there on 29 Jun 1860.
- 2065f. Lucinda Strait was born in Vernon on 26 Mar 1859 and died there on 29 Jun 1860, the same day as her sister.
- 2065g. Malinda Jane Strait was born in Vernon on 31 Aug 1861 and married George Darr.
- 2065h. Infant Strait born 25 Apr 1864 in Clayton.
- 2065L. Ina Florence was born in Clayton on 6 Jun 1865 and married George Schleppi.
- 2065j. Malcolm Parley Strait was born on 2 Jul 1868 in Clayton. He married Alice Everpute and they had a son Carroll married to Doris McCreary, and a daughter Helen married to Edward Gurney.
- 2065k. Correlly Belle Strait was born in Clayton on 24 Dec 1871 and died on 25 Dec 1957. She married George Nitsche and they had two sons, Victor and Herbert.

1475. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of James and Ann (Green-field) Hoopes, married on 23 Dec 1862, AUGUSTINE R. BIRDSELL.

1547. CHARLOTTE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Woodward) Hoopes was born on 17 Nov 1813 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She was married by William Everhart, Esq. on 16 Feb 1832 to JOSEPH H. BEALE, son of William and Elizabeth (?) Beale of Willistown. He was born about 1811 and died 17 Jul 1883.

Issue Surname Beale:

- 3602a. Lewis H. Beale was born 11 May 1834. NFI.
- 3602b. Mary Jane Beale was born 30 Jun 1838. NFI.
- 3602c. William H. Beale was born ca 1840. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2065b. JACOB NATHANIEL STRAIT, son of Arza and Sarah (Hoops) Strait, was born in Monroe, Perry Co., Ohio on 20 May 1851. He married CARRIE WORST ALL, about whom we know nothing.

Issue Surname Strait:

- 4008a. Ralph Strait, born date unknown to us, died in 1952. He married Emily (?) who died in 1963. They had a daughter, Vivian Esther who married George Belcher and lived in Indianapolis, Ind.
- 4008b. Noyce Strait married and had a son Jack, married with children Ann, Bill, Connie and Laura, and a son Noyce, Jr., married with children, Susan and Roger.

2065c. MILTON WASHINGTON STRAIT, son of Arza and Sarah (Hoops) Strait, was born in Monroe, Perry Co., Ohio on 4 Mar 1853 and died in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio on 1 Mar 1926. In Columbus on 26 Sep 1889 he married AMELIA VON RAMLOW, who was born in Columbus on 27 Jul 1868 and died there on 17 Jan 1943.

Issue Surname Strait:

- 4008c. John Milton Strait was born in Columbus on 8 Jun 1891. He was married three times, first to a lady whom we do not know by whom he had no children. He married second in Nov 1928 Lexie Rodgers. They had children, Julia, Richard, Charles and Patricia and then divorced. John married third, Treva Adams by whom he had no children.
- 4008d. Anna Catherina Strait was born 4 Aug 1893 and died unmarried 11 Jan 1977.
- 4008e. Walter Howard Strait was born 29 Apr 1896 and died of wounds in WW I on 23 Nov 1918, unmarried.
- 4008f. Ruth Amelia Strait, born 9 Feb 1898 in Columbus, married there on 24 Feb 1921 Don Monroe Casto, born 14 Feb 1898 and died 17 Sep 1963. They had two children Don Monroe, Jr. and Nancy.
- 4008g. Esther Sarah Strait, born in Columbus on 11 Apr 1900, married John Morton Bobb, Jr., born 7 Apr 1906. They had daughters Betsy Ruth married to Warren Seeger, Jr. and Ann Alicia married to Donald Edson Hardin. Their son John Morton Bobb III is married to Suzanne Shelly.

3033. PRISCILLA JANE HOOPES, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Spencer) Hoopes, was born in Columbiana Co., Ohio on 2 May 1849 and died in Salem, Columbiana Co. on 29 Jul 1898 where she is buried in Highland Cemetery. Priscilla married in Columbiana Co. on 3 Dec 1869 FRANKLIN HARRIS, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Miller) Harris. He was born on 18 Aug 1839 and died in Salem on 14 Apr 1914 and is also buried in Highland Cemetery.

ADDENDA

Issue Surname Harris: (all born in Columbiana Co.)

5271. Cora Bell Harris married George Green.

5271a. Ida Mary Harris married Samuel Farmer.

5271b. Leonard Alonzo Harris married 1) Grace Bossart; 2) Frieda ?.

5271c. Harvey Chaukley Harris married Lena Stoller.

5271d. Albert F. Harrid married 1) Lizzie Dickinson; 2) Elizabeth Jane-
Phillis.

5271e. Ross Roy Harris married Emma Yoder.

Townships and Boroughs of Chester County, Pennsylvania

Aston, organized in 1687, now in Delaware Co.
Bensalem, organized 1708, later absorbed by Bradford and East Marlborough.
Bethel, organized 1683, now in Delaware Co.
Birmingham, organized 1686, divided in 1789 when Delaware Co. was formed and both Delaware and Chester Counties have a Birmingham.
Bradford, organized 1705, divided in 1751 to East and West Bradford.
Brandywine, organized 1790 from East Cain, divided in 1844 to East and West Brandywine.
Cain, organized 1702, divided in 1739 to East and West Cain.
Charlestown, organized 1685.
Chester, now in Delaware Co.
Chichester, organized 1682, now Marcus Hook in Delaware Co.
Coatesville, incorporated as a borough in 1867, taken from Valley Twp.
Concord, now in Delaware Co.
Conestoga, organized 1718, to Lancaster Co. in 1729.
Coventry, North, South and East, formed from Schuylkill District, North and South in 1841, East in 1844.
Darby, now in Delaware Co.
Donegal, organized in 1723 from part of Conestoga, now in Lancaster Co.
Downingtown, formed as a borough in 1859 from East Cain.
Easttown, organized 1704.
Edgemont, now in Delaware Co.
Elk, formed from East Nottingham in 1857.
Fagg's Manor, organized 1702, now parts of Upper and Lower Oxford, Londonderry and Penn.
Fallowfield, organized 1714, divided East and West 1743.
Franklin, organized 1852, formed from southeast part of New London.
Goshen, organized 1704, divided East and West 1817.
Haverford, now in Delaware Co.
Highland, organized 1853, from West Fallowfield.
Honeybrook, formed from West Nantmeal in 1789.
Kennett, organized in 1705.
Kennett Square, organized as a borough in 1855 from Kennett.
London Britain, organized 1725.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

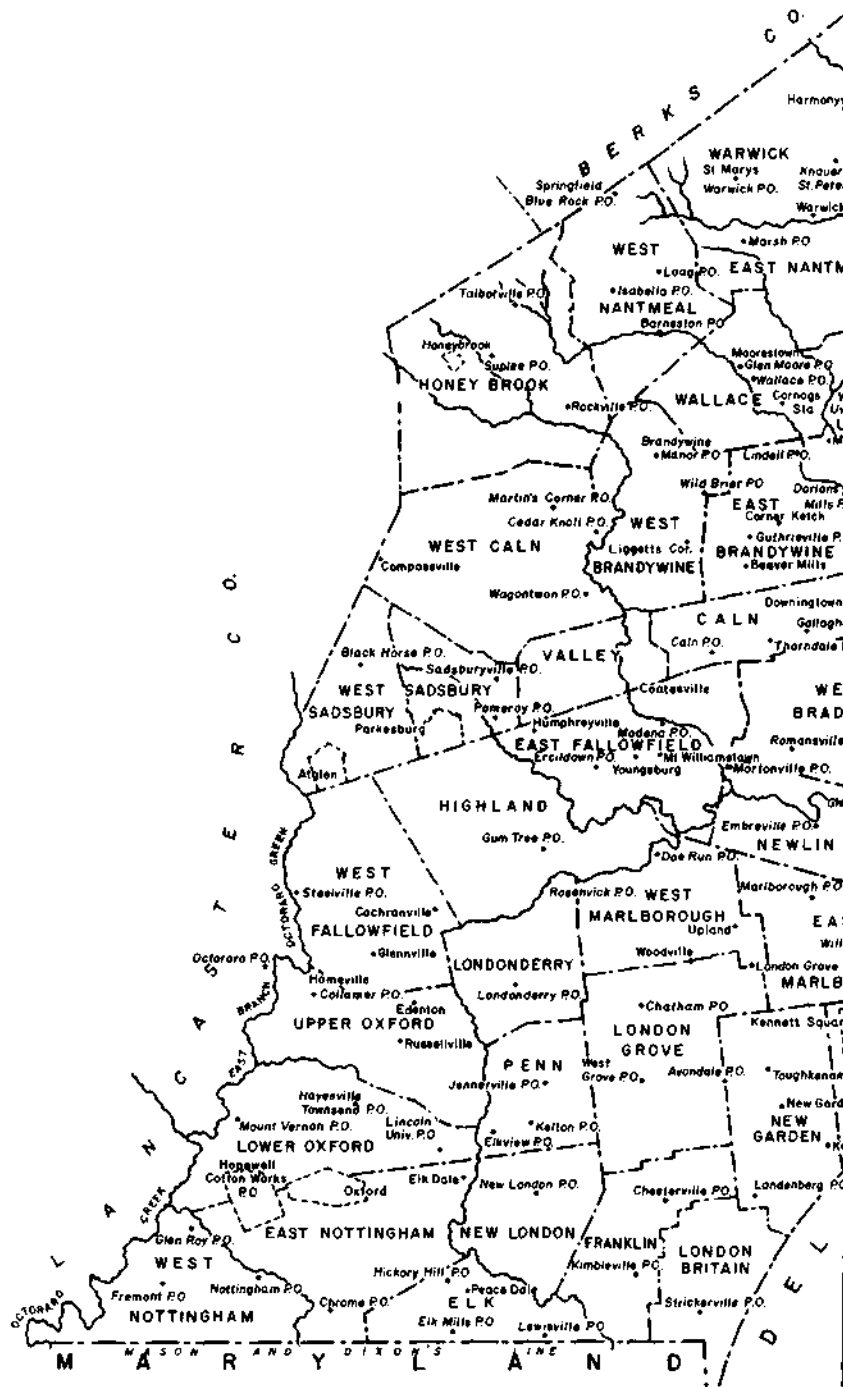
Londonderry, organized 1734 from Part of Nottingham, Londongrove and West Marlborough
Londongrove, organized 1723.
Marlborough, organized 1704, divided East and West in 1729.
Marple, now in Delaware Co.
Nottingham, organized 1701, divided in 1718 to East and West Nottingham.
Oxford, organized 1754, divided 1797 to Upper and Lower Oxford.
Oxford Borough, organized 1833, from Londonderry.
Parkesburg, organized as a borough in 1872, from Sadsbury.
Penn, organized in 1817 from Londonderry.
Pennsbury, organized 1770, from eastern part of Kennett.
Pequea, organized 1720, to Lancaster Co. in 1729.
Phoenixville, incorporated in 1849 from Schuylkill.
Pikeland, organized 1705, divided 1838 to East and West Pikeland.
Pocopson, organized 1849, from Pennsbury, East Marlborough, Newlin and West Bradford.
Providence, now in Delaware Co.
Radnor, now part of Delaware Co.
Sadsbury, organized 1717.
Schuylkill, organized 1826, from Charlestown.
Spring City, borough organized 1867, from East Vincent.
Springfield, now part of Delaware Co.
Thornbury, organized 1687, part to Delaware Co. in 1789.
Tredyffrin, organized prior to 1707.
Turpeshockin, to Lancaster Co. 1729, to Berks Co. 1752.
Uwchlan, organized about 1738, divided 1858 and Upper Uwchlan formed.
Valley, organized 1852 from West Cain, West Brandywine, East Cain and Sadsbury.
Vincent, organized 1738, divided to East and West Vincent in 1832.
Wallace, organized 1852, from West Nantmeal.
Warwick, organized 1842, from East Nantmeal.
West Chester, borough organized 1786-88, from West Goshen.
West Sadsbury, organized 1878, from Sadsbury.
Westtown, organized about 1685.
Whiteland, organized 1704, divided 1765 to East and West Whiteland.
Willistown, organized 1704.

Villages in Chester County, Pennsylvania and the Townships in Which They Are Located

Avondale, New Garden
Black Horse, West Sadsbury
Brandywine Manor, West Brandywine
Chadds Ford, Birmingham
Chatham, London Grove
Chester Springs, West Pikeland
Cochranville, West Fallowfield
Dilworthtown, Birmingham
Doe Run, West Marlborough
Elkview, Upper Oxford
Embreeville, Newlin
Ercildoun, East Fallowfield
Frazer, East Whiteland
Glen Moore, Wallace
Glen Run, West Nottingham
Goshenville, Goshen
Gum Tree, Highland
Hamorton, Kennett
Hickory Hill, Elk
Hopewell, Lower Oxford

Jennersville, Londonderry Landenberg,
New Garden Lincoln University, Lower
Oxford Locust Grove, Pocopson
Marshallton, West Bradford Milltown,
East Goshen Modena, East Fallowfield
Mount Vernon, Lower Oxford
Parkerville, Pennsbury Pughtown, South
Coventry Reeseville, now Berwyn
Romansville, West Bradford Russellville,
Upper Oxford Sugartown, Willistown
Toughkenamon, New Garden Unionville,
East Marlborough Valley Forge,
Schuylkill Wagontown, West Cain West
Grove, Londongrove White Horse
Station, East Whiteland West Pikeland

Yellow Springs,



Map of Chester and Delaware Counties

References

Genealogies and/or Family Histories

- A Biographical Sketch of Eight Generations of Hoopers in America: William Hooper, 1635, to Idolene Snow (Hooper) Crosby, 1883*, William Sumner Crosby, Geo. H. Ellis Co., Boston, 1906
- A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John and Mary Palmer*, Lewis Palmer, J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia, 1875
- A Genealogy of Moses and Susanna Coates*, Truman Coates, M.D., 1906
- A Historical Account of the Trego Family*, A. Trego Shertzer, M.D., Press of Isaac Friedenwald, Baltimore, 1884
- American Families*, American Historical Society of New York.
- Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew Moore*, John Andrew Moore Passmore, Vols. I and II, Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa., 1912
- A Noble Son: Spencer W. Kimball*, Institute of Family Research, Inc., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1979
- A Record of the Descendants of George and Jane Chandler*, Chandler Family Reunion Committee, Philadelphia, 1937
- A Record of the Descendants of John Hannum Since 1686*, Curtis H. Hannum, Horace F. Temple, Printer and Publisher, West Chester, Pa., 1911
- A Record of the Descendants of Joseph and Catherine Day Wood*, Day Wood, 1903
- A Short Genealogy of the Hoopes Family*, Thomas F. Hoopes, 1900
- Baily Genealogy*
- "Brooznoll, My Home," Nancy Kennedy Connelly, 1955
- Comly Genealogy*
- Cope Family Book*, Gilbert Cope, 1861
- Ephraim Jackson and His Descendants 1684-1960*, Jesse Calvin Cross, 1961
- Genealogy of the Coates Family*
- Genealogy of the Darlington Family*, Gilbert Cope, West Chester, Pa., 1900
- Genealogy of the Descendants of John Kirk*, Miranda S. Roberts. Edited by Gilbert Cope, Press of The Intelligence Co., Doylestown, Pa., 1912-1913
- Genealogy of the Hickman Family*, Sylvester Hickman, Cameron, Amberg & Co., Chicago, 111., 1907
- Genealogy of the Woodward Family*
- Heston Histories*, No. 19, 1961
- History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family*, Alpheus R. Harlan, The Lord Baltimore Press, 1914
- Hoopes Family*, Gilbert Cope, Collections of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania
- Lloyd Manuscripts*, Howard Williams Lloyd, The New Era Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa., 1912
- Memorials of the Hilles Family*, Samuel E. Hilles, Bergwall Printing Company, Jamestown, N.Y., 1928
- "My Matrilnear or Umbilical Line", John I. Coddington, *The American Genealogist*, 198: Vol. 50, #2, Apr. 1974
- Record of the Jackson Family*, Joseph Lewis, Philadelphia, 1878

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Spencer W. Kimball*, Edward L. Kimball and Andrew E. Kimball, Jr., Book-craft, Inc., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1977 *The Ashbridge Book*, W. T. Ashbridge, The Copp, Clark Company, Limited,
- Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 1912 "The Beakes of Backwell, County Somerset, England and Bucks County, Penn'a,"
- Lewis D. Cook, *The American Genealogist*, 52:205-210 (1976) *The Brinton Genealogy*, Gilbert Cope, Edited by Janetta Wright Schoonover, MacCrellish and Quigley Co., Trenton, N.J., 1924 *The Collateral Ancestry of Stephen Harris and Marianne Smith*, Joseph S. Harris, George F. Lasher, printer, Philadelphia, Pa., 1908
- The Fate of the Persecutors of the Prophet Joseph Smith*, N. B. Lundwall, Book-craft Publishers, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1952 *The Genealogy of the Lamborn Family*, Samuel Lamborn, Press of M. L. Marion, Philadelphia, Pa., 1894
- The Genealogy of the Smedley Family*, Gilbert Cope, Lancaster, Pa., 1901 *The Griest Family The McFarlan and Stern Families*, Cyrus Stern, F. S. Hickman, Printer and Publisher, West Chester, Pa., 1885
- The Mendenhall Genealogy*, H. Beesom, Houston, Texas, 1968 *The Sharpless-Sharpless Family*, Vols. I, II and III, edited by Bart Anderson, published at West Chester, Pa., 1966
- The Utah Woolley Family*, Preston W. Parkinson, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1967 *The Welcome Claimants Proved, Disproved And Doubtful: Penn's Colony*, vol. 2, George E. McCracken, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 1970 *The White Indian Boy: The Story of Uncle Nick Among the Shoshones*, E. N. Wilson and Howard R. Driggs, World Book Company, Yonkers-on-Hudson, 1919 "The Worrlaws of Staffordshire, England, and of Chester Co., Pa.", Lewis D. Cook, *The American Genealogist*, 52:129-135 (1976)
- Wade's Okely, A Pedigree Family History*, 1899 *Zabruskie Family History*, 1963

Other General Reference Materials

- Biographical Annals, Lancaster Co., Pa.*, J. H. Beers, 1903
- Biographical Catalogue of the Matriculations of Haverford College 1833-1900*, Alien C. Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa., 1900
- Biographical Encyclopedia of Dauphin Co., Pa.*, J. M. Runk & Co., Chambers-burg, Pa., 1896
- Church Almanac*, Deseret News, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1978
- Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks*, Clarence V. Roberts, Philadelphia, Pa., 1925
- Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Vols. IV and V, William Wade Hinshaw, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1946
- Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania Biography*, Vols. XIV (1923) and XVII (1928), New York
- Juniata Valley Commemorative Biographical Encyclopedia*, J. M. Runk and Co., Chambersburg, Pa., 1897
- Latter-day Saint Biographical Encyclopedia*, Andrew Jensen, vol. 2
- Merion in the Welsh Tract*, Thomas Alien Glenn, Norristown, Pa., 1896

REFERENCES

Old Richland Families, Elwood Roberts, Norristown, Pa., 1898
Portrait and Biographical Record of Colorado
Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Vols. I and II, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland, 1968
The Dictionary of Welsh Biography Down to 1940, Cymmrodorion Society, London, England, 1959
Webster's New Collegiate Dictionary, G. & G. Merriam Company, Springfield, Massachusetts, 1975
West Chester Daily Local News, 1908
The World Book Encyclopedia, XI (1953)
Who's Who in America, 1926 to present
Who's Who in American Women, 1940 to present
Who's Who in Commerce and Industry, 15th Edition, 1968-1969
Ye Old Log Cabin Town, Minta Hoopes, Herald Printing Co., 1957

County Histories and Similar Sources

A History of Modern Wales, David Williams, London, England, 1965 reprint
Centennial History of Troy, Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, Thomas A. Harbaugh
History of Beaver Co., Pa.
History of Chester Co., Pa., J. Smith Futhy and Gilbert Cope, Louis H. Everts, Philadelphia, Pa., 1881
History of Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1925
History of Delaware Co., Pa., Henry Graham Ashmead, L. H. Everts & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1884
Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Fulton Co., edited by Jesse Heylin, Munsell Publishing Co., 1908
History of Mahaska Co., Ia., 1887
History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Joseph Smith, Deseret Book Company, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1948
History of Westmorland Co., Pa.
History of York Co., Pa.
The History of the State of Delaware
The History of Wales, 2 Vols., Sir John Edward Lloyd, London, England, reprinted 1967
History of Union Co., Ohio, 1916
History of Maries Co., Missouri
Records of the Courts of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Meadville, Pennsylvania, 1943
Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, 24:94
Records of the Courts of Chester County, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1910

Notes and Manuscripts

Bart Andersen's notes from Chester County Historical Society
 Davis Hoopes Forsythe Mss. (1936)
 Gartrell Mss.
 Esther Mayhew Mss.
 Esther Shipman Mss.
 Ezra Hoops' Day Book
 Gilbert Cope Mss. from Pennsylvania Genealogical Society in Philadelphia
 Gerald R. Fuller's "Cousin Book"

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Lennis Barnes Hoops' notes from Perry County, Ohio
Notebook kept by John A. Hoopes Notebook kept by Wilford
Lawrence Hoopes Walter Vail Mss. Wallace Records

Other Sources

Bible Records from various states
Birth, Death and Marriage Certificates
Cemetery Readings from Various States
Census Readings—all states, 1790 through 1900
City Directories back as far as they were published
Civil War Records, pension papers and Adjutant General's Reports
DAR records
Doctrine and Covenants of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, sec.
121-123
LDS Records on microfilm
Newspaper Clippings from newspapers from many states
Vital Statistics—various states Wedding and Funeral
Invitations

Periodicals

Newsweek, 1978
The Ensign of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1974
Time, 1978

Index

- Aaron, Garrett, 208
 Acker, Catherine L., 2H
 Acker, John, 214
 Acker, Mary W., 214
 Acton, Elizabeth, 57
 Acton, Frances A., 158, 301
 Acton, Joseph, 301
 Acton, Polly V., 301
 Adams, Cecelia M., 269
 Adams, Fanny, 433
 Adams, Harriet, 103
 Adams, Margaret E., 278
 Adams, Margaret M., 143, 268
 Adams, Mehitabel C., 433
 Adams, Samuel C., 433
 Adams, Treva, 638
 Adams, William, 268
 Adamson, Jane H., 350, 612
 Adamson, Joseph, 350, 612
 Adamson, William L., 612
 Addleman, John, 260
 Addleman, Mary, 141, 260, 422
 Addleman, Sarah G., 260
 Adler, Anne C., 432
 Adler, John L., 432
 Adler, Rebe C., 432
 Ady, Ella, 320, 559
 AM, Marie, 606
 Ahlum, Martha R., 615
 Akins, Hannah L., 436
 Akins, Hannah M., 436
 Akins, John, 436
 Albee, Pauline, 519
 Albertson, Emalina, 343
 Albin, Elizabeth A., 250, 445
 Albin, Joseph R., 445
 Albin, Mary, 445
 Albright, Elizabeth, 469
 Albright, Ida V., 322, 563,
 Albright, John, 563
 Albright, Lola, 187, 382
 Alderman, John F., 279
 Alderman, John W., 279
 Alderman, Mabel McE., 279
 Alderman, Mary J., 279
 Aldrich, Jennie, 203
 Alexander, Deborah G., 177, 367
 Alexander, Edith, 367
 Alexander, Elizabeth, 64, 105
 Alexander, Esther H., 149
 Alexander, George, 367
 Alexander, Robert, 105
 Alexander, Thomas W., 149
 Alford, Ann, 86, 169
 Alford, Elizabeth, 85, 166, 169
 Alford, James, 169
 Alien, Alber, 368
 Alien, Alber R., 178
 Alien, Amy, 90
 Alien, Benjamin, 85, 295
 Alien, Calista D., 295
 Alien, Charles H., 580
 Alien, Elizabeth H., 580
 Alien, Ellis, 360
 Alien, Franklin B., 548
 Alien, George, 275
 Alien, Hannah, 85, 344
 Alien, Irene, 434
 Alien, Isaac, 85
 Alien, J. Jay, 274
 Alien, John, 202
 Alien, John W., 390
 Alien, Julia A., 579
 Alien, Lavenia Y., 369
 Alien, Lillian, 375
 Alien, Louisa J., 275
 Alien, Mary, 151, 295
 Alien, Mary H., 178, 274, 368
 Alien, Mary W., 202 Alien,
 Maude M., 202 Alien, Mildred
 H., 390 Alien, Nellie M., 316,
 544 Alien, Phebe H., 173, 361
 Alien, Rebeckah W., 361 Alien,
 Rufus C., 369 Alien, Susanna H.,
 85 Alien, William, 173, 361
 Alley, Carrie D., 206 Alley,
 Harry, 206 Allgire, Lyman W.,
 579 Allgire, Sarah H., 579
 Allison, Mary, 133 Allred, Almira
 L., 583 Allred, Amanda E., 583
 Allred, Jane H., 333, 582 Allred,
 John J., 333, 582 Allred, Joseph
 W., 591 Allred, Julia L., 584
 Allred, Mary B., 582 Allred,
 Mary E., 582 Allred, Rebecca J.,
 582 Allred, Sarah E.E., 582
 Allred, Sarah W., 582 Allred,
 Sidney I., 591 Allred, William,
 582 Allred, William L., 582
 Altemus, Leonard, 162, 308
 Altemus, Lydia, 83, 162 Altemus,
 Rhoda, 159, 308 Altemus, Sarah
 W., 162, 308 Altland, Martha,
 633 Ammon, Emma L., 189, 387
 Ancel, Lovina, 280 Anders, Lura
 E., 542 Anders, William, 542
 Anderson, Allie, 476 Anderson,
 Anna M., 517 Anderson, Don,
 476 Anderson, Elizabeth S., 327,
 572 Anderson, Frances B., 628
 Anderson, Hannah D., 411
 Anderson, Hannah H., 140
 Anderson, Harriet H., 270, 475
 Anderson, Ida H., 423 Anderson,
 James, 423 Anderson, James M.,
 270, 476 Anderson, Julia, 476
 Anderson, Lewis K., 411
 Anderson, Lynn, 474 Anderson,
 Mamie, 476 Anderson, Mary C.,
 250, 444 Anderson, Mary E., 374
 Anderson, Myra W., 475, 476
 Anderson, Nancy H., 270
 Anderson, Octavia, 476
 Anderson, Richard W., 270, 475
 Anderson, Roberta, 476
 Anderson, Ruby A., 474
 Anderson, Samuel, 140
 Anderson, Thomas, 475, 476
 Anderson, Thomas E., 476
 Andress, Alma, 392 Andress,
 Catherine H., 392 Andress,
 Catherine O'K., 392 Andress,
 Elizabeth H., 190, 391 Andress,
 Florence R., 392 Andress, Frances
 L., 211 Andress, Franklin J., 392
 Andress, Frederick, 392 Andress,
 Hazel S., 392 Andress, John G.,
 190, 391 Andress, Lora D., 392
 Andress, Lydia, 471 Andress,
 Matilda, 391 Andress, Morgan
 McF., 392 Andress, Phineas, 391
 Andress, Ruth, 392 Andress,
 Thomas B., 392
 Andress, Walter G., 392
 Andrew, Robert, 37
 Andrews, Florence, 270
 Andrews, James, 329
 Andrews, Martha B., 329
 Andrews, Sarah, 164, 329, 433
 Angell, Frances M., 425
 Angell, Marion H., 425
 Angstadt, Mattie H., 386
 Apple, Catherine, 519
 Apple, Matilda J., 519
 Applebee, Ola M., 609
 Archer, Abram B., 565
 Archer, James M., 565
 Archer, Minnie M., 275, 486
 Aries, Ann, 170
 Armitage, Isaac, 582
 Armitage, Mary B., 582
 Armor, Ann H., 406
 Armor, Emma D., 406
 Armor, James, 406
 Armor, Joseph C., 406
 Armor, Mira L., 406
 Armor, Sallie C., 212, 406
 Armor, Walter C., 406
 Armor, William, 212, 406
 Armstrong, Catherine W., 372
 Armstrong, Margery P., 486
 Armstrong, Mary McN., 78, 145
 Armstrong, Sidney, 442, 443
 Arner, Jessie, 316, 544
 Arney, Zelda E., 459
 Arnold, Adam, 403
 Arnold, Ann E., 217
 Arnold, Jody J., 217
 Arnold, Lucinda, 209, 403
 Arnold, Margaret H., 403
 Art, William E., 213
 Asbridge, George, 55
 Asbridge, Hannah, 55
 Asbridge, Mary M., 55
 Asbury, Charlotte, 146, 276
 Asbury, Cynthia, 491
 Asbury, Ellen, 277, 491
 Asbury, Henry C., 491
 Asbury, Mary E., 489
 Ash, Anne P., 328
 Ash, Annie R., 362, 635
 Ash, Charles W., 328
 Ash, Louisa C., 328
 Ash, Phineas, 328
 Ashbridge, Alace T., 56
 Ashbridge, Daniel, 56, 67
 Ashbridge, Elizabeth F., 56, 66
 Ashbridge, George, 47, 51, 56, 65, 66
 Ashbridge, Hannah, 51, 67
 Ashbridge, Hannah H., 242, 243
 Ashbridge, Hannah P., 56, 67
 Ashbridge, Jane, 56, 65, 67
 Ashbridge, Jane H., 47, 51, 56
 Ashbridge, John, 67
 Ashbridge, Joseph, 67, 242
 Ashbridge, Joshua, 56, 67
 Ashbridge, Lydia, 56, 65, 67, 110, 163,
 323
 Ashbridge, Mary, 56, 65, 66 Ashbridge,
 Mary B., 67, 242 Ashbridge, Mary D.,
 56, 67 Ashbridge, Mary J., 241
 Ashbridge, Phebe G., 56, 65, 66, 67
 Ashbridge, Rachel S., 65 Ashbridge,
 Rebecca, 67 Ashbridge, Rebecca G., 56,
 65 Ashbridge, Richard, 241 Ashbridge,
 Sarah D., 67 Ashbridge, Sarah L., 66
 Ashbridge, Susannah, 56, 65, 66
 Ashbridge, Tracy, 66 Ashbridge,
 Thomas, 67 Ashbridge, Thomazine T.,
 65, 241

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ashbridge, William, 56, 65, 66, 241, 242
 Ashbridge, Zillah H., 242
 Ashburne, Algernon E., 237
 Ashwood, Mary, 114
 Askew, Hannah W., 95
 Askew, Martha W., 266
 Askew, Peter, 95
 Askew, Rebecca W., 143, 265
 Askew, William, 266
 Atherton, Nathan, 107, 109
 Atherton, Rebecca, 65, 107, 109
 Atherton, Susan, 65, 107
 Atkins, Elizabeth H., 618
 Atkins, Emeline B., 214
 Atkins, James B., 214
 Atkins, Sam E., 618
 Atkinson, Catherine A., 236, 434
 Atkinson, Jonathan, 434
 Atkinson, Malinda, 536
 Atkinson, Mary, 434
 Atkinson, Mary A., 77, 141
 Atkinson, Ruth S., 30
 Atkinson, Samuel, 30
 Atlee Alice, 415
 Atlee, Anna B., 415
 Atlee, Clara, 415
 Atlee, Clara H., 415
 Atlee, Edwin P., 415
 Atlee, Elizabeth, 415
 Atlee, George B., 223, 415
 Atlee, George B., Jr., 415
 Atlee, Grace, 415
 Atlee, Joshua W., 415
 Atlee, Louise L., 415
 Atlee, Margaret B., 415
 Atlee, Morris H., 415
 Audette, Clara, 397
 Augustine, Elizabeth, 278, 492
 Aurnock, Sarah J., 145, 272
 π
 Babb, Abigail B., 342
 Babb, Hiram W., 342
 Babb, Jacob, 342
 Babb, Mary C., 342
 Badders, Elizabeth, 360
 Bailey, Abraham W., 24
 Bailey, Anne, 625
 Bailey, Betty, 92
 Bailey, Christian H., 91
 Bailey, Elisha, 90
 Bailey, Elizabeth H., 78
 Bailey, Elizabeth W., 80
 Bailey, George, 131
 Bailey, Hannah, 325
 Bailey, Hannah M., 108
 Bailey, Hannah S., 91
 Bailey, Isaac, 91
 Bailey, Jacob, 80
 Bailey, Joseph, 78
 Bailey, Lydia, 234
 Bailey, Mary H., 124
 Bailey, Mary W., 90
 Bailey, Nathaniel, 91
 Bailey, Rebecca, 131
 Bailey, Sarah, 407
 Baily, Abraham, 244
 Baily, Abram W., 233, 426
 Baily, Agnes M., 155, 631
 Baily, Albina J., 287
 Baily, Alice S., 233, 426
 Baily, Alice W., 175
 Baily, Amy A., 286
 Baily, Ann M., 288
 Baily, Anna, 245
 Baily, Anna M., 206, 245, 287
 Baily, Anna P., 150, 286
 Baily, Anne E., 245
 Baily, Clarence A., 426

Baily, Cora E., 427
 Baily, David, 175
 Baily, Edward P., 286
 Baily, Eliza M., 150
 Baily, Eliza R., 287
 Baily, Eliza W., 154
 Baily, Elizabeth, 150, 154, 285, 288
 Baily, Elizabeth H., 149
 Baily, Elizabeth J., 245
 Baily, Elizabeth M., 245
 Baily, Elizabeth R., 288
 Baily, Elizabeth W., 153
 Baily, Emlen J., 426
 Baily, Ephraim, 569
 Baily, Esther A., 288
 Baily, Esther C., 245
 Baily, Esther J., 128, 206, 244, 436
 Baily, Ezekiel, 153, 154, 155
 Baily, Flora G., 287
 Baily, Francis C., 287
 Baily, Francis J., 286
 Baily, George D., 286
 Baily, Hannah, 150, 288, 569
 Baily, Hanna E., 287
 Baily, Hanna L., 285
 Baily, Hannah M., 200
 Baily, Hannah P., 149
 Baily, Hannah T., 286
 Baily, Hannah W., 348, 607-608
 Baily, Hoopes, 150, 286
 Baily, Howard H., 286
 Baily, Ida B., 426
 Baily, Ida H., 233, 426
 Baily, Isaac, 244
 Baily, Isabel, 154
 Baily, Izella S., 287
 Baily, Jacob, 153
 Baily, James, 128, 206, 244, 245, 436
 Baily, James W., 233, 426
 Baily, Jesse, 150, 285, 608
 Baily, Jesse J., 245
 Baily, John, 149
 Baily, John A., 286
 Baily, John H., 233, 426
 Baily, John P., 288
 Baily, Joseph, 149, 150
 Baily, Joseph H., 206, 245, 286
 Baily, Joseph S., 285, 287
 Baily, Lucretia M., 287
 Baily, Lydia, 345-6
 Baily, Lydia A., 236, 244, 436
 Baily, Lydia P., 244, 285
 Baily, Lydia T., 150, 285, 286
 Baily, M. Adele, 427
 Baily, Margaret M., 153, 154, 155
 Baily, Marshall, 158, 348, 608
 Baily, Marshall J., 608
 Baily, Martha E., 287
 Baily, Mary, 80, 153, 245
 Baily, Mary E., 286, 288
 Baily, Mary H., 233, 244, 426
 Baily, Mary P., 153, 286
 Baily, Mary W., 244, 286, 288, 426
 Baily, Mattie L., 233, 426
 Baily, Oakley H., 287
 Baily, Pennock, 150, 287
 Baily, Phebe H., 285
 Baily, Rachel, 150, 288
 Baily, Rachel H., 608
 Baily, Rachel S., 285
 Baily, Randall, 150, 287
 Baily, Rebecca M., 287
 Baily, Rebecca T., 285
 Baily, Rosanna S., 287
 Baily, S. Evelyn W., 286
 Baily, Sabella W., 569
 Baily, Samuel P., 244
 Baily, Sarah B., 150, 287
 Baily, Sarah H., 286
 Baily, Sarah K., 287

Baily, Sarah L., 426
 Baily, Sarah P., 191
 Baily, Sarah S., 244
 Baily, Susan F., 286
 Baily, Theodore P., 287
 Baily, Thomas, 244
 Baily, Thomas C., 286
 Baily, Webster H., 288
 Baily, William L., 288
 Baily, William P., 286
 Baily, Yarnall, 150, 286
 Bair, John, 132
 Bair, Lydia R., 132
 Baker, Aaron, 136, 242
 Baker, Abbie Jane, 124, 233
 Baker, Abel, 243
 Baker, Abigail, 132
 Baker, Alice R., 75
 Baker, Amy C., 242
 Baker, Ann, 166, 339
 Baker, Ann E., 242
 Baker, Ann S., 243
 Baker, Anna, 109, 201, 302, 635
 Baker, Anna M., 243
 Baker, Anne, 345
 Baker, Anthony, 201
 Baker, Catharine, 236
 Baker, Catherine, 435
 Baker, Catherine A., 513
 Baker, Christina C., 136
 Baker, Clara R., 436
 Baker, Courtney W., 440
 Baker, Daniel H., 236, 435
 Baker, David, 75, 136
 Baker, David R., 236
 Baker, Edward, 67, 134
 Baker, Elias, 127, 236, 244
 Baker, Elias, Jr., 236, 244, 436
 Baker, Eliza H., 436, 437
 Baker, Eliza P., 132
 Baker, Elizabeth, 435
 Baker, Elizabeth H., 236
 Baker, Elizabeth J., 136
 Baker, Esther H., 172, 356
 Baker, Florence B., 423
 Baker, Frances, 628
 Baker, Franklin W., 437
 Baker, George C., 233
 Baker, Gideon, 75, 136
 Baker, Hannah, 95, 236, 435
 Baker, Hannah A., 436
 Baker, Hannah T., 339
 Baker, Hannah W., 201
 Baker, Henry C., 436
 Baker, Hettie W., 436
 Baker, Jacob, 356
 Baker, Ida J., 437
 Baker, J. Thomas, 423
 Baker, James, 436
 Baker, Jane, 132
 Baker, Jane A., 129, 247
 Baker, Jane G., 67, 134
 Baker, Jesse, 236, 339, 435
 Baker, Jesse M., 440
 Baker, John, 435
 Baker, John M., 236, 238, 437, 440
 Baker, Laura P., 437
 Baker, Lavinia, 419
 Baker, Louis C., Jr., 574
 Baker, Lydia, 89
 Baker, Lydia B., 236, 244, 436
 Baker, Lydia L., 356
 Baker, Malin, 437
 Baker, Margaret, 134
 Baker, Margaret R., 75, 136
 Baker, Margaretta McC., 236, 435
 Baker, Maria B., 233
 Baker, Mary, 67, 132, 236, 242, 435
 Baker, Mary A., 236, 434
 Baker, Mary E., 436

INDEX

Baker, Mary M., 440
Baker, Mary R., 236, 435
Baker, Mary S., 435
Baker, Nehemiah, 132
Baker, Olive, 435
Baker, Phebe, 136,435
Baker, Phebe B., 136
Baker, Phebe C., 436
Baker, Phebe H., 127, 236, 244
Baker, Phebe M., 238, 440
Baker, Rachel C., 79
Baker, Rebecca A., 136
Baker, Rebecca W., 79
Baker, Reese H., 236
Baker, Richard, 79
Baker, Richard, Jr., 79
Baker, Robert L., 477
Baker, Russell, 459
Baker, Sallie M., 440
Baker, Sarah A., 435, 627
Baker, Sarah B., 236, 437
Baker, Sarah H., 236, 437, 574
Baker, Sarah M., 247, 436
Baker, Sarah P., 134, 236, 435
Baker, Susanna, 235
Baker, Thomas D., 436
Baker, Viola H., 459
Baker, William, 136,247,440
Baker, William R., 436
Baldwin, Abigail, 342
Baldwin, Abigail C., 342
Baldwin, Abner, 342
Baldwin, Alice G., 634
Baldwin, Amy, 342
Baldwin, Amy H., 262
Baldwin, Ann, 342
Baldwin, Ann R., 584
Baldwin, Anna, 288
Baldwin, Anna B., 262, 471
Baldwin, Anna R., 471
Baldwin, Anna W., 343
Baldwin, Anne B., 169, 342
Baldwin, Caleb, 431, 585n
Baldwin, Caleb C., 584
Baldwin, Charles, 67
Ballwin, Charles S., 470
Baldwin, Clara H., 623
Baldwin, Cloud, 343
Baldwin, Deborah, 343
Baldwin, Eliza, 342
Baldwin, Elizabeth T., 262, 470, 472
Baldwin, Elizabeth W., 342
Baldwin, Elmer M., 634
Baldwin, Emma L., 262, 431, 472
Baldwin, Eugene G., 634
Baldwin, Florence E., 470
Baldwin, George, 472
Baldwin, Gertrude S., 472
Baldwin, Hadley, 342, 634
Baldwin, Hadley J., 342
Baldwin, Hannah, 343
Baldwin, Hannah M., 262, 470
Baldwin, Hannum, 169, 342
Baldwin, Hannum, Jr., 343
Baldwin, Harrison D., 623
Baldwin, Helen B., 470
Baldwin, Henry C., 262, 470, 471, 472
Baldwin, Howard, 472
Baldwin, J. Erskine, 470
Baldwin, James H., 262, 470
Baldwin, Jane, 69
Baldwin, John E., 141, 262, 471
Baldwin, Jonathan C., 262
Baldwin, Joseph H., 262, 472
Baldwin, Lydia, 117, 343
Baldwin, Lydia A., 67
Baldwin, Mabel, 472
Baldwin, Mahala H., 362, 634
Baldwin, Marion, 339, 602
Baldwin, Mary, 343
Baldwin, Mary A., 334, 584-586, 590-591
Baldwin, Mary G., 470 Baldwin, Mary H., 141, 262, 634 Baldwin, Mary J., 262 Baldwin, Mary R., 69 Baldwin, Mary V., 262, 471 Baldwin, Mary W., 470 Baldwin, Nancy, 269 Baldwin, Phebe D., 342 Baldwin, Phebe J., 262, 471 Baldwin, Rachel W., 343 Baldwin, Rebecca, 343 Baldwin, Richard J., 262, 470 Baldwin, Richard L., 470 Baldwin, Samuel, 69 Baldwin, Sarah T., 262, 470 Baldwin, Thomas T., 470 Baldwin, Virginia C., 472 Baldwin, Wilfred H., 634 Baldwin, William H., 362, 634 Baldwin, William J., 262 Ball, Aaron, 523 Ball, Anna F., 629 Ball, Bertha S., 628 Ball, Caleb S., 629 Ball, Edith S., 359, 628 Ball, George, 628 Ball, George M., 628 Ball, Lena's., 629 Ball, Madeline H., 458 Ball, Mary W., 461 Ball, Montgomery, 359, 628 Ball, Nathan, 461 Ball, Nathan P., 461 Ball, Olin, 458 Ball, Phebe M., 461 Ball, Ruth E., 469 Ball, Sarah H., 523 Ball, Sarah M., 628 Ballentine, Elizabeth M., 255 Ballentine, Evelyn H., 468 Ballentine, James L., 468 Ballentine, Margaret T., 439 Ballentine, William, 255 Ballinger, Sally A., 408 Bancroft, Susan, 571,572 Bandy, Irven D., 489 Bane, Amy, 78 Bane, Elizabeth, 59, 60, 83, 85 Bane, Mary C., 83 Bane, Margaret E., 85 Bane, Nathan, 83 Bane, Sarah, 59, 83 Bane, William, 85 Banks, Jessie, 524 Banning, Sarah, 372 Barber, Alberta C., 546 Barber, Alice S., 94 Barber, Anna, 351 Barber, Anna H., 541 Barber, Clarence, 605 Barber, Elthera H., 605 Barber, Isaac, 94 Barber, Lebert, 541 Barber, Mary A., 94 Barclay, Charles R., 463 Barclay, Elizabeth B., 463 Barclay, Florence E., 463 Barclay, Laura A., 463 Barclay, Margaret, 618 Barclay, Robert L., 463 Barclay, Sarah H., 260, 463 Barclay, Dr. William D., 260, 463 Bare, AlmiraT., 311 Bare, Jacob, 311 Bare, Jane H., 159,311 Bare, John, 159, 311 Bare, Lydia A., 311 Bare, Mary E., 311 Bare, William, 311 Barker, Abner, 497 Barker, Caroline H., 498 Barker, Charles A., 498 Barker, Elizabeth H., 498 Barker, Elizabeth M., 498 Barker, Ellen S, 497 Barker, Frederick G., 498 Barker, George, 498 Barker, George S., 281, 497 Barker, Jean F., 498 Barker, Julietta T., 498 Barker, Lewis H., 498 Barker, Rebecca H., 281, 497 Barker, Robert, 498 Barker, William S., 498 Barlow, Martha, 410 Barlow, Mary J., 202 Barnard, Abigail P., 232 Barnard, Amos, 234, 428 Barnard, Elizabeth, 423 Barnard, Elizabeth S., 234, 325, 428, 567 Barnard, Eusebius R., 199, 201, 567 Barnard, George, 233 Barnard, Hannah M., 109, 201 Barnard, Hannah T., 428 Barnard, Ida M., 426 Barnard, Jeremiah, 232 Barnard, Joseph T., 428 Barnard, Lydia, 124,232 Barnard, Mary, 197 Barnard, Mary L., 124, 233 Barnard, Minerva, 107, 199 Barnard, Sarah G., 212, 428 Barnard, Sarah P., 199, 201, 233, 567 Barnes, Ann L., 249 Barnes, Barcott, 266 Barnes, Deborah H., 488 Barnes, Enos, 249 Barnes, George W., 488 Barnes, Kale, 249 Barnes, Nora M., 276, 488 Barnes, Sarah D., 266 Barnes, Sarah W., 266 Barnes, William M., 266 Barnett, Caroline B., 498 Barnett, Henrietta L., 522 Barnett, Henry A., 498 Barney, Mabel, 332 Barney, Mary, 115 Barney, Polly A., 579 Barr, David O., 612 Barr, Garnette C., 505 Barr, Mary H., 339 Barr, Minnie H., 612 Barr, William, 339 Barringer, Maria M., 111 Barringer, Victor C., 111 Barrows, Mary E., 464 Barry, Andrew E., 444 Barry, James C., 444 Barry, Lucinda H., 444 Barry, Martha H., 444 Bartels, Mary E., 493 Bartlett, Estella R., 464 Barlett, Hannah M., 464 Barlett, John, 409 Bartlett, Martin, 260, 464 Bartlett, Rebecca H., 260, 464 Bartlett, Sarah C., 409 Bartlett, Thomas G., 464 Barton, Annie, 601 Barton, Eleanor, 504 Barton, Elizabeth W., 303 Barton, Elizabeth Y., 453 Barton, George T., 338, 601 Barton, Hannah J., 303 Barton, James, 453 Barton, Jonathan, 303

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Barton, Rebecca H., 338, 601
 Barton, William P., 303 Barton,
 William W., 504 Bartram, Ann,
 183 Bartram, Elizabeth D., 198

am, George L., 198
 am, Israel S., 107, 198
 am, J. Hibberd, 198
 am, John, 198
 am, Mary T., 107, 126, 198
 am, Mordecai T., 198

Bart Bart Bart Bart Bart Bart
 Bartram, Moses J., 198 Bartram,
 Phebe, 198 Bartram, Phebe L.,
 126, 198 Bartram, Rebecca S.,
 198 Bartram, Wilmer J., 198
 Basileel, Elizabeth H., 339
 Basinger, Elizabeth E., 96
 Basinger, Jane S., 96 Basinger,
 Peter, 96 Basinger, Thomas E.,
 96 Basinger, William S., 96
 Bassett, Rachel, 63, 99 Bateman,
 Anna, 222 Bateman, Caroline
 H., 118, 221 Bateman, Edward
 B., 413 Bateman, Edwin, 222,
 412 Bateman, Ella B., 222, 413
 Bateman, George A., 413
 Bateman, George B., 222, 413
 Bateman, Gwendolyn, 476
 Bateman, Hannah G., 221
 Bateman, Hannah S., 222, 412
 Bateman, Harry T., 412
 Bateman, J. Uber, 412 Bat man,
 John, 221 man, Lydia A., 413
 man, Lydia B., 222 man, Mary
 H., 222, 412 man, Octavia A.,
 476 man, Thomas, 118, 221 Bat
 son, Francis D., 274 Bat son,
 James, 146, 274 Bateson, James
 H., 274 Bateson, Jennie M., 274
 Bateson, Lillie B., 274 Bateson,
 Liza, 274 Bateson, Nancy J., 274
 Bateson, Ruth H., 146, 274
 Battin, Amy B., 342 Battin,
 Charity B., 342 Ba Ba Ba B B B
 Baugh, Amelia, 222 Baugh,
 Amelia B., 222 Baugh, Clara,
 222 Baugh, Daniel, 222 Baugh,
 Joseph, 118, 222 Baugh, Joseph
 H., 222 Baugh, Maria H.,
 118,222 Baugh, Mary E., 583
 Baugh, Sallie I., 222 Baugham,

tin, Cloud B., 342
 tin, John, 342 tin,
 Lydia A., 394 tin,
 Mary, 86, 173 ties,
 Mary J., 468
 tman, Ruth, 62

Belle D., 553 Baughman,
 Dwight, 484 Baughman, Lois J.,
 484 Baughman, Rebecca H., 484
 Baughman, Robert, 484
 Bauman, Dwight, 273 Bauman,
 Rebecca H., 273 Bayles, John
 W., 532 Bayles, Margaretta H.,
 532 Bayne, Matilda, 234, 429
 Beakes, Abraham, 28, 29 Beakes,
 Alice, 30 Beakes, Ann, 29
 Beakes, Edmond, 30

Beakes, Elizabeth, 30 Beakes,
 Elizabeth W., 28, 30 Beakes,
 Margaret, 30 Beakes, Margaret
 H., 28, 29 Beakes, Mary, 29
 Beakes, Mary W., 29, 30 Beakes,
 Nathan, 30 Beakes, Ruth S., 30
 Beakes, Samuel, 30 Beakes, Sarah,
 30 Beakes, Stacy, 30 Beakes,
 Stephen, 29, 30 Beakes, Walter, 30
 Beakes, William, 29, 30 Beakes,
 William, Jr., 28, 30 Beaks,
 Abraham, 23, 26 Beaks, Margaret
 H., 23, 26 Beal, Lydia, 158 Beale,
 Ann H., 371 Beale, Charlotte H.,
 178,637 Beale, Elizabeth,
 178,370,637 Beale, Elizabeth H.,
 178,371 Beale, George T., 209,
 403 Beale, Hannah R., 371 Beale,
 Joseph H., 178, 371,637 Beale,
 Lewis H., 637 Beale, Lydia A.,
 178,370 Beale, Maria E., 403
 Beale, Mary, 371 Beale, Mary J.,
 371, 637 Beale, Rachel E., 209,
 403-4 Beale, Samuel, 371 Beale,
 Sarah G., 371 Beale, Sarah T., 31
 Beale, Susan E., 403 Beale,
 Thomas, 31, 178,371 Beale,
 William, 178,370,637 Beale,
 William H., 637 Beam, Fannie R.,
 558 Beam, Nettie M., 284, 501
 Beames, Christian, 240 Beames,
 Frances E., 240 Beames, Jonathan,
 240 Bean, Ann, 259 Bean, Edna
 G., 509 Beard, Charles A., 525
 Beard, Emma H., 525 Beard,
 Howard, 533 Beard, Mary H., 533
 Bear, Hannah H., 309 Bear,
 William, 309 Beasley, Bina H.,
 446 Beasley, William M., 446
 Beatty, Elizabeth T., 216 Beatty,
 Mahlon, 216 Beatty, Mary, 103
 Beatty, Pheniah, 216 Beaumont,
 David, 218 Beaumont, Davis, 441
 Beaumont, Deborah, 218
 Beaumont, Deborah N., 118, 218
 Beaumont, Elizabeth, 218, 441
 Beaumont, Hannah R., 218
 Beaumont, Henry T., 441
 Beaumont, Jabez, 117, 118,218
 Beaumont, Jesse, 441 Beaumont,
 Lizzie O., 441 Beaumont, Mary,
 214 Beaumont, Mary H., 239, 441
 Beaumont, Ruth A., 218
 Beaumont, Theodore, 239, 441
 Beaumont, Thomas S., 218
 Beaumont, Wellington, 218
 Beaumont, William H., 218
 Beaumont, Zeruah N., 117, 218
 Beauregard, Rebecca C., 389
 Beaver, Lucinda, 592 Bechtel,
 Eleanor, 234 Beck, Ann, 315, 316
 Beck, Clyde, 544

Beck, Edward, 287
 Beck, Retta Y., 544
 Beck, Ruth, 287
 Beck, Sarah, 538
 Beck, Sarah A., 150, 287
 Beckwith, Charles, 524
 Beckwith, Narcissa H., 524
 Bedell, Elizabeth G., 143, 266
 Bedon, Elizabeth H., 573
 Bedon, Josiah, 573
 Beebe, Hannah, 414
 Beebe, Mary L., 577
 Beefield, Emma, 296
 Beeman, Lyman A., 515
 Beeman, Mary H., 515
 Beerbrewer, Anna, 534
 Beers, Frank V., 591
 Beeson, Richard, 538
 Beeson, Sydney B., 538
 Beggs, Jane, 76, 139
 Behrey, Clara H., 532
 Behrey, Walter G., 532
 Belcher, George, 638
 Belcher, Vivian S., 638
 Bell, Abraham, 354
 Bell, Anna, 75, 134, 418
 Bell, Bertha M., 258, 459
 Bell, Calvin, 269
 Bell, Charles, 459
 Bell, Charlotte C., 459
 Bell, Emily E., 418
 Bell, Luella M., 269
 Bell, Margaret K., 269
 Bell, Mary A., 172,354
 Bell, Sarah T., 354
 Bell, W. Frank, 269
 Belle, Ida, 486
 Benjamin, Charles, 529
 Benjamin, Sarah A., 310, 529
 Benjamin, Susanna, 529
 Bennett, Imilah J., 116
 Bennett, Alice H., 69, 116
 Bennett, Amy Y., 216
 Bennett, Ann E., 216
 Bennett, Ann W., 79
 Bennett, Caroline, 216
 Bennett, Efmima, 216
 Bennett, Emeline, 214
 Bennett, Elisha I., 214
 Bennett, Elizabeth, 215
 Bennett, Elizabeth R, 117
 Bennett, Evans, 213
 Bennett, Fanny H., 116, 213
 Bennett, Gertrude E., 420
 Bennett, Hannah, 215, 216
 Bennett, Hannah H., 69, 117, 128, 237
 Bennett, Hannah J., 117, 217
 Bennett, Harriet, 117
 Bennett, Harriet D., 117
 Bennett, Harriet R., 116,213
 Bennett, Isaac, 79
 Bennett, Jabez, 117, 215
 Bennett, Jacob R., 213
 Bennett, James, 69, 117, 128, 215, 237
 Bennett, John, 216
 Bennett, Joseph, 215
 Bennett, Juliet, 116
 Bennett, Lea, 117, 216
 Bennett, Lea S., 216
 Bennett, Lewis, 116, 213, 216
 Bennett, Lydia, 215
 Bennett, Malinda, 116
 Bennett, Margaret A., 445
 Bennett, Margaret W., 116
 Bennett, Martha J., 116, 117
 Bennett, Mary, 215,240
 Bennett, Mary D., 116, 117, 214, 216
 Bennett, Matilda, 117, 216
 Bennett, Mehala A., 215
 Bennett, Minerva, 116

INDEX

Bennett, Phebe Y., 117,315
Bennett, Pheniah B., 216
Bennett, Rachel H., 214
Bennett, Rachel W., 117, 215
Bennett, Rebecca, 215
Bennett, Rebecca H., 117
Bennett, Rebecca S., 117, 214
Bennett, Ruth H., 117, 215, 216
Bennett, Samuel, 215
Bennett, Samuel H., 117, 215, 315
Bennett, Sidney, 117, 218, 237
Bennett, Sidney H., 117
Bennett, Susanna, 117, 216
Bennett, Teresa, 119, 224
Bennett, Thirza, 117, 214
Bennett, Titus, 117
Bennett, Warner, 116,213
Bennett, William, 69, 116, 117, 216
Benson, Ann H., 323, 566
Benson, Serena, 444
Benson, Wilson, 323, 566
Benson, Wilson N., 566
Bernhardt, Helen, 457
Bess, Lurinda, 369
Bethue, John G., 442
Bethue, Lurmina P., 442
Betz, Elizabeth, 305
Beugless, Mary Jane, 195
Bevens, Sarah E., 415
Bewley, Sarah, 451
Beverly, Malvina, 604
Bibson, Margaret, 357
Bibson, Margaret S., 124, 234
Bibson, William T., 234
Bichelhoff, Deborah H., 368
Bickel, Mabel F., 450
Biddle, Anna, 415
Biddle, Clement, 403
Biddle, Elizabeth R., 453
Biddle, Francis C., 403
Biddle, Helen, 196
Biddle, Rachel M., 196
Biddle, Sarah P., 403
Biddle, Susan C., 403
Biddle, William C., 196
Bierley, Fannie, 351
Bierley, Fannie A., 613
Bierley, John, 613
Bierley, Leah Y., 613
Bierly, Fannie, 537
Bierly, John, 537
Bierly, Leah Y., 537
Biggs, John, 398
Biggs, Josephine H., 518
Biggs, Rachel M., 398
Biggs, Sanford, 518
Bigler, Audrey R., 604
Biles, Anna M., 200
Biles, Sarah, 627
Billings, Carrie H., 517
Billings, Levi, 517
Bingham, Rachel, 267
Binks, ZinaE., 411
Birchfield, Arleta, 537
Bird, Alzada B., 582
Bird, Celia W., 582
Bird, Charles, 582
Bird, Charles W., 582
Bird, Eliza P., 582
Bird, Eliza S., 582
Bird, Elizabeth J., 582
Bird, Ellen F., 582
Bird, Elsie, 391
Bird, Hannah W., 582
Bird, Henrietta, 582
Bird, Hyrom H., 583
Bird, James H., 583
Bird, John P. K., 334, 582
Bird, John W., 582
Bird, Jonathan F., 582

Bird, Kelsey, 582
Bird, Lewis R., 582
Birli, Louisa, 583
Bird, Mary A., 582
Bird, Mary B., 583
Bird, Mary K., 582
Bird, Rose F., 583
Bird, Sarah H., 334, 582
Bird, Sarah M., 583
Birdsall, Anna M., 172, 200, 355
Birdsall, Rebecca M., 506
Birdsell, Augustine R., 637
Birdsell, Susanna H., 637
Bireley, Fannie, 315
Bishop, Alice, 134
Bishop, Anna S., 437
Bishop, Elizabeth B., 236
Bishop, Juliann G., 247
Bishop, Malin, 236, 437
Bishop, Maria, 233
Bishop, Phebe A., 439
Bishop, Phebe W., 439
Bishop, Philip, 439
Bishop, Phoebe A., 238
Bishop, Sarah J., 236, 437
Bitely, Alice M., 479
Bixby, Patricia G., 515
Black, Ann H., 137
Black, Bavzilla T., 137
Black, Betsey C., 206
Black, Elizabeth, 136
Black, Emory G., 137
Black, Esther R., 75, 136
Black, Gideon H., 137
Black, Jane, 137
Black, Joseph R., 137
Black, Lydia P., 137
Black, Mabel, 635
Black, Margaret, 128
Black, Margaretta, 100, 206, 245, 330, 575
Black, Mary E., 137
Black, Rachel T., 477
Black, Sarah W., 137
Black, Sidney P., 137
Black, Thomas, 75, 136
Blackburn, Abigail, 505
Blackburn, Alice, 334
Blackburn, Amy C., 505
Blackburn, Ann G., 505
Blackburn, Barbry, 537
Blackburn, Caroline D., 505
Blackburn, Elizabeth H., 537
Blackburn, Ellen M., 505
Blackburn, Enos, 505
Blackburn, Enos E., 505
Blackburn, Florence E., 622
Blackburn, Garnette B., 505
Blackburn, Hannah H., 296, 505
Blackburn, Helen M., 505
Blackburn, Helen N., 505
Blackburn, Jason, 296, 505
Blackburn, Jason A., 505
Blackburn, Jesse R., 505
Blackburn, Judith A., 287
Blackburn, Ruth M., 505
Blackburn, Sarah A., 315, 537
Blackford, Hannah, 75, 135
Blacksell, Sarah J., 96
Blackston, Alice H., 15
Blackston, Ealse H., 15
Blackstone, Anna, 499
Blackstone, Caroline H., 499
Blackstone, Catherine F., 499
Blackstone, Eliza B., 499
Blackstone, Emily B., 499
Blackstone, Henry, 282, 498
Blackstone, Henry F., 499

Blackstone, James, 498, 499
Blackstone, Louis, 499 Blackstone,
Mary B., 282, 498 Blackstone,
Mary E., 499 Blackstone, Sarah,
499 Blackstone, Sarah P., 499
Bladel, Florence J., 644 Blake,
Mariah, 415 Blake, Rachel Q., 439
Blakey, Elizabeth, 193 Blakey,
Lettitia S., 193 Blakey, Paxson, 193
Blanchard, Teresa L., 599
Blankenship, Carrie, 489 Blankley,
Elizabeth, 104, 187, 188 Blankley,
Joseph, 188 Blankley, Susanna, 188
Blauter, J.O., 533 Blauter, Lillie
H., 533 Blazer, Mary, 317, 545
Bleyer, George L., 599 Bleyer,
Mary H., 599 Bloom, Ruthanna
W., 304 Bloom, Thomas, 304
Blosser, Florence E., 494 Blough,
Floyd Mck., 519 Blush, Amy H.,
312 Blythe, Margaret C., 110 Boal,
Jane, 279 Bobb, Ann A., 638 Bobb,
Betsy R., 638 Bobb, Esther S., 638
Bobb, John M., Jr., 638 Bobb,
John M., III, 638 Bobb, Suzanne S.,
638 Boggs, Lilburn W., 585, 585n
Bogue, Emma D., 301 Bogue,
Emma M., 518, 519 Bogue, Fred,
550 Bogue, Henrietta A., 301, 518
Bogue, Josephine L., 518, 519
Bogue, Livy, 376 Bogue, William,
518, 519 Bohanan, Caroline H.,
384 Bohanan, John P., 383 Boiler,
Francis B., 463 Boiler, Joseph H.,
463 Bond, Juliette B., 398 Bond,
Sadda, 201, 289 Bone, Jessie L.,
388 Bones, Rebecca, 413 Bones,
Rebecca S., 596 Bonniifield, Martha,
556 Bonsall, Amy, 364 Bonsall,
Ann H., 116, 169 Bonsall, Caleb,
154 Bonsall, Catherine H., 61
Bonsall, Daniel, 116, 169 Bonsall,
Edward, 68, 115 Bonsall, Elizabeth P.,
116 Bonsall, Grace Y., 55, 61
Bonsall, Hannah G., 115 Bonsall,
Hannah O., 61 Bonsall, Israel, 154
Bonsall, James G., 115 Bonsall,
Jane C., 115 Bonsall, Maria T., 115
Bonsall, Martha A., 568 Bonsall,
Martha S., 116 Bonsall, Mary N.,
154 Bonsall, Philip, 61 Bonsall,
Rebecca G., 68, 115 Bonsall,
Rebecca P., 154 Bonsall, Vincent,
55, 61 Booher, Helen H., 634
Booher, Samuel J., 634 Booher,
Sarah M., 205 Booher, Thomas,
205 Books, Daniel, 532 Books, Julia,
100, 531-32

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Boon, Margaret B., 410 Boon,
Milton A., 410 Boon, Samuel,
410 Boon, Sietha G., 410
Boone, Mattie M., 538 Boot,
Martha, 408 Booth, Ella, 326
Boreman, Susannah, 166, 335
Borger, June H., 1 Borton,
Elizabeth T., 592 Borton, John,
592 Borton, Susanna, 334, 592
Bossart, Grace, 639 Bosserman,
Susannah, 540 Bost, Lock, 517
Bost, Mary K., 517 Boston,
Elizabeth, 343 Bosworthy,
Emeline, 294 Boudwin, Bertha
J., 453 Boudwin, Elizabeth M.,
453 Boudwin, John B., 453
Boudwin, Joseph, 453 Bovard,
Alexander, 179 Bovard, George
W., 179 Bovard, Sarah G., 179
Bovard, Susan B., 179 Bowen,
Charles F., 536 Bowen, Leona
G., 536 Bowen, Nancy, 498
Bowersock, Jacob, 131
Bowersock, Polly, 131 Bowles,
Octavia A., 476 Bowles, R. B.,
476 Bowles, W. McM., 476
Bowling, Gallic D., 490
Bowling, Charles, 490 Bowling,
David S., 276 Bowling, David
Y., 276 Bowling, Epperson, 488,
489 Bowling, Etta C., 490
Bowling, Frances, 276, 488
Bowling, George, 276, 489
Bowling, George, Jr., 490
Bowling, Grace M., 490
Bowling, James, 490 Bowling,
John, 490 Bowling, Mamie L.,
490 Bowling, Margaret B., 488,
489 Bowling, Margaret F., 488
Bowling, Ollie B., 490 Bowling,
Rebecca, 276 Bowling, Rosa H.,
276 Bowling, Sarah H., 276, 489
Bowling, Thomas E., 490
Bowling, William, 490 Bowman,
Catherine, 204 Bowman,
Samuel, 204 Bowman, Susanna,
403 Bowman, Suzanne A., 157
Bown, Abraham, 29 Bown, Ann,
29 Bown, Grace J., 29 Bown,
John, 29 Bown, Mary, 29 Bown,
Mary B., 29 Boxell, Angela, 458
Boxell, Ernest, 458 Boxell, Gala,
458 Boxell, Josephine H., 257,
457 Boxell, Louis R., 458
Boxell, William, 457 Boxell,
William R., 257 Boyd, Anna J.,
282 Boyd, Drucilla A., 270, 473
Boyd, Elizabeth S., 499 Boyd,
George W., 369 Boyd, Harriet
N., 499 Boyd, Helen L., 607
Boyd, Henry B., 499 Boyd,
Isabel, 282

Boyd, John, 148, 282, 499
Boyd, Joseph H., 282 Boyd,
Joseph P., 499 Boyd, Lester N.,
499 Boyd, Mary, 273, 484
Boyd, Mary A., 282, 498, 499
Boyd, Mary N., 484-85 Boyd,
Sarah, 282, 499 Boyd, Sarah
H., 148, 282 Boyd, Sarah N.,
282, 499 Boyd, Thomas, 484
Boyd, Thomas H., 282, 499
Boyd, William, 282 Boyer,
Anna T., 625 Boyer, Arabella,
531 Boyer, Emma T., 625
Boyer, Hannah S., 373 Boyer,
Mary A., 181, 373 Boyer, Riter,
373 Boyer, Samuel P., 625
Boyle, Charity H., 537 Boyle,
Mary A., 537 Boyle, William
W., 537 Boyles, James, 311
Boyles, Jane H., 311 Bradford,
Anna H., 602 Bradford, Ida J.,
521 Bradford, Thomas W.,
602 Bradley, Sarah A.,
174,365 Brady, Mary E., 450
Brandenburg, Priscilla, 262
Branson, David, 267 Branson,
Emma, 267 Branson, Priscilla,
370 Branson, Sarah H., 267
Bratton, Amanda, 634
Brauchler, Elizabeth, 337, 600
Brauchler, John, 600
Brauchler, Sarah, 600
Bredesen, Marie, 629
Brennenan, Rebecca, 286
Breslauer, Berneta H., 493
Breslauer, Gus, 493 Brewer,
Anna H., 397 Brewer, Derexa
A., 598 Brewer, Vernon S., 397
Bricker, Anna K., 538 Bricker,
Charity M., 538 Bricker,
Daniel H., 538 Bricker, David
H., 538 Bricker, Elizabeth S.,
532 Bricker, Emmanuel, 538
Bricker, Jason R., 315, 538
Bricker, John F., 538 Bricker,
Josephine L., 538 Bricker,
Josephine S., 538 Bricker,
Lydia M., 538 Bricker, Martha
M., 538 Bricker, Mary A. C.,
538 Bricker, Mattie B., 538
Bricker, Sarah B., 538 Bricker,
Susanna H., 315, 538 Bricker,
Sydney A., 538 Bricker,
Thomas V., 538 Bridgeman,
Mary Y., 582 Briest, Mary A.,
428 Briggs, Cornelia H., 633
Briggs, Delia, 360, 633 Briggs,
Elizabeth, 316, 544 Briggs,
Uriah, 633 Bright, Mary E.,
559 Bright, William T., 559
Brillhart, Elizabeth, 528
Brinser, Anna B., 534 Brinser,
Edith H., 534 Brinser,
Ephraim, 534 Brinser, Samuel
B., 534 Brinton, Ann F., 345
Brinton, Ann R., 169, 345
Brinton, Ann W., 93

Brinton, Anne B., 345 Brinton, Caleb,
169, 345 Brinton, Caroline H., 289,
400 Brinton, Cassandra, 229 Brinton,
Ghanning, 345 Brinton, Charles C.,
345 Brinton, Clement S., 614
Brinton, David, 178, 370 Brinton,
Deborah D., 113 Brinton, Deborah
G., 289 Brinton, Edward, 210, 289
Brinton, Elizabeth, 159, 310, 345
Brinton, Elizabeth H., 178, 370
Brinton, Elizabeth W., 345 Brinton,
Emeline, 568 Brinton, Emmor, 289
Brinton, George, 196 Brinton, Isaac
R., 345 Brinton, Jane, 68, 113
Brinton, Jane P., 196 Brinton, John,
370 Brinton, Joseph, 93 Brinton,
Margaretta H., 614 Brinton, Mary
Hendricker, 107, 196 Brinton, Mary
M., 93 Brinton, Moses, 345 Brinton,
Phebe R., 345 Brinton, Priscilla B.,
370 Brinton, Ralph L., 289, 400
Brinton, Robert, 370 Brinton,
Samuel, 93 Brinton, Sarah, 303
Brinton, Sarah A., 180, 210 Brinton,
Susanna B., 210, 289 Brinton,
William, 113 Britt, Donald, 384 Britt,
Irene H., 384 Britton, Catharine B.,
181, 371 Britton, Eliza, 371 Britton,
Thomas, 371 Broadhurst, Etherline
H., 213 Broadhurst, John, 213
Broadhurst, Kate, 213 Brobson,
Annie B., 633 Brobson, Hannah H.,
100, 183 Brobson, Rebecca H., 100
Brobson, William, 63, 100 Brobson,
William G., 633 Brobst, Susan, 179
Brogan, Anna L., 597 Brogan,
Elizabeth W., 175 Brogan, Emma W.,
175 Brogan, Griffith, 175 Brogan,
Mary, 632 Brogan, Thomas, 175
Brogdon, Ida L., 444 Brokaw,
Lucinda, 305, 522-23 Brokaw, Mary
H., 306 Bromley, Elizabeth R., 409
Bromley, John R., 409 Bromley,
Roselyn C., 404 Bromley, William
M., 409 Brooke, Ella T., 222, 413
Brooke, J. Sloan, 413 Brooke,
Rebecca B., 413 Brooks, Charles, 490
Brooks, Deborah, 153 Brooks,
Elizabeth F., 490 Brooks, Frances R.,
485 Brooks, Sallie, 296, 490
Broomall, Hannah, 93 Broomall,
HannaC., 93, 162 Broomall, Hannah
S., 567 Broomall, Jacob, 93
Broomall, John, 93, 162 Broomall,
Luella, 537 Broomall, Lydia, 83, 162
Broomall, Orpha W., 93 Broomall,
Phebe W., 93 Broome, Grace H., 485

INDEX

Broome, Olen, 485 Brosius, Arthur, 423 Brosius, Augustus, 233, 423 Brosius, Bertha, 423 Brosius, Edward, 331 Brosius, Florence, 423 Brosius, Henry, 423 Brosius, Laura H., 423 Brosius, Mahlon, 331 Brosius, Mary, 423 Brosius, Mary H., 233, 423 Brosius, Mary M., 331 Brosius, Mary P., 171, 350 Brosius, Mary K., 331 Brosius, Matilda P., 350 Brosius, Nathan, 350 Brosius, Rachel M., 423 Brothers, Lee, 555 Brothers, Lottie W., 555 Brown, Aaron, 168, 341 Brown, Adley, 157 Brown, Amanda M., 539 Brown, Ann, 333 Brown, Anne, 169, 342 Brown, Annie E., 633 Brown, Bertha S., 628 Brown, Bessie, 554 Brown, Charity A., 341 Brown, Charity H., 85, 168 Brown, Charles, 554 Brown, Charlotte, 438 Brown, David, 174, 364 Brown, David N., 315, 538 Brown, Deborah H., 85, 168 Brown, Edith H., 188 Brown, Edward M., 628 Brown, Elizabeth, 437, 463 Brown, Elizabeth A., 539 Brown, Elizabeth H., 400 Brown, Elizabeth K., 309 Brown, Ella, 568 Brown, Ella L., 519 Brown, Ellis, 188 Brown, Ellis H., 360, 632-33 Brown, Erma H., 459 Brown, Evans, 364 Brown, Evelyn C., 384 Brown, Fannie H., 554 Brown, Florence A., 633 Brown, Frances H., 553 Brown, Fred, 553 Brown, George, 85, 168, 341 Brown, George W., 311 Brown, Gertrude, 633 Brown, Grace, 553 Brown, Halliday, 348 Brown, Hannah G., 168, 341 Brown, Hannah H., 360, 632-33 Brown, Harry, 341 Brown, Harry V., 205 Brown, Henry, 554, 633 Brown, Ira J., 554 Brown, Jacob, 312 Brown, Jennie E., 251, 447 Brown, Jesse, 554 Brown, John, 447 Brown, John H., 633 Brown, John M., 539 Brown, Joseph, 341 Brown, Josephine, 376 Brown, Lena H., 633 Brown, Levi B., 539 Brown, Lillian, 420 Brown, Lottie O., 633 Brown, Lulu A., 633 Brown, Lydia B., 311 Brown, Lydia E., 174 Brown, Lydia H., 315, 538 Brown, Margaret, 444 Brown, Maria H., 312

Brown, Martha A., 633 Brown, Mary A., 250, 444, 633 Brown, Mary D., 205 Brown, Mary E., 471 Brown, Mary F., 633 Brown, Mary H., 251, 318, 553 Brown, Mary S., 157 Brown, Maxine O., 468 Brown, Melvin, 459 Brown, Minerva, 341 Brown, Phebe C., 539 Brown, Rachel A., 633 Brown, Rachel McV., 633 Brown, Rebecca, 164 Brown, Rebecca H., 596 Brown, Riley, 157 Brown, Samuel, 364 Brown, Samuel H., 400 Brown, Sarah, 168, 301, 342 Brown, Sarah A., 170, 348 Brown, Sarah I., 539 Brown, Sarah M., 348 Brown, Susan O., 205 Brown, Susannah H., 161, 315, 538 Brown, Tamar, 157 Brown, Theresa R., 477 Brown, Thomas, 205, 309, 348, 438 Brown, Thomas H., 633 Brown, Thomas I., 539 Brown, Timothy, 161, 315, 538 Brown, William, 85, 168, 444, 596 Brown, William E., 633 Brown, Woodson, 318, 553 Brownlee, Earle L., 459 Brownlee, Ethel H., 459 Brownlee, Feme H., 459 Brownlee, James B., 545 Brownlee, Luvina, 545 Brownlee, Mary E., 317, 545 Brownlee, Verne W., 459 Brubaker, Ada, 387 Brubaker, Anne, 387 Brubaker, Emma H., 189, 387 Brubaker, John T., 189, 387 Brubaker, Mable, 387 Brubaker, Mary S., 387 Brubaker, Rolandus, 387 Bruff, Charles, 521 Bruff, Lelia W., 521 Bryant, Henry B., 579 Bryant, Julia H., 579 Buchannan, Elizabeth, 401 Buck, Muriel F., 37 Buckingham, Hannah, 606 Buckley, Carrie R., 494-95 Buckley, Jane H., 494 Buckley, John, 90 Buckley, Margaret L., 90 Buckley, Mary, 344 Buckley, Ormand L., 494 Buckley, Robert L., 494-95 Buckwalter, Henry, 328 Buckwalter, Ida L., 328 Buckwalter, Margaret M., 328 Bufnngton, Abigail, 82 Bufnngton, Elverda H., 445 Bufnngton, Frank, 445 Buffington, Mary, 158 Bufnngton, Rachel, 61 Buffington, Sarah, 60, 86 Buffington, Thomas, 86 Bull, Anna, 531 Bullock, Alice E., 401 Bullock, George, 453 Bullock, Jane, 178 Bullock, Margaret C., 415 Bullock, Mary E., 256, 453 Bullock, Mary H., 423 Bullock, Ruth P., 453 Bullock, Sarah, 439

Bumgardner, George, 260, 456 Bumgardner, Mary M., 257, 456 Bumgardner, Sarah R., 260, 456 Bumgardner, Susan J., 141, 260 Bunnell, Mary, 154 Bunnels, Levi, 309 Bunnels, Mary K., 309 Bunting, Ada, 388 Bunting, Jane, 155 Bunting, Martha, 329 Bunting, Richard L., 388 Burdette, Daisy E., 529 Burdin, Charles, 559 Burdin, Elliott, 559 Burdin, Fred, 559 Burdin, Georgia E., 559 Burfoot, Sarah, 96 Burge, Lucinda, 517 Burgess, Albert, 202 Burgess, Marcia L., 202 Burgett, Florence M., 473 Burgoine, Margaret T., 31 Burkhart, Eliza, 450 Burkholder, Ella H., 474 Burknell, Howard, 419 Burknell, Mary H., 419 Burlingmair, Maurice E., 542 Burlingmair, Ollie Y., 542 Burn, Amy B., 364 Burn, Mary B., 174, 364 Burn, Rachel, 100 Burn, William, 364 Burnett, John, 488 Burnett, Margaret, 410 Burnett, Margaret B., 488 Burnett, Sarah F., 276, 488 Burns, Hazel W., 618 Burnside, Frank, 455 Burnside, Jacob, 455 Burnside, Sidney D., 455 Burnside, Sybil R., 455 Burritt, Beth, 414 Burroughs, Elizabeth T., 243 Burson, David, 215 Burson, Eliza S., 215 Burson, Elizabeth B., 215 Burson, Elizabeth M., 215 Burson, Hannah B., 215 Burson, James, 215 Burson, Dtenger B., 215 Burson, Rebecca B., 117, 215 Burson, William, 117, 215 Burwash, Ella, 434 Buschick, Emilie G., 289 Buschick, Henry, 289 Buschick, Margaret, 289 Bushey, Clara H., 534 Bushey, Curtis M., 534 Butler, Anna C., 328 Butler, Delia E., 431 Butler, Elizabeth, 235 Butler, James, 196 Butler, John S., 431 Butler, Letitia T., 196, 328 Butler, Margaretta, 79, 152 Butler, Martha, 260, 464 Butler, Martha L., 431 Butler, Mary E., 152 Butler, Mary P., 196 Butler, Myrta H., 558 Butler, Samuel, 152 Butler, Walter, 558 Butler, William, 196, 328 Butt, Israel U., 583 Butt, Louisa B., 583 Butts, Elizabeth, 494 Byard, Catherine M., 195 Bye, Viola, 613 Byer, Eleanor V., 569 Byers, Anna E., 471

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Byers, Anna M., 262, 471
Byers, Delilah, 266 Byers,
Stephen, 471 Bynum, George
H., Jr., 482 Bynum, Hazel
H., 482

Cadwalader, Susan W., 403
Cadwallader, Edgar M., 544
Cadwallader, Ellen S., 499
Cadwallader, Ellen T., 283, 499
Cadwallader, Estella V., 544
Cadwallader, Mifflin, 499 Cahill,
Virginia L., 520 Cain, Amanda
E., 509 Cairns, Ella M., 388
Caldwell, Tracy McG., 276, 488
Galley, Anna M., 398 Calvert,
Christian H., 13n Calvert, Giles,
13n Calvert, Hannah, 75 Calvert,
Isabel, 12, 13, 15 Calvert, Jane, 12
Calvert, John, 12 Camblin,
Maude Y., 543 Camblin, Oliver,
543 Cameron, Alexander, 309
Cameron, Jane K., 309 Camp, D.
Lee, 539 Camp, Lorena A., 316,
543 Camp, Phebe H., 539
Campbell, Andrew, 414 Campbell,
Elizabeth, 599 Campbell,
Josephine E., 406 Campbell,
Maggie, 414 Campbell, Margaret
B., 223, 414 Campbell, Martha
H., 508 Campbell, Sarah H., 599
Camperson, Jane M., 292
Camperson, Ruthanna, 151, 292
Camperson, Samuel, 292 Campf,
Sarah A., 314, 535 Canby,
Elizabeth, 237 Gaudier, Audrey,
521 Candler, Daisy R., 521
Candler, Iretta, 521 Candler, Jane
M., 521 Candler, Laura E., 521
Candler, Nellie A., 521 Candler,
William A., 521 Cann, Lula, 389
Cannon, Ann, 204 Cant, Martha
A., 615 Card, Charles C., 461
Card, Rachel M., 461 Card, Sarah
C., 461 Card, Simeon, 461
Cardon, Ella H., 580 Carl,
Elizabeth, 468 Carlisle, Abigail
C., 108 Carlisle, Anna H., 108
Carlisle, Annie, 108 Carlisle, Ezra,
108 Carlisle, Hoopes, 108 Carlisle,
John, 65, 108 Carlisle, Jonathan,
108 Carlisle, Millicent, 108
Carlisle, Phebe H., 65, 108
Carlow, Grace, 614 Carson, A. B.,
553 Carlson, Anne, 487 Carson,
Phoebe H., 553 Carlton, Sarah B.,
83 Carlton, Thomas, 83 Carney,
Ann, 103 Carney, Hannah, 349
Carney, Mary, 342 Carpenter,
Anna McC., 184 Carpenter,
Annie R., 124, 231 Carpenter,
Bessie, 546

Carpenter, Elizabeth L., 217
Carpenter, Hannah, 239
Carpenter, Hannah W., 79
Carpenter, Jacob J., 296
Carpenter, James, 184, 217
Carpenter, Jane, 79 Carpenter,
John, 79, 634 Carpenter, Louisa
W., 296 Carpenter, Lydia, 190
Carpenter, Maude F., 296
Carpenter, Mary, 634
Carpenter, Mary A., 361, 634
Carpenter, Mary W., 231
Carpenter, Moses S., 231
Carpenter, Sarah, 61 Carpenter,
Ursula B., 217 Carr, Sarah, 465
Carson, Dinah, 154 Carter, Amy
A., 242 Carter, Caleb, 138
Carter, Charity, 76, 138 Carter,
Charles, 491 Carter, Essie H.,
491 Carter, Fannie P., 225
Carter, Jimmy, 38 Carter, John,
225 Carter, John E., 225 Carter,
Luvadella, 525 Carter, Mercy
M., 633 Carter, Nannie H., 491
Carter, Rachel, 79 Carter,
Rachel W., 375 Carter, Sarah,
316, 461 Carter, Sarah M., 411
Carter, Sarah S., 225 Carter,
Theodore R., 491 Gary, Lucy,
258 Casey, Mary J., 409
Casperson, Emeline H., 344
Casperson, Samuel, 344 Cass,
Addison M., 539 Cass, Ceba M.,
539 Cass, David J., 539 Cass,
Ira, 315, 539 Cass, John C., 539
Cass, Lev! B., 539 Cass, Mary
H., 315, 539 Cass, Susan C., 539
Cass, Thomas W., 539 Cassell,
Elizabeth, 296 Cassidy, Rebecca,
376 Caster, Dora, 592 Casto,
Don M., 638 Casto, Don M., Jr.,
638 Casto, Nancy, 638 Casto,
Ruth S., 638 Caswell, Alby, 547
Caswell, Myrtle H., 547 Cattell,
Deborah D., 116 Cattell,
Enoch, 116 Cattell, Jonas, 116
Cattell, Martha D., 116
Catterlin, Marilla M., 323, 564
Caudill, Clara P., 489 Caudill,
Mary H., 489 Caudill, William,
489 Cauffman, Christopher L.,
359 Cauffman, John M., 359
Cauffman, Mary, 359
Cauffman, Mary H., 359
Cauffman, Phebe H., 173, 359
Caufflesh, Harriet W., 368
Caulder, Matilda, 104, 187
Cavendish, Nannie, 507
Cawyer, Charlotte, 459 Caylor,
Sarah C., 300 Chadwick,
Edward D., 213 Chadwick,
Elizabeth, 500 Chadwick, Sarah
H., 213 Chaffee, Alva B., 597

Chaffee, Grade H., 597 Chalfant,
Goodwin, 241 Chalfant, Hannah W.,
241 Chalfant, Joel, 164, 327 Chalfant,
John, 246 Chalfant, Sarah, 129, 246
Chalfant, Sarah P., 327 Chalfant,
Sidney, 241 Chalfant, Susanna P., 164,
327 Chamberlin, Abner, 63 Chamberlin,
Charles K., 284 Chamberlin, Ellen H.,
284 Chamberlin, Frederick H., 284
Chamberlin, Hamilton H., 284
Chamberlin, Hannah, 91 Chamberlin,
Hoopes, 63 Chamberlin, John, 56, 63
Chamberlin, Mary H., 56, 63, 149, 284
Chamberlin, Sarah E., 284 Chamberlin,
W.H.H., 149, 284 Chambers, Catherine
C., 620 Chambers, Daniel E., 627
Chambers, Deborah P., 352 Chambers,
Emma S., 355, 620 Chambers, Hanna
C., 627 Chambers, Jael C., 352
Chambers, James, 137 Chambers, Joseph
P., 352 Chambers, Rebecca H., 137
Chambers, Richard, 620 Chambers,
Samuel, 137 Chambers, Sarah B., 627
Chambers, Sidney B., 137 Chandler,
Alan, 324 Chandler, Bertha H., 302
Chandler, Cecelia M., 629 Chandler,
Dinah, 163 Chandler, Eliza W., 629
Chandler, Elizabeth, 80 Chandler, Ilda
M., 627 Chandler, Iowa E., 319, 556
Chandler, Lydia H., 163, 324 Chandler,
Martha B., 556 Chandler, Mary R., 629
Chandler, Phebe S., 359, 629 Chandler,
Philander, 556 Chandler, Rebecca, 416
Chandler, Rebecca A., 471 Chandler,
Spencer, 629 Chandler, Spencer P., 359,
629 Chandler, Sarah P., 324 Chandler,
Susanna, 151, 152 Chandler, Thomas,
324 Chandler, William, 163, 324
Chandler, William J., 302 Chapman,
Mary A., 455 Chapman, Phoebe C., 464
Charlton, Elizabeth H., 165 Charlton,
John, 165 Chase, Abigail, 81 Chase,
Mabel M., 332 Chaunce, Rachel, 161,
317 Chenoweth, Lavinia A., 147, 279
Cherry, Hubert, 474 Cherry, Minta, 478
Cherry, Ruby H., 474 Chew, B. W., 561
Chew, Ella W., 322, 561 Cheyney, Anna
B., 245 Cheyney, Ann, 297, 298
Cheyney, Elizabeth, 236 Cheyney,
Elizabeth H., 245 Cheyney, George D.,
245 Cheyney, Hannah, 179 Cheyney,
John, 156 Cheyney, John H., 245
Cheyney, Margaret P., 155 Cheyney,
Margaret W., 156 Cheyney, Mary, 135
Cheyney, Moses P., 155

INDEX

Cheyney, Philena W., 155
 Cheyney, Sarah E., 156
 Cheyney, T. Wilson, 156
 Cheyney, William H., 155
 Chichester, Hannah M., 593
 Chisholm, Mary J., 217
 Christenson, Sine, 581
 Church, Abigail, 108
 Churchman, Emily, 298, 509
 Churchman, Samuel, 509
 Churchman, Sarah H., 509
 Churchman, Phebe, 325, 326
 Clorid, SallieA., 212
 Cist, Ellen E., 198
 City, Emma H., 302
 City, Miles, 302
 Clapp, Phebe, 226
 Clark, Abraham, 91
 Clark, Anna E., 553
 Clark, Benjamin F., 534
 Clark, Bertha H., 534
 Clark, Beulah H., 398
 Clark, Christina, 136
 Clark, Clara H., 398
 Clark, Eliza, 578
 Clark, Elizabeth, 136, 354
 Clark, Esther R., 32
 Clark, Hannah, 329
 Clark, Hannah C., 91
 Clark, Hannah M., 226
 Clark, Hendricks, 32
 Clark, Henry S., 534
 Clark, Isabella M., 191
 Clark, J. Reuben, 32, 33
 Clark, John, 136, 191
 Clark, Joseph, 226
 Clark, Joshua R., Jr., 32, 33, 34, 35
 Clark, Joshua R., Sr., 32
 Clark, Joshua R. III, 34
 Clark, Louise, 34
 Clark, Lucine S., 34
 Clark, Lydia H., 232
 Clark, Marianne, 34
 Clark, Martha, 91
 Clark, Mary A., 226
 Clark, Mary F., 534
 Clark, Mary J., 109, 202
 Clark, Mary P., 139, 252
 Clark, Mary R., 191
 Clark, Minnie, 598
 Clark, Susan L., 408
 Clark, Thomas S., 398
 Clark, William, 232
 Clarke, Catherine H., 580
 Clauss, Jean M., 605
 Clawson, Lydia, 562
 Clay, Margaret, 209
 Clayton, Alice L., 473
 Clayton, Edward T., 581
 Clayton, Hannah H., 581
 Clayton, Hessie M., 302, 522
 Clayton, Leah, 74
 Clayton, Mary J., 360
 Clayton, Thomas, 126
 Cleakner, Anna M., 315, 538
 Cleaver, Lydia J., 296, 505
 Clemens, Nettie, 531
 Cleaver, Ruth B., 505
 Cleaver, Susanna, 334
 Cleaver, Thomas W., 505
 Clem, George, 300
 Clem, Susan C., 300
 Clendenon, Rebeckah, 266
 Clifton, Caroline, 375
 Clifton, Miriam, 279
 Climenson, Ida F., 253, 451
 Climenson, Joseph, 451
 Climenson, Sarah B., 451
 Clippinger, Anthony, 537
 Clippinger, Mary U., 537

Cloak, Eben M., 572 Cloak,
 Lillian S., 572 Cloud, Abigail,
 342 Cloud, Ann, 82, 156 Cloud,
 Ann W., 212 Cloud, Anna H.,
 173,363 Cloud, Annie P., 442
 Cloud, Benjamin F., 363 Cloud,
 Emma, 363 Cloud, Enoch W.,
 173, 363 Cloud, Franklin P., 363
 Cloud, Hannah, 93, 162, 333
 Cloud, Hannah W., 363 Cloud,
 Harry, 442 Cloud, Hillborn L.,
 363 Cloud, Horace E., 363
 Cloud, Ida H., 396 Cloud,
 Joseph, 113,212 Cloud, Joshua,
 156, 157 Cloud, Margaretta P.,
 248, 442 Cloud, Mary, 82, 118,
 157, 569 Cloud, Mary E., 212
 Cloud, Marshall, 248, 442
 Cloud, Pusey, 396 Cloud, Ruth
 J., 156, 157 Cloud, Ruthanna,
 212 Cloud, Sarah A., 243, 329
 Cloud, Sarah H., 113,212
 Cloud, SallieA., 212, 406
 Cloud, William, 212 Cloud,
 William A., 363 Cloyd, Gordon
 S., 301 Cloyd, Susanna H., 301
 Clow, Caroline T., 257, 457
 Clyde, Hannah D., 411 Clyde,
 James H., 408 Clyde, James R.,
 411 Clyde, Lucy L., 408 Clyde,
 Mary F., 408 Coates, Abigail,
 124, 232, 233 Coates, Aquilla,
 95 Coates, Charles S., 633
 Coates, Eleanor P., 232 Coates,
 Elizabeth, 57 Coates, Esther, 331
 Coates, Esther H., 313 Coates,
 Hannah T., 95 Coates, Moses,
 95 Course, Mary P., 96 Coates,
 Mary V., 95 Coates, Warrick,
 232 Cobb, Albert, 613 Cobb,
 Cora, 613 Cobb, Esther, 613
 Coburn, Abraham, 249 Coburn,
 Clara R., 249 Coburn, Elizabeth
 L., 129, 249 Coburn, George,
 249 Coburn, Jabez, 249 Coburn,
 Jesse, 129, 249 Coburn, Kate B.,
 249 Coburn, Kate L., 249
 Coburn, Mary A., 249 Coburn,
 Mary S., 248 Coburn, Sallie Q.,
 249 Coburn, Sarah, 249 Coburn,
 William, 249 Cock, George D.,
 299 Cock, Lavinia H., 152, 299
 Cock, Mary, 83, 105 Cock,
 Rebecca, 91 Cock, Susan S., 299
 Coddington, John I., 3 Coder,
 Benard Le R., 420 Coder,
 Lillian D., 420 Coe, Mary R.,
 276 Coe, Virginia E., 146, 276
 Coe, William, 276 Coen, Mary
 A., 306, 307, 526 Coffman,
 Adam E., 461

Coffman, Marianne W., 461
 Colby, Isaac R., 579 Colby,
 Mary H., 579 Coleman,
 Leonard W., 405 Coley, Esther
 H., 71 Coley, Hannah, 71
 Coley, Samuel, 71 Collins,
 Ann, 56, 85 Collins, Anna D.,
 187, 384 Collins, Charity, 66
 Collins, Clara, 460 Collins,
 Edward, 117 Collins, Hannah
 H., 85 Collins, Henry, 85
 Coleman, Mary H., 405
 Collins, Sidney B., 117 Comer,
 Daisy C., 521 Comer, Lindel,
 521 Comfort, Ann, 570
 Comfort, Eliza, 625 Comfort,
 George B., 423 Comfort, Ruth
 H., 423 Comley, Samuel, 91
 Comley, Sarah, 91 Comley,
 Susanna W., 91 Comly,
 Caroline, 509 Comly,
 Elizabeth, 509 Comley, Sarah
 T., 421 Commendell,
 Christopher, 18 Commendell,
 Jane H., 18 Conard, Arthur B.,
 471 Conard, Bayard, 262,471
 Conard, Carrie L., 471 Conard,
 Edith G., 471 Conard,
 Edmund, 471 Conard, Frank
 W., 471 Conard, Laura B., 471
 Conard, Lydia A., 471 Conard,
 Phebe B., 262, 471 Conard,
 T. Walters, 471 Condorey,
 Amanda, 233 Congelton,
 Edward, 339 Congelton, Mary
 K., 339 Conklin, Abby, 240
 Conklin, Mary, 240 Conklin,
 Stephen, 240 Connelly,
 Margaret, 624 Conner, Bonner
 T., 388 Conner, Cora M., 388
 Conner, Florence W., 388
 Conner, George R., 388
 Conner, Hester R., 189, 388
 Conner, Ida R., 388 Conner,
 James A., 222, 413 Conner,
 Joshua, 413 Conner, Levi H.,
 189, 388 Conner, Lydia, 175
 Conner, Lydia B., 222, 413
 Conner, Mary U., 413 Conner,
 Willard A., 413 Connor,
 Betsey, 206 Conrad, Charles
 W., 339
 or Coward
 Conrad, Clyde W., 633
 Conrad, Edwin, 609 Conrad,
 James M., 450 Conrad, Lula
 B., 633 Conrad, Martha H.,
 253, 450 Conrad, Mary K.,
 399
 or Coward
 Conrad, Mary M., 609
 Conrad, Phebe P., 609
 Conrad, Rema L., 494
 Conrad, Thomas P., 609
 Conroy, Mary E., 432
 Cook, Aaron, 301,519
 Cook, Abram E., 563
 Cook, Alice S., 520 Cook,
 Bessie H., 563 Cook,
 Catherine A., 519

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Cook, Daniel O., 520
Cook, Edith L., 273, 484-85
Cooke, Ellen A., 284, 500
Cook, Elias, 410
Cook, Eliza, 463
Cook, Eustice, 520
Cook, Eva M., 485
Cook, Frederick, 519
Cook, John, 485
Cook, Joseph W., 410
Cook, Josiah, 304
Cook, Laverne, 541
Cook, Lydia, 407
Cook, Marian E., 451
Cook, Martha B., 410
Cook, Mary A., 301, 519
Cook, Mary V., 304
Cook, Maud G., 520
Cook, Rebecca H., 301,519
Cook, Sarah S., 410
Cooke, Ann, 158
Cookson, Mary, 309, 333
Cooley, Mehitabel M., 433
Coombe, Arabella E., 121, 227, 228
Coombe, Benjamin, 227
Coombe, Sarah R., 227
Coomrad, Bertie R., 478
Cootsman, Maude, 229, 418
Cootsman, Sarah E., 418
Cootsman, William J., 418
Cooper, Aaron, 351, 353
Cooper, Abigail O., 594
Cooper, Annie H., 353
Cooper, Annie T., 355, 621
Cooper, Barbara, 147
Cooper, Caroline W., 409
Cooper, Catherine, 620
Cooper, Charles S., 171,353
Cooper, Clement, 246
Cooper, Deborah C., 352
Cooper, Elizabeth, 352
Cooper, Elizabeth H., 171, 352
Cooper, Elizabeth P., 609
Cooper, Horatio G., 171, 352
Cooper, Jacob, 147
Cooper, Jael, 352
Cooper, John S., 409
Cooper, James R., 609
Cooper, Lydia, 352
Cooper, Marcia, 409
Cooper, Margeta C., 353, 619
Cooper, Mary, 171,351,353
Cooper, Mary J., 335, 594
Cooper, Maude, 205
Cooper, Pennock, 352
Cooper, Phebe E., 619
Cooper, Phebe H., 171,353
Cooper, Priscilla M., 351, 353
Cooper, Priscilla R., 246
Cooper, Rachel, 68, 114, 283
Cooper, Rachel A., 352, 357
Cooper, Rebecca, 203
Cooper, Rebecca M., 349, 609
Cooper, Sibilla J., 114
Cooper, Susanna, 78, 147
Cooper, Sylvania, 352
Cooper, Thomas, 246
Cooper, Truman, 352
Cooper, Virginia, 472
Cooper, Watson A., 353
Cooper, William, 114, 594
Cooper, William B., 353, 619
Cope, Abigail, 159, 306
Cope, Abigail S., 306
Cope, Alfred, 225
Cope, Amy, 58, 78
Cope, Amy B., 78, 286
Cope, Ann W., 402
Cope, Anna G., 256, 452
Cope, Annie P., 225

Cope, Clarence D., 541 Cope,
Darlington, 290 Cope, David
G., 452 Cope, Edith W., 452
Cope, Edward D., 225 Cope,
Eliza G., 452 Cope, Ellen, 452
Cope, Elma D., 399 Cope,
Emmor, 316, 541 Cope, George,
306 Cope, Gilbert, 256, 452
Cope, Hannah, 151 Cope,
Hannah E., 225 Cope, Hannah
H., 290 Cope, Herman, 452
Cope, Joseph, 286, 452, 541
Cope, John, 290 Cope, Morris
S., 402 Cope, Nathan, 78 Cope,
Pascall, 286 Cope, Phebe H.,
541 Cope, Rachel C., 286
Cope, Rachel W., 286 Cope,
Rebecca, 125 Cope, Rebecca
H., 316, 541 Cope, Rollin E.,
541 Cope, Sallie T., 290 Cope,
Samuel, 402 Cope, Sarah, 291
Cope, Susan, 290 Cope,
Susanna T., 402 Copeland,
George, 80 Copeland, Sarah
W., 80 Coppock, Sarah, 63
Coppock, Catharine K., 309
Coppock, John, 309 Corcoran,
Eva H., 636 Corcoran, Harry
A., 636 Corcoran, Mary A., 599
Cornelius, Ethel M., 407
Cornelius, Wilmena, 287
Coroman, Elizabeth, 325, 569
Corson, Carolina, 300 Corson,
Elizabeth E., 300 Corson, Evan,
300 Corson, Frank A., 300
Corson, Jane, 300 Corson, Jane
H., 157 Corson, Minerva, 300
Corson, Sarah, 300 Corson,
Susan, 300 Corson, William H.,
157, 300 Core, Lavinia, 265
Costello, Bertha M., 513
Cotterill, Jane, 162, 320 Cotton,
Estella, 202 Coudon, Araetta
M., 406 Coulson, Abigail R.,
133 Coulson, George, 314, 536
Coulson, Jabez, 133 Coulson,
Jane P., 133 Coulson, John, 133
Coulson, Leona F., 536
Coulson, Sarah H., 314, 536
Coulston, Anna H., 399
Coulston, Edward, 399 Coulter,
Abigail H., 525 Coulter, John
A., 525 Covan, Herbert E., 494
Covan, Lillian H., 494
Covington, Elizabeth, 99
Covington, Hannah, 99
Covington, Hannah C., 239
Covington, Hannah H., 63, 98
Covington, Henry, 63, 98
Covington, James, 239
Covington, Joshua, 99
Covington, Mary, 99
Covington, Susan, 99, 239
Cowenhoven, Catherine, 563

Cowenhoven, Henry P., 323, 563
Cowenhoven, Margaret H., 323, 563
Cowman, Bertha H., 569
Cowman, Edward C., 569
Cox, Abby, 107, 195
Cox, Abigail, 174
Cox, Abigail McN., 131
Cox, Alice H., 235,432
Cox, Amanda W., 269
Cox, Ann K., 191, 432
Cox, Anna H., 194
Cox, Bennett, 174
Cox, Bessie M., 272, 482
Cox, Caleb, 549
Cox, Caleb H., 106, 191
Cox, Edwin T., 194
Cox, Emma H., 368
Cox, George, 191, 432
Cox, George D., 368
Cox, Georgianna, 432
Cox, Isabella C., 191
Cox, Jacob M., 287
Cox, Jesse W., 194
Cox, John, 131
Cox, John H., 287
Cox, Joshua S., 235, 432
Cox, Lewis, 269
Cox, Lucretia B., 287
Cox, Lydia, 174
Cox, Lydia A., 191
Cox, Lydia J., 194
Cox, Martha H., 287
Cox, Mary E., 191
Cox, Mary J., 174,318,549
Cox, Mary M., 106, 191
Cox, Mary P., 191
Cox, Mary S., 194, 195
Cox, Mary W., 107, 194
Cox, Patience, 131
Cox, Rachel, 150
Cox, Rebecca M., 549
Cox, Sallie R., 194
Cox, Sally H., 445
Cox, Sarah H., 194
Cox, Selena, 191
Cox, Sidney A., 191, 619
Cox, Simon, 131
Cox, Susanna, 174
Cox, Susanna H., 89
Cox, Susanna L., 432
Cox, Thomas, 89, 194, 195
Cox, Thomas S., 107, 174, 194, 445
Cox, William, 174
Cox, Wilmer B., 194
Cox, Wilmer M., 191
Crabtree, Etta, 490
Crabtree, Hannah, 489
Crabtree, Mattie H., 489
Crabtree, W.J., 489
Crabtree, W.S., 489
Crafoe, Daniel, 539
Crafoe, Susan C., 539
Craft, Josephine, 599
Craig, Alda H., 493
Craig, Annie S., 239,441
Craig, Elias D., 441
Craig, Elva H., 480
Craig, Geneviva, 481
Craig, George, 127
Craig, Hanna B., 287
Craig, Hannah R., 441
Craig, Harold B., 493
Craig, James, 287
Craig, John, 272,481
Craig, Lucinda F., 287
Craig, Lulu Z., 519
Craig, Margaret H., 272, 481
Craig, Willard D., 480
Crandall, Ida H., 423
Crandall, William W., 423

INDEX

Crane, Eliza D., 411 Crane, Elmer, 411 Grans, Anne L., 432 Cranston, Anna P., 406 Craven, Amy W., 614 Cravins, Lidia, 593 Crawford, Anne R., 619 Crawford, David C., 619 Crawford, Margeta B.I., 353, 619 Creamer, Hannah, 391 Crew, Abner, 266 Crew, Abraham, 613 Crew, Ann D., 266 Crew, Carroll M., 613 Crew, Cora C., 613 Crew, Edwin A., 613 Crew, Eva W., 613 Crew, Ida M., 613 Crew, Jane W., 613 Crew, John, 266 Crew, Laura J., 613 Crew, Lucinda, 350, 612 Crew, Mahlon, 350, 613 Crew, Malcolm, 612 Crew, Martha, 216 Crew, Matilda D., 266 Crew, Miriam, 267 Crew, Orris D., 613 Crew, Phebe H., 350, 613 Crew, Sadie P., 613 Crew, Susannah W., 612 Crim, Maud, 239 Crispin, Millie F., 560 Crocker, Louisa D., 574 Croffter, Elizabeth B., 335, 594 Crompton, Sallie, 568 Crone, Elizabeth, 531 Crosby, Ann P., 440 Crosby, Isaac, 145 Crosby, Mary, 78, 145 Crosby, Matilda, 145 Cross, George, 530 Cross, Mary H., 530 Crossan, Anna W., 622, 628 Crossan, Beulah J., 356, 622 Crossan, Calvin J., 622, 628 Crossan, Frances B., 628 Crossan, Helen S., 627-28 Crossan, Herbert E., 628 Grossman, Amea, 378 Grossman, Beulah, 378 Grossman, Edward A., 378 Grossman, Edward C., 185, 377 Grossman, Elizabeth, 186 Grossman, Elizabeth B., 381 Grossman, Harry, 378 Grossman, Laura B., 378 Grossman, Sarah H., 185, 377 Crouse, Isabel H., 545 Grouse, John, 545 Crouse, Nancy H., 545 Crouse, Ora H., 536 Crouse, Sheridan, 536 Grouse, Steven A., 545 Crowe, Rebecca, 286 Growl, Mary A., 336, 598 Crowther, Sarah A., 397 Croy, Florence H., 525 Croy, Hiram H., 525 Crozier, Hattie, 493 Crumb, Anna L., 382 Cnisbury, Sarah, 496 Cullifer, Alice, 330 Cummings, Benjamin F., 369 Cummings, James, 76 Cummings, Lydia H., 76 Cummings, Mary Y., 369 Cummins, Abigail, 139 Cummins, Ann, 257 Cummins, George, 139

Cummins, Isaac, 139 Cummins, James, 76, 139 Cummins, Jane, 139 Cummins, Lydia H., 76 Cummins, Martha, 141, 257 Cummins, Mary, 139 Cunningham, Jane H., 596 Curl, Charles E., 529 Curl, Isadora H., 529 Curran, Eliza J., 145, 271 Curtis, Charles, 177 Curtis, Edna G., 441 Curtis, Elizabeth H., 177 Curtis, Eugenic M., 409 Curtis, Gardner, 409 Curtis, Hollis E., 409 Curtis, Junius, 410 Curtis, Lathael, 410 Curtis, Leonidas M., 410 Curtis, Letha V., 410 Curtis, Luella E., 409 Curtis, Lusina V., 410 Curtis, Maria D., 409 Curtis, Martha, 407 Curtis, Orrissa, 410 Curtis, Rosalyn, 409 Curtis, Sarah G., 409 Curtis, Sarah M., 220, 409 Curtis, SiotthaS., 410 Curtis, Uriah E., 220, 409 Curtis, Uriah J., 409 Curtis, Winona L., 410 Cusick, Catherine H., 407 Cusick, Joseph B., 407 Cusick, Madeline D., 407 Cusick, Orville W., 407

D

Dallett, Alfred, 427 Dallett, Elizabeth E., 513 Dallett, M. Adele B., 427 Dallings, Anne W., 297 Dallings, Edith G., 297 Dallings, William, 297 Damsel, Elizabeth, 558 Dana, Laura M., 269 Dana, Luther D., 269 Dana, Nancy B., 269 Daniels, Annie L., 261, 469 Daniels, Jacob, 469 Daniels, Julia U., 469 Daniels, Martha, 265 Daniel, Andrew, 116 Daniel, Deborah, 116 Daniel, Hannah, 116 Daniel, Hannah D., 116 Daniel, Margaretta, 116 Daniel, Martha S., 116 Daniel, Rachel G., 68, 116 Daniel, Rebecca, 116 Daniel, Rebecca J., 576 Daniel, Samuel, 116 Daniel, William, 68, 116 Darling, Bersheaba, 322, 560 Darlington, A. Martin, 211 Darlington, Abel, 608 Darlington, Abraham, 78, 151, 152 Darlington, Agnes, 296 Darlington, Alice L., 295 Darlington, Alice P., 151 Darlington, Alien, 295
lington, Amelia S., 295
lington, Ann F., 295
lington, Ann M., 93
lington, Anna B., 152, 200
lington, Anna H., 151, 294
lington, Anna P., 210

Da
Da

Da
Da
Darlington, Arthur, 295
Darlington, Barton, 295
Darlington, Caroline B., 348, 608

Darlington, Carrie H., 370 Darlington, Catherine F., 295 Darlington, Charles H., 294 Darlington, Charles R., 200 Darlington, Deborah, 113 Darlington, Delilah B., 371 Darlington, Edward B., 211, 295 Darlington, Edward D., 295 Darlington, Eliza, 78, 152, 210 Darlington, Eliza M., 113 Darlington, Elizabeth, 344 Darlington, Elizabeth T., 211 Darlington, Emeline, 151, 294 Darlington, Emma, 93 Darlington, Esther, 113, 211 Darlington, Esther D., 113 Darlington, Eugene S., 294 Darlington, Florence M., 295 Darlington, Frances, 295 Darlington, Francis, 151, 295 Darlington, Francis J., 200 Darlington, Frank A., 295 Darlington, Franklin, 210 Darlington, Frederic W., 607 Darlington, Garrett, 113 Darlington, Hannah, 371 Darlington, Hannah D., 371 Darlington, Hannah J., 210, 371 Darlington, Hannah M., 113 Darlington, Hannah S., 295 Darlington, Helen, 296 Darlington, Henry T., 152, 295 Darlington, Herbert, 295 Darlington, Hillborn, 295 Darlington, Hoopes, 210 Darlington, Howard, 151, 294 Darlington, Howard G., 388 Darlington, Ida G., 388 Darlington, Jacob A., 210 Darlington, Jacob E., 113 Darlington, Jacob H., 210 Darlington, Jane, 295, 412 Darlington, Jannetta, 296 Darlington, Job, 113, 210 Darlington, Job Jr., 113, 211 Darlington, Job G., 178, 371 Darlington, Joe, 68 Darlington, John, 113 Darlington, John H., 211 Darlington, John T., 113, 211 Darlington, Joseph, 371 Darlington, Joseph H., 371 Darlington, Josephine L., 607 Darlington, Joshua, 113, 210 Darlington, Kate D., 295 Darlington, Kate S., 295 Darlington, Leah, 239 Darlington, Lydia J., 371 Darlington, Lydia H., 113, 211, 371 Darlington, Mabel W., 607 Darlington, Martha H., 113, 210 Darlington, Marwood, 3 Darlington, Mary A., 151, 295 Darlington, Mary B., 200 Darlington, Mary J., 210 Darlington, Mary N., 608 Darlington, Mary P., 113, 211 Darlington, Maude L., 296 Darlington, Minerva H., 200 Darlington, Morton P., 212 Darlington, Newell D., 295 Darlington, Percy, 370 Darlington, Phebe A., 371 Darlington, Philip, 296 Darlington, Rebecca H., 68, 113 Darlington, Sarah B., 210, 212 Darlington, Sarah M., 211 Darlington, Selena F., 296 Darlington, Sidney W., 210 Darlington, Stephen, 93

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Darlington, Stephen P., 607
 Darlington, Susan, 152, 295
 Darlington, Susan D., 152, 295
 Darlington, Susanna, 113
 Darlington, Susanna C., 151, 152
 Darlington, Susanna H., 78, 151
 Darlington, Walter, 296
 Darlington, William, 210
 Darlington, William A., 295
 Darlington, William P., 151
 Darr, George, 637
 Darr, Malinda S., 637
 Daugherty, Annie, 233, 400, 424
 Daugherty, Hannah, 146
 Daugherty, John S., 146
 Daugherty, Margaret, 359, 632
 Daugherty, Nancy H., 146
 Daugherty, Patrick, 424
 Davidson, Amy H., 141, 259, 454
 Davidson, Elizabeth R., 500
 Davidson, Ella, 328
 Davidson, Ella D., 455
 Davidson, Ella E., 454
 Davidson, Francis, 259
 Davidson, John, 141, 259, 454
 Davidson, Lydia H., 257, 259, 454
 Davidson, Mary, 259
 Davidson, Susan H., 445
 Davidson, Sidney S.G., 455
 Davidson, Thomas E., 445
 Davidson, William H., 257, 259, 454
 Davidson, William J., 455
 Davies, David, 58
 Davies, Jane, 69, 70
 Davies, Susannah, 51, 58
 Davis, Aaron, 181
 Davis, Abbie H., 400
 Davis, Abigail I., 214
 Davis, Abigail R., 76, 77, 400
 Davis, Alice M., 205
 Davis, Allie A., 476
 Davis, Alma, 205
 Davis, Amos, 67, 86, 142, 263
 Davis, Ann P., 86
 Davis, Annie D., 400
 Davis, Arabella W., 263
 Davis, Caleb W., 400
 Davis, Carrie L., 206
 Davis, Catharine A., 372
 Davis, Catharine B., 236
 Davis, Catherine A., 181
 Davis, Catherine B., 435
 Davis, Charles W., 205
 Davis, Clarkson, 435
 Davis, David, 102, 103
 Davis, Deborah, 181
 Davis, Eleanor, 67
 Davis, Elinore, 557
 Davis, Eliza M., 121
 Davis, Elizabeth, 435
 Davis, Elizabeth E., 174, 263, 363
 Davis, Elizabeth Y., 407
 Davis, Elma, 456
 Davis, Elmer E., 598
 Davis, Ezra H., 205
 Davis, Francis M., 205
 Davis, Frank U., 263
 Davis, Fred, 476
 Davis, George C., 174, 363
 Davis, Hannah, Van H., 205
 Davis, Harriet, 117
 Davis, Harry H., 206
 Davis, Helen H., 407
 Davis, Hiram P., 407
 Davis, Jacob, 180
 Davis, James, 76, 110, 130, 205, 400, 596
 Davis, James Jr., 76, 130
 Davis, James III, 207
 Davis, James I., 205

Davis, James M., 121
 Davis, James W., 245
 Davis, Jane H., 78, 150
 Davis, Jane W., 245
 Davis, Joel, 263
 Davis, Joel R., 235
 Davis, Joseph, 205
 Davis, Josephine, 501
 Davis, Joshua H., 400
 Davis, Josiah R., 407
 Davis, Lavina M., 102
 Davis, Lavinah I., 110, 205
 Davis, Laura W., 400
 Davis, Lewis, 67
 Davis, Lulu M.
 Davis, Lydia, 163, 179, 363
 Davis, Lydia H., 400
 Davis, Lydia H., 207
 Davis, Margaret W., 103
 Davis, Maude C., 205
 Davis, Mary, 56, 67, 98, 116, 181, 214
 Davis, Mary A., 435
 Davis, Mary F., 205-6
 Davis, Mary G., 263
 Davis, Mary H., 76, 130, 205, 433, 598
 Davis, Mary J., 263
 Davis, Mary M., 263
 Davis, Mary P., 235
 Davis, Mary S., 119, 223
 Davis, Mary W., 142, 263
 Davis, Mary Y., 400
 Davis, Moses, 103
 Davis, Nathan, 102
 Davis, Phebe, 60, 86, 207, 400
 Davis, Phebe H., 76
 Davis, Phebe A.W., 103
 Davis, Rachel J., 102, 103
 Davis, Rebecca F., 372
 Davis, Robert E., 205
 Davis, Ruth, 433
 Davis, Samuel H., 433
 Davis, Sarah, 67, 232, 363
 Davis, Sarah B., 205
 Davis, Sarah C., 205
 Davis, Sarah F., 206
 Davis, Sarah H., 391, 433
 Davis, Sarah R., 596
 Davis, Sarah W., 102
 Davis, Sidney A., 97, 180
 Davis, Susanna B., 235
 Davis, Thomas, 117, 214, 236, 435
 Davis, Thomas W., 391
 Davis, Vernetta W., 418
 Davis, William, 372, 433
 Davis, William M., 263
 Davis, William T., 363
 Dawes, Rosella H., 541
 Dawes, William S., 541
 Dawson, Susanna, 84
 Day, George, 237
 Day, Henrietta K., 237
 Day, Malinda, 336, 595
 Dean, Catherine H., 274
 Dean, Claram, 274
 Dean, Levi P., 146, 274
 Dean, Lucy, 274
 Dean, Margaret M., 274
 Dean, Mary A., 274
 Dean, Pius N., 274
 DeBue, Abigail R., 75
 De Chine, Emma, 618
 Deckman, Margaret H., 375
 Deckman, William, 375
 de Guenther, Florence M., 419
 De Hart, Mary, 257
 De Hart, Nellie, 562
 Deitzel, Lilly, 375
 Delahunty, Mary, 578
 DeLawter, Jacob, 301
 DeLawter, Mary A., 158, 301

DeLawter, Sarah B., 301
 Denison, Margaret C., 323, 564
 Denison, Elizabeth, 564
 Denison, William, 564
 Dennis, Abraham, 480
 Dennis, John W., 615
 Dennis, Martha J., 351, 614
 Dennis, Mary O., 615
 Dennis, Nancy J., 272, 480
 Dennis, Nancy J.S., 480
 Denny, James, 278
 Denny, Milcah G., 278
 DeNormandy, Margaretta D., 116
 DeNormandy, Thomas, 116
 Derrick, Anna M., 294
 Derrick, Merrill, 477
 Derrick, Olive T., 477
 Dertzback, John T., 602
 Dertzback, Malinda H., 602
 Detter, Angeline H., 312
 Detter, George S., 312
 Detter, Mary H., 312
 Dettin, Jacob, 383
 Dettin, Laura, 383
 Dettra, Jacob, 383
 Devine, Susan A., 255
 Devlin, Georgianna, 450
 Devoe, Abigail R., 75
 Devonshire, Cora, 392
 Dewalt, Katherine, 474
 Dewees, Barclay C., 267
 Dewees, Caroline W., 266
 Dewees, Charles W., 267
 Dewees, Clarissa A., 266
 Dewees, Cornelius, 142, 143, 265
 Dewees, Debe H., 77
 Dewees, Deborah, 143, 265
 Dewees, Deborah H., 142
 Dewees, Ellis, 143
 Dewees, Elizabeth G., 143, 266
 Dewees, Elizabeth T., 267
 Dewees, Emma B., 267
 Dewees, George M., 305
 Dewees, Griffith, 143, 267
 Dewees, Hannah A., 266
 Dewees, Isaac, 143, 265
 Dewees, Isaac E., 267
 Dewees, Isaac T., 267
 Dewees, J. Hervey, 267
 Dewees, James, 143
 Dewees, James A., 265
 Dewees, Joseph N., 267
 Dewees, Louisa M., 267
 Dewees, Lucetta V., 267
 Dewees, Maria E., 143, 266
 Dewees, Martha, 266
 Dewees, Mary, 142, 264, 265
 Dewees, Mary G., 267
 Dewees, Mary H., 266
 Dewees, Mary R., 267
 Dewees, Mary T., 265
 Dewees, Matilda E., 266
 Dewees, Naomi B., 267
 Dewees, Rebecca, 265
 Dewees, Rebecca A., 143, 265
 Dewees, Rebecca McG., 265
 Dewees, Rebecca M., 143
 Dewees, Robert H., 267
 Dewees, Roxanna S., 267
 Dewees, Ruth M., 267
 Dewees, Ruthanna M., 143
 Dewees, Sarah, 143, 265, 266
 Dewees, Sarah H., 305
 Dewees, Sarah P., 142
 Dewees, William, 77, 142, 265, 266
 Dewees, William P., 143, 266
 Dewey, Ashbel, 103
 Dewey, Harriet A., 103
 Dewey, Maria L., 103

INDEX

Dexter, Grace V., 520 Diamond,
Lillian S., 410 Diamond, Theodore
E., 410 Dibble, Benjamin S., 136
Dibble, David D., 220, 411 Dibble,
Celia, 411 Dibble, David P., 411
Dibble, Eliza A., 411 Dibble, Eliza
L., 136 Dibble, Eliza M., 220, 411
Dibble, Elizabeth B., 136 Dibble,
Elizabeth N., 411 Dibble, Hannah
A., 411 Dibble, Hannah D., 411
Dibble, Ira, 136 Dibble, May, 411
Dibble, Philo, 411 Dibble, Pomeroy
H., 411 Dibble, Willis G., 411
Dibble, Zina B., 411 Dick, Esther,
113 Dick, Jane, 63, 98 Dickens,
Marie, 592 Dickenson, George, 455
Dickenson, Mary P., 455 Dickenson,
Rebecca L., 257, 455 Dickerson,
Benjamin F., 572 Dickerson, Susan
H., 572 Dickey, Annie M., 420
Dickey, Annie R., 420 Dickey, Erne
H., 533 Dickey, Gertrude B., 420
Dickey, Howard H., 420 Dickey,
Lillian L., 420 Dickey, Lucretia S.,
420 Dickey, Mary H., 230, 419
Dickey, Mary N., 420 Dickey, Mary
W., 190 Dickey, Ross R., 533
Dickey, Samuel, 190, 420 Dickey,
Samuel J., 420 Dickey, William C.,
230, 419, 420 Dickinson, John, 362
Dickinson, Joseph, 343 Dickinson,
Julia T., 173, 362 Dickinson, Lizzie,
639 Dickinson, Mary, 240
Dickinson, Phebe, 342 Dickinson,
Phebe M., 343 Dicks, Amelia, 373
Dicks, Mary (Lytle), 439 Dicks,
Samuel L., 439 Dicks, Annie M.,
439 Dicks, James, 439 Diehl, Daisy,
508
DiGiantomasso, Geraldine H., 459
DiGiantomasso, Richard, 459 Dike,
Calista S., 295 Dildine, Anna O.,
157 Dildine, Harriet L., 157
Dildine, Richard, 157 Diller,
Rodney W., 496 Diller, Ruth H.,
496 Dilling, Elizabeth A., 469
Dilling, Conrad B., 469 Dilling,
Mary E., 261, 469 Dillingham,
Abraham, 225 Dillingham, John H.,
225 Dillingham, Lydia H., 225
Dillingham, Mary P., 225 Dillon,
Mary, 296 Dilworth, Christiana B.,
325, 569 Dilworth, Emma L., 406
Dilworth, Hannah, 371 Dillworth,
Harriett W., 368 Dilworth, John,
101 Dilworth, Joseph, 569
Dilworth, Mary P., 406 Dilworth,
Phebe T., 101 Dilworth, Rachel, 63,
101

Dilworth, Sarah M., 569
Dilworth, Thomas, 406
Dingee, Martha, 116
Dix, Jewell A., 571 Dixon,
Hannah J., 210 Dixon, John,
210 Dixon, Martha, 358
Dixon, Mary G., 210 Dixon,
Ruth, 112, 207 Dixon, Samuel,
210 Dixon, Sarah, 91 Doane,
Elizabeth J., 253 Dobbins,
Martha, 267 Dobbs, Alex, 547
Dobbs, Rebecca I., 317, 546
Dobson, Hannah, 80 Dodd,
Henrietta E., 228, 417
Dodson, James M., 579
Dodson, Rebecca H., 579
Dodson, Sarah K., 579
Dodson, William, 579 Dolder,
Anna, 581 Dollins, Prudy J.,
545 Donaldson, Ann, 597
Donelson, Eliza F., 573
Donelson, Eliza Y., 327, 573
Donelson, Thomas J., 573
Donley, Martha H., 457
Donley, William, 457 Donnell,
Elizabeth, 358 Donnelly, Dolly
G., 533 Donnelly, Estella H.,
533 Donnelly, James F., 533
Donnelly, John D., 533 Dorett,
Ida, 628 Dorothy, Mary D.,
513 Dotts, Josephine H., 438
Dotts, Lewis, 438 Dotts, Lydia
H., 438 Douglas, Forrest G.,
561 Douglas, Mabel H., 561
Doudna, Ann, 266 Doudna,
Deborah, 265 Doudna, Ezra,
265 Doudna, Henry, 265
Doudna, James, 143, 265
Doudna, Joseph, 264 Doudna,
Louisa VanL., 265 Doudna,
Lydia, 142, 264 Doudna,
Martha D., 265 Doudna, Mary
Van L., 264 Doudna, Sarah
D., 143, 265 Dougherty, Lulu,
530 Douglas, Mary A., 183
Douglas, Warren A., 183
Douglas, Katherine D., 572
Dowdney, Mary B., 29
Dowdney, Thomas, 29
Dowling, Ann B., 137
Dowling, William, 137
Downing, Ann T., 228
Downing, Anthony, 556
Downing, Charles, 228
Downing, George A., 65
Downing, Hannah, 116
Downing, Jane A., 65
Downing, Mary A., 69, 118
Downing, Rachel K., 556
Downing, Richard, 65
Downing, Sallie T., 123, 228
Downing, Samuel R., 65
Downing, Sarah, 70, 121
Downing, Sarah J., 319, 556
Downing, Sarah S., 118, 121
Downing, Thomas, 118, 121
Downing, Thomatine, 65, 110
Downs, Harry I., 533 Downs,
Minnie H., 533 Dover, Mary
E., 524 Doyle, Lucy, 495

Doze, Edith, 474 Drake, Anna
C., 256, 454 Drake, Charles E.,
526 Drake, Eva H., 526
Draken, Chestoria H., 484
Draper, Anna M., 596 Draper,
Isaac, 595 Draper, Sarah B.,
336, 595 Drummond, Ada L.,
311, 532 Dubois, Hannah A.,
411 Dugan, Eliza J., 146, 275
Dugdale, Mary, 117, 216 Dull,
Lafe, 536 Dull, Theresa R.,
536 Duncan, Anna H., 355
Duncan, B.C., 277 Duncan,
Gallic, 490 Duncan, Edward,
355 Duncan, Ellen H., 277
Duncan, Sidney, 277 Duncan,
William, 277 Dunkle, Doris,
273, 485 Dunkle, Mary K., 485
Dunkle, Richard, 485 Dunlop,
Ellen C., 198 Dunlop, Robert,
198 Dunlop, Sarah H., 198
Dunn, Alice B., 134 Dunn,
Alice E., 594 Dunn, Clara, 508
Dunn, Emily H., 540 Dunn,
George, 134 Dunn, Gideon,
135 Dunn, Maria, 409 Dunn,
Walter, 540 Dunwoody,
Ezekiel E., 431 Dunwoody,
Hannah H., 431 Dunwoody,
James, 100, 431 Dunwoody,
Jane, 63, 100, 218 Dunwoody,
Rachel B., 100 Dunwoody,
Sarah, 100 Dunwoody,
Susanna L., 431 Durham,
Mary, 478 Durham, Sadie, 479
Durnall, Anna F., 619 Durnall,
Edwin J., 191, 619 Durnall,
Elizabeth, 60, 90 Durnall,
Emma F., 123, 229 Durnall,
John, 229 Durnall, Joseph, 191
Durnall, Joseph D., 619
Durnall, Mary M., 229 Durnall,
Sarah B., 191 Durnall, Sidney
C., 191, 619 Dutton, Ann B.,
183 Dutton, Arbella I., 183
Dutton, Edmund, 126, 198
Dutton, Elizabeth, 215 Dutton,
Elizabeth M., 198 Dutton,
Lydia P., 126 Dutton, Robert
R., 183 Dutton T. Dillwyn, 126
Dutton, Tacy M., 126, 198
Dwyer, Joseph, 133 Dwyer,
Matilda, 37, 133 Dye, Mary,
485 Dyer, Catharine, 467 Dyer,
Cynthia J., 473 Dyer, Leonora
B., 263, 473 Dyer, Webster G.,
473

Eachus, Abner, 129, 247
Eachus, Abner, Jr., 247
Eachus, Bathsheba W., 247
Eachus, Edward, 247 Eachus,
Elizabeth T., 247 Eachus,
Hannah G., 141, 256 Eachus,
Hannah W., 155 Eachus,
Homer, 256

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Eachus, Jennie T., 298, 510
 Eachus, John, 247 Eachus,
 Lydia G., 256 Eachus,
 Margaret R., 129, 247 Eachus,
 Mary M., 155 Eachus, Priscilla,
 247 Eachus, Townsend, 155
 Eachus, Townsend L., 155
 Eachus, Virgil, 247 Eagle,
 Abigail, 183 Earle, Mary H.,
 115 Earle, Thomas, 115 Early,
 Edith, 482 Easley, Alice H.,
 548 Easley, Marshall, 548
 Easley, Phebe, 550 Eastburn,
 Annie M., 349, 611 Eastburn,
 Bayard, 602 Eastburn,
 Benjamin, 181 Eastburn,
 Hannah, 98, 181 Eastburn, Jane
 C., 339, 602 Eastburn, John,
 611 Eastburn, Kezia, 181
 Eastburn, Mary M., 602
 Eastman, Louisa M., 134
 Eastman, Mary, 134 Eastman,
 Matilda, 591 Eastman,
 Richard, 134 Easton, Frederick
 S., 424 Easton, Linda H, 424
 Eaton, Clara B., 302, 521
 Eavenson, Rebecca, 239
 Eavenson, Rebecca J., 141
 Ebbs, Mary H., 289 Ebright,
 Elizabeth, 300 Eckenrode,
 James E., 564 Eckenrode,
 Sarah H., 564 Eckert, Elizabeth,
 310, 532 Eckley, Hannah, 308
 Eckoff, Mary, 169, 343 Ector,
 Anna, 471 Edge, Alfred P., 226
 Edge, Ann P., 119 Edge,
 Annette P., 226 Edge,
 Benjamin, 119, 226 Edge,
 Edward S., 226 Edge, Emma
 E., 226 Edge, Emma H., 226
 Edge, George, 69, 119,226
 Edge, Hannah, 225 Edge, Jane
 K., 119,226 Edge, Jane P., 119,
 226 Edge, John, 119 Edge,
 John G., 119,226 Edge,
 Joseph, 119,226 Edge, Joshua,
 226 Edge, Lydia K., 226 Edge,
 Lydia P., 119, 227 Edge, Mary,
 65, 119,224,402 Edge, Mary
 C., 226 Edge, MaryS., 119,
 226 Edge, Priscilla, 119 Edge,
 Rachel, 65, 111 Edge, Rebecca
 S., 226 Edge, Sarah, 69,
 119,226 Edge, Sarah A.,
 119,227 Edge, Vincent, 226
 Edmonson, Margaret A., 595
 Edwards, Adah E., 412
 Edwards, Adah W., 412
 Edwards, Alonzo B., 631
 Edwards, Beulah F., 631
 Edwards, Catherine B., 195
 Edwards, David, 223 Edwards,
 George L., 195 Edwards, Jane,
 56 Edwards, Jane H., 102
 Edwards, Jennie, 328 Edwards,
 John U., 412 Edwards, Lydia,
 106, 191

Edwards, Mary, 195 Edwards, Mary
 H., 223 Edwards, Margaret S., 631
 Edwards, Mariah, 102 Edwards,
 Plummer, 102 Edwards, Sarah, 225
 Edwards, Sarah E., 460 Ehrenfeld,
 Emma C., 260, 467 Ehrenfeld,
 Frederick K., 467 Ehrenfeld,
 Rosanna S., 467 Eisenbise, Charlotte
 H., 451 Eisenbise, J, Perey, 451
 Elcock, Mary A., 311,532 Elder,
 Jerome C., 496 Elder, Jerome E., 496
 Elder, Kathleen H., 496 Elder, Sarah
 C., 496 Eldridge, Abner, 259, 141
 Eldridge, Alice, 369 Eldridge,
 Alwilda, 221,412 Eldridge, Amy H.,
 141, 259 Eldridge, Anna M., 209
 Eldridge, Anne T., 404 Eldridge,
 Benjamin, 260 Eldridge, David, 404
 Eldridge, Elizabeth E., 403 Eldridge,
 Enos, 112 Eldridge, Harriet, 209
 Eldridge, Harriet H., 225 Eldridge,
 Issacher H., 209, 403 Eldridge, Jacob,
 403 Eldridge, Jane M., 209 Eldridge,
 Jesse, 404 Eldridge, Jonathan, 404
 Eldridge, Joseph, 208, 259 Eldridge,
 Joseph G., 209, 403 Eldridge,
 Lucinda A., 209, 403 Eldridge,
 Lydia, 112,209 Eldridge, Lydia A.,
 209, 403 Eldridge, Lydia G., 208, 259
 Eldridge, Margaret, 403 Eldridge,
 Margaret G., 209 Eldridge, Martha
 G., 209, 403, 404 Eldridge, Mary W.,
 403 Eldridge, Rachel, 209, 402
 Eldridge, Reuben F., 403 Eldridge,
 Susanna H., 112, 208, 404 Eldridge,
 William E., 404 Eldridge, William
 W., 412 fillet, Emma V., 537 Elliott,
 Burris, 320, 559 Elliott, Charles, 559
 Elliott, Cora N., 542 Elliott, Debbie,
 559 Elliott, Edward, 559 Elliott,
 Elizabeth, 333, 579 Elliott, Elsie E.,
 388 Elliott, Frank, 559 Elliott,
 Georgia, 559 Elliott, Helen, 559
 Elliott, Ida L., 542 Elliott, Ishmael,
 559 Elliott, Jefferson, 316, 542
 Elliott, John, 559 Elliott, Lillian B.,
 388 Elliott, Loretta, 542 Elliott, Lura
 E., 542, 543 Elliott, Mary, 152, 559
 Elliott, Mary E., 316, 542 Elliott,
 Mary H., 320, 559 Elliott, Orland M.,
 542 Elliott, Sarah H., 579 Elliott,
 Susannah Y., 316, 542 Elliott,
 Thomas, 124,579 Elliott, William,
 559 Ellis, Austin R., 476 Ellis, Donna
 M., 476 Ellis, James M., 476 Ellis,
 John E., 476 Ellis, Josephine S., 476

Ellis, Harriet N., 476 Ellis,
 Lucretia A., 476 Ellis, Millie L.,
 476 Ellis, Ollie B., 476 Ellis,
 Phoebe L., 476 Ellis, Susan H.,
 270, 476 Ellis, T. J., 270, 476
 Ellis, William, 476 Ellis,
 William R., 476 Ellison,
 Martha, 195 Elmer, Arthusa,
 334, 585, 586 Elmer, Ira B.,
 585 Elmer, Sarah L., 585 Elon,
 Elizabeth, 96 Elswick, Beulah
 A., 489 Ely, Jane, 131 Ely,
 Rebecca, 30 Embree, Joseph,
 266 Embree, Lewis, 208
 Embree, Lydia H., 208 Embree,
 Maria, 143, 266 Embree,
 Rebeckah C., 266 Emerick,
 Glen, 278 Emerson, Belle M.,
 594 Emerson, Delia, 389
 Emerson, Mary, 137 Emery,
 Mary, 204 Emig, Mary, 535
 Emmett, Flora, 592 Emrick,
 Margaret A., 147, 278 Endriss,
 Margaret, 418 England,
 Blanche, 635 England, Cordelia
 H., 145 England, Isaac, 145
 England, Susan N., 346 Engle,
 Susannah, 65 Engle, Zula Z.,
 614 Englet, Edna M., 473
 English, John H., 582 English,
 Mary B., 582 Enlow, Abigail E.,
 547 Enlow, Irma, 460 Enlow,
 Ora E., 547 Ennis, Lydia H.,
 192 Ensinger, Jeanette A.,
 528 Entreken, Millicent C., 108
 Entriken, Ann W., 154
 Entriken, Anne E., 245
 Entriken, Anna M., 244
 Entriken, Caleb, 154, 244
 Entriken, Davis W., 245
 Entriken, Edwin, 217 Entriken,
 Emmor, 117, 216 Entriken,
 Emmor W., 244 Entriken,
 Esther B., 245 Entriken, Esther
 T., 244 Entriken, Hannah P.,
 154, 244 Entriken, Jane D., 245
 Entriken, John, 154, 244
 Entriken, Minerva M., 244
 Entriken, Phebe T., 244
 Entriken, Rebecca, 454
 Entriken, Samuel J., 244
 Entriken, Samuel S., 244
 Entriken, Sidney H., 160
 Entriken, Susanna B., 117, 216
 Entriken, William W., 245
 Entrikin, Ann A., 217 Entrikin,
 Anna K., 217 Entrikin,
 Benjamin H., 250 Entrikin,
 Caleb B., 217 Entrikin, Emmor
 E., 217 Entrikin, Franklin W.,
 216 Entrikin, Hibbard, 252
 Entrikin, Hibberd D., 250
 Entrikin, James B., 217
 Entrikin, Jane, 250 Entrikin,
 Laura H., 252 Entrikin, Martha
 McG, 217 Entrikin, Mary H.,
 138, 250

INDEX

- Entriakin, Osborne, 138, 250
 Entriakin, Samuel, 250 Entriakin,
 Sarah L., 217 Entriakin, Sidney H.,
 161, 314 Enrikun, Ursela C., 217
 Entriakin, Vernon, 160, 314 Eppley,
 Adeline, 308, 528 Eppley, Jacob N.,
 308, 529 Eppley, Joseph, 528, 529
 Eppley, Mary, 311, 529 Eppley,
 Phebe H., 308, 529 Eppley, Rebecca,
 529 Erlenbaugh, Pauline R., 509
 Erwin, Elizabeth, 252 Erwin, John,
 252 Esbin, Jesse, 240 Esbin, Mary
 D., 240 Esbin, Sarah A., 240 Esrey,
 Edmund, 187 Esrey, Phebe H., 187
 Essick, Catherine, 207 Esworthy,
 Anna H., 182, 375 Esworthy, Anna
 P., 376 Esworthy, Clara W., 376
 Esworthy, Edwin G., 376 Esworthy,
 Edith H., 376 Esworthy, George
 McC., 376 Esworthy, James, 182,
 375 Esworthy, John W., 376
 Esworthy, Josephine B., 376
 Esworthy, Laura S., 376 Esworthy,
 Margaret T., 376 Esworthy,
 Marshall H., 375 Esworthy, Mary,
 376 Esworthy, Rebecca C., 376
 Esworthy, Rebecca P., 375
 Esworthy, William J., 376 Eubanks,
 Marie, 335 Evans, Aaron, 116 Evans,
 Ada M., 234 Evans, Amos G., 364
 Evans, Amy, 59, 83 Evans, Anna C.,
 401 Evans, Anne G., 199 Evans,
 Annie, 364 Evans, Charles D., 410
 Evans, Christianna F., 174 Evans,
 Delia H., 447 Evans, Edna S., 410
 Evans, Eleanor, 364 Evans, Eliza J.,
 281 Evans, Eliza V., 174, 364 Evans,
 Elizabeth, 174, 363, 365 Evans,
 Elizabeth P., 401 Evans, Elizabeth
 S., 116 Evans, Emma I., 364 Evans,
 Evan, 59, 199 Evans, Florence W.,
 364 Evans, George, 174, 365 Evans,
 George D., 364 Evans, Gertrude B.,
 571 Evans, Homer H., 454 Evans,
 Jane L., 401 Evans, Jedediah P., 410
 Evans, John, 83, 116, 174, 364, 447
 Evans, John H., 257, 454 Evans,
 Jonathan, 174, 364 Evans, Joseph
 A., 364 Evans, Lydia, 174, 364, 365
 Evans, Lydia H., 86, 174 Evans,
 Margaret, 30, 31, 59, 85 Evans,
 Martha, 51, 59 Evans, Mary B., 174,
 364 Evans, Mary E., 365 Evans,
 Mary R., 364 Evans, Mary S., 364
 Evans, Olivia P., 410 Evans, Phebe,
 174 Evans, Phebe S., 401 Evans,
 Rebecca D., 116
 Evans, Rebecca E., 454
 Evans, Rebecca T., 364
 Evans, Sarah, 156, 174
 Evans, Sarah A., 309
 Evans, Sarah B., 174, 365
 Evans, Sarah J., 364
 Evans, Sidney H., 257, 454
 Evans, Susanna, 174
 Evans, Thomas, 401
 Evans, Thomas P., 401
 Evans, Thomas S., 174
 Evans, William, 86, 116, 174, 364
 Evans, William B., 364
 Evans, William H., 174
 Evans, William N., 454
 Everhart, Mae, 493
 Everpute, Alice, 637
 Eves, Lydia E., 177, 368
 Eves, William, 368
 Ewart, Elizabeth, 347
 Ewart, Henry R., 605
 Ewart, Mary H., 605
 Ewing, Grant, 600
 Ewing, Lavena H., 600
 Ewing, Lulu H., 574
 Ewing, Marion H., 608
 Ewing, Mary A., 608
 Ewing, Mary H., 616
 Ewing, Robert, 608
 Ewing, Ross, 608
 Ewing, William B., 616
 Eyre, Annie E., 425
 Fabian, Matilda, 636
 Faddis, Anna B., 635
 Faddis, Isaac, 635
 Faddis, Martha J., 363, 635
 Fager, Mary E., 533
 Fahnestock, Charles C., 393
 Fahnestock, Josephine T., 393
 Fairlamb, Eleanor, 61
 Fairlamb, Ellen, 402
 Fairlamb, Hannah, 107, 197, 203
 Fairlamb, John, 65
 Fairlamb, Mary H., 197
 Fain, Madeline H., 416
 Fairlamb, Robert, 197
 Fairlamb, Susanna A., 65
 Falls, Hester A., 145, 274
 Farce, R.V., 524
 Parley, Louisa J., 474
 Farlow, Jemima, 328
 Farman, Margaret, 438
 Farmer, Amanda, 316, 541
 Farmer, Ida H., 639
 Farmer, Samuel, 639
 Farnsworth, Anna M., 382
 Farnsworth, Elwood L., 382
 Farnsworth, Elwood M., 382
 Farnsworth, Mary, 408
 Farnsworth, Sallie H., 382
 Farquhar, Eliza Y., 573
 Farr, Alice, 62
 Farr, Mary H., 530
 Farr, Moses, 530
 Farr, Rebecca J., 310, 530
 Farrar, Fernando, 499
 Farrar, Mana W., 499
 Farrar, Mary B., 499
 Farrar, Tulley, 499
 Farrell, Tamson, 193
 Farrington, Maria B., 131
 Fasold, Agnes, 466
 Faukes, Sarah, 141
 Fauley, Jean, 493
 Faust, Lillie B., 532
 Fawkes, Ann, 345
 Fawkes, Sarah, 143
 Faxon, Asaph A., 295, 296
 Faxon, Frances D., 295
 Faxon, Frank A., 295
 Faxon, Mary M., 295, 296
 Felbaum, Jacob A., 600
 Felbaum, Sarah H., 600
 Fell, Eliza G., 199
 Fell, Emma, 630
 Fell, Rachel, 195
 Fell, Richard, 199
 Fellows, Rose H., 583
 Ferguson, Cleo E., 473
 Ferguson, Ethel, 481
 Ferguson, Harriet C., 460
 Ferguson, Ida E., 572
 Ferguson, Mary F., 530
 Ferrall, Ella H., 535
 Ferrall, Fred, 535
 Ferrell, Beulah E., 631
 Ferrell, Jane, 64, 106
 Feters, Lydia H., 138
 Feters, Samuel, 138
 Few, Abner, 619
 Few, Abner W., 619
 Few, Albina W., 619
 Few, Anna L., 619
 Few, Benjamin L., 354, 619
 Few, Elizabeth W., 354, 619
 Few, Eurie S., 619
 Few, James L., 619
 Few, Rachel M., 619
 Few, Walter J., 619
 Fickel, Louisa, 272
 Fieffter, Thelma H., 492
 Fieffter, William C., 492
 Fields, Barbara M., 409
 Fields, Daniel R., 409
 Fields, Dora E., 528
 Fifield, Clara S., 408
 Fifield, Ellen O., 582
 Fifield, Jennie, 408
 Fifield, Jesse A., 408
 Fifield, Mark G., 408
 Fifield, Matthew P., 580
 Fifield, Rebecca H., 580
 Fifield, Sally B., 408
 Fimple, Christianna, 174, 364
 Fimple, Richard, 364
 Finch, Elizabeth B., 288
 Finch, Joseph D., 288
 Findlay, Ida M., 447
 Finefrock, Mary J., 633
 Fink, Sarah, 204
 Finley, Joel D., 359
 Finley, Rebecca E., 359
 Finley, Samuel, 173, 359
 Finley, Sarah H., 173, 359
 Finley, William J., 359
 Finney, Eleanor H., 358
 Finney, William P., 358
 Firman, Amos, 147
 Firman, Lurinda S., 78, 146, 147
 Firman, Sarah, 147
 Fish, Emma B., 296
 Fish, Henry, 296
 Fish, Selena M., 296
 Fisher, Elizabeth B., 262, 472
 Fisher, Eliza H., 472
 Fisher, George H., 262, 472
 Fisher, Goldie Y., 543
 Fisher, John P., 472
 Fisher, Mary B., 472
 Fisher, Nettie, 592
 Fisher, Paul D., 543
 Fisher, Sarah, 470
 Fiss, Anna G., 180
 Fiss, Francis A., 180
 Fitch, Lucinda, 287
 Filler, Frederick C., 514
 Filler, Penelope H., 514
 Filzrandolph, Belsy A., 102

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Planner, Rebecca, 264 Flerx,
Henrietta N., 605 Flerx, Laura
H., 604 Flerx, Robert, 604
Fletcher, Dorothy F., 268
Fletcher, Edward, 268 Fletcher,
Elizabeth, 56, 66 Fletcher,
Gertrude B., 464 Flewallen,
John G., 444 Fletcher, Isabella,
143, 268 Flewallen, Letitia H.,
444 Fleming, Robert G., 493
Fleming, Viola H., 493 Fling,
Albina W., 212 Fling, Deborah
J., 221 Fling, Emmor, 212 Fling,
Hannah M., 212 Fling, Deborah
J., 118 Flinn, Elnor, 610 Floody,
Sarah W., 114 Florence, Ina,
637 Flowers, Jozephine, 520
Flurnoy, Eliza, 489 Flynn,
Catherine A., 295 Flynn, Jane
McC., 295 Flynn, John, 295
Fogg, Anna M., 322 Fogg,
Eldridge, 332 Fogg, Mary J.,
267 Fogg, Nellie E., 411 Foot,
Anne J., 619 Foot, George, 354,
619 Foot, James L., 619 Foot,
Sarah H., 166 Foot, Sarah W.,
354, 619 Foot, Thomas, 166,
Folger, Matilda, 267 Follis,
Martha, 287 Follis, Sarah, 287
Ford, Margaret, 166 Ford,
Rebecca, 137 Ford, Clara M.,
367 Ford, Helen W., 472 Ford,
Johanna, 573 Ford, Margaret,
338 Ford, Rachel, 338 Ford,
William, 472 Foreman, Charles,
133 Foreman, Eliza, 133
Foreman, Mary A., 138, 249
Foreman, Sarah W., 133
Forrester, Mary, 62, 96
Forrester, Ralph, 96, 97
Forrester, Ruth, 62, 97 Forrester,
Tamar G., 96, 97 Forsythe,
Adrianna, 349, 610 Forsythe,
Albert H., 418 Forsythe, Ann T.,
229 Forsythe, Anna B., 418
Forsythe, Anna H., 405
Forsythe, Caroline H., 229, 418
Forsythe, Charles, 229, 418
Forsythe, Davis H., 229
Forsythe, Elizabeth H., 229
Forsythe, Emily B., 418
Forsythe, Frances E., 229
Forsythe, George, 404 Forsythe,
Hannah, 404 Forsythe, Henry,
229, 418 Forsythe, Henry W.,
405 Forsythe, James, 229
Forsythe, John, 254 Forsythe,
Lewis, 123, 229 Forsythe,
Margaret McC., 404 Forsythe,
Margaret E., 418 Forsythe, Mary
D., 229 Forsythe, Mary H., 123,
229 Forsythe, Mary I., 254
Forsythe, Maude C., 229, 418
Forsythe, Rachel H., 209, 404

Forsythe, Roy H., 418 Forsythe,
Ruth T., 254 Forsythe, Truman,
209, 254, 404 Forsythe, Sarah,
229 Forsythe, Sarah H., 418
Forsythe, Stanley D., 418
Forsythe, Susan S., 229, 418
Forsythe, Susanna T., 404
Forsythe, Vernetta D., 418
Forsythe, William, 404 Forsythe,
William L., 418 Forsythe,
William H., 229 Forwood, Amor,
560 Forwood, Hannah W., 405
Forwood, John C., 405 Forwood,
June H., 560 Forwood, Sallie A.,
209, 405 Fosdick, Anna, 629
Fosdick, George, 629 Fosdick,
Marie B., 629 Foster, Alexander,
499 Foster, Caroline, 581 Foster,
Catherine, 499 Foster, Catherine
S., 499 Foster, Elizabeth K., 309
Foster, Frank, 545 Foster,
Marcella R., 281, 498 Foster,
Mary H., 545 Foster, Nancy B.,
498 Foster, Rebecca, 372 Foster,
S.R., 498 Foster, Samuel, 309
Foulke, Abigail W., 225 Foulke,
Ann, 319 Foulke, Cadwallader,
162, 319 Foulke, Elizabeth H.,
162, 319 Foulke, Elwood, 319
Foulke, Grace, 162, 317 Foulke,
Hannah L., 506 Foulke, John, 319
Foulke, Judah, 317, 319 Foulke,
Marguerite, 319 Foulke, Mary,
319 Foulke, Parker, 319 Foulke,
Sarah McC., 317, 319 Fowler,
Martha C., 317, 545 Fox,
Elizabeth F., 509 Fox, Elizabeth
S., 296 Fox, Nettie, 535 Frame,
Elvina, 185 Frame, Hannah, 104,
185, 340 Frame, Hannah T., 234
Frame, Hannah V., 636 Frame,
Isaac C., 636 Frame, Isabelle H.,
147, 279 Frame, Jane, 133 Frame,
John, 185 Frame, John W., 147,
279 Frame, John W. Jr., 279
Frame, Joseph, 234 Frame, Lillie
M., 363, 636 Frame, Martha P.,
234 Frame, Richard M., 423
Frame, Sylvania C., 352 Frame,
Thomas Jr., 166 Frame,
Thompson, 352 Frame, Viola H.,
423 Francher, John M., 372
Franklin, Barker, 604 Franklin,
Howard, 604 Franklin, Ida H.,
604 Franklin, Malvina B., 604
Franks, Elijah, 135 Franks, Jane
R., 135 Frantz, Betty H., 497
Frantz, Donald A., 497 Frantz,
Florence, 462 Frazier, Ruth H.,
318 Frazier, Stephen, 318 Fredd,
Amos, 419

Fredd, Caleb, 357 Fredd,
Elizabeth, 230, 419 Fredd,
Lavinia B., 419 Fredd, Mary M.,
357 Fredd, William, 357
Fredricksen, Christien D.F., 580
Fredericksen, Marcus, 580
Fredericksen, Margaret H., 580
Fredricksen, Neilsine L., 580
Freeburg, Sarah R., 466 Freed,
Nancy, 334 Freels, Cornelius D.,
446 Freels, Mary H., 446
Freeman, Alderman, 199 French,
Deborah H., 264 French, Louis
B., 264 French, Mary A., 471
French, Mary P., 264 French,
Rachel, 292 French, Samuel, 264
Frew, Joseph, 206 Frew, Kate
W., 206 Frew, Sarah, 206 Freyer,
Carolina C., 300 Freyer, Fred,
300 Friley, Mary M., 496
Frisbee, Driscilla P., 206 Frisbee,
Edward, 206 Frisbee, Mary D.,
205, 206 Fruck, Tillie, 340
Fudge, Elizabeth, 490 Fuerst,
Geraldine H., 459 Fuerst, Jurgen
J., 459 Fuigle, Nena H., 424
Fuigle, William C., 424 Fuller,
Gerald R., ii, 1, 3 Fuller,
Glenda R., ii, 3 Fullerton, Anna
E., 466 Fulton, Anna J., 357
Fulton, Bertha S., 627 Fulton,
Caleb P., 625 Fulton, Eleanor S.,
625 Fulton, Eva H., 636 Fulton,
Howard J., 636 Fulton, James,
357, 627 Fulton, John W., 625
Fulton, May, 560 Fulton, Mary
J., 627 Fulton, Mary M., 390
Fulton, Mary P., 625 Fulton,
Ruth R., 189, 390 Fulton, Sophia
H., 327 Fulton, Thomas, 189,
390 Fulton, William, 627 Fults,
Celestia, 541 Fultz, Blanche U.,
537 Fultz, Howard, 537 Furman,
Abigail C., 331 Furman, Abigail
F., 331 Furman, Caroline, 224,
415 Furman, Judson, 415
Furman, Mariah B., 415 Furman,
Samuel T., 331 Furness, Alzada
B., 582 Furness, Ephraim, 582
Furness, Ephraim J., 582
Furness, Mary B., 582 Fussell,
Edith J., 452 Fussell, Ellen, 452
Fussell, Laura L., 431 Fussell,
Linnaeus, 452 Fussell, Morris
Fussell, Sarah T., 286 Fussell,
Susan, 286 Fussell, William H.,
431

Gable, Annie H., 530
Gage, Mabel M., 558
Galbreath, Amy, 131

INDEX

- Galley, Lillian, 384
Gallagher, Bridget, 105
Galliher, Sarah D., 319, 556
Galliner, Hannah H., 182
Galliner, Joseph L., 182
Gallup, Luke W., 407
Gallup, Lydia C., 407
Gallup, Sarah S., 408
Gallup, William, 407, 408
Gamble, Charles, 264
Gamble, Harrison, 264
Gamble, Martha H., 264
Gamble, Mary A., 570
Gamble, Mary F., 267
Gamble, Mary R., 267
Gamble, Phebe H., 264
Gamble, Samuel, 267
Gano, Sarah, 260
Gardner, Alice M., 634
Gardner, Amanda B., 634
Gardner, David A., 498
Gardner, David A. Jr., 498
Gardner, Delight, 634
Gardner, Elizabeth, 83, 158, 159
Gardner, Elizabeth B., 498
Gardner, Frederick J., 582
Gardner, Grace, 498
Gardner, Lena, 543
Gardner, Mildred B., 456
Gardner, Sarah J., 301, 517
Garman, Ann E., 614
Garner, Edith, 297
Garretson, Alfred, 334
Garretson, Alice, 308
Garretson, Alice B., 334
Garretson, Ann C., 158, 585
Garretson, Benjamin, 308
Garretson, Daniel, 158
Garretson, Eli B., 334, 592
Garretson, Eliza J., 334
Garretson, Elizabeth B., 305
Garretson, Israel, 158, 305, 334, 592
Garretson, Israel, Jr., 305, 334, 592
Garretson, Israel R., 592
Garretson, Jacob, 83, 158, 305
Garretson, Jacob Jr., 158
Garretson, Jacob R., 592
Garretson, James, 158
Garretson, Jane H., 165, 334
Garretson, Juliann, 334
Garretson, Lydia, 158, 304, 305
Garretson, Lydia B., 158
Garretson, Mariah, 305
Garretson, Martha, 305
Garretson, Mary, 305
Garretson, Mary H., 83, 158
Garretson, Rachel, 334, 592
Garretson, Rachel G., 305, 334, 592
Garretson, Rhoda A., 308
Garretson, Robert, 305
Garretson, Ruth W., 158, 305, 334, 592
Garretson, Ruthanna, 305
Garretson, Samuel, 308, 334
Garretson, Sarah, 334
Garretson, Susan, 334
Garretson, Thomas, 165, 334
Garretson, Warner, 334
Garretson, William, 158
Garrett, Aaron, 78, 150, 151, 208, 256, 290
Garrett, Abigail, 112 Garrett,
Abner, 67, 111, 182, 199
Garret , Abner, Jr., 107, 112, 198
Garret , Adaline, 221
Garret , Albin, 150, 241, 289
Garret , Albin, Jr., 289
Garret , Albina H., 78, 150, 241
Garret , Anna, 256, 290, 452
Garret , Anna E., 180
Garret , Anna T., 151, 289
Garrett, Anne, 199
Garrett, Benegal, 182
Garrett, Benezet, 182
Garrett, Benjamin, 179
Garrett, Betsy, 151
Garrett, Beulah S., 111
Garrett, Caroline D., 199
Garrett, Caroline H., 109
Garrett, Caroline T., 199
Garrett, Charles, 150
Garrett, David, 290
Garrett, David B., 140, 151, 208, 255, 289
Garrett, Davis, 196 Garrett, Deborah, 289 Garrett, Deborah L., 179 Garrett, Edith, 68, 113 Garrett, Edward, 256 Garrett, Edwin H., 200, 393 Garre t, Edwin J., 289 Garre t, Elijah, 97, 180 Garre t, Eliza, 199 Garre t, Eliza R., 180 Garre t, Eliza T., 107, 112 Garre t, Elizabeth, 71, 97, 124, 179, 198, 221, 240, 243, 253, 626 Garrett, Elizabeth G., 97, 180 Garrett, Elizabeth H., 290 Garrett, Elizabeth T., 113 Garrett, Elizabeth W., 97, 178, 180, 196
Garrett, Elwood H., 394 Garrett, Emmor E., 180 Garrett, Enos, 179
Garrett, Esther J., 150, 241, 289
Garrett, Franklin, 199 Garrett, George, 62, 96, 97, 111, 179 Garrett, Hannah, 68, 69 Garrett, Hannah L., 97, 290, 394 Garrett, Hannah R., 124 Garrett, Hannah S., 290 Garrett, Hannah Y., 112 Garrett, Harriett, 179 Garrett, Harvey S., 393 Garrett, Helen H., 397 Garrett, Hetty, 179 Garrett, Ida, 196 Garrett, Isaac, 109, 113 Garrett, Isaiah, 179, 180 Garrett, Israel, 97 Garrett, James, 290 Garrett, Jane, 96, 106, 112, 151, 179, 290, 367 Garrett, Jane H., 78, 150, 208, 256, 290
Garret , Jesse, 290
Garret , JesseH., 151, 290
Garret , John, 179
Garret , Joseph, 66
Garret , Joshua, 109
Garret , Joshua L., 109 Garrett , Laura A., 394 Garret , Lavinia R., 224 Garret , Lavinia H., 151, 208, 289 Garret, Lavinia R., 415, 416 Garret , Lydia, 66, 97, 112, 179 Garret , Lydia G., 109 Garret , Lydia L., 68, 199 Garret , Lydia S., 150 Garret , Lydia T., 109 Garret , Margaret B., 289 Garret , Marshall, 182 Garrett, Mary, 56, 63, 97, 110, 111, 199 Garrett, Mary H., 98, 112, 140, 151, 182, 255, 289 Garrett, Mary S., 96 Garrett, Mary W., 393 Garrett, Mehitabel, 179 Garrett, Morton, 221
Garrett, Nathan, 124
Garrett, Phebe, 67
Garrett, Rachel, 150
Garrett, Rachel C., 150
Garrett, Rachel H., 151
Garrett, Rachel T., 289
Garrett, Ralph P., 397
Garrett, Rebecca, 56, 65
Garrett, Rebecca A., 112
Garrett, Rebecca M., 67, 111, 182, 199
Garrett, Reuben T., 374
Garrett, Robert, 78, 87, 150, 241, 291
Garrett, Robert H., 150
Garrett, Sabilla Y., 180
Garrett, Samuel, 178, 179, 180, 289
Garrett, Sarah, 96, 97, 131 178
Garrett, Sarah A., 179
Garrett, Sarah C., 241
Garrett, Sarah G., 96, 178
Garrett, Sarah H., 62, 96, 179, 200, 374, 393
Garrett, Sarah J., 180, 182 Garrett, Sidney, 404 Garrett, Sidney H., 151, 290 Garretl, Sidney S., 256, 452 Garrett, Stephen H., 180 Garrett, Susan, 71 Garrett, Susan C., 290 Garrett, Susanna, 56, 68 Garrett, Thomas E., 182, 289 Garrett, Thomas G., 98, 112, 182 Garrett, William, 59, 63, 65, 68, 96, 178
Garrett, Wilmer H., 180 Garrigues, Edward, 99 Garrigues, Margaret P., 99 Garrigues, Mary, 63, 99 Garvey, Fannie, 442 Garvey, Hannah P., 248, 442 Garvey, Harry, 248, 442 Garvey, Harry J., 442 Garvey, Pierce, 442 Gaskill, Phebe B., 136 Gaskill, Samuel, 136 Gaston, Margaret, 204 Gaston, Mary E., 204 Gaston, Philo, 204 Gatchcll, Hannah R., 360 Gate-hell, Jane H., 173, 360 Gatchell, Joseph, 173, 360 Gatchell, Joseph J., 361 Gatchell, Laura A., 361 Gatchcll, Mary H., 360 Gatchell, Samuel, 360 Gatchcll, Thomas H., 360 Gause, Amy, 114 Cause, Frances T., 404 Gause, Isaac, 114 Gause, Lewis, 404 Gause, Lydia, 334 Gause, Marilha B., 209, 403, 404 Gause, Mary A., 210 Gause, Rebecca S., 114 Gaver, Christina E., 535 Gawthrop, Elsie L., 428 Gawthrop, Hannah M., 181, 183 Gawthrop, Hattie M., 428 Gawthrop, James, 181, 183 Gawthrop, Jane, 99, 183, 345 Gawthrop, Joseph R., 428 Gawthrop, Mary J., 98, 181, 183 Gay, Parnell M., 607 Gear, Forrest H., 481 Gearhart, Anna ¥ , 466 Gearhart, Catherine G., 466 Gearhart, David S., 466 Gearhart, Levi, 466 Gearing, Deborah, 56 Geary, Elizabeth, 501 Geary, Mary E., 630

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Gebhart, Eva H., 602
 Gebhart, George F., 338, 602
 Gebhart, Gertrude A., 630
 Gebhart, John M., 630
 Gebhart, Margaret, 603
 Gebhart, Margaret H., 338, 602
 Gebhart, Mary G., 630
 Geddis, Elizabeth H., 307, 526
 Geddis, George, 307
 Geddis, Hezekiah, 526
 Geddis, Rebecca H., 307
 Geddis, Sarah A., 526
 Geddis, Tamar, 526
 Geddis, William, 307, 526
 Gehman, Carrie, 508
 Gentry, Mary E., 250, 444
 Gentry, Sarah B., 410
 Gentzler, Elizabeth B., 528
 Gentzler, George, 528
 Gentzler, Susan, 308, 528
 George, Caleb, 313
 George, Henry, 313
 George, John W., 219
 George, Lester, 300
 George, Lydia V., 313
 George, Mary, 313
 George, Mary N., 219
 George, Rachel, 313
 George, Richard, 313
 George, Thelma J., 300
 Gerber, Catherine L., 577
 Gerber, Peter, 577
 Gerber, Sarah C., 330, 577
 Germann, Henry I., 459
 Gerstenberg, Margaret A., 599
 Gheen, Ann A., 34
 Gheen, Ann S., 156
 Gheen, Benedict D., 173, 361
 Gheen, Benedict W., 361
 Gheen, Caroline E., 361
 Gheen, Edward, 242
 Gheen, Enos, 156
 Gheen, Enos W., 361
 Gheen, Francina R., 361
 Gheen, Frederick, 361
 Gheen, Hannah H., 156
 Gheen, Hannah M., 361
 Gheen, Helen H., 481
 Gheen, Homer W., 481
 Gheen, James B., 361
 Gheen, John, 156
 Gheen, John, Jr., 361
 Gheen, John H., 361
 Gheen, Lydia M., 361
 Gheen, Marshall, 361
 Gheen, Phebe A., 361
 Gheen, Phebe H., 242
 Gheen, Susan, 218
 Gheen, Susan H., 173, 361
 Gheen, Susanna V., 361
 Gheen, Thomas H., 361
 Gibbons, Abraham, 66
 Gibbons, Alice, 68
 Gibbons, Amy G., 114
 Gibbons, Ann, 68
 Gibbons, Daniel, 68, 115
 Gibbons, David, 114
 Gibbons, Deborah, 68
 Gibbons, Deborah H., 56, 68
 Gibbons, Delilah B., 266
 Gibbons, Edward J., 114
 Gibbons, Eliza S., 114
 Gibbons, Hannah, 68, 114
 Gibbons, Hannah M., 68
 Gibbons, Hannah P., 66
 Gibbons, Hannah W., 68
 Gibbons, Hugh, 114
 Gibbons, Ira O., 266
 Gibbons, Isaac H., 114
 Gibbons, James, 56, 66, 68, 114, 266

Gibbons, Jane K., 114 Gibbons,
 Jane M., 66 Gibbons, John, 114
 Gibbons, Joseph, 68, 114, 115
 Gibbons, Lydia, 66, 114, 148, 283
 Gibbons, Lydia G., 66 Gibbons,
 Mary, 68, 114, 115 Gibbons, Mary
 D., 266 Gibbons, Mary K., 114
 Gibbons, MaryM., 114 Gibbons,
 Massey, 114 Gibbons, Matilda R.,
 114 Gibbons, Rachel, 68, 116
 Gibbons, Rachel C., 68, 114, 283
 Gibbons, Rebecca, 68, 115
 Gibbons, Samuel, 68, 114, 283
 Gibbons, Sarah F., 114 Gibbons,
 Susanna A., 56, 66 Gibbons,
 William, 114 Gibbons, William,
 56, 66 Gibbs, Annie F., 322, 560
 Gibbs, Geraldine H., 459 Gibbs,
 Julia S., 560 Gibbs. Thomas, 459
 Gibbs, Prof. William H., 560
 Gibson, Mary H., 576 Gibson,
 Mayme, 204 Gibson, Sarah E., 623
 Gibson, William K., 576 Gidney,
 Martha H., 564 Gidney, Warren
 K., 564 Gifford, Anne H., 292
 Gifford, Deborah W., 580 Gifford,
 Homer, 581 Gifford, Levi, 580
 Gifford, Mary H., 581 Gifford,
 Oliver D., 582 Gifford, Priscilla,
 333, 580 Gifford, Rebecca A., 582
 Gifford, Sarah H., 581 Gifford,
 William L., 581 Gifford, William
 M., 292 Gilbert, Edwin, 194
 Gilbert, Eliza, 452 Gilbert,
 Elizabeth, 266, 346 Gilbert, Luke,
 231 Gilbert, Lydia C., 194 Gilbert,
 Martha H., 568 Gilbert, Mary H.,
 231 Gilbert, Mary R., 194 Gilbert,
 Peter H., 194 Gilbert, Rachel, 339,
 603 Gilbert, William H., 568
 Giles, Clara, 278 Giles, Daniel E.,
 278 Giles, Dora, 278 Giles, John
 J., 147, 278 Giles, John W., 278
 Giles, Melvina H., 147 Gilfillan,
 Christine E., 503 Gill, Elizabeth,
 159, 305 Gill, John, 305 Gill,
 Lydia, 392 Gill, Priscilla, 268 Gill,
 Susannah, 305 Gillogly, Eveline
 H., 437 Gillogly, Wiliam L., 437
 Gilmore, Anna E., 385 Gilpin,
 Gideon, 58 Gilpin, Laura, 291
 Gilpin, Susanna J., 58 Gilson,
 Lydia H., 322 Gilson, Richard G.,
 322 Gipson, Brunnsy, 529 Gipson,
 Rhoda H., 529 Githens, Hannah,
 168, 341 Givler, Austin A., 312
 Givler, Benjamin F., 534 Givler,
 Charles A., 534 Givler, George
 W., 534

Givler, Isabella McL., 534
 Givler, Lucinda H., 312, 534
 Givler, Sarah H., 312
 Givler, Theodore, 534
 Givler, Theodore F., 312, 534
 Glanemann, Betty H., 485
 Glanemann, Ernest, 485
 Glanemann, Ernest N., 485
 Glanemann, Frances B., 485
 Glass, Andrew, 260
 Glass, Byron F., 467
 Glass, Catharine A., 260
 Glass, Catherine A., 466
 Glass, Catherine H., 260
 Glass, Charles R., 467
 Glass, Clarissa A., 260, 466
 Glass, Elizabeth H., 141, 260
 Glass, Elmira J., 260, 466
 Glass, Emma E., 260, 467
 Glass, Ermina L., 260
 Glass, Gerald McF., 467
 Glass, Helen E., 467
 Glass, Joseph A., 467
 Glass, Joseph H., 260, 467
 Glass, Kathleen R., 467
 Glass, William, 141, 260
 Glass, William F., 467
 Glatts, Grover C., 374
 Glatts, Ida H., 374
 Glazier, Kate M., 593
 Cleaves, Hannah, 115
 Glendenning, Jane, 105, 189-90
 Glines, Mary C., 287
 Glisson, Amy W., 195
 Glisson, Ellwood, 195
 Glisson, Joseph, 195
 Glisson, Mary B., 195
 Glover, Harry, 550
 Glover, James, 251
 Glover, Mabel H., 550
 Goar, Byron L., 444
 Goar, Mary H., 444
 Godfrey, Cordelia H., 560
 Godfrey, George, 560
 Godfrey, John W., 560
 Godfrey, Matilda H., 560
 Godfrey, Ollie, 560
 Goetting, Emilie, 289
 Golden, Elizabeth, 254
 Colder, John, 130
 Colder, Lydia Regester, 130
 Good, Ann B., 333
 Good, Ellen S., 333
 Good, Florence H., 496
 Good, John, 333
 Good, Lewis P., 356
 Good, Phebe W., 356
 Goodall, Charles W., 363
 Goodall, Kate H., 363
 Gooderham, Bert, 422
 Gooderham, Leone H., 422
 Goodin, Bertha H., 280
 Goodin, Isaac, 280
 Goodin, John, 280
 Goodin, Lovina A., 280
 Goodin, Milcah A., 147, 278
 Goodley, Neva A., 605
 Goodman, Amanda F., 270, 473, 477
 Goodman, David M., 271, 477
 Goodman, John L., 477
 Goodman, Louisiana, 477
 Goodman, Louisiana H., 271
 Goodman, Sterling M., 477
 Goodman, Susanna E., 477
 Goodman, Thomas W., 477
 Goodwin, Ann H., 418
 Goodwin, Catharine D., 467
 Goodwin, Frank H., 229, 418
 Goodwin, Hannah, 126
 Goodwin, Mary F., 418

INDEX

- Goodwin, Matilda E., 261, 467
 Goodwin, Morris, 418
 Goodwin, Pearl, 444
 Goodwin, Susan F., 229, 418
 Goodwin, William H., 467
 Gordon, Conrad, 101
 Gordon, Deborah S., 401
 Gordon, Hannah, 221
 Gordon, Helen M., 492
 Gordon, John R., 401
 Gordon, Julia S., 101
 Gordon, Louisa C., 101
 Gorman, Edith S., 155
 Gorman, Enoch, 82, 155
 Gorman, Enoch Jr., 155
 Gorman, Esther, 155
 Gorman, Grace, 155
 Gorman, Hannah, 155
 Gorman, Job, 155
 Gorman, Leathy H., 144
 Gorman, Martha T., 82, 155
 Gorman, Mary, 155
 Gorman, Richard, 155
 Gorman, Sarah, 155
 Gorman, Terrence, 144
 Gould, Elizabeth, 255
 Grady, Mary, 482
 Graham, Alice H., 389
 Graham, Andrew, 343
 Graham, Benjamin F., 285
 Graham, Eleanor H., 285
 Graham, Elizabeth L., 343
 Graham, Harrison, 149, 285
 Graham, James, 343
 Graham, John L., 389
 Graham, John W., 285
 Graham, Lydia B., 343
 Graham, Maria H., 149, 285
 Graham, Orofina F., 456
 Grandin, Amanda H., 327
 Grandin, Egbert H., 327
 Granger, Esther M., 263
 Granger, Lewis R., 263
 Granger, Mary L., 263
 Grant, Mary E., 549
 Grant, Ruth A., 377
 Grater, Lillian T., 624
 Grauer, Edward, 385
 Grauer, Helen H., 385
 Graves, Jane, 599
 Graves, Jane G., 599
 Graves, John, 130
 Graves, Margaretta, 337, 599
 Graves, Mary, 210
 Graves, Rebecca, 603
 Graves, Samuel, 599
 Gray, Alive P., 450
 Gray, Anna, 159, 308
 Gray, Catherine L., 134
 Gray, Charles A., 450
 Gray, David, 139
 Gray, Elizabeths., 253, 451
 Gray, Enoch, 159-60
 Gray, Flora P., 287
 Gray, Hannah E., 308
 Gray, John, 451
 Gray, Lydia H., 139
 Gray, Mabel J., 253, 450
 Gray, Margery, 159-60
 Gray, Mary, 83, 159, 161
 Gray, Matilda D., 396
 Gray, Thomas, 134, 308
 Gray, Willie W., 451
 Greave, Ann, 90
 Green, Caroline, 247
 Green, Cora H., 639
 Green, Elinor W., 142
 Green, George, 135, 639
 Green, Hiram, 247
 Green, Isaac., 135
 Green, Jane, 67, 134
 Green, Jesse, 142
 Green, Juliann B., 247
 Green, Lydia, 256
 Green, Mary C., 135
 Green, Phebe P., 135
 Green, Sarah, 412
 Greenfield, Amos, 86, 170, 171, 349
 Greenfield, Amos H., 350
 Greenfield, Ann, 86, 170, 171-172
 Greenfield, Ann A., 170
 Greenfield, Anna M., 350
 Greenfield, Benjamin, 170
 Greenfield, Betsey, 170
 Greenfield, Birch R., 350
 Greenfield, Charles S., 350
 Greenfield, Elizabeth H., 86, 170
 Greenfield, Elizabeth M., 350
 Greenfield, Ella E., 350
 Greenfield, Emma M., 350
 Greenfield, Hannah P., 350
 Greenfield, Harry A., 350
 Greenfield, James, 170-71, 172
 Greenfield, James Jr., 170
 Greenfield, Joseph P., 350
 Greenfield, Julia E., 350
 Greenfield, Margaret, 170
 Greenfield, Margaret H., 86, 170
 Greenfield, Mary A., 170
 Greenfield, Mary B., 171, 350
 Greenfield, Mary P., 350
 Greenfield, Milton, 171
 Greenfield, Nathan B., 350
 Greenfield, Phebe Ann, 171
 Greenfield, Phebe E., 350
 Greenfield, Reuben, 86, 170
 Greenfield, Sarah, 349
 Greenfield, Sarah T., 170, 349
 Greenfield, Susan, 171
 Greenfield, Thomatene, 171
 Greenfield, William J., 350
 Greenwald, Rose T., 463
 Greenwall, Hester H., 144
 Greenwall, Joseph, 144
 Greer, Alice, 605
 Greer, Deborah K., 115
 Greer, Mary M., 147
 Greer, William, 115
 Gregg, Albina J., 288
 Gregg, Albina, 331
 Gregg, Ann, 84, 163
 Gregg, Dinah C., 163
 Gregg, Elizabeth, 331
 Gregg, George, 31
 Gregg, Hannah B., 150, 288
 Gregg, Kenworthy B., 288
 Gregg, Lot, 150, 288
 Gregg, Martha T., 31
 Gregg, Mary, 147, 164
 Gregg, Mary Y., 61
 Gregg, Michael, 61
 Gregg, Samuel, 163
 Gregg, Sarah, 85, 165
 Gregg, William, 61
 Gregory, Tamar, 96, 97
 Greider, Ann, 321
 Greider, Barbara, 162, 321
 Greider, Jacob, 321
 Gress, Mary L., 604
 Grier, Anna T., 241
 Grier, George E., 241
 Grier, Mary A., 241
 Griest, Hannah, 115
 Griffec, Dolly, 533
 Griffith, Abigail, 68, 112
 Griffith, Benonie, 55
 Griffith, Catherine, 73, 129-130
 Griffith, Catherine O., 55
 Griffith, Elias, 434
 Griffith, Florence M., 301, 520
 Griffith, George, 434
 Griffith, Hannah E., 434
 Griffith, Jane Y., 55
 Griffith, John, 55, 236, 434
 Griffith, John, Jr., 434
 Griffith, Joseph, 91
 Griffith, Lew W., 520
 Griffith, Lorina, 494
 Griffith, Lydia, 208, 259
 Griffith, Maria, 91
 Griffith, Mary, 58, 76
 Griffith, Mary A., 300, 516
 Griffith, Mary B., 236, 434
 Griffith, Mary C., 434
 Griffith, Mary McK., 520
 Griffith, Nathan, 76, 112, 130
 Griffith, Rachel W., 76, 112, 130
 Griffith, Rebecca L., 91
 Grinnell, Isabel H., 513
 Grinnell, Roberts., 513
 Grisier, Adolphus P., 288
 Grisier, Mary B., 288
 Griss, Caroline, 424
 Grissell, Margaret, 133
 Grove, Alberta H., 535
 Gross, Alfred, 517
 Gross, Calvin, 494
 Grove, Charles, 535
 Grove, Charles L., 463
 Gross, Curtis, 517
 Gross, Daisy R., 279, 494
 Grove, Eliza C., 463
 Gross, Elizabeth H., 300, 517
 Gross, Hershel, 517
 Grove, Jackson, 463
 Gross, Jane T., 494
 Gross, John W., 300, 517
 Gross, Lawrence, 633
 Gross, Mary B., 633
 Gross, Nellie, 517
 Gross, Ruth, 517
 Gross, Sophie H., 517
 Grove, Violetta M., 463
 Grover, Elizabeth, 289
 Groves, Rowland
 Grubb, Bessie M., 393
 Grubb, Caleb H., 199, 393
 Grubb, Charlotte W., 393
 Grubb, Collingwood C., 220
 Grubb, Deborah, 199
 Grubb, Eleanor, 139, 252
 Grubb, Emma R., 367
 Grubb, Hannah A., 67
 Grubb, Helen H., 393, 426
 Orubb, Herbert C., 393
 Grubb, Josephine T., 199, 393
 Grubb, MaryH., 107, 199
 Grubb, Mary L., 199
 Grubb, Mary T., 199, 392-93, 426
 Grubb, Norman T., 393
 Grubb, Rachel A., 220
 Grubb, Rebecca, 138, 250
 Grubb, Samuel, 67
 Grubb, Samuel, Jr., 199
 Grubb, Samuel W., 107, 199
 Grubb, Sophia W., 220
 Grubb, William, 199
 Grubb, William C., 199, 392, 393, 426
 Grubb, William C., Jr., 426
 Guard, Margaretta H., 596
 Guinsler, Fern H., 494
 Guinsler, Vincent, 494
 Gunkel, Maud, 520
 Gunning, Rebecca B., 596
 Gunning, Sarah H., 301
 Gunnis, Ann E., 566
 Gunnis, Catherine H., 323, 566
 Gunnis, Russell H., 566
 Gunnis, William R., 323, 566

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Guppy, Dorcas, 459 Gurney,
Edward, 637 Gurney, Helen S.,
637 Guthrie, Ella H., 602
Guthrie, Samuel, 602 Gutterson,
George W., 607 Gutterson,
Luella M., 607 Gutterson,
Parnell G., 607 Gwilliams,
Henry, 445 Gwilliams, Louvise
H., 445 Gyles, Alice S., 392

H

Haas, Mattias, 286
Haas, Rebecca B., 286
Haas, Sarah, 286
Hackett, Mary C., 509
Hackett, Mary Elizabeth, 231
Hadley, Ann P., 349
Hadley, Eliza, 349
Hadley, John, 349
Hadley, Mabel J., 86, 170
Hagendorf, Clara d'K., 383
Hager, Mattie H., 446
Hager, Robert T., 446
Hagerty, Ann M., 156
Hagerty, Catherine, 392
Hagerty, Joel, 356
Hagerty, Sidney W., 156
Hagerty, William, 156
Haggerty, Rebecca H., 309
Haggerty, Washington, 309
Hagner, Charles A., 374
Hagner, Eva H., 374
Hague, Thelma, 543
Kahn, Keziah, 281
Kahn, Sadie L., 541
Hainer, Florence, 496
Haines, Adelaide, 214
Haines, Alice, 330
Haines, Alice C., 330
Haines, Anna D., 294
Haines, Anna M., 151, 294
Haines, Benjamin F., 164
Haines, Caroline C., 509
Haines, Clayton E., 509
Haines, David, 330
Haines, Edward, 330
Haines, Elizabeth G., 97
Haines, Emeline, 303
Haines, Emma R., 298, 508-509
Haines, Esther D., 113, 211
Haines, Franklin, 330, 574
Haines, Garrett, 180
Haines, George, 97, 179
Haines, George, Jr., 180
Haines, Granville, 180
Haines, Hannah H., 330
Haines, Isaac, 163
Haines, Isaac, Jr., 105
Haines, Isaac, III, 179
Haines, Jacob, 64, 105, 210, 211
Haines, James B.W., 574
Haines, Jamin F., 330
Haines, Letitia, 330
Haines, Linda H., 574
Haines, Louisa C., 574
Haines, Lydia T., 210, 211
Haines, Lydia D., 163, 179
Haines, Margaret H., 105, 164, 330
Haines, Martha T., 113
Haines, Mary, 84, 163
Haines, Mary C., 105
Haines, Mary H., 64, 105
Haines, Mary J., 330, 574
Haines, Martha T., 210
Haines, Sarah E., 330
Haines, Townsends, 294
Haines, William D., 113, 211
Haldeman, Elizabeth, 141

Haley, Alex, 47
Haley, Eliza C., 625
Haley, James, 625
Haley, John O., 625
Haley, Rebecca S., 625
Hall, Aaron, 128
Hall, Amy, 107, 194, 303
Hall, Ann E., 60
Hall, Anna R., 194
Hall, Berneta H., 493
Hall, Bert, 493
Hall, Charles, 379, 542
Hall, Christian, 60, 89
Hall, David, 90
Hall, Deborah D., 264
Hall, Eliza R., 194
Hall, Elizabeth D., 60, 90
Hall, Ezekial, 90
Hall, George, 51, 60
Hall, George W., 90
Hall, Hannah H., 128
Hall, Ida E., 542
Hall, James, 75
Hall, Jane, 56, 62
Hall, Jesse, 60, 90
Hall, John, 264
Hall, Margaret, 90
Hall, Martha, 264
Hall, Mary, 60, 76, 90, 130
Hall, Mary D., 142, 264
Hall, Mary V., 634
Hall, Nancy, 274, 486
Hall, Norris, 194
Hall, Pathenia R., 75
Hall, Phebe A., 185, 378-9
Hall, Phebe M., 194
Hall, Phoebe, 336
Hall, Robert, 142, 264
Hall, Samuel, 60, 90
Hall, Sarah, 90
Hall, Sarah H., 47, 51, 60
Hall, Sarah R., 264
Hall, Susanna, 404
Hall, Tacy P., 264
Hall, Thomas, 194
Hall, Thomas, Jr., 62
Hall, William, 60
Halliday, Phebe, 170
Hallowell, Agnes, 153
Hallowell, Edith, 628
Hallowell, Edith P., 609
Hallowell, Emily, 290
Hallowell, Susanna, 266
Hambleton, Charles, 608
Hambleton, Charles B., 348
Hambleton, Henrietta S., 608
Hambleton, Lydia W., 348, 608
Hambleton, Marion, 608
Hamill, Ida, 627
Hamilton, Daniel, 447
Hamilton, Edna M., 562
Hamilton, Eleanor, 78, 148
Hamilton, J. Thomas, 148
Hamilton, Jane, 447
Hamilton, Jennie H., 447
Hamilton, Mary, 62
Hamilton, Nancy J., 220
Hamilton, Nevada H., 445
Hamilton, Rachel R., 148
Hamlin, Deborah, 488
Hamm, Anne H., 548
Hamm, Jacob, 548
Hampton, Clara H., 490
Hampton, Rachel M., 107, 197
Hampton, Wade, 490
Hance, Charlotte, 254
Hance, Ellwood, 254
Hance, Hannah, 254
Hance, Lewis F., 140, 254
Hance, Lydia H., 140, 254
Hance, Thomas, 254
Hancock, Leanon, 415
Hancock, Sarah B., 415
Hancock, Sarah E., 224
Haney, Bessie E., 519
Haney, Josephine, 301, 518
Hankins, Mary B., 435
Hankins, Stephen, 435
Haney, Birtie L., 482
Hanna, Anna B., 287
Hanna, Eleanor A., 419
Hanna, Jenny H., 355
Hanna, William H., 287
Hanna, William P., 355
Hannon, Amy R., 466
Hannon, Oliver, 466
Hannum, Ann, 578
Hannum, Ann H., 164, 330
Hannum, Annie E., 425
Hannum, Arabella, 200
Hannum, Caroline H., 394
Hannum, Catherine R., 331, 578
Hannum, Curtis H., 200, 394
Hannum, Earl P., 636
Hannum, Elizabeth D., 117, 215, 402
Hannum, Elizabeth M., 332
Hannum, Ellen F., 402
Hannum, Eva L., 420
Hannum, Hannah T., 332
Hannum, Ida K., 332
Hannum, James F., 230, 420
Hannum, Jesse P., 332
Hannum, John, 164, 330, 402
Hannum, John A., 331, 578
Hannum, John A., Jr., 578
Hannum, Kathrine J., 230, 420
Hannum, Lavina H., 109
Hannum, Martha M., 165, 332
Hannum, Mary H., 200, 394
Hannum, Mary P., 332
Hannum, Mary R., 578
Hannum, Obediah, 332
Hannum, Rebecca E., 233, 425
Hannum, Robert E., 394
Hannum, Robert M., 332
Hannum, Ruth E., 117, 215
Hannum, Ruth H., 227
Hannum, Samuel, 200
Hannum, Samuel E., Jr., 109, 200
Hannum, Sarah J., 330
Hannum, Susanna P., 200
Hannum, T. Walter, 394
Hannum, Thomas, 165, 332
Hannum, William, 215, 425
Hanor, Ellen, 555
Hansen, Margrethe, 580
Hanson, Beulah H., 504-5
Hanson, Christ, 505
Hanson, Florence, 609
Hanson, Marie, 505
Hanson, Viggo E., 504-5
Hanthorn, Harriet H., 118
Hanthorn, Isaac, 69, 118
Hanthorn, Rebecca A., 118
Hanthorn, Sarah, 73, 154
Hanthorn, Sidney H., 69, 118
Harbert, Alice R., 280
Harbert, Clara H., 547
Harbert, Mabel R., 280
Harbert, Orris, 547
Harbert, William F., 280
Hardcastel, Hannah, 440
Harden, Gertrude G., 458
Hardin, Ann, 141
Hardin, Ann B., 638
Hardin, Donald E., 638
Harlan, Alice H., 230
Harlan, Ann E., 345
Harlan, Annie Z., 344-5
Harlan, Chalkley, 334

INDEX

- Harlan, Charity A., 344
 Harlan, Charles, 345
 Harlan, Charles M., 419
 Harlan, Edith P., 93
 Harlan, Elizabeth, 81, 334
 Harlan, Elizabeth F., 230, 419
 Harlan, Elizabeth G., 331
 Harlan, Elizabeth H., 81, 344
 Harlan, Elizabeth P., 93
 Harlan, Ellis, 344
 Harlan, Elwood, 230
 Harlan, Elwood H., 230
 Harlan, Emeline, 344
 Harley, Florence H., 528
 Harlan, Frances H., 230
 Harlan, Frank, 592
 Harlan, Fredd H., 419
 Harlan, George, 334, 592
 Harlan, George, Jr., 592
 Harlan, George E., 419
 Harlan, Hannah, 59, 79, 94, 386
 Harlan, Hannah F., 79
 Harlan, Hannah P., 94
 Harlan, Hannah S., 188
 Harlan, Hannah V., 169, 344
 Harlan, Hannah W., 80
 Harlan, Henry, 334
 Harlan, Howard H., 230
 Harlan, Isaac, 79, 81
 Harlan, Israel, 80
 Harlan, Janelle, 230
 Harlan, John P., 124
 Harlan, John P., Jr., 230, 419
 Harlan, Joseph, 93, 94
 Harlan, Levi, 188
 Harlan, Lewis, 334
 Harlan, Lewis B., 344
 Harlan, Lydia, 238
 Harlan, Lydia G., 334
 Harlan, Lydia O., 592
 Harlan, Mary, 60, 334
 Harlan, Mary A., 105, 188, 419
 Harlan, Mary B., 80, 94
 Harlan, Mary E., 419
 Harlan, Mary G., 165, 331
 Harlan, Mary H., 124, 230
 Harlan, Mary O., 344
 Harlan, Mary W., 344
 Harlan, Nancy F., 334
 Harlan, Nancy McG., 334
 Harlan, Orpha, 94
 Harlan, Orpha W., 60, 93
 Harlan, Rachel B., 419
 Harlan, Rachel P., 230
 Harlan, Rebecca, 58
 Harlan, Samuel, 60, 93
 Harlan, Sarah, 94, 349
 Harlan, Sarah E., 592
 Harlan, Sarah H., 165, 334
 Harlan, Sarah O., 419
 Harlan, Susanna B., 334, 592
 Harlan, Susannah W., 81
 Harlan, Thomas, 80, 81, 169, 331, 344
 Harlan, William, 165, 334
 Harland, Jane M., 622
 Harley, Richard, 528
 Harmer, Ann T., 418
 Harper, Charles C., 533
 Harper, Esther H., 525
 Harper, Hannah, 433
 Harper, James W., 525
 Harper, Lydia, 525
 Harper, Mary H., 533
 Harrar, Ann L., 103
 Harrar, Caroline P., 103
 Harrar, John, 103
 Harris, Abigail H., 315, 540
 Harris, Albert F., 639
 Harris, Allie, 316, 543
 Harris, Anderson, 456
 Harris, Arvilla, 540
 Harris, Atwood, 456
 Harris, Charles, 540
 Harris, Clara B., 258, 458
 Harris, Cora B., 639
 Harris, Cora L., 489
 Harris, D.W., 315, 540
 Harris, Edna H., 456
 Harris, Elijah, 456, 458
 Harris, Elizabeth P., 639
 Harris, Emma Y., 639
 Harris, Emmor, 538
 Harris, Ermine, 540
 Harris, Ethel N., 480
 Harris, Firman, 540
 Harris, Franklin, 540, 638
 Harris, Frieda, 639
 Harris, Grace B., 639
 Harris, Harvey C., 639
 Harris, Ida M., 456, 639
 Harris, Isaac S., 257, 456
 Harris, Josephine H., 538
 Harris, Lena S., 639
 Harris, Leonard A., 639
 Harris, Lizzie D., 639
 Harris, Lucy S., 458
 Harris, Mary E., 489
 Harris, Mildred G., 456
 Harris, Nellie, 456
 Harris, Priscilla H., 316, 540, 638
 Harris, Ross R., 639
 Harris, Sarah H., 257, 456
 Harris, Susannah, 456
 Harris, William, 540
 Harrison, Caleb, 61
 Harrison, Catherine, 61
 Harrison, Eliza E., 597
 Harrison, Margaret, 15, 18
 Harrison, Minnie A., 494
 Harry, Christian, 91
 Harry, Daniel, 91
 Harry, Elizabeth, 81, 91, 344
 Harry, Elizabeth W., 90
 Harry, Esther V., 91
 Harry, Hugh, 90
 Harry, Jane W., 329
 Harry, Jesse, 60, 90
 Harry, Joseph, 91
 Harry, Lewis, 91
 Harry, Lydia H., 329
 Harry, Maria G., 91
 Harry, Martha C., 91
 Harry, Mary, 91, 197
 Harry, Mary W., 60, 90
 Harry, Naomi, 91
 Harry, Orpha, 91
 Harry, Rebecca, 91, 190
 Harry, Ruth, 91
 Harry, Samuel G., 329
 Harry, Sarah C., 91
 Hart, Caroline, 329
 Hart, Edward, 295, 340
 Hart, Emeline B., 294
 Hart, Emeline L., 294
 Hart, George, 295
 Hart, Hiram, 294
 Hart, Jane D., 295
 Hart, Mary H., 168, 340
 Hart, Mary W., 295
 Hart, William, 168, 340
 Harter, Caroline, 188, 385
 Hartman, Edith L., 376
 Hartman, Louise C., 535
 Harvey, Amos, 152, 362
 Harvey, Ann, 150
 Harvey, Anna M., 326, 507, 572
 Harvey, Cassandra B., 229
 Harvey, Chalkley, 119, 227
 Harvey, Charles W., 618
 Harvey, Edwin, 326
 Harvey, Ella B., 326
 Harvey, Eli, 223, 227, 326
 Harvey, Emily T., 574
 Harvey, Frances F., 229
 Harvey, Hannah P., 152
 Harvey, Jane H., 56, 62, 77, 145, 224, 415
 Harvey, Joseph C., 224
 Harvey, Joseph P., 163
 Harvey, Josepha Y., 326
 Harvey, Josiah P., 326
 Harvey, Julianna H., 224
 Harvey, Lewis P., 119, 223
 Harvey, Lydia E., 119, 227
 Harvey, Lydia H., 326
 Harvey, Malinda M., 173, 362
 Harvey, Mamie, 353, 618
 Harvey, Mary, 79, 152, 163, 325
 Harvey, Mary A., 616
 Harvey, Mary H., 119, 223
 Harvey, Mary P., 326
 Harvey, Philena L., 224
 Harvey, Rachel, 608
 Harvey, Rachel H., 223, 227
 Harvey, Ruby, 618
 Harvey, Sarah E., 119, 227
 Harvey, Susan P., 227
 Harvey, Thomas E., 326
 Harvey, Thomas M., 229
 Harvey, Walter, 326
 Harvey, William B., 229
 Harwood, Chauncey, 376
 Harwood, Freedom A., 182, 376
 Harwood, Jennie M., 307, 527
 Harwood, Lovicy B., 376
 Hasket, John, 302
 Hasket, Josephine, 302
 Haskill, Adele R., 477
 Hasltill, Charles W., 477
 Haskill, Mary E., 468
 Haskin, Anson, 318, 547
 Haskin, Elizabeth H., 318, 547
 Haskin, Ray, 547
 Haslip, Clara C., 384
 Hastings, Annie E., 529
 Hastings, Caroline M., 196
 Hastings, Linda, 196
 Hastings, Nathan, 196
 Hatch, Cornelia A., 633
 Hatcher, David, 252
 Hatcher, Lydia H., 252
 Hatfield, Albert, 547
 Hatfield, Frank, 629
 Hatfield, Gertrude H., 547
 Hatfield, Harriet M., 629
 Hatfield, Mary A., 530
 Hatfield, Mary C., 629
 Hatfield, Orrin L., 629
 Hathaway, Frances A., 503
 Hatton, Charlotte, 140, 253
 Hatton, Gideon, 253
 Hatton, Hannah, 113, 212
 Hatton, Phebe, 207, 398
 Hatton, Samuel, 212, 398-99
 Hatton, Sarah M., 212, 398-99
 Hatton, Sarah T., 253
 Haughey, Nellie M., 600
 Haulman, Annie, 466
 Havertier, Annie, 563
 Hawarh, Louisa D., 267
 Hawarh, Matilda F., 267
 Hawarh, Richard, 267
 Hawes, Mary, 445
 Hawkes, Dorothy H., 501
 Hawkes, William B., 501
 Hawley, Abiah H., 208
 Hawley, Abigail, 208
 Hawley, Abner G., 208
 Hawley, Benjamin, 112, 208, 289, 290

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hawley, Benjamin III, 208
Hawley, Benjamin IV, 208
Hawley, Deborah H., 112, 208, 289, 290
Hawley, Hannah, 172
Hawley, Lavinia, 151, 208, 289
Hawley, Lydia A., 208
Hawley, Mary, 168, 208, 250, 401
Hawley, Mary J., 208
Hawley, Matilda P., 208
Hawley, Phebe, 208, 402
Hawley, Phebe D., 86
Hawley, Rebecca, 137, 208
Hawley, Sarah M., 402
Hawley, Sidney, 151, 208, 290
Hawley, Susanna, 208
Hawley, William, 86
Hay, Anoa, 634
Hay, Ida, 403
Hay, Mary A., 255
Hayes, Ann G., 40
Hayes, Caroline W., 229, 418
Hayes, Deborah B., 343
Hayes, Eli, 90
Hayes, Hannah, 290
Hayes, Hannah T., 418
Hayes, J. Barton, 418
Hayes, Jane, 102
Haynes, John, 591
Hayes, Mordecai, 90
Hayes, Sarah W., 90
Haymond, Catherine M., 409
Haymond, Thomas M., 409
Hays, Eli, 90
Hays, John, 77
Hays, Mary H., 77
Hays, Margaret L., 90
Hayworth, Mary, 85, 165, 313
Hazen, Caroline, 202
Heald, Carrie M., 626
Heald, Charles E., 626
Heald, Cora M., 626
Heald, Hannah, 348
Heald, Joseph, 626
Heald, Lydia, 509
Heald, Percy M., 626
Heald, Sarah W., 626
Heath, Henrietta H., 418
Heath, James E., Jr., 418
Heaton, Alice H., 573
Heaton, Bernard C., 573
Heaton, R. Augustus, 573
Hebert, Sybil K., 422
Heckler, George R., 544
Heckler, John C., 544
Heckler, Lucille M., 544
Heckler, Myrtle M., 544
Heckler, Rebecca Y., 316, 544
Heckler, William, 316, 544
Heichen, Emma J., 534
Heicher, Emma J., 312
Heiges, John, 311
Heiges, Priscilla W., 311
Helmadollar, Letitia, 491
Helmadollar, Mary, 277, 491
Helmadollar, Susan, 491
Helms, Edith F., 450
Heller, Charles, 376
Heller, Laura E., 376
Hellings, Lavena H., 600
Hellings, William L., 600
Hellyer, Catherine, 492
Hembleton, Charles B., 608
Hemphill, Ann C., 440
Hemphill, Anna C., 441
Hemphill, Annie M., 238, 440
Hemphill, Elizabeth, 574
Hemphill, Elizabeth H., 441
Hemphill, Joseph, 389
Hemphill, Martha B., 576

Hemphill, Sarah J., 190, 389
Hemphill, Sarah N., 441
Hemphill, Thomas, 440
Hemphill, Thomas W., 238, 440
Hemphill, Thomas W., Jr., 441
Hemphill, Walter T., 441
Henderson, Mandy, 481
Henderson, Rebecca A., 463
Henderson, Sarah, 272, 481
Henderson, Sarah J., 461
Hendrickson, Ann, 406
Hendrickson, Emma, 606
Hendrickson, Marie A., 606
Hendrickson, William, 606
Hendry, Mary, 623
Hennen, Elizabeth, 466
Henry, Anna, 145, 271
Henry, Eleanor, 77, 145
Henry, Florence H., 595
Henry, James B., 595
Henry, Jane, 271
Henry, Jane B., 77, 145
Herbert, Lillian, 568
Herbster, Jennie M., 462
Herbster, Peter, 462
Herbster, Sarah H., 462
Herman, David, 403
Herman, John B., 403
Herman, Margaret E., 403
Herman, Susanna B., 403
Hermann, Juanita H., 459
Herndon, Edmond, 522
Herndon, Georgia M., 522
Hess, Caroline H., 530
Hess, Henry, 530
Hess, Sarah A., 492
Hesser, George W., 595
Hesser, Julia, 595
Hesser, Sadie E., 595
Heston, Abigail J., 525
Heston, Albert S., 525
Heston, Anna S., 525
Heston, Blanche L., 525
Heston, Eber I., 525
Heston, Elizabeth S., 525
Heston, Emma S., 525
Heston, Emma T., 525
Heston, Enoch N., 525
Heston, Esther M., 525
Heston, Esther S., 525
Heston, Florence H., 525
Heston, George L., 525
Heston, Herman E., 525
Heston, Joseph Z., 525
Heston, Josephine J., 525
Heston, Julia M., 525
Heston, Lewis G., 307, 525
Heston, Luvadella C., 525
Heston, Lydia A., 525
Heston, Lydia H., 525
Heston, Marion E., 218
Heston, Sarah H., 307, 525
Heston, Zebulon, 525
Heverin, Beulah, 398
Hewes, Caroline H., 109
Hewes, Charles P., 109
Hewes, Mary S., 109
Hewes, Samuel, 109
Hewes, Sarah A., 226
Hewett, Anna L., 475
Hewitt, Anna E., 540
Hewlin, Clara H., 567-68
Heyburn, Frances L., 473
Hibberd, Aaron, 138
Hibberd, Alice H., 76, 137, 566, 567
Hibberd, Ann, 71, 126, 168
Hibberd, Anne M., 249, 567
Hibberd, Benjamin, 138, 249
Hibberd, Edward H., 323, 566, 567
Hibberd, Elizabeth, 138

Hibberd, Elizabeth G., 51, 59
Hibberd, Esther, 71
Hibberd, George, 168
Hibberd, Hannah H., 85, 168
Hibberd, Isaac, 137
Hibberd, James, 76
Hibberd, Jane W., 71
Hibberd, John S., 138
Hibberd, Joseph, 59, 137, 138
Hibberd, Josiah, 168, 324, 566, 567
Hibberd, Lydia, 138
Hibberd, Lydia M., 324, 567
Hibberd, Mary, 433
Hibberd, Mary A.F., 249
Hibberd, Mary F., 138
Hibberd, Mary L., 137
Hibberd, Mary M., 323, 566, 567
Hibberd, Mary P., 567
Hibberd, Mary R., 138
Hibberd, Norris B., 249
Hibberd, Owen, 85, 168
Hibberd, Phebe T., 249
Hibbs, Rebecca, 166, 336
Hibberd, Rebecca M., 168
Hibberd, Samuel D., 138
Hibberd, Sarah, 138, 249
Hibberd, Susanna O., 168
Hibberd, Thomas F., 249
Hibberd, Walter R., 567
Hibberd, William, 71
Hibberd, William R., 138
Hicklin, Edith, 213
Hickman, Alice, 236
Hickman, Ann, 56, 64, 123
Hickman, Anna B., 242, 243
Hickman, Baynton, 241
Hickman, Benjamin, 128, 242, 330
Hickman, Catherine A., 180
Hickman, Cyrus, 240
Hickman, Elizabeth, 242, 245
Hickman, Elizabeth C., 236
Hickman, Esther J., 240
Hickman, Francis, 64, 128, 241, 242, 243
Hickman, George M., 240
Hickman, Gilpin, 242
Hickman, Gulielma, 242
Hickman, Hannah, 58, 72, 197, 242, 243
Hickman, Hannah H., 242
Hickman, Hannah J., 128, 243
Hickman, James, 236
Hickman, Jane O., 289
Hickman, Jesse, 242
Hickman, Jesse J., 243
Hickman, Lydia A., 242
Hickman, Marshall B., 180
Hickman, Mary, 242, 289
Hickman, Mary J., 164, 241, 242, 330
Hickman, Passmore W., 242
Hickman, Phebe, 242
Hickman, Phebe M., 240
Hickman, Ruth A., 242, 243
Hickman, Sarah B., 180
Hickman, Susan S., 241
Hickman, Susanna G., 243
Hickman, Susanna J., 128, 242, 330
Hickman, Sibilla E., 242
Hickman, Thomas, 241, 242
Hickman, Wellington, 289
Hickman, Zillah J., 242
Hicks, Amy, 231
Hicks, Amy M., 158, 302, 395
Hicks, Anne P., 302-303
Hicks, Caroline H., 201, 302, 395
Hicks, Celia S., 254
Hicks, Charles, 242, 302
Hicks, Edward, 158, 302, 395
Hicks, Edward M., 201, 302, 395
Hicks, Elizabeth, 303

INDEX

- Hicks, Elizabeth H., 395
Hicks, Elizabeth R., 303 Hicks,
Hannah, 156, 124, 231 Hicks,
Hannah B., 242 Hicks, Henry
J., 395 Hicks, John H., 302
Hicks, Laura L., 423 Hicks,
Kimble, 302 Hicks, Mary P.,
242 Hicks, Rachel P., 302
Hicks, Thomas, 231 Hicks,
William H., 302 Hiddleston,
Elizabeth H., 160 Hiddleston,
Moses P., 160 Hiddleston,
Robert, 160 Hidelbaugh, Guy,
472 Hidelbaugh, Mary K., 472
Hidy, Charles, 542 Hidy, Fietta
Y., 543 Hidy, Grant, 542, 543
Hidy, Iva Y., 542 Hidy, Leila,
542 Hidy, Lloyd, 543 Hidy,
Loretta E., 542 Hidy, Lura E.,
542, 543 Hidy, Sherman, 542
Higgins, Sarah A., 462
Highley, Charles C., 566
Highley, Eliza W., 566 Hill,
Achshah P., 285 Hill, Catherine,
260, 475 Hill, Daniel, 285 Hill,
Henry, 285 Hill, Isabella, 422
Hill, Margaretta, 569 Hill,
Mary E., 383 Hill, Rachel B.,
285 Hillborn, Mary, 67 Hilles,
David, 347 Hilles, Dinah M.,
347 Hilles, Harriet L., 347
Hilles, Israel, 347 Hilles, Jane
H., 170, 347 Hilles, Jesse, 170,
347 Hilles, Lydia, 605 Hilles,
Phebe, 347 Hillman, Christine
E., 503 Hilton, Hannah D., 371
Hilton, Ida, 233, 426 Hilton,
Sarah L., 596 Hilton, William,
371 Himes, Clara H., 634
Himes, Madison, 634
Hinchman, Elizabeth, 537
Hinckley, Ella C., 580 Hine,
Sophie, 517 Hines, Margaret
A., 212 Hines, Mary A., 445
Hinkel, Marguerite N., 466
Hinkle, Annie C., 442 Hinkle,
Frank, 442 Hinman, Anna T.,
433 Hinman, Daniel, 433
Hinman, Daniel B., 433
Hinman, Elizabeth T., 434
Hinman, Sarah A., 433
Hinman, William W., 434
Hinshaw, Iram, 396 Hinshaw,
Mary J., 201, 396 Hinshaw,
Melvina J., 396 Hinkson,
Abigail E., 183 Hinkson,
Arbella D., 183 Hinkson,
Charles, 183 Hinkson,
Frederick, 183 Hinkson,
Frederick J., 183 Hinkson,
Hannah B., 100, 183 Hinkson,
Henry, 183 Hinkson, J., 100
Hinkson, John Jr., 183
Hinkson, William B., 183
Hippie, Elijah G., 367 Hippie,
Elizabeth K., 179 Hippie, George
G., 179 Hippie, Henry, 96, 179
Hippie, Jane G., 96, 179 Hippie,
Sarah G., 179 Hitchcock, Caleb,
240 Hitchcock, Cornelia L., 260,
464 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 240
Hitchcock, John W., 146
Hitchcock, Josiah C., 464
Hitchcock, Phoebe C., 464
Hitchcock, Susan A., 240
Hitchcock, Susan H., 146 Kite,
Mary R., 187, 382 Hoag, Lydia B.,
225 Hobbs, Ruth A., 545 Hocking,
James, 437 Hocking, Sarah H., 437
Hockey, Joseph G., 532 Hockey,
Margaretta H., 532 Hoffman, Eliza,
472 Hoffman, George, 575
Hoffman, George A., 262, 470
Hoffman, Hannah B., 262, 470
Hoffman, Iva B., 471 Hoffman,
Mary A., 471 Hoffman, Sarah E.,
471 Hoffman, Sarah F., 470
Hoffman, Sarah P., 330, 574
Hoffman, Sidney M., 575 Hoffman,
Vernon L., 470, 471 Hoffsmith,
Margaret, 403 Hoge, Elisha, 285
Hoge, Lydia Van P., 285 Hoge,
Phebe W., 285 Holdstat, Mary J.,
350 Holden, James, 337 Holden,
Mary A., 337
or Holton Hole, Phebe, 541 Hollett,
Hannah E., 203 Hollett, Rachel P., 203
Hollingsworth, Abner, 336
Hollingsworth, Ann H., 166
Hollingsworth, Christopher, 80
Hollingsworth, Daniel P., 506
Hollingsworth, Elizabeth, 59, 80, 166,
336
Hollingsworth, Elizabeth C., 80
Hollingsworth, Hannah W., 82
Hollingsworth, Helen, 166
Hollingsworth, James, 166
Hollingsworth, Katherine W, 297, 506
Hollingsworth, Mary, 156
Hollingsworth, Mary A., 166
Hollingsworth, Phebe, 264
Hollingsworth, Phoebe H., 336
Hollingsworth, Rachel, 223, 227
Hollingsworth, William, 82 Holloway,
Amy, 262 Holloway, Chalkley, 262
Holloway, Myrtle H., 544 Holloway,
Priscilla B., 262 Holloway, Sarah, 267
Holloway, Warren D., 544 Holm,
Blanche E., 561 Holsenbeck, Julie, 482
Holstein, Magdalena, 257
Hoi
Hoi
Hoi , Anna M., 623
Hoi , Ellen H., 623
Hoi , Rebecca C.S., 306, 523
Hoi , Sarah C., 625
Hoi , Thomas, 623
Hoi , William, 623
Hoi on, Elsie H., 494
Hoi on, Mary A., 166
Hoi on, Holden
on, Ralph A., 494
Ho!
Hood, Hannah, 431
Hood, Jane, 460 Hood, Mary L.,
431 Hoope, Hewe, 22n Hoope,
Jannet, 2 In Hoope, Leonard, 22n
Hoope, Oliver, 21n Hoope, Richard,
20n Hoopes, Aaron, 59, 85 Hoopes,
Abbie A., 207 Hoopes, Abbie B.,
124 Hoopes, Abbie T., 233,
257, 455 Hoopes, Abiah, 56, 68, 112
Hoopes, Abiah G., 207 Hoopes,
Abiah T., 114 Hoopes, Abigail, 76,
161, 595 Hoopes, Abigail C., 124,
159, 232,
233, 306
Hoopes, Abigail E., 547 Hoopes, Abigail
G., 68, 112 Hoopes, Abigail M., 237,
355, 438, 620 Hoopes, Abner, 63, 68, 84,
98, 164,
181, 242, 290, 329, 373, 374, 574
Hoopes, Abner H., 336, 596 Hoopes,
Abraham, 47, 51, 57, 58, 70,
71, 72, 76, 77, 124, 127, 139, 140,
144, 235, 237, 252, 272, 289, 480
Hoopes, Abraham, Jr., 141, 257
Hoopes, Abraham (or Abram) B., 231
Hoopes, Abraham C., 142 Hoopes,
Abraham G., 140 Hoopes, Abraham W.,
128, 129, 238 Hoopes, Abram, 594
Hoopes, Abram E., 568 Hoopes, Ada D.,
311, 532 Hoopes, Ada S., 507 Hoopes,
Ada T., 320 Hobpes, Adam, 104, 187
Hoopes, Adaniram T., 320, 559 Hoopes,
Addie G., 455 Hoopes, Adelaide, 187
Hoopes, Adelia, 104, 231 Hoopes, Adelia
M., 188, 385 Hoopes, Adeline E., 308,
528 Hoopes, Adeline T., 396 Hoopes,
Adrian G., 632 Hoopes, Agnes K., 523
Hoopes, Alban, 166, 336 Hoopes, Alban
H., 177 Hoopes, Albert, 152, 296, 382,
496 Hoopes, Albert H., 376 Hoopes,
Albert J., 613 Hoopes, Albert L.,
187, 382 Hoopes, Albert M., 320
Hoopes, Albert T., 275, 486 Hoopes,
Albert W, 503, 506 Hoopes, Alberta B.,
546 Hoopes, Albina, 241 Hoopes,
Albinah W., 96, 178 Hoopes, Alexis M.,
526 Hoopes, Alfred, 104, 151, 184,
238,
273, 292, 351, 537, 613 Hoopes, Alfred
A., 252, 449 Hoopes, Alfred C., 615
Hoopes, Alfred L., 285, 501 Hoopes,
Alice, 12, 13n, 18, 20n, 56,
127, 528, 581
Hoopes, Alice A., 235, 465
Hoopes, Alice D., 594 Hoopes,
Alice G., 392, 605 Hoopes,
Alice P., 389 Hoopes, Alice T.,
51, 632 Hoopes, Alice W., 312,
533 Hoopes, Alizanna, 149
Hoopes, Allan T., 509 Hoopes,
Alien, 300 Hoopes, Alien L.,
460 Hoopes, Alien V., 527
Hoopes, Allonzo M., 597
Hoopes, Alonzo, 439

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, Alonzo L., 320, 558 Hoopes, Alpharetta W., 315, 539 Hoopes, Alpheus C., 579 Hoopes, Alvena S., 320, 558 Hoopes, Alvin M., 598 Hoopes, Alvina S., 535 Hoopes, Alwilda E., 412 Hoopes, Amanda, 186, 598 Hoopes, Amanda F., 316, 541 Hoopes, Amanda McG., 258 Hoopes, Amanda M., 141, 188, 580 Hoopes, Amanda N., 598 Hoopes, Amanda R., 152, 299 Hoopes, Amanda Y., 235, 532 Hoopes, Amasa, 64, 104 Hoopes, Amelia, 230 Hoopes, Amelia J., 173, 359 Hoopes, Amelia M., 632 Hoopes, Ames, 64 Hoopes, Amos, 56, 64, 85, 104, 106, 147, 166, 188, 192, 362, 385 Hoopes, Amos A., 523 Hoopes, Amos C., 257, 456 Hoopes, Amos D.C., 213 Hoopes, Amos G., 172, 355 Hoopes, Amy, 232 Hoopes, Amy A., 290 Hoopes, Amy C., 78, 79, 614 Hoopes, Amy E., 83 Hoopes, Amy H., 58, 59 Hoopes, Andrew L., 322, 559 Hoopes, Ann, 21n, 23, 51, 56, 59, 149, 171, 184, 308, 315, 383, 528 Hoopes, Ann A., 86, 169 Hoopes, Ann B., 166, 339 Hoopes, Ann G., 84, 86, 163, 172, 614 Hoopes, Ann H., 56, 64, 127, 128, 238 Hoopes, Ann I., 85, 167, 185 Hoopes, Ann M., 112, 207 Hoopes, Ann P., 78, 151, 164 Hoopes, Ann R., 312, 534-35 Hoopes, Ann S., 59, 76, 84-85, 138 Hoopes, Ann W., 70, 119, 227 Hoopes, Anna, 15, 189, 190, 234 Hoopes, Anna B., 75, 109, 134, 172, 201, 302, 351, 597 Hoopes, Anna C., 187, 206, 315, 382, 384, 532, 538, 553 Hoopes, Anna D., 581, 596 Hoopes, Anna E., 255, 372, 401, 591 Hoopes, Anna G., 159, 308 Hoopes, Anna H., 145, 297, 299, 510, 540 Hoopes, Anna J., 330, 501, 576 Hoopes, Anna L., 580 Hoopes, Anna McW., 600 Hoopes, Anna M., 185, 200, 239, 535, 537 Hoopes, Anna P., 221, 467, 502 Hoopes, Anna R., 121, 202, 355 Hoopes, Anna S., 201, 372, 577, 613 Hoopes, Anna T., 297, 351, 614 Hoopes, Anna W., 253, 368, 422, 450, 573 Hoopes, Anna Y., 171, 354 Hoopes, Annabelle S., 231 Hoopes, Annabelle R., 455 Hoopes, Annabelle S., 421 Hoopes, Anne, 18, 20n, 97 Hoopes, Anne D., 297 Hoopes, Anne G., 609 Hoopes, Anne L., 523 Hoopes, Annesley M., 63 Hoopes, Annie A., 362, 634-35 Hoopes, Annie C., 124, 231, 239, 441 Hoopes, Annie D., 233, 424, 461, 469 Hoopes, Annie E., 439 Hoopes, Annie G., 322, 560 Hoopes, Annie H., 529

Hoopes, Annie K., 528 Hoopes, Annie L., 228, 338, 355, 601 Hoopes, Annie McG., 185, 381 Hoopes, Annie M., 322, 351, 375, 561-562, 616 Hoopes, Annie R., 192, 253, 451 Hoopes, Annie S., 121, 595 Hoopes, Annie T., 349, 355, 609, 621 Hoopes, Annie W., 507 Hoopes, Arabella B., 531 Hoopes, Ansoah H., 634 Hoopes, Arabella C., 121, 227, 228 Hoopes, Araetta C., 406 Hoopes, Arthur, 489, 571, 611 Hoopes, Arthur E., 468 Hoopes, Arthur F., 524 Hoopes, Arthur J., 300, 515 Hoopes, Arthur L., 405 Hoopes, Arthur S., 548 Hoopes, Arthusa E., 334, 584-585, 586 Hoopes, Asahel W., 311, 532 Hoopes, Ascenath R., 335, 593 Hoopes, Atta S., 260, 465 Hoopes, Audrey B., 604 Hoopes, Augusta S., 568 Hoopes, Augustine, 140 Hoopes, Austin G., 465 Hoopes, Azariah W., 367 Hoopes, Bandenah L., 141, 261 Hoopes, Barbara G., 321 Hoopes, Barbara McGuire Layton, 591 Hoopes, Barclay, 355 Hoopes, Barclay D., 182 Hoopes, Barbara G., 162 Hoopes, Barclay, 172 Hoopes, Barnard M., 528 Hoopes, Barton, Jr., 151, 292, 294, 503 Hoopes, Barton III, 503 Hoopes, Baxter P., 634 Hoopes, Bayard A., 603 Hoopes, Belle B., 553 Hoopes, Belle E., 594 Hoopes, Benedict, 362 Hoopes, Benedict G., 362 Hoopes, Benjamin, Jr., 138 Hoopes, Benjamin F., 104, 173, 182, 222, 250, 281, 317, 326, 362, 376, 498, 545, 604 Hoopes, Benjamin L., 118 Hoopes, Benjamin P., 352, 616 Hoopes, Benjamin R., 370 Hoopes, Benjamin T., 330, 574 Hoopes, Benjamin W., 579 Hoopes, Bennett, 112 Hoopes, Bernard, 164, 327 Hoopes, Bernard A., 327, 572 Hoopes, Bernard A., Jr., 573 Hoopes, Bersheaba D., 322, 559-60 Hoopes, Bert, 589, 590, 591 Hoopes, Bertha B., 258, 459 Hoopes, Bertha C., 513 Hoopes, Bertha T., 473, 612 Hoopes, Bertha W., 261, 469 Hoopes, Bertie C., 441 Hoopes, Bessie C., 272, 482, 546 Hoopes, Bessie L., 553 Hoopes, Bessie N., 561 Hoopes, Bessie P., 387 Hoopes, Bessie T., 451 Hoopes, Bessie V., 558 Hoopes, Beth B., 414 Hoopes, Betsy A., 603 Hoopes, Betty L., 56, 69 Hoopes, Beulah C., 356, 622 Hoopes, Blanche E., 635 Hoopes, Blanche H., 561 Hoopes, Blanche L., 571 Hoopes, Brinton, 114 Hoopes, Brinton B., 355, 620

Hoopes, Burdette, 422 Hoopes, Byron J., 467, 529 Hoopes, Byron R., 537 Hoopes, Caleb, 41, 65, 84, 107, 119, 127, 162, 163 171, 224, 236, 237, 323, 326, 351, 438, 564 Hoopes, Caleb A., 600 Hoopes, Caleb C., 307, 525 Hoopes, Caleb J., 98, 181, 183, 374 Hoopes, Caleb W., 589, 590, 591 Hoopes, Calvin B., 622 Hoopes, Carl R., 474, 541 Hoopes, Carl S., 558 Hoopes, Caroline, 107, 289, 528 Hoopes, Caroline C., 375 Hoopes, Caroline F., 224, 415 Hoopes, Caroline G., 424 Hoopes, Caroline H., 188, 385 Hoopes, Caroline K., 316 Hoopes, Caroline M., 187, 201, 383 Hoopes, Caroline R., 201 Hoopes, Caroline S., 232, 421 Hoopes, Caroline T., 257, 456, 457 Hoopes, Carolyn K., 540, 541 Hoopes, Carrie H., 322 Hoopes, Carrie M., 374, 563 Hoopes, Carrie R., 498 Hoopes, Carrie T., 537 Hoopes, Carrie W., 322, 560 Hoopes, Carroll E., 455 Hoopes, Carroll McA., 385 Hoopes, Cassandra K., 149 Hoopes, Catharine B., 371 Hoopes, Catharine D., 372 Hoopes, Catharine K., 316, 541 Hoopes, Catharine T., 373 Hoopes, Catherine, 145, 258, 268, 274, 317, 339, 486, 544, 545, 603 Hoopes, Catherine A., 372 Hoopes, Catherine B., 181 Hoopes, Catherine C., 580 Hoopes, Catherine D., 181 Hoopes, Celestia F., 541 Hoopes, Celia H., 310, 530 Hoopes, Chalkley, 141 Hoopes, Charity C., 76, 138 Hoopes, Charity K., 161, 314, 315 Hoopes, Charles, 107, 119, 138, 149, 152, 224, 249, 250, 253, 271, 273, 296, 326, 351, 380, 482, 485, 492, 501, 504, 557, 575, 602, 614 Hoopes, Charles A., 272, 325, 444, 480, 522, 532, 563, 581, 583 Hoopes, Charles B., 489, 541 Hoopes, Charles C., 609 Hoopes, Charles D., 228, 524 Hoopes, Charles E., 146, 276, 302, 384, 447, 457, 486, 519, 529, 548, 560, 605 Hoopes, Charles F., 530, 605 Hoopes, Charles H., 224, 253, 280, 383, 438, 445, 451, 496, 527 Hoopes, Charles H., Jr., 451 Hoopes, Charles L., 496, 534 Hoopes, Charles M., 432, 549, 557, 599 Hoopes, Charles N., 616 Hoopes, Charles P., 424 Hoopes, Charles R., 299, 513 Hoopes, Charles S., 200, 373, 604 Hoopes, Charles T., 505 Hoopes, Charles W., 231, 258, 274, 456, 458, 486, 490 Hoopes, Charlotte B., 438 Hoopes, Charlotte I. Curtis, 591 Hoopes, Chester A., 535 Hoopes, Chester G., 455 Hoopes, Chloe, 591 Hoopes, Christian, 23, 24, 47, 70 Hoopes, Christian R., 51, 57

INDEX

- Hoopes, Christina G., 535
 Hoopes, Christine G., 503
 Hoopes, Christine L., 300, 515
 Hoopes, Christopher B., 149
 Hoopes, Clara, 449, 553, 591
 Hoopes, Clara A., 397, 600
 Hoopes, Clara D., 508
 Hoopes, Clara d'K.
 Hoopes, Clara F., 367
 Hoopes, Clara G., 600
 Hoopes, Clara H., 258, 384,458
 Hoopes, Clara J., 261
 Hoopes, Clara K., 340, 535
 Hoopes, Clara M., 374, 503
 Hoopes, Clara R., 558
 Hoopes, Clara S., 147, 278, 377, 604
 Hoopes, Clara V., 294, 503
 Hoopes, Clara W., 372, 601
 Hoopes, Clarence B., 464
 Hoopes, Claribel R., 498
 Hoopes, Clarissa, 207, 398
 Hoopes, Clayton, 529
 Hoopes, Clayton H., 509
 Hoopes, Clement D., 297, 507
 Hoopes, Clement D., Jr., 508
 Hoopes, Clement R., 294, 398, 503
 Hoopes, Clyde B., 430
 Hoopes, Clyde L., 621
 Hoopes, Coleman, 181, 189, 374, 386
 Hoopes, Colfax G., 635
 Hoopes, Constance T., 511
 Hoopes, Cora, 535, 546, 604
 Hoopes, Cora A., 527
 Hoopes, Cora H., 296, 489, 504
 Hoopes, Cora W., 598
 Hoopes, LorenaL., 381
 Hoopes, Cornelia H., 260, 464
 Hoopes, Cornelia L., 564
 Hoopes, Curtis, 65, 76, 108, 139
 Hoopes, Curtis F., 535
 Hoopes, Cynthia T., 149, 281, 283
 Hoopes, Cyrus, 104, 124, 185, 233, 340, 423
 Hoopes, Cyrus D., 185, 378
 Hoopes, Cyrus G., 425
 Hoopes, Cyrus P., 253
 Hoopes, Daisy B., 529
 Hoopes, Daniel, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13n, 15, 18, 19, 20, 20n, 21n, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, 40, 41, 47, 51, 56, 59, 71, 77, 83, 114, 127, 147, 158, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166, 235, 237, 251, 252, 301, 310, 313, 317, 336, 337, 437, 532, 545, 634
 Hoopes, Daniel, Jr., 437
 Hoopes, Daniel A., 139, 251
 Hoopes, Daniel E., 280, 546
 Hoopes, Daniel F., 599
 Hoopes, Daniel R., 405
 Hoopes, Daniel W., 322, 560, 593
 Hoopes, Darlington, 152, 296, 299, 506, 510, 511
 Hoopes, Darlington J., 368
 Hoopes, Darrell R., 459
 Hoopes, David, 58, 66, 70, 77, 78, 89, 119, 143, 144, 148, 151, 164, 271, 281, 297, 319, 326, 478, 498, 507
 Hoopes, David C., ii, 3, 585n
 Hoopes, David J., 223, 414
 Hoopes, David M., 83
 Hoopes, David R., 325, 568
 Hoopes, DavidS., 316, 540
 Hoopes, David T., 292
 Hoopes, Davis, 70, 121
 Hoopes, Davis H., 163, 325
 Hoopes, Dawson, 294, 504
 Hoopes, Debe, 77
 Hoopes, Deborah, 68, 580
 Hoopes, Deborah A., 177, 367
 Hoopes, Deborah F., 118, 221
 Hoopes, Deborah G., 208
 Hoopes, Deborah P., 152, 296
 Hoopes, Delia B., 431
 Hoopes, Delila S., 339, 603
 Hoopes, Delia R., 3, 564
 Hoopes, Dereco B., 598
 Hoopes, Dexter C., 612
 Hoopes, Dillwyn, 505
 Hoopes, Dillwyn H., 296
 Hoopes, Donna H., 555
 Hoopes, Donald K., 520
 Hoopes, Donelson, 573
 Hoopes, Dora, 275, 506
 Hoopes, Dora E., 532
 Hoopes, Dora F., 528
 Hoopes, Dora S., 297, 507
 Hoopes, Earnest A., 612
 Hoopes, Eber, 163, 322
 Hoopes, Edgar M., 598
 Hoopes, Edgar P., 374, 424
 Hoopes, Edgar V., 612
 Hoopes, Edith, 591
 Hoopes, Edith A., 192, 618
 Hoopes, Edith G., 68, 113, 212
 Hoopes, Edith H., 450
 Hoopes, Edith M., 64, 104
 Hoopes, Edith W., 384, 554
 Hoopes, Edmund, 152, 297
 Hoopes, Edmund D., 508, 509
 Hoopes, Edmund G., 384
 Hoopes, Edmund H., 298
 Hoopes, Edna, 383
 Hoopes, Edna B., 509
 Hoopes, Edna C., 441
 Hoopes, Edna H., 562
 Hoopes, Edna M., 412, 618
 Hoopes, Edna W., 451
 Hoopes, Edward, 15, 18, 22n, 23n, 100, 149, 151, 253, 283, 290, 451, 501, 503
 Hoopes, Edward B., 221, 323, 412, 446, 565, 581
 Hoopes, Edward C., 380, 381
 Hoopes, Edward D., 438
 Hoopes, Edward G., 423
 Hoopes, Edward H., 600
 Hoopes, Edward I., 401
 Hoopes, Edward J., 284, 383
 Hoopes, Edward L., 447, 597
 Hoopes, Edward R., 556
 Hoopes, Edward T., 386
 Hoopes, Edward W., 121, 228, 232, 421
 Hoopes, Edward W., Jr., 228
 Hoopes, Edwin, 572
 Hoopes, Edwin A., 109, 201, 302, 352, 396, 617
 Hoopes, Edwin D., 326, 571
 Hoopes, Edwin J., 356, 622
 Hoopes, Edwin L., 398, 406
 Hoopes, Edwin T., 181, 374
 Hoopes, Edwin W., 186
 Hoopes, Effie W., 527
 Hoopes, Eldon J., 527
 Hoopes, Eldridge A., 261, 468
 Hoopes, Eleanor B., 569
 Hoopes, Eleanor G., 139, 252
 Hoopes, Eleanor H., 77, 78, 145, 148, 419
 Hoopes, Eleanor L., 322, 561, 562
 Hoopes, Eleanor P., 14, 23, 28
 Hoopes, Eli, 76, 83, 140, 162, 318
 Hoopes, Eli G., 535
 Hoopes, Eli L., 581
 Hoopes, Eli Y., 140, 255
 Hoopes, Elijah, 85
 Hoopes, Elijah M., 207, 400
 Hoopes, Elinore D., 557
 Hoopes, Elisha, 313, 314
 Hoopes, Elisha, 77, 85, 144, 165, 333, 535, 578
 Hoopes, Eliza D., 78, 146, 152, 275, 327, 572, 573
 Hoopes, Eliza H., 597
 Hoopes, Eliza J., 305
 Hoopes, Eliza McM., 222, 413
 Hoopes, Eliza M., 70, 121, 140, 163, 255, 319, 323
 Hoopes, Eliza R., 581
 Hoopes, Eliza S., 500
 Hoopes, Eliza T., 162, 318
 Hoopes, Eliza R., 333
 Hoopes, Eliza Y., 354, 619, 620
 Hoopes, Elizabeth, 12, 13, 15, 57, 70, 83, 104, 113, 123, 124, 138, 146, 158, 184, 188, 222, 232, 297, 305, 310, 438, 529, 604
 Hoopes, Elizabeth B., 59, 60, 83, 85, 104, 159, 187, 188, 223, 310, 325, 337, 532, 567, 600
 Hoopes, Elizabeth C., 186, 270, 325, 335, 381, 569, 594
 Hoopes, Elizabeth D., 358, 511, 513
 Hoopes, Elizabeth E., 139, 252, 310, 333, 523, 579, 594
 Hoopes, Elizabeth F., 509
 Hoopes, Elizabeth G., 51, 59, 83, 158-59, 253, 451, 501
 Hoopes, Elizabeth H., 70, 124, 244, 319, 336
 Hoopes, Elizabeth J., 56, 62, 181, 374, 396, 583
 Hoopes, Elizabeth K., 83, 161, 317, 544
 Hoopes, Elizabeth L., 141, 257, 259
 Hoopes, Elizabeth M., 86, 124, 171, 185, 323, 378, 438, 565, 566
 Hoopes, Elizabeth O., 598
 Hoopes, Elizabeth P., 109
 Hoopes, Elizabeth S., 139, 235, 251, 275, 424, 447, 486, 487
 Hoopes, Elizabeth T., 148, 152, 177, 281, 296, 298, 299, 307, 419, 469, 505, 524, 578
 Hoopes, Elizabeth W., 58, 72, 85, 104, 166, 170, 171, 172, 184, 333, 352, 356, 374, 451, 523
 Hoopes, Elizabeth Y., 161, 315, 431
 Hoopes, Ella A., 320, 575, 559
 Hoopes, Ella B., 486, 519, 568
 Hoopes, Ella C., 322, 388, 561, 580
 Hoopes, Ella G., 192
 Hoopes, Ella H., 534
 Hoopes, Ella M., 253, 450
 Hoopes, Ella R., 356, 384, 624
 Hoopes, Ella S., 532
 Hoopes, Ellen, 187, 232
 Hoopes, Elizabeth B., 228
 Hoopes, Ellen C., 283, 499, 500
 Hoopes, Ellen M., 329, 573, 581
 Hoopes, Ellen S., 232
 Hoopes, Ellis, 12, 13n, 83, 161, 310, 317, 320, 530, 546, 550
 Hoopes, Ellis, Jr., 162, 317
 Hoopes, Ellis, III, 318
 Hoopes, Ellis M., 568
 Hoopes, Ellis S., 257
 Hoopes, Ellis W., 601
 Hoopes, Ellsworth, 396
 Hoopes, Ellwood, 361
 Hoopes, Elma D., 229, 456
 Hoopes, Elmer, 221, 275, 290, 554
 Hoopes, Elmer E., 548, 568, 596
 Hoopes, Elmira, 312
 Hoopes, Eloise, 539
 Hoopes, Elsie, 487, 604
 Hoopes, Elsie B., 391
 Hoopes, Elsie L., 520
 Hoopes, Elsie M., 374

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, Elsie S., 613
 Hoopes, Elthera, 378, 381
 Hoopes, Elvina S., 185
 Hoopes, Elvyn P., 566
 Hoopes, Ellwood, 41, 107, 172, 199, 325, 568, 633
 Hoopes, Elwood H., 354, 619 Hoopes, Emeline, 239 Hoopes, Emeline S., 425
 Hoopes, Emerson G., 260, 465 Hoopes, Emerson J., 535 Hoopes, Emily, 297, 300, 398 Hoopes, Emily H., 574
 Hoopes, Emily W., 299, 511 Hoopes, Emma, 166, 187, 189, 337, 383, 386, 502, 579, 600 Hoopes, Emma A., 189, 387 Hoopes, Emma B., 301, 373, 518, 519 Hoopes, Emma C., 355, 620 Hoopes, Emma D., 123, 229, 252, 449 Hoopes, Emma DeC., 618
 Hoopes, Emma E., 537 Hoopes, Emma F., 573 Hoopes, Emma H., 119, 224, 298, 312, 326, 341, 377, 508, 509, 534, 579, 604
 Hoopes, Emma J., 532, 569, 594
 Hoopes, Emma L., 355, 526 Hoopes, Emma S., 459, 523 Hoopes, Emma W., 259, 460, 533, 571 Hoopes, Emma Z., 224 Hoopes, Emmarene Y., 357, 623
 Hoopes, Emmett, 604 Hoopes, Emmet E., 580 Hoopes, Emmor, 68, 165-
 Hoopes, Enos, 85, 165, 166, 339, 396, 603
 Hoopes, Enos B., 202, 397 Hoopes, Enos C., 337, 599 Hoopes, Enos J., 222, 413, 414 Hoopes, Enoch P., 163, 324
 Hoopes, Enos W., 336, 596, 597
 Hoopes, Ernest E., 458 Hoopes, Ernest J., 540 Hoopes, Ernest W., 464, 473
 Hoopes, Estella, 376 Hoopes, Esther, 439 Hoopes, Esther L., 162 Hoopes, Esther M., 532 Hoopes, Esther N., 222 Hoopes, Esther P., 178 Hoopes, Esther R., 314, 536 Hoopes, Esther T., 58, 78 Hoopes, Ethel, 535 Hoopes, Ethel C., 407 Hoopes, Ethel S., 557 Hoopes, Ethel T., 618 Hoopes, Etherline, 213
 Hoopes, Etta, 547 Hoopes, Eugene F., 187, 384 Hoopes, Eugene F., Jr., 384
 Hoopes, Eva C., 423 Hoopes, Eva H., 600 Hoopes, Eva T., 468, 579, 581
 Hoopes, Eva W., 541 Hoopes, Evan L., 281 Hoopes, Evelyn B., 384 Hoopes, Evelyn S., 385 Hoopes, Experience S., 595 Hoopes, Eyra D., 322 Hoopes, Ezekiel, 59, 82 Hoopes, Ezra, 41, 56, 64, 65, 70, 109, 119, 145
 Hoopes, Ezra D., 319, 556 Hoopes, Ezra M., 141, 261 Hoopes, Ezra S., 537
 Hoopes, Fannie, 368 Hoopes, Fannie B., 315, 351, 537, 558, 613, 614 Hoopes, Fannie E., 498
 Hoopes, Fannie F., 564 Hoopes, Fanny, 299 Hoopes, Fanny W., 373 Hoopes, Fay K., 468 Hoopes, Filmore, 355 Hoopes, Flora E., 190 Hoopes, Florence, 482, 508, 532 Hoopes, Florence B., 473, 494, 622 Hoopes, Florence deG., 419 Hoopes, Florence G., 301, 520 Hoopes, Florence H., 496, 539, 577, 609
 Hoopes, Florence J., 414, 464 Hoopes, Florence L., 224 Hoopes, Florence Louise N., 591 Hoopes, Florence M., 421 Hoopes, Florence N., 575 Hoopes, Florence S., 414, 424 Hoopes, Florence W., 369 Hoopes, Forrester P., 362, 635
 Hoopes, Forrester, 178, 370 Hoopes, Frances E., 571 Hoopes, Frances H., 281, 473, 498, 612 Hoopes, Frances McC., 104, 187, 319, 557
 Hoopes, Francis M., 589, 590, 591 Hoopes, Francilla R., 322, 560, 561
 Hoopes, Francis, 57, 70, 100, 124, 149, 230, 284, 528 Hoopes, Francis D., 372
 Hoopes, Francis F., 381 Hoopes, Francis H., 284, 501 Hoopes, Francis J., 183, 421 Hoopes, Francis M., 263, 270, 322, 338, 472, 474, 561, 601 Hoopes, Francis M., Jr., 562 Hoopes, Francis P., 124, 232, 233, 424 Hoopes, Francis P., III, 424 Hoopes, Francis T., 597 Hoopes, Francis W., 98, 181, 373 Hoopes, Frank E., 455, 463 Hoopes, Frank G., 571
 Hoopes, Frank S., 568 Hoopes, Franklin, 123, 190, 253, 278, 316, 374, 390, 492, 596 Hoopes, Franklin B., 201 Hoopes, Franklin E., 202, 396 Hoopes, Franklin H., 391, 419
 Hoopes, Franklin P., 615 Hoopes, Franklin Townsend, 228 Hoopes, Franklin W., 312, 399, 527, 534
 Hoopes, Fred L., 550 Hoopes, Freda K., 604 Hoopes, Frederick B., 425 Hoopes, Frederick C., 233, 381, 557 Hoopes, Frederick K., 419 Hoopes, Frederick P., 463 Hoopes, Frederick R., 553 Hoopes, Frederick T., 612 Hoopes, Freedom H., 182, 376 Hoopes, Garrett, 98, 113, 182, 212 Hoopes, Gayle E., 559 Hoopes, George, 56, 58, 62, 77, 78, 83, 96, 97, 119, 144, 146, 159, 161, 177, 178, 188, 222, 271, 272, 301, 306, 310, 339, 358, 367, 529, 530, 531, 546, 598 Hoopes, George A., 35, 252, 449, 450, 558, 589, 590, 591 Hoopes, George B., 233, 261, 424, 425, 467
 Hoopes, George C., 307, 438
 Hoopes, George D., 229, 419
 Hoopes, George E., 481, 604
 Hoopes, George H., 385, 406
 Hoopes, George J., 623
 Hoopes, George McC., 192
 Hoopes, George M., 63
 Hoopes, George O., 383
 Hoopes, George P., 106, 183, 192, 474, 596
 Hoopes, George R., 369 Hoopes, George S., 421 Hoopes, George W., 144, 145, 178, 187, 250, 269, 270, 272, 276, 277, 320, 336, 374, 381, 383, 384, 444, 445, 473, 475, 477, 490, 491, 535, 545, 558, 634 Hoopes, Georgianna, 368 Hoopes, Georgianna W., 326, 570
 Hoopes, Gerald R., 451 Hoopes, Gertrude, 231 Hoopes, Gertrude E., 571
 Hoopes, Gertrude F., 464 Hoopes, Gertrude H., 458 Hoopes, Gertrude L., 372, 474 Hoopes, Gideon, 166 Hoopes, Gordon C., 469 Hoopes, Gordon J., 261, 468 Hoopes, Grace, 82 Hoopes, Grace C., 614 Hoopes, Grace D., 520 Hoopes, Grace F., 162, 317 Hoopes, Grace G., 571 Hoopes, Grace M., 518, 530, 558
 Hoopes, Grace N., 458 Hoopes, Grace S., 447 Hoopes, Granville, 296, 506
 Hoopes, Griffith, 141 Hoopes, Gulielma T., 151, 290 Hoopes, Gusta P., 447
 Hoopes, Hadley, 173, 357 Hoopes, Halliday J., 170, 609 Hoopes, Hamilton, 149 Hoopes, Hannah, 51, 59, 98, 100, 106, 109, 128, 151, 188, 212, 223, 237, 321, 336, 339, 437 Hoopes, Hannah A., 39, 51, 55, 439 Hoopes, Hannah B., 109, 201 Hoopes, Hannah C., 593
 Hoopes, Hannah D., 184 Hoopes, Hannah E., 98, 141, 181, 201, 256 Hoopes, Hannah F., 104, 185, 212, 340, 506
 Hoopes, Hannah G., 100 Hoopes, Hannah H., 113, 151, 164, 168, 185, 231, 237, 290, 340, 377, 604
 Hoopes, Hannah J., 77, 141 Hoopes, Hannah L., 57, 70, 372 Hoopes, Hannah M., 56, 63, 168, 183, 187, 235, 374, 375, 382-3, 391 Hoopes, Hannah P., 84, 242, 290, 338, 601
 Hoopes, Hannah R., 71, 127, 149, 284
 Hoopes, Hannah S., 70, 104, 124, 127, 231, 235, 519, 576 Hoopes, Hannah W., 104, 186, 237, 438, 596
 Hoopes, Hannah Y., 163, 322
 Hoopes, Harlan, 188 Hoopes, Harlan A., 322, 562 Hoopes, Harold, 611 Hoopes, Harold B., 621 Hoopes, Harold C., 553 Hoopes, Harold L., 635 Hoopes, Harold M., 469
 Hoopes, Harriet B., 113, 171, 351
 Hoopes, Harriet C., 556 Hoopes, Harriet E., 251
 Hoopes, Harrie H., 113, 171, 351, 622
 Hoopes, Harrie Mc., 334
 Hoopes, Harrie McC., 583
 Hoopes, Harrie McM., 139
 Hoopes, Harrie M., 251
 Hoopes, Harrie R., 168
 Hoopes, Harry, 374, 383, 396, 492, 554
 Hoopes, Harry B., 396, 561

INDEX

- Hoopes, Harry C., 341, 377, 604
 Hoopes, Harry D., 376
 Hoopes, Harry E., 355, 622
 Hoopes, Harry H., 546
 Hoopes, Harry L., 121, 386
 Hoopes, Harry W., 622
 Hoopes, Hattie A., 528
 Hoopes, Hazel S., 505
 Hoopes, Hazel W., 425, 618
 Hoopes, Harley A., 556
 Hoopes, Harlow R., 408, 581
 Hoopes, Harris W., 362, 634
 Hoopes, Harrison, 579
 Hoopes, Harrison H., 594
 Hoopes, Harvey J., 358
 Hoopes, Harvey T., 624
 Hoopes, Harvey W., 604
 Hoopes, Hatton, 253
 Hoopes, Helen, 145, 384, 425
 Hoopes, Helen B., 457, 550
 Hoopes, Helen K., 405
 Hoopes, Helen M., 294, 398, 503
 Hoopes, Helen P., 507, 615
 Hoopes, Helen R., 299, 351, 513, 589
 Hoopes, Helen W., 263, 472
 Hoopes, Henrietta, 560, 564
 Hoopes, Henrietta F., 228, 239, 417,
 605 Hoopes, Henry, 57, 69, 70, 127,
 139,
 158, 188, 189, 222, 228, 232, 250,
 252, 284, 302, 343, 386, 417, 424,
 445, 500, 596 Hoopes, Henry A., 508
 Hoopes, Henry C., 146, 209, 274, 318,
 319, 554
 Hoopes, Henry D., 380 Hoopes, Henry
 E., 385 Hoopes, Henry L., 121 Hoopes,
 Henry M., 117, 128, 237, 238,
 252, 424, 528 Hoopes, Henry O., 261
 Hoopes, Henry R., 299, 511 Hoopes,
 Henry S., 450 Hoopes, Henry T., 501,
 618 Hoopes, Henry W., 605 Hoopes,
 Herbert, 299, 507 Hoopes, Herbert A.,
 458 Hoopes, Herbert B., 450 Hoopes,
 Herbert J., 620 Hoopes, Herman, 292,
 502 Hoopes, Herman J., 541 Hoopes,
 Herman M., 425 Hoopes, Hester K., 548
 Hoopes, Hibbard J., 181, 375 Hoopes,
 Hilda K., 541 Hoopes, Hiram, 140, 310,
 530 Hoopes, Hiram H., 337, 600 Hoopes,
 Hiram W., 166, 337, 579 Hoopes, Homer
 E., 257 Hoopes, Homer M., 554 Hoopes,
 Horace B., 368 Hoopes, Horace F., 451
 Hoopes, Horace G., 564 Hoopes,
 Howard, 532, 594 Hoopes, Howard C.,
 374, 501 Hoopes, Howard K., 383
 Hoopes, Howard L., 124, 190, 231,
 372, 452
 Hoopes, Howard M., 562
 Hoopes, Howard S., 294
 Hoopes, Howard W., 224, 416
 Hoopes, Hyrum, 333, 579, 581
 Hoopes, Ida, 192, 253, 439
 Hoopes, Ida A., 322, 563, 583
 Hoopes, Ida C., 253, 451, 564
 Hoopes, Ida F., 447 Hoopes,
 Ida I., 355, 564, 621 Hoopes,
 Ida K., 527, 535 Hoopes, Ida
 L., 257 Hoopes, Ida S., 276,
 373, 487
 Hoopes, Ila M, Willie, 591
 Hoopes, Imlah, 68, 113
 Hoopes, Inda A., 546
 Hoopes, Iowa C., 319, 556
 Hoopes, Ira, 520
 Hoopes, Ira C., 301, 538
 Hoopes, Ira T., 261, 469
 Hoopes, Irma M., 465
 Hoopes, Isaac, 58, 76, 77, 129, 138,
 141, 142, 148, 159, 162, 170, 187,
 250, 251, 275, 306, 310, 317, 523,
 530, 544, 594 Hoopes, Isaac A., 308
 Hoopes, Isaac G., 112, 209 Hoopes, Isaac
 H., 251, 347, 377, 447 Hoopes, Isaac J.,
 347 Hoopes, Isaac L., 523 Hoopes, Isaac
 M., 378 Hoopes, Isaac N., 149, 250, 285,
 561 Hoopes, Isaac P., 614 Hoopes, Isaac
 T., 185, 377, 447, 604 Hoopes, Isaac W.,
 605 Hoopes, Isabel, 11, 14, 23, 24
 Hoopes, Isabel C., 12, 15 Hoopes,
 Isabella H., 422 Hoopes, Isabella McQ,
 299, 512 Hoopes, Isabelle H., 635
 Hoopes, Israel, 56, 62, 64, 86, 97, 103,
 170, 173, 307, 347, 524 Hoopes,
 Issachar, 68, 113, 171, 351 Hoopes,
 Issachar E., 209, 405 Hoopes, J.L., 160
 Hoopes, J. Bennett, 238 Hoopes, J.
 Lawrence, 355 Hoopes, Jabez, 69, 118
 Hoopes, Jacob, 58, 77, 161, 162, 166,
 184, 253, 322, 335, 450, 561, 594
 Hoopes, Jacob, Jr., 336, 595 Hoopes,
 Jacob B., 162, 322, 563 Hoopes, Jacob J.,
 213 Hoopes, Jacob R., 222, 414 Hoopes,
 Jacob W., 382 Hoopes, James, 57, 60, 76,
 83, 86, 89,
 104, 139, 159, 160, 161, 165, 171,
 186, 215, 248, 251, 275, 305, 310,
 314, 315, 339, 539, 581 Hoopes, James
 A., 329, 355, 445, 482,
 492
 Hoopes, James B., 161, 355, 473, 621
 Hoopes, James C., 537 Hoopes, James D.,
 277, 375, 491, 596 Hoopes, James F., 595,
 599 Hoopes, James G., 172, 181, 354, 373
 Hoopes, James J., 118, 220, 316, 526,
 540 Hoopes, James L., 357, 475, 548,
 603,
 623
 Hoopes, James M., 529, 536, 545
 Hoopes, James O., 539 Hoopes, James P.,
 513 Hoopes, James V., 447 Hoopes,
 James W.N., 581 Hoopes, Jane, 19, 20,
 58, 76, 78, 86,
 119, 208, 306, 545 Hoopes Jane, A.M.,
 187 Hoopes, Jane B., 68, 69, 113, 139
 Hoopes, Jane D., 63, 98, 119 Hoopes,
 Jane E., 339, 391, 602 Hoopes, Jane F.,
 64 Hoopes, Jane G., 105, 189-90 Hoopes,
 Jane J., 62 Hoopes, Jane L., 124 Hoopes,
 Jane M., 59, 82, 318, 554 Hoopes, Jane
 P., 57, 69, 319, 556 Hoopes, Jane R.,
 163, 324 Hoopes, Jane W., 2, 3, 5, 8, 26,
 30,
 31, 37, 40, 51, 96, 178
 Hoopes, Jean C., 577, 605
 Hoopes, Jeannette E., 528
 Hoopes, Jefferson W., 339, 577, 602,
 603
 Hoopes, Jeffrey S., 163
 Hoopes, Jennie, 251, 408, 447, 517, 534
 Hoopes, Jeremiah L., 232, 261
 Hoopes, Jerry O., 589
 Hoopes, Jesse, 58, 61, 78, 105, 149, 152,
 187, 189, 190, 296, 382
 Hoopes, Jesse B., 339, 603
 Hoopes, Jesse LeR., 383
 Hoopes, Jesse M., 190, 389
 Hoopes, Jesse T., 186, 381
 Hoopes, Jesse W., 438
 Hoopes, Jesse Warner, 589, 590, 591
 Hoopes, Jessie B., 524
 Hoopes, Jessie L., 500
 Hoopes, Jessie P., 538
 Hoopes, Jessie R., 224, 416
 Hoopes, Jewell D., 571
 Hoopes, Joh, 140, 159, 253, 308
 Hoopes, Jo D., 468
 Hoopes, Joel, 63, 86, 98, 172
 Hoopes, Joel G., 308, 528
 Hoopes, Joel P., 527
 Hoopes, Johanna G. P., 591
 Hoopes, Johanna N., 333
 Hoopes, John, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,
 18, 19, 20n, 21n, 22n, 23n, 47, 51, 57,
 58, 69, 71, 73, 78, 114, 119, 123, 127,
 129, 137, 144, 146, 154, 158, 161, 162,
 189, 190, 229, 232, 237, 238, 244, 248,
 250, 270, 271, 272, 277, 300, 317, 319,
 338, 382, 389, 422, 438, 478, 479, 545,
 591, 599, 601
 Hoopes, John A., 3, 260, 274, 464, 486,
 550, 561
 Hoopes, John B., 162, 311, 321, 362, 530,
 532, 600
 Hoopes, John C., 372, 378, 489, 564
 Hoopes, John E., 233, 376, 419, 425, 456
 Hoopes, John G., 186, 305, 382
 Hoopes, John H., 145, 274, 276, 318, 488,
 537
 Hoopes, John I., 184
 Hoopes, John J., 141, 145, 257, 259, 273,
 315, 359, 424, 455, 538, 631
 Hoopes, John M., 128, 147, 185, 188, 239,
 278, 320, 322, 381, 385, 386, 560
 Hoopes, John N., 615
 Hoopes, John O., 533
 Hoopes, John P., 70, 124
 Hoopes, John R., 114, 119, 148, 251,
 283, 302, 335, 446, 513, 521, 593
 Hoopes, John T., 177, 319, 367, 526
 Hoopes, John T., 11, 368
 Hoopes, John V., 558
 Hoopes, John W., 272, 310, 341, 464,
 481, 492, 529, 560, 594, 604, 605
 Hoopes, Jonathan, 60, 85, 165, 169, 172,
 333, 352, 357, 429, 591
 Hoopes, Jonathan, Jr., 334, 584, 585n,
 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591
 Hoopes, Jonathan L., 623
 Hoopes, Jonathan N., 580
 Hoopes, Jonathan O., 595
 Hoopes, Jonathon W., 149
 Hoopes, Joseph, 56, 62, 64, 69, 72, 77,
 78, 82, 83, 96, 105, 106, 118, 119, 139,
 140, 144, 145, 148, 159, 178, 189, 223,
 252, 273, 283, 306, 307, 316, 338, 526,
 594, 596, 601, 603
 Hoopes, Joseph, Jr., 306
 Hoopes, Joseph B., 358, 501, 623
 Hoopes, Joseph D., 227, 228
 Hoopes, Joseph E., 209, 260, 263, 312,
 396, 404, 464, 473, 528, 532, 533, 624

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, Joseph F., 192
 Hoopes, Joseph G., 305, 389
 Hoopes, Joseph H., 168, 232, 272, 341, 422, 447, 546, 583
 Hoopes, Joseph I., 535
 Hoopes, Joseph J., 141, 231, 258, 444,
 577
 Hoopes, Joseph L., 161, 207, 259, 313,
 314,398,460,536
 Hoopes, Joseph M., 284, 317, 322, 546
 Hoopes, Joseph R., 181, 372, 528
 Hoopes, Joseph T., 297, 506, 508
 Hoopes, Joseph W., 248, 601
 Hoopes, Josephine, 312
 Hoopes, Josephine G., 599
 Hoopes, Josephine D., 438
 Hoopes, Josephine F., 368
 Hoopes, Josephine K., 318, 550
 Hoopes, Josephine M., 238
 Hoopes, Josephine T., 260, 463
 Hoopes, Joshua, 1, 2, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13,
 13n, 14, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31,
 40, 41, 47, 51, 55, 56, 62, 63, 64,
 68, 98, 99, 105, 148, 189, 261, 281,
 387
 Hoopes, Joshua B., 114,213
 Hoopes, Joshua G., 112, 207, 396
 Hoopes, Joshua N., 100
 Hoopes, Joshua W., 207, 316,
 399, 541
 Hoopes, Josiah, 329, 573
 Hoopes, Josiah M., 574
 Hoopes, Josie S., 612
 Hoopes, Judith P., 297, 506
 Hoopes, Julia B., 310, 531-32
 Hoopes, Julia D., 173,362
 Hoopes, Julia K., 568
 Hoopes, Julia N., 561
 Hoopes, Julia R., 376
 Hoopes, Julia W., 352, 616
 Hoopes, Juliann, 104
 Hoopes, Julianna, 69, 119,
 172
 Hoopes, Julianna R., 326
 Hoopes, Juliet, 104
 Hoopes, Julius D., 524
 Hoopes, June M., i, ii, 1, 3
 Hoopes, Kate H., 294, 504
 Hoopes, Kate I., 405
 Hoopes, Kate M., 593
 Hoopes, Katherine, 23n, 508
 Hoopes, Katherine H., 297
 Hoopes, Katherine T., 296, 357, 358,
 623-24
 Hoopes, Katherine W., 506, 623
 Hoopes, Kathy, 556
 Hoopes, Katie E., 504
 Hoopes, Katie N., 535
 Hoopes, Kersey, 160, 172
 Hoopes, Lady S., 537
 Hoopes, Larissa L., 188
 Hoopes, Larissa S., 383
 Hoopes, Latimer S., 405
 Hoopes, Laura, 383, 575
 Hoopes, Laura A., 199
 Hoopes, Laura D., 383
 Hoopes, Laura G., 151, 291
 Hoopes, Laura H., 233, 423
 Hoopes, Laura J., 594
 Hoopes, Laura K., 147, 279, 464
 Hoopes, Laura M., 396-7
 Hoopes, Laura R., 377
 Hoopes, Laura S., 599
 Hoopes, Laura Y., 556
 Hoopes, Laverne C., 541
 Hoopes, Lavina M., 178
 Hoopes, Lavina R., 224
 Hoopes, Lavinia, 107
 Hoopes, Lavinia C., 147, 152, 279,
 299
 Hoopes, Lavinia G., 416
 Hoopes, Lavina R., 200
 Hoopes, Lawrence A., 546
 Hoopes, Lawrence E., 363, 636
 Hoopes, Lawrence F., 422
 Hoopes, Leila T., 466
 Hoopes, Lemuel, 315, 540
 Hoopes, Lena B., 381
 Hoopes, Lena N., 362, 635
 Hoopes, Lenora D., 263, 473
 Hoopes, Leona, 541
 Hoopes, Leonard A., 528
 Hoopes, Leonard C., 535
 Hoopes, LeRoy C., 547
 Hoopes, Leslie W., 464
 Hoopes, Lester P., 487
 Hoopes, Letitia, 164
 Hoopes, Lettie L., 362, 635
 Hoopes, Levi, 193, 351, 530, 614
 Hoopes, Levi L., 207
 Hoopes, Levi L., 614
 Hoopes, Levi W., 112, 209
 Hoopes, Levis, 114
 Hoopes, Lewis, 70, 85, 113, 121, 158,
 213, 301, 308, 333, 336, 383, 528
 Hoopes, Lewis A., 523
 Hoopes, Lewis B., 239, 281, 441
 Hoopes, Lewis C., 441
 Hoopes, Lewis G., 213, 406
 Hoopes, Lewis R., 253, 451
 Hoopes, Lewis J., 407
 Hoopes, Lewis L., 350, 612
 Hoopes, Lewis M., 568
 Hoopes, Lewis P., 164, 242, 330, 575
 Hoopes, Lewis W., 315, 351, 537,
 613-14
 Hoopes, Lewissa L., 355
 Hoopes, Lillian, 452, 504
 Hoopes, Lillian G., 384
 Hoopes, Lillian H., 568
 Hoopes, Lillian J., 424
 Hoopes, Lillian M., 322
 Hoopes, Lillian T., 382
 Hoopes, Lillian W., 528
 Hoopes, Lillie F., 363, 532, 636
 Hoopes, Lillie M., 380
 Hoopes, Lillie S., 464
 Hoopes, Lillie W., 423
 Hoopes, Lilly D., 375
 Hoopes, Lincoln P., 531
 Hoopes, Linda K., 574
 Hoopes, Lindley, 141, 260
 Hoopes, Lindley B., 465
 Hoopes, Lindley S., 260
 Hoopes, Linnaeus L., 506
 Hoopes, Lisa L., 375
 Hoopes, Lizzie M., 535
 Hoopes, Lizzie S., 213, 406-407
 Hoopes, Lizzie T., 299
 Hoopes, Lizzie W., 441
 Hoopes, Llewellyn F., 340
 Hoopes, Llewellyn J., 363, 635
 Hoopes, Lloyd R., 187, 384
 Hoopes, Lola A., 187
 Hoopes, Lola J., 320
 Hoopes, Lorena B., 554
 Hoopes, Lorenzo, 257, 457
 Hoopes, Loretta W., 535
 Hoopes, Louetta M., 635
 Hoopes, Louis, 416
 Hoopes, Louis G., 414
 Hoopes, Louis H., 224, 415
 Hoopes, Lillian A., 375
 Hoopes, Louisa K., 163, 324
 Hoopes, Louisa S., 611
 Hoopes, Louise H., 513, 535
 Hoopes, Lucinda B., 305, 517, 522-23
 Hoopes, Lucinda C., 350, 612
 Hoopes, Lucinda W., 320, 558-59
 Hoopes, Lucretia F., 635
 Hoopes, Lucretia P. Robison, 591
 Hoopes, Lucy, 371
 Hoopes, Lucy S., 613
 Hoopes, Lucy T., 326, 571
 Hoopes, Lucy W., 524
 Hoopes, Luella, 591
 Hoopes, Luella T., 261, 468
 Hoopes, Lulu D., 530
 Hoopes, Lurena H., 506
 Hoopes, Luther L., 553
 Hoopes, Luvana R., 581
 Hoopes, Lydia, 68, 70, 85, 112, 160, 162, 165, 171,321,439
 Hoopes, Lydia A., 83, 129, 140, 162, 185,207,308,315,580
 Hoopes, Lydia B., 83, 124, 162, 178, 232, 370
 Hoopes, Lydia C., 562
 Hoopes, Lydia D., 237
 Hoopes, Lydia E., 106, 112, 177, 191, 209, 232, 368, 524
 Hoopes, Lydia G., 114, 148, 238,400
 Hoopes, Lydia H., 355, 378, 620
 Hoopes, Lydia J., 325, 375, 438, 567
 Hoopes, Lydia McG., 392
 Hoopes, Lydia O., 127
 Hoopes, Lydia V., 161,313
 Hoopes, Lydia W., 58, 72, 75, 112, 207, 337, 600-01
 Hoopes, Lydianna, 141
 Hoopes, Lynden L., 613
 Hoopes, Mabel, 390, 449, 459, 583
 Hoopes, Mabel B., 450, 635
 Hoopes, Mabel G., 253, 391, 450, 558
 Hoopes, Mabel M., 419
 Hoopes, Mabel O., 507
 Hoopes, Mabel S., 450
 Hoopes, MableT., 513
 Hoopes, MacMillan, 398, 503
 Hoopes, Madeline S., 416
 Hoopes, Madge S., 487
 Hoopes, Madie K., 535
 Hoopes, Malcolm C., 613
 Hoopes, Malcolm W., 511
 Hoopes, Malinda D., 336, 595
 Hoopes, Malinda H., 173, 362
 Hoopes, Malinda W., 329, 438, 574
 Hoopes, Mame S., 548
 Hoopes, Mamie H., 618
 Hoopes, Mamie O., 581
 Hoopes, Marcella F., 281, 498
 Hoopes, Marcellus L., 561
 Hoopes, Margaret, 12, 13, 15, 21n, 24, 28, 60, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86, 129, 146, 149, 162, 321, 381, 385, 518, 602
 Hoopes, Margaret A., 147, 278, 373
 Hoopes, Margaret C., 223, 414
 Hoopes, Margaret D., 323, 359, 564, 631-32
 Hoopes, Margaret E., 595
 Hoopes, Margaret F., 166, 338, 438
 Hoopes, Margaret G., 100, 599
 Hoopes, Margaret H., 15, 18, 190
 Hoopes, Margaret J., 119, 317, 455, 546
 Hoopes, Margaret K., 385
 Hoopes, Margaret M., 56, 64, 372, 508, 564,603
 Hoopes, Margaret O., 119, 223
 Hoopes, Margaret P., 106, 192
 Hoopes, Margaret R., 202, 396
 Hoopes, Margaret S., 105, 142, 189, 190, 382, 408, 422, 581
 Hoopes, Margaret W., 51, 59, 186, 381, 385, 422, 577
 Hoopes, Margaretta G., 337, 599
 Hoopes, Margaretta W., 352, 357
 Hoopes, Margarette B., 353
 Hoopes, Margarette K., 618
 Hoopes, Marguerite H., 466
 Hoopes, Maria, 310
 Hoopes, Maria I., 189, 386
 Hoopes, Maria P., 207, 399

INDEX

- Hoopes, Maria R., 119, 222, 530-31, 569
 Hoopes, Marian, 562
 Hoopes, Marian G., 451
 Hoopes, Marian V., 424
 Hoopes, Marie, 15
 Hoopes, Marie H., 353
 Hoopes, Marie J., 452
 Hoopes, Marie L., 503
 Hoopes, Marie McM., 294
 Hoopes, Marie MacM., 398, 503
 Hoopes, Marie W., 569
 Hoopes, Mariella, 213
 Hoopes, Marilla C., 323, 564
 Hoopes, Marion B., 339, 602
 Hoopes, Maris, 105, 188
 Hoopes, Maris, Jr., 189, 386
 Hoopes, Maris McC., 386
 Hoopes, Marjorie N., 509
 Hoopes, Marshall, 336, 362, 374, 597
 Hoopes, Marshall B., 98, 104, 173, 181, 182, 184, 351, 362, 636
 Hoopes, Marshall B., Jr., 376
 Hoopes, Marshall P., 258, 459
 Hoopes, Martha, 251, 276, 277, 384
 Hoopes, Martha A., 615
 Hoopes, Martha B., 260, 464
 Hoopes, Martha C., 141, 253, 257, 450
 Hoopes, Martha D., 614
 Hoopes, Martha F., 317, 363, 508, 545, 635
 Hoopes, Martha I., 579
 Hoopes, Martha J., 69, 118
 Hoopes, Martha M., 98, 173, 182, 322, 357, 429, 490, 561
 Hoopes, Martha P., 297, 507
 Hoopes, Martha R., 209, 314, 405, 536
 Hoopes, Martha T., 68, 113
 Hoopes, Martha W., 119, 224, 381, 384
 Hoopes, Martin, 63
 Hoopes, Mary, 12, 13, 15, 23, 57, 73, 100, 105, 112, 129, 139, 157, 165, 188, 190, 202, 210, 228, 233, 251, 275, 311, 321, 362, 385, 400, 405, 496, 528
 Hoopes, Mary A., 77, 138, 141, 142, 151, 165, 187, 230, 239, 250, 260, 269, 338, 374, 444, 455, 489, 534, 601
 Hoopes, Mary B., 86, 124, 172, 173, 181, 233, 234, 250, 257, 273, 317, 334, 355, 373, 423, 444, 450, 455-56, 484, 537, 545, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585n, 586
 Hoopes, Mary C., 78, 139, 145, 171, 228, 252, 301, 306, 307, 318, 335, 336, 351, 361, 386, 500, 519, 526, 549, 594, 598, 599, 633-34
 Hoopes, Mary D., 69, 98, 118, 119, 158, 181, 183, 184, 223, 261, 301, 469, 513, 524
 Hoopes, Mary E., 173, 188, 256, 257, 276, 311, 312, 324, 336, 338, 351, 354, 386, 517, 532, 535, 571
 Hoopes, Mary F., 62, 96, 496, 530, 533
 Hoopes, Mary G., 56, 58, 63, 76, 83, 98, 99, 124, 147, 159, 161, 181, 182, 183, 231, 250, 261, 300, 444, 482, 516, 549, 604
 Hoopes, Mary H., 84, 85, 105, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 188, 201, 227, 234, 242, 250, 277, 307, 312, 313, 322, 326, 330, 337, 357, 383, 422, 429, 445, 489, 491, 496, 509, 526, 533, 636
 Hoopes, Mary I., 362, 635
 Hoopes, Mary I. Home, 591
 Hoopes, Mary I. Wilde, 591
 Hoopes, Mary I. Willie, 591
 Hoopes, Mary J., 69, 118, 124, 162, 187, 191, 221, 230, 233, 316, 320, 330, 412, 540, 580
 Hoopes, Mary K., 118, 220, 229, 301, 316, 337, 370, 419, 517, 541, 560, 578, 599
 Hoopes, Maty L., 70, 124, 128, 200, 207, 209, 213, 233, 239, 406-07, 423, 444, 556, 574, 597, 615
 Hoopes, Mary McC., 318, 548
 Hoopes, Mary McG., 386
 Hoopes, Mary M., 64, 86, 103, 145, 173, 301, 333, 336, 351, 355, 503, 506, 520, 564, 596, 597-98, 614, 616, 622
 Hoopes, Mary N., 12n, 159, 173, 310, 363, 419
 Hoopes, Mary O., 173, 357
 Hoopes, Mary P., 57, 70, 84, 162, 163, 173, 199, 202, 300, 325, 374, 381, 383, 386, 397, 514
 Hoopes, Mary R., 76, 78, 140, 147, 151, 163, 171, 187, 270, 292, 326, 327, 350, 375, 382, 398, 412, 447, 475, 572, 583, 591
 Hoopes, Mary S., 56, 64, 98, 182, 190, 209, 248, 261, 276, 296, 299, 322, 374, 383, 390, 396, 404, 437, 468, 482, 490, 506, 508, 530, 562, 582, 596
 Hoopes, Mary T., 192, 222, 525, 529, 319, 338, 414, 448, 557, 601-02, 618
 Hoopes, Mary W., 51, 57, 70, 123, 168, 190, 232, 258, 260, 336, 341, 349, 355, 375, 391, 450, 458, 464, 489, 568, 596-97
 Hoopes, Mary Z., 469
 Hoopes, Matilda B., 234, 424
 Hoopes, Matilda C., 104, 187
 Hoopes, Matilda E., 591
 Hoopes, Matilda G., 261, 396, 467
 Hoopes, Matilda H., 383
 Hoopes, Matt L., 612
 Hoopes, Mattie E., 561
 Hoopes, Maud C., 239
 Hoopes, Maud M., 545
 Hoopes, Maude M., 526
 Hoopes, Maude T., 421
 Hoopes, Maxine O., 468
 Hoopes, May F., 560
 Hoopes, Maybelle, 591
 Hoopes, Melinda, 177
 Hoopes, Melvin D., 535
 Hoopes, Melvin R., 533
 Hoopes, Mercy K., 306, 523
 Hoopes, Meredith F., 184, 378
 Hoopes, Mildred B., 620
 Hoopes, Mildred J., 465
 Hoopes, Mildred M., 430
 Hoopes, Mildred S., 390
 Hoopes, Miles A., 547
 Hoopes, Millicent C. Hanchett, 591
 Hoopes, Millie C., 560
 Hoopes, Milo, 556
 Hoopes, Milton, 106, 166, 191, 338
 Hoopes, Milton G., 337, 600
 Hoopes, Minerva B., 107, 199, 200
 Hoopes, Minnie C., 489, 598
 Hoopes, Minnie T., 581
 Hoopes, Minnie V., 546
 Hoopes, Minnie W., 546
 Hoopes, Minta, 306
 Hoopes, Mirara, 507
 Hoopes, Miriam M., 509
 Hoopes, Mollie R., 568
 Hoopes, MonroeP., 531
 Hoopes, Morris, 351, 616
 Hoopes, Morris C., 375
 Hoopes, Morris J., 223
 Hoopes, Morris L., 615
 Hoopes, Mortimer L., 233
 Hoopes, Morton L., 233, 423
 Hoopes, Moses, 65, 70, 85, 165, 337
 Hoopes, Moses J., 98, 182
 Hoopes, Moses T., 375
 Hoopes, Musidora M., 119, 223
 Hoopes, Myrtis S., 549
 Hoopes, Myrtle I., 557
 Hoopes, Myrtle M., 621
 Hoopes, Nathan B., 172
 Hoopes, Neal, 86, 173
 Hoopes, Nellie, 327
 Hoopes, Nellie H., 600, 624
 Hoopes, Nellie J., 548
 Hoopes, Nellie K., 463
 Hoopes, Nellie McC., 189, 386, 387
 Hoopes, Nellie McL., 373
 Hoopes, Nellie R., 374
 Hoopes, Nelson, 173
 Hoopes, Nettie, 546
 Hoopes, Nettie B., 284
 Hoopes, Nettie F., 535
 Hoopes, Nettie Q., 535
 Hoopes, Neva, 602
 Hoopes, Neva G., 605
 Hoopes, Nina F., 407
 Hoopes, Nora A. Ross, 591
 Hoopes, Nora S., 632
 Hoopes, Norman E., 605
 Hoopes, Norman H., 509
 Hoopes, Olga W., 422
 Hoopes, Olive W., 564
 Hoopes, Oliver T., 319, 556
 Hoopes, Ora E., 547
 Hoopes, Orden S., 540
 Hoopes, Orofina G., 456
 Hoopes, Orin A., 535
 Hoopes, Orpha McC., 58, 77
 Hoopes, Orville G., 530
 Hoopes, Oscar, 392
 Hoopes, Oscar A., 564
 Hoopes, Oscar B., 545
 Hoopes, Oscar E., 489, 614
 Hoopes, Ottie B., 558
 Hoopes, Owen A., 302
 Hoopes, Owen C., 355, 621, 622
 Hoopes, Owen F., 529
 Hoopes, Pamela T., 284
 Hoopes, Paschall, 96, 177
 Hoopes, Paschall J., 177, 368
 Hoopes, Passmore, 163, 323
 Hoopes, Passmore W., 330, 576
 Hoopes, Passmore W., Jr., 577
 Hoopes, Patricia B., 515
 Hoopes, Paul E., 553
 Hoopes, Pauline E., 509
 Hoopes, Pearl, 591
 Hoopes, Pennock, 113, 171, 351
 Hoopes, Penrose R., 119, 223, 414
 Hoopes, Percy H., 381
 Hoopes, Percy M., 299, 512
 Hoopes, Peter N., 581
 Hoopes, Phebe, 86, 127, 128, 161, 166
 Hoopes, Phebe D., 60, 86, 400
 Hoopes, Phebe E., 186, 351, 378
 Hoopes, Phebe H., 185, 207, 378-9, 398
 Hoopes, Phebe P., 86, 171
 Hoopes, Phebe S., 336, 598
 Hoopes, Phebe T., 152, 297
 Hoopes, Phebe W., 58, 60, 83, 86, 140, 159
 Hoopes, Phebe Y., 117, 161, 215, 315
 Hoopes, Philena, 404
 Hoopes, Philip B., 375
 Hoopes, Philip W., 439
 Hoopes, Phillis L., 13n
 Hoopes, Phineas, 171, 350
 Hoopes, Phineas L., 118, 221
 Hoopes, Phoebe W., 279, 350, 494, 612
 Hoopes, Pierce, 164, 329, 330, 577

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, Polly B., 579 Hoopes, Polly L., 425
 Hoopes, Pratt, 257, 455 Hoopes, Preston E., 425
 Hoopes, Preston H., 368 Hoopes, Price, 296, 505
 Hoopes, Priscilla, 70, 129, 154 Hoopes, Priscilla G., 333, 580
 Hoopes, Priscilla J., 231, 305 Hoopes, Priscilla W., 159, 311
 Hoopes, Prudy D., 545 Hoopes, Rachel, 77, 209, 251
 Hoopes, Rachel A., 338, 478 Hoopes, Rachel B., 63, 99
 Hoopes, Rachel C., 162, 317 Hoopes, Rachel E., 351
 Hoopes, Rachel G., 283, 339, 603 Hoopes, Rachel McF., 139
 Hoopes, Rachel M., 252, 524 Hoopes, Rachel P., 106, 192, 617
 Hoopes, Rachel T., 152, 297, 299, 510-11, 545
 Hoopes, Rachel W., 68, 112, 171, 347, 351, 375, 605
 Hoopes, Rachel Y., 58, 61, 78 Hoopes, Ralph C., 535
 Hoopes, Ralph E., 466 Hoopes, Ralph G., 520
 Hoopes, Ralph N., 548 Hoopes, Ralston R., 208, 401
 Hoopes, Ramona, 618 Hoopes, Ray D., 558
 Hoopes, Raymond, 422 Hoopes, Raymond F., 508, 635
 Hoopes, Raymond T., 390 Hoopes, Rebecca, 107, 128, 142, 166, 335, 600
 Hoopes, Rebecca A., 109, 112, 375 Hoopes, Rebecca B., 259, 389, 506, 596
 Hoopes, Rebecca C., 349, 609 Hoopes, Rebecca D., 257, 317, 455, 546, 595
 Hoopes, Rebecca F., 310, 530 Hoopes, Rebecca G., 138, 250, 596
 Hoopes, Rebecca H., 166, 233, 306, 336, 425, 523
 Hoopes, Rebecca K., 63, 98 Hoopes, Rebecca L., 56, 68
 Hoopes, Rebecca M., 71, 77, 127, 141 Hoopes, Rebecca S., 177, 252, 367, 449-50
 Hoopes, Rebecca T., 86, 172, 438 Hoopes, Rebecca W., 63, 98, 165, 181, 232, 233, 237, 333, 373, 422, 424
 Hoopes, Rebecca Z., 600 Hoopes, Reed, 591
 Hoopes, Rees H., 141, 260 Hoopes, Reese, 127
 Hoopes, Reese A., 469 Hoopes, Regina, 385
 Hoopes, Rena J., 341 Hoopes, Reuben, 312 Hoopes, Reuben A., 535
 Hoopes, Rhoda A., 159, 308 Hoopes, Rhuamy, 546
 Hoopes, Richard E., 414 Hoopes, Richard O., 520
 Hoopes, Riter, 374 Hoopes, Robert, 7, 12, 13, 13n, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 20n, 21n, 22n, 23n, 24, 100, 121, 161, 316, 382, 491
 Hoopes, Robert B., 618 Hoopes, Robert D., 507, 513, 564
 Hoopes, Robert E., 284, 479, 500 Hoopes, Robert F., 178, 369
 Hoopes, Robert J., 604 Hoopes, Robert K., 604 Hoopes, Robert M., 503
 Hoopes, Robert T., 589, 590, 591 Hoopes, Roger K., 512
 Hoopes, Roland E., 262 Hoopes, Rollo H., 556
 Hoopes, Rosalie, 327 Hoopes, Rose, 604
 Hoopes, Rose G., 463 Hoopes, Rowland, 18
 Hoopes, Roy H., 487, 560, 562 Hoopes, Rozina A., 580
 Hoopes, Rufus T.C., 186, 381 Hoopes, Rupert L., 508
 Hoopes, Russell, 297, 299, 510, 599 Hoopes, Ruth, 77, 146, 159, 505
 Hoopes, Ruth A., 207, 400 Hoopes, Ruth E., 421
 Hoopes, Ruth F., 62, 97 Hoopes, Ruth H., 545
 Hoopes, Ruth McV., 609 Hoopes, Ruth M., 464
 Hoopes, Ruth R., 189, 190, 390 Hoopes, Ruth S., 496, 574
 Hoopes, Ruth T., 307, 524 Hoopes, Ruthanna C., 151, 292
 Hoopes, S. T., 162, 321 Hoopes, Sabrilla O., 172, 355
 Hoopes, Sadie E., 224 Hoopes, Sadie H., 541
 Hoopes, Sallie, 182, 376 Hoopes, Sallie C., 568
 Hoopes, Sallie D., 123, 228 Hoopes, Sallie F., 405
 Hoopes, Sally S., 333, 578 Hoopes, Samantha, 579
 Hoopes, Samantha A. Kent, 591 Hoopes, Samuel B., 121, 501
 Hoopes, Samuel E., 568 Hoopes, Samuel G., 163, 283, 324, 499
 Hoopes, Samuel H., 124, 212, 213, 231, 375, 422
 Hoopes, Samuel L., 305 Hoopes, Samuel P., 515
 Hoopes, Samuel W., 564, 571 Hoopes, Samuel Y., 323, 564
 Hoopes, Sandwith D., 168, 185, 340, 377, 604
 Hoopes, Sara C., 314 Hoopes, Sara S., 528
 Hoopes, Sarah, 56, 64, 72, 119, 127, 140, 146, 149, 158, 163, 166, 172, 235, 251, 277, 301, 323, 336, 579, 593, 594, 617
 Hoopes, Sarah A., 106, 145, 146, 164, 272, 329, 339, 372, 524, 534
 Hoopes, Sarah B., 59, 60, 83, 86, 170, 200, 276, 315, 372, 488, 537
 Hoopes, Sarah C., 213, 535
 Hoopes, Sarah D., 70, 121, 123, 234, 319, 336, 556, 595, 596
 Hoopes, Sarah G., 85, 165, 212, 301, 330, 517, 577, 623
 Hoopes, Sarah H., 73, 104, 129, 154, 186, 190, 224, 272, 322, 330, 367, 389, 415, 481, 492, 562, 574, 596
 Hoopes, Sarah I., 310, 530
 Hoopes, Sarah J., 63, 98, 181, 182, 302, 315, 375, 438, 540
 Hoopes, Sarah K., 157, 300, 532
 Hoopes, Sarah L., 159, 312, 333, 377, 578, 604
 Hoopes, Sarah M., 144, 212, 318, 550
 Hoopes, Sarah N., 77, 144, 186, 382
 Hoopes, Sarah P., 164
 Hoopes, Sarah R., 65, 108, 119, 163, 224, 326, 380, 438, 519
 Hoopes, Sarah S., 113, 138, 147, 161, 177, 181, 213, 233, 249, 280, 316, 372, 519, 524, 593
 Hoopes, Sarah T., 96, 177, 368, 425, 438
 Hoopes, Sarah W., 72, 76, 78, 139, 201, 336, 596
 Hoopes, Sarah Y., 261 Hoopes, Sarah Z., 336, 597
 Hoopes, Saydee S., 561
 Hoopes, Schuyler C., 362, 635
 Hoopes, Selma K., 508
 Hoopes, Seth, 75, 134, 333, 589, 590, 591
 Hoopes, Seth A., 580
 Hoopes, Sidney, 64, 77, 142
 Hoopes, Sidney B., 117, 128, 237
 Hoopes, Sidney C., 612
 Hoopes, Sidney H., 160, 161, 314
 Hoopes, Sidney J., 77, 140, 289
 Hoopes, Sidney M., 104
 Hoopes, Silas, 104, 187, 323, 551
 Hoopes, Silas F., 318, 549
 Hoopes, Simeon, 207, 398
 Hoopes, Sine C., 581
 Hoopes, Sochia, 327
 Hoopes, Solomon, 158
 Hoopes, Solomon C., 535
 Hoopes, Sophia C., 164
 Hoopes, Stella, 599
 Hoopes, Stephen, 47, 51, 59, 85, 167, 185
 Hoopes, Stephen C., 258, 458
 Hoopes, Stila, 561
 Hoopes, Susan, 97, 129, 248, 321, 446, 594
 Hoopes, Susan A., 65, 107
 Hoopes, Susan B., 141, 260
 Hoopes, Susan G., 308
 Hoopes, Susan H., 325, 568
 Hoopes, Susan J., 337
 Hoopes, Susan M., 166, 338
 Hoopes, Susan S., 77, 141
 Hoopes, Susan T., 70, 121, 228
 Hoopes, Susanna, 83, 148, 172, 208, 301, 305, 323, 336, 593
 Hoopes, Susanna C., 78, 147, 334, 564
 Hoopes, Susanna D., 51
 Hoopes, Susanna G., 56, 68, 114, 235
 Hoopes, Susanna J., 58, 86, 170
 Hoopes, Susanna L., 83, 160, 165
 Hoopes, Susanna McN., 71
 Hoopes, Susanna M., 325, 568
 Hoopes, Susanna W., 352, 617
 Hoopes, Susannah, 86
 Hoopes, Susannah B., 166, 335
 Hoopes, Susannah H., 58
 Hoopes, Susannah T., 121
 Hoopes, Swain L., 322, 562
 Hoopes, Susan G., 528
 Hoopes, Sybil H., 422
 Hoopes, Susannah, 538
 Hoopes, Teresa B., 119, 224, 599
 Hoopes, Theodore, 186, 190, 382
 Hoopes, Theodore R., 513
 Hoopes, Theodosia L., 233, 426
 Hoopes, Thomas, 13n, 21n, 22n, 23n, 47, 51, 52, 58, 59, 78, 83, 84, 86, 119, 145, 146, 147, 152, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 173, 232, 271, 281, 305, 307, 314, 315, 323, 337, 338, 479, 522
 Hoopes, Thomas A., 438, 493, 564
 Hoopes, Thomas B., 349, 537, 609
 Hoopes, Thomas C., 181, 257, 312, 325, 371, 534, 567
 Hoopes, Thomas D., 123
 Hoopes, Thomas E., 489, 523, 600, 612
 Hoopes, Thomas F., 52, 538, 564
 Hoopes, Thomas G., 106, 192, 314, 536
 Hoopes, Thomas J., 173, 250, 257, 301, 350, 363, 445, 455, 513, 518, 611
 Hoopes, Thomas L., 124, 234, 357, 369

INDEX

- Hoopes, Thomas M., 223, 300, 507, 514
 Hoopes, Thomas S., 121, 152, 173, 299
 Hoopes, Thomas T., iii, 3
 Hoopes, Thomas W., 253, 333, 579
 Hoopes, Tobias, 12, 13n, 23, 24
 Hoopes, Tobias S., 336, 598
 Hoopes, Townsend, 123, 228
 Hoopes, Townsend W., 353, 355, 618, 620
 Hoopes, Tryphena A., 546
 Hoopes, Ulysses G., 362
 Hoopes, Union H., 396
 Hoopes, Vida F., 536
 Hoopes, Vincent, 139, 251
 Hoopes, Vincent S., 466
 Hoopes, Viola, 407
 Hoopes, Viola B., 613
 Hoopes, Viola H., 622
 Hoopes, Viola McG., 613
 Hoopes, Viola M., 603
 Hoopes, Violet T., 384
 Hoopes, Virginia C., 146, 276, 520
 Hoopes, Virginia K., 370
 Hoopes, Virginia P., 598
 Hoopes, Virginia R., 152, 297, 298, 511
 Hoopes, Vona McC., 507
 Hoopes, Walker R., 261
 Hoopes, Walker Y., 141, 256, 257, 455
 Hoopes, Wain, 159,312
 Hoopes, Walter C., 615
 Hoopes, Walter E., 569
 Hoopes, Walter F., 405
 Hoopes, Walter G., 430
 Hoopes, Walter J., 561
 Hoopes, Walter L., 385, 474, 636
 Hoopes, Walter M., 613
 Hoopes, Walter T., 297
 Hoopes, Walter W., 384
 Hoopes, Warner, 333, 556, 580, 581
 Hoopes, Warren G., 451
 Hoopes, Warren L., 579
 Hoopes, Warrick C., 233
 Hoopes, Warrick C., 424
 Hoopes, Washington I., 372
 Hoopes, Wayne F., 563
 Hoopes, Wilhelmina K., 571
 Hoopes, Willard J., 381
 Hoopes, William, 63, 21n, 22n, 23n, 60, 83, 86, 97, 104, 105, 128, 140, 146, 149, 152, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169, 171, 173, 182, 186, 189, 190, 237, 251, 258, 297, 298, 299, 311,315,318,320,321,335,336, 362, 386, 389, 391, 431, 438, 496, 513, 535, 548, 595, 598
 Hoopes, William, Jr., 320, 335, 594
 Hoopes, William A., 123, 186, 301, 350,494,518,560,612
 Hoopes, William B., 109, 114, 124, 201,370,388,569
 Hoopes, William C., 163, 337, 383, 397, 599
 Hoopes, William D., 475, 541
 Hoopes, William E., 201, 368, 395, 412, 532
 Hoopes, William G., 119, 224, 375
 Hoopes, William H., 146, 189, 252, 260,275,319,322,326,334,349, 425,431,438,444,448,463,466, 468,519,526,570,583,595,596
 Hoopes, William M., 146, 181, 276, 337, 372, 375, 597, 599
 Hoopes, William M., Jr., 372
 Hoopes, William N., 233
 Hoopes, William P., 231, 253, 284, 325, 420, 450, 498, 564, 569 604
 Hoopes, William R., 78, 145, 235, 270, 385, 400, 401, 456, 473, 474, 512, 548
 Hoopes, William S., 250, 444, 446, 487, 550, 564
 Hoopes, William T., 172, 234, 356, 429, 524, 568
 Hoopes, William T., Jr., 356
 Hoopes, William W., 121, 172, 227, 228, 274, 353, 381, 405, 422, 486, 579,580,596,598,618
 Hoopes, William W., Jr., 618
 Hoopes, Willie L., 537
 Hoopes, Willis L., 530
 Hoopes, Willis J., 357, 623
 Hoopes, Wilmer, 208
 Hoopes, Wilmer D., 441
 Hoopes, Wilmer P., 507
 Hoopes, Wilmer W., 574
 Hoopes, Winfield S., 597
 Hoopes, Z. L., 603
 Hoopes, Zelda A., 459
 Hoopes, Zula E., 614
 Hoopman, Hannah S., 64
 Hoops, Abraham E., 145, 271
 Hoops, Ada, 479
 Hoops, Aetta, 278
 Hoops, Agnes L., 18, 19, 21n, 23n, 77, 143, 446
 Hoops, Albert C., 147, 280
 Hoops, Alice B., 401, 479
 Hoops, Alice C., 473
 Hoops, Alice M., 302
 Hoops, Alice S., 492
 Hoops, Alvin J., 446
 Hoops, Alvis B., 445
 Hoops, Amanda G., 270, 473, 477
 Hoops, Amanda W., 144, 269,477
 Hoops, Amy R., 522
 Hoops, Andrew, 446
 Hoops, Andrew J., 489
 Hoops, Angeline, 321
 Hoops, Ann C., 59, 85, 144, 271
 Hoops, Anna A., 517
 Hoops, Anna F., 273
 Hoops, Annie, 479, 489
 Hoops, Aria T., 250
 Hoops, Avonne H., 486
 Hoops, B. Willie, 446
 Hoops, Benjamin, 56, 58, 68, 69, 72, 75,76,79,86, 113, 119, 168, 171, 251,352,408
 Hoops, Benjamin S., 144
 Hoops, Bertha E., 518
 Hoops, Bess, 273
 Hoops, Bessie H., 280, 496, 519
 Hoops, Bessie K., 517
 Hoops, Bessie M., 447
 Hoops, Bettina L., 445
 Hoops, Beulah E., 489
 Hoops, Beverly, 491
 Hoops, Birtie H., 482
 Hoops, Burley, 278
 Hoops, Cadora T., 444
 Hoops, Camilla S., 278, 493
 Hoops, Carbo J., 479
 Hoops, Carl F., 492
 Hoops, Carl G., 489
 Hoops, Camey, 475
 Hoops, Caroline B., 272
 Hoops, Carrie B., 489
 Hoops, Carrie S., 301, 518
 Hoops, Catharine, 251
 Hoops, Catherine T., 181, 493
 Hoops, Catherine W., 473
 Hoops, Cecil, 482
 Hoops, Cecil L., 473
 Hoops, Cecil S., 473
 Hoops, Charity, 251
 Hoops, Charles G., 485
 Hoops, Charlotte A., 146
 Hoops, Charlotte M., 140, 253, 276, 486, 489
 Hoops, Christian K., 158, 301
 Hoops, Clara C., 489
 Hoops, Clara E., 521
 Hoops, Clarkson E., 473
 Hoops, Claud, 518
 Hoops, Clement E., 519
 Hoops, Cleo F., 473
 Hoops, Cornelius, 301
 Hoops, Daisy G., 279, 494
 Hoops, Daniel L., 444, 580
 Hoops, David, Jr., 270
 Hoops, David A., 146
 Hoops, Delia P., 280, 496
 Hoops, Delmer D., 493
 Hoops, Dennis, 147
 Hoops, Dessie P., 272
 Hoops, Dewey, 482
 Hoops, Dolores, 481
 Hoops, Doris D., 273, 485
 Hoops, Drucilla B., 270, 473
 Hoops, Earnest L., 276, 487
 Hoops, Earl J., 522
 Hoops, Edith C., 273, 484, 485, 508
 Hoops, Edith D., 474
 Hoops, Edith V., 482
 Hoops, Edna D., 474
 Hoops, Edna E., 473
 Hoops, Edward E., 473
 Hoops, Edward M., 386, 447
 Hoops, Eldora, 518
 Hoops, Eleanor, 146
 Hoops, fell B., 162,320
 Hoops, Eliza, 146, 158, 165, 166, 300, 310
 Hoops, Eliza C., 145,271
 Hoops, Eliza F., 489
 Hoops, Eliza L., 178, 250, 369, 446
 Hoops, Elizabeth A., 64, 85, 105, 166, 250,278,311,445,492
 Hoops, Ellen A., 277, 491
 Hoops, Elma J., 492
 Hoops, Elmer C., 473
 Hoops, Elmer J., 302, 522
 Hoops, Elmer S., 480
 Hoops, Elsie R., 473
 Hoops, Emma P., 191, 192, 378, 392, 493, 535
 Hoops, Emma R., 185, 474, 529
 Hoops, Erma W., 474
 Hoops, Ernest F., 275, 486
 Hoops, Erwin, 492
 Hoops, Ethel F., 481
 Hoops, Ethel M., 474
 Hoops, Etta K., 491
 Hoops, Eva, 272
 Hoops, Eva M., 485
 Hoops, Eva P., 272
 Hoops, Evan, 105, 300, 302, 516
 Hoops, Evan E., 82, 157
 Hoops, Ezra I., 78, 147
 Hoops, Fern P., 273, 483
 Hoops, Fitzhugh, 491
 Hoops, Florence A., 270
 Hoops, Florence K., 489
 Hoops, Florence P., 474
 Hoops, Florence R., 487
 Hoops, Floyd M., 494
 Hoops, Frances, 478
 Hoops, Frances A., 158, 301
 Hoops, Frances B., 276, 488
 Hoops, Frances M., 271,478
 Hoops, Frances W., 486
 Hoops, Francis McK., 473
 Hoops, Frank, 506, 518
 Hoops, Frank L., 274, 485
 Hoops, Frank L., Jr., 485
 Hoops, Franklin D., 519

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoops, Frazier L., 490
 Hoops, Fred B., 490
 Hoops, Fred W., 280, 387, 396, 496
 Hoops, Frederick G., 494
 Hoops, George, Jr., 62, 146, 277
 Hoops, George F., 489, 501
 Hoops, Georgia McG., 445
 Hoops, Goldie M., 473
 Hoops, Gordon F., 473
 Hoops, Grace E., 275
 Hoops, Gratton C., 491
 Hoops, Grover, 491
 Hoops, Gus O., 491
 Hoops, Gus W., 489
 Hoops, Harriet, 109, 141, 145, 189, 272, 300
 Hoops, Harry A., 481, 492 Hoops, Hattie Y., 146, 275 Hoops, Hazel T., 481
 Hoops, Harris, 489 Hoops, Helen G., 492
 Hoops, Helen H., 521 Hoops, Henrietta B., 301, 518, 522 Hoops, Henry H., 201, 444 Hoops, Hesse C., 302, 522 Hoops, Hester F., 145, 274 Hoops, Homer C., 474 Hoops, Hugh W., 517 Hoops, Ida B., 274, 444, 486, 521 Hoops, Ida E., 202, 340, 376, 478, 518 Hoops, Ina T., 485
 Hoops, Isabelle, 147 Hoops, Isaiah, 59, 82, 146, 158 Hoops, J. Albert, 279, 494
 Hoops, Jacob D., 301, 519 Hoops, Jacob H., 147, 279 Hoops, Jacob H., Jr., 279
 Hoops, James E., 301, 493, 517, 579
 Hoops, James E., Jr., 517 Hoops, James H., 279, 489 Hoops, James S., 444
 Hoops, James T., 250, 407, 443 Hoops, James U., 145 Hoops, James W., 166, 272, 339, 482, 518
 Hoops, Jane C., 162, 296, 320 Hoops, Jane S., 17-18, 19, 183, 280, 496 Hoops, Jasper N., 151, 164, 273, 290, 484
 Hoops, Jemima, 147 Hoops, Jesse A., 491, 521 Hoops, Joanna, 445
 Hoops, John, Jr., 301 Hoops, John F., 187, 474 Hoops, John Q., 250, 446 Hoops, John S., 447, 490, 500, 532 Hoops, Joseph A., 480 Hoops, Josephine H., 301, 518 Hoops, Josias, 11 Hoops, Josie R., 444
 Hoops, Joye J., 494 Hoops, Julie H., 482 Hoops, June, 446 Hoops, Katherine D., 474 Hoops, Katherine K., 82, 157 Hoops, Kenneth O., 481
 Hoops, Lamar H., 482 Hoops, Laura B., 233, 251, 445 Hoops, Laura L., 491 Hoops, Laura P., 480, 491
 Hoops, Laurel R., 496 Hoops, Lawrence, 279, 494 Hoops, Lee, 444
 Hoops, Lee H., 487, 494 Hoops, Lelia G., 521 Hoops, Lelia S., 490
 Hoops, Lennis B., 3, 488 Hoops, LeRoy W., 278 Hoops, Letha M., 473
 Hoops, Letitia H., 491
 Hoops, Lewis E., 458, 492
 Hoops, Lillie A., 445
 Hoops, Lillie J., 444
 Hoops, Lina, 273
 Hoops, Lorina B., 494
 Hoops, Lottie J., 475
 Hoops, Lou, 446
 Hoops, Louisa, 158, 301, 347
 Hoops, Louisa F., 272
 Hoops, Louisa J., 146, 275, 517
 Hoops, Louise F., 445
 Hoops, Louise T., 482
 Hoops, Louisiana W., 144, 270
 Hoops, Lucille T., 496
 Hoops, Lucy A., 77, 143, 181, 269, 604
 Hoops, Lula M., 522
 Hoops, Lulu C., 519
 Hoops, Lurinda F., 78, 146-7
 Hoops, Lydia M., 272
 Hoops, Lydia T., 447
 Hoops, Mabel J., 86, 170, 474
 Hoops, Mabel McE., 279
 Hoops, Mae E., 493
 Hoops, Maggie W., 444, 491
 Hoops, Margaret B., 124, 234, 357, 439, 445
 Hoops, Margery A., 486 Hoops, Margie V., 492 Hoops, Marion E., 522 Hoops, Mark S., 145, 272 Hoops, Martha E., 51, 59, 518 Hoops, Martha L., 250, 446
 Hoops, Martha S., 181, 374, 519 Hoops, Mary McE., 274, 485 Hoops, Mary McN., 78 Hoops, Mary V., 257, 445, 457, 491 Hoops, Mary Y., 208, 251, 358, 401, 447
 Hoops, Mathias N., 445 Hoops, Matilda A., 519 Hoops, Matilda L., 490 Hoops, Matilda W., 237, 491 Hoops, Mattie D., 480 Hoops, Melissa, 275 Hoops, Melissa W., 270, 271, 474, 479 Hoops, Melvina, 147 Hoops, Merle W., 486 Hoops, Michael, 157, 184, 300 Hoops, Milcah G., 147 Hoops, Millie K., 445 Hoops, Minerva, 158, 302 Hoops, Minnie A., 275, 486 Hoops, Minnie H., 494 Hoops, Monroe, 489 Hoops, Myrtle S., 407, 447
 Hoops, Naamon, 147, 278 Hoops, Naamon L., 278, 492 Hoops, Nancy, 272
 Hoops, Nancy D., 272, 480 Hoops, Nancy H., 274, 486 Hoops, Nancy J., 535, 594 Hoops, Nancy S., 139, 251
 Hoops, Nannie N., 491 Hoops, Nannie W., 491 Hoops, Nathan, 47, 51, 59, 83, 84, 86, 109, 159, 305, 307, 524
 Hoops, Nettie S., 278, 492
 Hoops, Nora B., 276, 488
 Hoops, Nora W., 481 Hoops, Norman A., 474 Hoops, Norman F., 473 Hoops, Norris B., 445 Hoops, Ola A., 609
 Hoops, Opal K., 547 Hoops, Ora L., 519 Hoops, Ora S., 445
 Hoops, Orpha S., 279, 494
 Hoops, Orval D., 486 Hoops, Pauline T., 250, 444
 Hoops, Pearl, 273, 474, 483
 Hoops, Pearl G., 444
 Hoops, Pearl J., 390
 Hoops, Permelia J., 145, 273
 Hoops, Permelia W., 145, 272
 Hoops, Phebe J., 173, 250, 445
 Hoops, Pleas F., 494
 Hoops, Raby V., 488
 Hoops, Rader A., 489
 Hoops, Ralph, 518
 Hoops, Ralph M., 261, 469, 481
 Hoops, Raby V., 276
 Hoops, Raymond H., 487
 Hoops, Rema C., 494
 Hoops, Robert C., 473
 Hoops, Robert H., 485
 Hoops, Robert L., 489
 Hoops, Robert N., 271, 479
 Hoops, Robert R., 278, 493
 Hoops, Rosanna N., 77, 145
 Hoops, Roscoe B., 518
 Hoops, Rose McC., 278, 492
 Hoops, Ross K., 279
 Hoops, Roy G., 492
 Hoops, Ruth K., 158, 302
 Hoops, Ruth L., 480
 Hoops, Sallie B., 276, 490
 Hoops, Samuel, 56, 68, 69, 119, 123, 171, 248, 272, 337, 353, 480, 492
 Hoops, Samuel S., 251, 491 Hoops, Sarah E., 186, 235, 375, 415, 445, 456
 Hoops, Sarah McK., 270 Hoops, Sarah V., 444 Hoops, Serena B., 444 Hoops, Susan McG., 444 Hoops, Susanna S., 157 Hoops, Susie T., 271, 479 Hoops, Sylvia McM., 488 Hoops, Xarvin A., 486 Hoops, Thomas P., 163, 473
 Hoops, Tishel S., 491 Hoops, Tracy McG., 276, 488 Hoops, Vada W., 480
 Hoops, Vera L., 485, 493, 518 Hoops, Vernon R., 482, 488 Hoops, Victoria L., 250, 445 Hoops, Viola D., 275
 Hoops, Virginia, 478 Hoops, Vivian T., 475 Hoops, Walter, 51, 491 Hoops, Willard A., 280 Hoops, Willard E., 496
 Hdops, William A., Jr., 519 Hoops, William J., 234, 357, 429, 599 Hoops, William K., 279, 494 Hoops, William L., 70, 123, 261, 276, 469, 490, 491
 Hoops, William O., 447, 481
 Hoops, Zane D., 278, 492 Hoops, Zoe, 272 Hoops, Zona, 278 Hope, Bessie, 280, 496 Hope, Christopher, 22n Hoops, Anthony, 22n, 23n Hopkins, Caroline P., 385 Hopkins, Charles W., 226
 Hopkins, Gertrude, 501 Hopkins, Jane E., 226 Hopkins, Johns, 226
 Hopkins, Margaretta M., 246
 Hopkins, Mary, 226 Hoppe, Bertha A., 535 Hopper, Isabella E., 103 Horn, Sarah VanH., 107
 Horner, Emma, 604 Horton, Agnes M., 143 Horton, Joseph, 143 Horton, Phebe M., 143
 Horton, Thomas, 143

INDEX

Hosford, Carrie, 322, 560
Hoskins, Lulu, 574 Hoskins,
Mary, 110 Hoskins, Mary A.,
249 Hoskins, Nellie G., 624
Hoskins, Phebe H., 506
Hostetter, Alvin, 598 Hostetter,
Emma M., 598 Hotchkiss,
Myrta H., 558 Houchin, Alice
L., 522 Hough, Eliza C., 578
Hough, Frederick H., 578
Hough, Gertrude H., 578
Hough, Jane, 298 Hough, John
A., 578 Hougham, Frances B.,
612 Houghton, Eugenia H., 420
Householder, Margaret, 493
House, Amos W., 150 House,
Avonne L., 486 House, Isabelle,
635 House, Lydia S., 150
House, Phebe W., 150 House,
RachelS., 616, 617 House,
William, 150 Houston, Mary
L., 417 Hovey, Alice H., 568
Hovey, Amanda H., 104 Hovey,
Clark S., 568 Hovey, Darius,
104 Howar, Catherine K., 562
Howar, George, 562 Howar,
Sarah E., 322, 562 Howard,
Anna M., 433 Howard,
Elizabeth T., 433 Howard,
Hannah H., 433 Howard,
Hannah P., 236 Howard,
Harper, 236, 432-33 Howard,
James, 433 Howard, Nettie B.,
461 Howard, Sarah H., 461
Howard, Sarah P., 433 Howard,
Thomas, 461 Howe, Rebecca
L., 203 Howe, William, 203
Howell, Sarah, 57 Howpe,
George, 22n Hoyte, Viola M.,
622 Hubbert, Albina B., 287
Hubbert, Frederick P., 287
Hubbert, Leo, 287 Hubbert,
Wilmena C., 287 Huber,
Matilda, 383 Hudgel, David,
555 Hudgel, Bertha R., 555
Hudgel, Elizabeth H., 555
Hudgel, Flora M., 555 Hudgel,
John P., 319, 555 Hudgel,
Joseph, 555 Hudgel, Margaret
H., 319, 555 Hudson, Martha
C., 287 Hudgel, Sarah P., 555
Hudgel, Will, 555 Huey,
Abram, 568 Huey, Dorcas T.,
578, 583 Huey, Emeline B., 568
Huey, John, 211 Huey, Lydia,
113, 179, 211 Huey, Phebe M.,
211 Huey, Samuel P., 179
Huey, Susan B., 325, 568 Huff,
Caroline S., 220, 408 Huff,
Henry, 408 Huff, Mary VanW.,
408 Huffman, Mary E., 307,
526 Hughes, Alice, 616 Hughes,
Amy B., 505 Hughes, Benjamin
W., 287 Hughes, Harriet S.,
622 Hughes, Jackson, 394
Hughes, Jane, 504
Hughes, John, 108, 504
Hughes, Kate E., 294, 504
Hughes, Louise B., 513
Hughes, Lydia B., 394
Hughes, Lydia C., 616
Hughes, Marka, 352, 616
Hughes, Martha B., 287
Hughes, Mary E., 200, 312, 394, 533
Hughes, Mary H., 616
Hughes, May P., 616
Hughes, Millicem C., 108
Hughes, Priscilla H., 352, 616
Hughes, Ralph L., 505
Hughes, Samuel, 616
Hull, Frances, 281, 498
Hultz, Edna, 456
Humbers, Mary, 162, 322
Humes, Ann, 128, 238
Humes, Jane, 238
Humes, William, 238
Humphrey, Adeline R., 37, 133
Humphrey, Benjamin, 268
Humphrey, Catherine H., 268
Humphrey, Christine S., 37
Humphrey, E. Maris, 268
Humphrey, Edward J., 268
Humphrey, Florence, 539
Humphrey, Hubert H., 37
Humphrey, Hubert H., Jr., 37, 38, 133
Humphrey, Hubert H., III, 37
Humphrey, John W., 37, 133
Humphrey, John W., 133
Humphrey, Muriel B., 37
Humphrey, Nancy F., 37
Humphries, George, 447
Humphries, Nancy H., 447
Hunt, Elizabeth, 80, 124, 244
Hunt, Fanny, 116, 213
Hunt, Hannah, 85, 128
Hunt, Jane H., 69
Hunt, John, 128
Hunt, Joseph, 69, 71, 128
Hunt, Mary, 69, 124
Hunt, Mary M., 29
Hunt, Minerva, 128
Hunt, Naomi P., 402
Hunt, Phebe, 128, 158
Hunt, Phebe H., 71, 128
Hunt, Samuel, 69, 124
Hunt, Solomon, 29
Hunter, Alice, 566, 567
Hunter, Ann, 127
Hunter, Edward, 235
Hunter, Isabel, 545
Hunter, James, 127
Hunter, John W., 419
Hunter, Martha, 105
Hunter, Martha L., 127
Hunter, Rachel H., 419
Huntingdon, Marilla, 561
Huntley, Cora A., 296, 504
Huntsman, Celia, 310, 530
Hurford, Eber, 344
Hurford, Elizabeth T., 344
Hurford, Hannah A., 344
Hurford, Joseph, 344
Hustler, Sarah, 509
Hurford, Sarah E., 428
Hurst, Anna, 103
Husbands, Hattie, 184
Huskins, Amanda L., 409
Huss, Elmire H., 534
Huss, William E., 534
Hussey, Mary, 115
Hutton, Anna T., 405
Hutton, Elizabeth T., 405
Hutchinson, Josephine T., 558
Hutchinson, Ross, 558
Hyde, Rachel, 214
Idall, Amos, 607 Hall, Sarah S.,
607 Idall, Susan, 248, 607
Iddings, Ann, 109 Iddings,
Caleb, 110 Iddings, Elizabeth,
110, 203 Iddings, Estella C., 202
Iddings, Ezra H., 109, 202
Iddings, Ezra H., Jr., 202
Iddings, Frank, 202 Iddings,
Hannah, 109, 197, 202 Iddings,
Hannah H., 65, 109 Iddings,
Hannah M., 109 Iddings,
Joseph, 65, 109 Iddings, Joseph
H., 202 Iddings, Lavinah, 110,
205 Iddings, Marcia, 202
Iddings, Mary, 109 Iddings,
Mary B., 202 Iddings, Mary C.,
109, 202 Iddings, Phebe A., 110,
204 Iddings, Rachel A., 202
Iddings, Ruth, 112 Iddings,
Sarah L., 110, 203 Iddings,
William, 109, 202 Ingalls, Mary
E., 362, 635 Ingram, Abigail,
214 Ingram, Ann, 185 Ingram,
Ann S., 85, 167 Ingram, Clara
W., 621 Ingram, Hannah H.,
386 Ingram, Ida L., 355, 621
Ingram, John, 168 Ingram,
Marcia J., 189, 386 Ingram,
Mary H., 168 Ingram, Mary P.,
383 Ingram, Robert, 386
Ingram, S. Harvey, 621 Inman,
Anna H., 480 Inman, Basileel,
339 Inman, David T., 480
Irving, James H., 572 Irving,
Lucy H., 572 Irwin, Anne, 254
Irwin, Hannah H., 237 Irwin,
John, 254 Irwin, James M., 140,
254 Irwin, Mary H., 140, 254
Irwin, Mary M., 254 Irwin,
Sarah, 310, 530 Irwin, Thomas
W., 237 Israel, Alphoretta M.,
462 Israel, Homer W., 462 Ives,
John, 75 Ives, Lydia R., 75
Ivins, Frances H., 621-22 Ivins,
Ralph S., 622 Ivory, Martha A.,
579
Jack, Anna, 282 Jacks, Helen P.,
508 Jackman, Elizabeth A., 102
Jackson, Alice M., 359 Jackson,
Amelia M., 173, 359 Jackson,
Anna, 501 Jackson, Benjamin
H., 221 Jackson, CalebS., 210
Jackson, Caroline H., 152, 298
Jackson, David P., 203 Jackson,
Edith M., 510 Jackson, Edward,
298, 509 Jackson, Edward, Jr.,
510 Jackson, Elizabeth E., 510
Jackson, Elizabeth G., 221
Jackson, Elizabeth H., 170
Jackson, Ella S., 298, 509
Jackson, Emily, 298

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Jackson, Emily C., 298, 509
 Jackson, Emily H., 152
 Jackson, Emma K., 298, 510
 Jackson, Ephraim, 170
 Jackson, Ethel, 510
 Jackson, Ezekiel, 104, 185
 Jackson, Fern, 543
 Jackson, Halliday, 152, 298, 510
 Jackson, Halliday, Jr., 298, 510
 Jackson, Harriet H., 104, 184-85
 Jackson, Helen, 510
 Jackson, Henry C., 510
 Jackson, Herbert W., 510
 Jackson, Isaac, 170
 Jackson, James, 118
 Jackson, James M., 185
 Jackson, Jane, 302
 Jackson, Jane H., 298
 Jackson, Jane P., 298, 509
 Jackson, Jennie E., 298, 510
 Jackson, Jennie I., 510
 Jackson, Joel, 359
 Jackson, John, 298, 510
 Jackson, Josiah, 118, 221
 Jackson, Juliet, 185
 Jackson, Lydia H., 118, 221
 Jackson, Lydia S., 185
 Jackson, Mary, 69, 118, 539
 Jackson, Mary C., 118
 Jackson, Mary G., 210
 Jackson, Mary K., 298, 510
 Jackson, Phebe D., 185
 Jackson, Phebe H., 170
 Jackson, Rachel M., 221
 Jackson, Rebecca McK., 203
 Jackson, Robert P., 510
 Jackson, Ruth, 156, 157
 Jackson, Samuel C., 221
 Jackson, Sarah, 330
 Jackson, Sarah B., 283
 Jackson, Susanna, 86, 111, 170
 Jackson, Sidney M., 185
 Jackson, Thelma, 300
 Jackson, Thomas H., 298, 509, 510
 Jacobs, Elizabeth, 402
 Jacobs, Mary A., 262
 Jacobs, Nancy B., 535
 Jacobs, Pearl, 390
 Jacobs, Richard, 66
 Jacobs, Richard, Jr., 66
 Jacoby, George W., 331
 Jacoby, Julia J., 331
 Jacoby, Margaret, 331
 James, Aaron, 138, 245, 303
 James, Aaron H., 158
 James, Abraham, 158
 James, Alma, 205
 James, Alva M., 303
 James, Amanda J., 246
 James, Ann, 124, 128, 130, 239
 James, Anna H., 303
 James, Anna M., 245
 James, Arthur E., 205
 James, Betty L., 69
 James, Caleb, 59, 65, 69, 98, 110
 James, Caleb, Jr., 110
 James, Caroline, 110
 James, Cheyney, 241
 James, Cheyney J., 241, 246
 James, Curtis H., 110
 James, Edwin, 240
 James, Elizabeth, 55, 56, 61, 62, 65, 71, 76, 110, 128
 James, Elizabeth I., 303
 James, Elizabeth M., 110
 James, Elma H., 158, 303
 James, Emma, 303
 James, Esther, 72, 206, 436

James, Esther A., 246
 James, Esther P., 150, 241, 289
 James, Esther W., 128, 244
 James, Ferdinand, 138
 James, Francis H., 241
 James, Francis M., 303
 James, Hannah, 128, 241
 James, Hannah H., 72, 246
 James, Hannah J., 128, 240, 246, 289
 James, Hannah M., 303
 James, Harriet R., 106
 James, Hunt D., 158, 303
 James, Isaac, 110
 James, Jacob, 138
 James, Jane, 128, 241, 245
 James, Jane J., 128, 241, 245
 James, Jesse, 71, 128, 241, 245, 303
 James, John, 128, 240, 241, 246, 289
 James, Joseph, 58, 62, 72, 128, 241
 James, Lavinia, 210
 James, Lorenzo, 110
 James, Loretta T., 241
 James, Louisa C., 574
 James, Lydia, 59
 James, Lydia S., 69
 James, Malinda M., 158
 James, Margaret B., 110
 James, Marie L., 452
 James, Mary, 241
 James, Mary A., 110
 James, Mary G., 241
 James, Mary H., 93, 110, 330, 574
 James, Mary M., 158, 245, 303
 James, Mary Y., 98
 James, Moses, 110
 James, Phebe, 101, 125, 128, 243
 James, Phebe H., 158
 James, Rachel P., 128, 240
 James, Robert, 110
 James, Samuel, 61
 James, Sarah, 63, 98, 303
 James, Sarah F., 241, 246
 James, Sarah J., 241, 246
 James, Sarah P., 240
 James, Sarah R., 93
 James, Susanna, 58
 James, Susanna G., 128, 242, 330
 James, Sidney C., 241
 James, Thomas, 93
 James, Wellington C., 574
 James, William, 76, 138
 Jeanes, Abel, 230
 Jeans, Hannah H., 238
 Jeanes, Mary, 124
 Jeanes, Mary, 230
 Jeanes, Priscilla B., 230
 Jeans, Joseph, 238
 Jefferis, Ada, 388, 454
 Jefferis, Albert W., 388
 Jefferis, Angelina T., 256, 453
 Jefferis, Ann, 125
 Jefferis, Anna D., 256, 454
 Jefferis, Anna L., 330, 576
 Jefferis, Barton E., 388
 Jeffers, Bert, 559
 Jefferis, Bertha A., 453
 Jefferis, Carl S., 388
 Jefferis, Charles, 454
 Jefferis, Charles S., 256
 Jefferis, Cheyney, 240, 256
 Jefferis, Clara, 388
 Jefferis, Edna, 454
 Jefferis, Edward, 256
 Jefferis, Edwin, 256, 261
 Jefferis, Elsie E., 388
 Jefferis, Elizabeth P., 453
 Jefferis, Elizabeth R., 189, 388
 Jefferis, Esther A., 388
 Jefferis, Esther W., 388
 Jefferis, Ethel P., 453

Jefferis, Hannah, 128, 240, 246, 289
 Jefferis, Hannah B., 343
 Jefferis, Helen M., 388
 Jefferis, Henry P., 189, 388
 Jefferis, Henry W., 388
 Jefferis, Herman H., 388
 Jefferis, Homer H., 454
 Jefferis, Isaac, 343
 Jefferis, Ishmael C., 343
 Jefferis, J. Walter, 423, 453
 Jefferis, Jane H., 261
 Jefferis, Jennie H., 256
 Jefferis, Jessie B., 388
 Jefferis, Joseph, 576
 Jefferis, Joseph B., 453
 Jefferis, Joshua, 140, 256
 Jefferis, Lillian E., 388
 Jefferis, Martha, 116, 117
 Jefferis, Martha S., 256
 Jefferis, Mary, 241, 242
 Jefferis, Mary B., 240, 256, 453
 Jefferis, Mary R., 388
 Jefferis, Marion, 454
 Jefferis, Marion K., 454
 Jefferis, Noel, 454
 Jefferis, Percy, 454
 Jefferis, Rachel H., 140, 256, 261
 Jefferis, Rebecca D., 576
 Jefferis, Ruel, 388
 Jefferis, Ruth H., 343
 Jefferis, Ruth J., 343
 Jefferis, Sarah, 323
 Jefferis, Thomas K., 256, 453
 Jefferis, Walker, 256
 Jefferis, William L., 256, 453
 Jeffers, Jessie H., 559
 Jenkins, Atwood L., 629
 Jenkins, Cecelia C., 629
 Jenkins, Francis R., 629
 Jenkins, Gwendolyn, 408
 Jenkins, Lillie E., 424, 444
 Jenkins, Margaret, 55
 Jenkins, Mary T., 629
 Jennings, Jonathan, 269
 Jennings, Susan C., 143, 269
 Jennings, Susan R., 269
 Jensen, Anna C., 583
 Jensen, Johanna N., 580
 Jensen, William, 580
 Jeter, Frances H., 482
 Jeter, Paul L., 482
 Jobson, Hannah B., 567
 Jobson, Joseph, 567
 Jobson, Lydia E., 325, 567
 John, Elizabeth E., 181, 374
 John, Jacob, 374
 John, Minerva W., 374
 John, Owen, 59
 John, Rachel, 102, 103
 John, Rebecca, 248
 John, Sibilla, 114
 John, Thomas, 59
 Johnson, Aaron, 409
 Johnson, Abraham, 230
 Johnson, Alexander, 499
 Johnson, Amelia H., 124, 230
 Johnson, Anna, 630
 Johnson, Anna M., 357
 Johnson, Anna N., 220
 Johnson, Caroline B., 499
 Johnson, Caroline H., 188, 385
 Johnson, Charles S., 467
 Johnson, Dora S., 507
 Johnson, Edith, 452
 Johnson, Edith C., 273
 Johnson, Edward, 540
 Johnson, Elizabeth T., 499
 Johnson, Elizabeth W., 631
 Johnson, Florence, 464
 Johnson, Frederick, 230

INDEX

Johnson, Greensia McK., 467
 Johnson, Hannah H., 172, 356
 Johnson, Henrietta, 230
 Johnson, Harriette M., 631
 Johnson, Hoopes, 172, 356
 Johnson, Ida T., 630
 Johnson, Iona K., 495
 Johnson, Isaac, 437
 Johnson, James E., 630
 Johnson, Jane S., 409
 Johnson, John A., 507
 Johnson, John R., 499
 Johnson, Josephine, 525
 Johnson, Joye J., 494
 Johnson, Katherine A., 230, 420
 Johnson, Luella C., 409
 Johnson, Lyndon B., 38
 Johnson, Mabel, 474
 Jones, Margaret E., 317
 Johnson, Mary, 208
 Johnson, Mary A., 627
 Johnson, Mary E., 316, 540
 Johnson, Mary T., 230, 279, 420
 Johnson, Mary T., 437
 Johnson, Mildred L., 465
 Johnson, Nathan, 60
 Johnson, Rhoda McK., 467
 Johnson, Ruth W., 60
 Johnston, Samuel, 128
 Johnson, Sarah B., 315, 540
 Johnson, Susanna, 107
 Johnson, Susannah B., 540
 Johnson, Stephen B., 220
 Johnson, Stephen D., 409
 Johnson, Virgil L., 631
 Johnson, William, 124, 230
 Johnson, William D., 467
 Johnston, Albert, 622
 Johnston, Caroline H., 385
 Johnston, Charles A., 621
 Johnston, Charles J., 622
 Johnston, Frances H., 621
 Johnston, Frank, 103
 Johnston, Jane, 62
 Johnston, Jane H., 622
 Johnston, Minerva, 128
 Johnstone, Jane, 444
 Jolly, Elizabeth, 583
 Jones, Abby C., 240
 Jones, Alfred, 273
 Jones, Amos, 194
 Jones, Ann, 240
 Jones, Ann C., 570
 Jones, Ann J., 124, 128, 239
 Jones, Anna, 570
 Jones, Anna McK., 546
 Jones, Benjamin, 124, 128, 141, 239, 240
 Jones, Benjamin F., 371 Jones, Clara, 388 Jones, Clayton, 275 Jones, Cordelia, 59, 80 Jones, Cynthia, 473 Jones, David G., 156 Jones, David S., 591 Jones, Elias, 194 Jones, Elizabeth, 240 Jones, Eliza, 273 Jones, Esther P., 240 Jones, Frances B., 240 Jones, George H., 234 Jones, Hannah, 77, 141, 243 Jones, Hannah A., 234 Jones, Hannah D., 371 Jones, Hannah T., 31 Jones, Harrison, 546 Jones, Isaac, 570 Jones, Jane, 58 Jones, Jeremiah C., 325, 570 Jones, Jesse, 56

Jones, Jesse J., 239 Jones, John, 56, 80, 156, 240 Jones, John P., 234 Jones, Joseph J., 124, 234, 240 Jones, Joshua, 31 Jones, Joshua S., 240 Jones, Lottie B., 475 Jones, Louisa, 146, 275 Jones, Lydia A., 371 Jones, Lydia P., 124, 234, 240 Jones, Margaret E., 317, 546 Jones, Margaret G., 455 Jones, Margery S., 194 Jones, Martha F., 234 Jones, Mary, 501 Jones, Mary A., 56 Jones, Mary H., 570 Jones, Mary R., 111, 206 Jones, Mary W., 325, 570 Jones, Nancy, 274 Jones, Permelia A., 145, 273 Jones, Phebe D., 371 Jones, Melvina F., 396 Jones, Morris, 371 Jones, Rebecca E., 141, 239 Jones, Richards, 206 Jones, Sarah, 59 Jones, Sarah C., 194 Jones, Sarah E., 240 Jones, Sarah M., 156 Jones, Sarah T., 80 Jones, Sidney, 77, 140, 289 Jones, Sidney S., 156 Jones, Susan C., 239 Jones, Susan H., 240 Jones, William L., 234 Jordan, Alberta H., 601 Jordan, Anna H., 377 Jordan, Laura L., 630 Jordan, Margaret, 119 Jordan, Martha J., 69 Jordan, Martin C., 377 Jordan, Mary, 178 Jordan, Thomas, 118 Jordan, Walter C., 601 Joslin, George F., 405 Joslin, Mary H., 405 Judkins, Mary E., 162, 320 Judkins, Sarah, 320 Judkins, Thomas, 320 Jury, Eleanor R., 31 Justice, Beulah H., 481 Justice, Elma R., 492 Justice, Nicholas, 481

Kane, Emma M., 298, 510 Kane, Margaret R., 510 Kane, Mary E., 298, 510 Kane, William P., 510 Karl, Clara, 340 Karl, Henry, 340 Karl, Tittle F., 340 Karr, Audrey, 495 Karr, Belva H., 279, 495 Karr, Everett G., 279, 495 Karr, Iona, 495 Karr, June, 495 Karr, Lucy, 495 Karr, Lucy D., 495 Karr, Otis, 495 Karr, Ruth A., 495 Karr, Victor H., 495 Karr, Violet, 495 Karr, Virginia, 495 Karr, William, 495 Katrill, Catherine, 562 Kauffman, Amanda A., 340 Kauffman, Edward H., 168, 339 Kauffman, Henry Jr., 431

Kauffman, Henry D., 340 Kauffman, Mary P., 339 Kauffman, Philena H., 168, 339 Kauffman, Wilmer W., 340 Kautz, Christian, 380 Kautz, Lillie H., 380 Kay, Sarah M., 409 Keagy, Ann, 462 Keach, Crosby P., 374 Reach, Ella H., 374 Keating, Mary, 537 Kean, Mary M., 614 Keech, Anna H., 635 Keech, Norris W., 635 Keeler, Mary E., 220 Kersey, Ida, 332 Kerns, Jesse, 127 Kerns, Margaret H., 127 Kemery, Marion, 454 Kemble, Matilda, 153 Kell, Phebe S., 129 Keene, Sarah J., 532 Keislar, Josiah, 132 Keislar, Mary R., 132 Kell, Alien, 248 Kell, Mary S., 248 Kell, Phebe S., 248 Keller, Eliza L., 204 Keller, Jonathan, 204 Keller, Opal E., 547 Keller, Rebecca J., 203 Keller, Sarah F., 204 Kelling, Kate, 621 Kelley, James M., 618 Keltey, Lewis, 318 Kelley, Margaret B., 618 Kelley, Margarette B., 353, 618 Kelley, Mary E., 346 Kelley, Susan H., 318 Kelly, Benjamin G., 287 Kelly, Maty A., 337, 599 Kelly, Mary G., 287 Kelly, Samuel, 599 Kelly, Sarah, 599 Kelly, Sarah F., 287 Kelly, Virginia M., 370 Kelsen, George A., 581 Kelsen, Hannah H., 581 Keltner, Rachel, 556 Kendall, Deborah, 115 Kendall, Eliza W., 115 Kendall, Gibbons, 115 Kendall, Isaac, 115 Kendall, James G., 115 Kendall, Jesse, 115 Kendall, John, 68, 115 Kendall, Mary A., 115 Kendall, Mary G., 68, 115 Kendall, Mary M., 115 Kendall, Mary S., 115 Kendall, Massey, 115 Kendall, Millie, 445 Kendall, Rachel, 115 Kendall, Rebecca, 63, 98, 115 Kendall, William, 115 Kendig, David C., 538 Kendig, Elizabeth H., 538 Kendig, Ellen, 472 Kendig, Ellsworth H., 472 Kendig, Emma B., 262, 472 Kendig, Jacob H., 262, 472 Kendig, John, 472 Kendig, Magdalena S., 472 Kendig, Mary E., 472 Kendig, Nellie M., 463 Kennard, Abigail C., 524 Kennard, David, 307, 525 Kennard, Eli, 307 Kennard, Hannah, 524, 525 Kennard, Hannah J., 524

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Kennard, Ida, 527
 Kennard, Joseph, 524
 Kennard, Lucinda H., 307, 524
 Kennard, Margaret A., 524
 Kennard, Mary H., 307, 525
 Kennard, Nathan H., 525
 Kennard, Joseph H., 524
 Kennard, Pathena H., 523
 Kennard, Sarah E., 524, 525
 Kennard, Thomas C., 523
 Kennard, William, 524
 Kennedy, Anna, 538
 Kennedy, Edith, 501
 Kennedy, Edward H., 501
 Kennedy, Francis J., 501
 Kennedy, Gertrude H., 501
 Kennedy, John F., 38
 Kennedy, Josephine D., 501
 Kennedy, Laura N., 464
 Kennedy, Matthew, 501
 Kennedy, Mary A., 582
 Kennedy, Mary H., 284, 501
 Kennedy, Mary J., 501
 Kennedy, William H., 284, 501
 Kennedy, William H., Jr., 501
 Kennon, Wilhelmina L., 571
 Kent, Elizabeth, 220
 Kent, Joseph, 220
 Kent, Mary, 331
 Keough, Julia, 568
 Kern, Ella H., 450
 Kerner, Selma L., 508
 Kerns, Ann, 191, 432
 Kerns, Ann E., 237
 Kerns, Elizabeth C., 237
 Kerns, Henrietta, 237
 Kerns, Jesse, 237
 Kerns, Margaret H., 237
 Kerns, Rebecca, 431
 Kerns, Thomas, 237
 Kerr, Eva H., 614
 Kerr, Herman F., 273
 Kerr, Lula H., 273
 Kerr, William, 614
 Kesselmire, Clara, 535
 Kester, Bertha H., 519
 Kester, Charles, 519
 Kester, George N., 519
 Kester, Mary K., 519
 Kester, Sarah, 157
 Key, Lide M., 346
 Keys, Cassandra, 149
 Kidman, Elizabeth B., 582
 Kidd, Etta A., 491
 Kidd, Jane, 114
 Kidman, John A., 582
 Kidd, Mary A., 114
 Kidd, William, 114
 Kiehl, Charles W., 466
 Kiehl, Margaret M., 466
 Killick, Ada, 544
 Killough, Delia B., 360, 633
 Killough, Jane E., 360
 Killough John, 360, 633
 Killough, Lee, 633
 Killough, Margaret, 360, 633
 Killough, Margaret P., 360
 Killough, Mama, 633
 Killough, Mary, 360
 Killough, Mrytle S., 360
 Killough, Phebe R., 360
 Killough, Phianna, 360
 Killough, Robert, 173, 360
 Killough, Sidney H., 173, 360
 Kimball, Andrew, 34
 Kimball, Ann G., 34
 Kimball, Heber C., 34, 34n
 Kimball, Olive W., 34
 Kimball, Spencer W., 34, 35, 36, 37
 Kimber, Anne, 111

Kimber, Emmor, 111 Kimber,
 Susanna J., 111 Kimble,
 George, 324 Kimble, Louisa,
 163,324 Kimble, Matilda, 81
 Kimes, Bessie H., 384 Kimes,
 Sherwood, 384 Kincaid, Ruth,
 158,302 Kinchner, Marguerite
 H., 416 King, Annie E., 528
 King, Anna M., 217 King,
 Austin A., 584 King, Brinton,
 570 King, Eli, 350 King, Eli T,
 217 King, Elizabeth, 83, 161
 King, Elizabeth H., 179 King,
 Elizabeth W., 570 King, Emma
 G., 350 King, Ervin C., 535
 King, Evalina H., 540 King,
 Frank F., 486 King, Freda J.,
 604 King, Fremont, 540 King,
 George D., 570 King, Hannah
 G., 179 King, Ida B., 535 King,
 James, 523 King, Jane P.,
 119,226 King, John, 179, 517
 King, Josiah T., 350 King,
 Lydia R., 570 King, Madie,
 535 King, Mamie G., 350
 King, Margaret W., 517 King,
 Mary J., 301,517 King, Mary
 M., 217 King, Mercy, 306, 523
 King, Myrtle H., 535 King,
 Opal H., 486 King, Phebe T.,
 226 King, Rebecca S., 523
 King, Sarah, 579 King, Sarah
 R., 350 King, Susan, 500 King,
 Vincent, 226 Kinkead,
 Margaret, 269 Kinnard, Asher
 M., 221,411 Kinnard, Caleb
 H., 411, 412 Kinnard, Eliza H.,
 221, 411 Kinnard, Elizabeth
 M., 411 Kinley, Aubrey, 520
 Kinley, James H., 302, 520
 Kinley, Josephine F., 520
 Kinley, Melissa H., 302, 520
 Kinney, Bridget, 481 Kinney,
 Catherine H., 272 Kinney,
 Elizabeth, 317, 544 Kinney,
 Hayes, 272 Kinney, James, 272,
 481 Kinney, Lilly, 481 Kinney,
 Nellie R., 481 Kinney, Rebecca
 B., 481 Kinney, Sarah H., 272,
 481 Kinsor, Christian, 157
 Kinsor, Katherine, 82, 157
 Kipe, Lewis, 570 Kipe, M.
 Emma, 570 Kipe, Mary G.,
 570 Kirk, Amy S., 346 Kirk,
 Ann E., 346 Kirk, Bailey, 346
 Kirk, Benjamin S., 346 King,
 Catharine, 309 Kirk, Charity,
 161,314,315 Kirk, Cora M.,
 462 Kirk, Edith, 346 Kirk,
 Elizabeth, 309 Kirk, Elizabeth
 G., 346 Kirk, Elizabeth H.,
 169, 346

Kirk, Elizabeth R., 114 Kirk,
 Esther, 309 Kirk, Esther S., 346
 Kirk, Florence, 489 Kirk, George
 L., 346 Kirk, Hannah, 309 Kirk,
 Hannah S., 462 Kirk, Isaiah, 114
 Kirk, Jacob, 346 Kirk, Jane, 309
 Kirk, Jesse, 434 Kirk, John C.,
 346 Kirk, Joshua, 309, 314 Kirk,
 Laura G., 394 Kirk, Lewis, 462
 Kirk, Lewis H., 394 Kirk,
 Lindley, 346 Kirk, Mary, 309,
 346 Kirk, Mary A., 114 Kirk,
 Mary G., 434 Kirk, Mary H.,
 159, 309 Kirk, Mary K., 346
 Kirk, Mary S., 309, 314 Kirk,
 Newton G., 246 Kirk, Raphael
 S., 462 Kirk, Samuel, 303 Kirk,
 Sarah J., 303 Kirk, Susan H., 346
 Kirk, Susanna G., 427 Kirk,
 Timothy, 159, 309 Kirk,
 William, 169,346 Kirk, William
 H., 346 Kirkbride, Hester, 548
 Kirkham, Beatrice M., 522
 Kirkham, Paul V., 522
 Kirkwood, Mary, 352 Kitzmiller,
 John, 598 Kitzmiller, Melvina K.,
 598 Kitzmiller, Olive, 598
 Klinger, Donald E., 493
 Kline, Fay, 468 Klinger,
 Henry, 493 Kline, MalindaH.,
 118 Klinger, Margaret H., 493
 Klair, Mary, 519, 610 Klinger,
 Minnie H., 493 Klinger, Perry E.,
 493 Klein, Sarah, 157, 300
 Klinger, Susie H., 493 Kline,
 Zenos, 118 Knight, Charles, 557
 Knight, David, 168, 342 Knight,
 Edward, 342 Knight, Esther, 620
 Knight, Harriet H., 319, 556-57
 Knight, Harry, 342 Knight,
 Louise W., 578 Knight, Mary,
 333, 578 Knight, Nathan K., 578
 Knight, Reuben H., 319, 557
 Knight, Sarah B., 168,342
 Knight, SarahS., 211 Knock,
 Daniel, 550 Knock, Josephine M.,
 318, 550 Knock, Phebe E., 550
 Knoedler, Caroline, 316
 Knoedler, Carolyn, 541
 Knoedler, Catharina, 541
 Knoedler, Catharine, 316, 541
 Knoedler, John, 541 Knoedler,
 Mary, 316, 541 Knott, James, 279
 Knott, Jane B., 279 Knott, Laura
 A., 147, 279 Koerper, Ottillie A.,
 515 Kohnke, George, 458
 Kohnke, Maude H., 458 Koons,
 Helen V., 405 Korte, Ernestine P.,
 459 Korte, Koeno, 459

INDEX

- Kouter, Mary, 485
 Kouwenhoven, Grace A., 415
 Kouwenhoven, John B., 415
 d'Krafft, Clara H., 383 Kruger,
 Margaret E., 385 Krause, Emil,
 419 Krause, Mary P., 229, 419
 Krauser, Carrie C., 471 Krauser,
 William, 471 Kugler, Benjamin
 P., 249 Kugler, Hilda L., 541
 Kugler, Mary, 370 Kugler, Mary
 C., 249 Kunkle, Jacob, 531
 Kunkle, Nora S., 531 Kurtz,
 John, 598 Kurtz, Mary C., 336,
 598 Kurtz, Melvina E., 598
- Labough, Mary G., 556 Lackey,
 Lydia H., 118,221 Lackey, William,
 118, 221 Lacey, Martha J., 250, 446
 Lacy, Phoebe, 476 Ladd, Ida C., 613
 Ladd, Julian J., 613 Lain, Cecilia H.,
 382 Lain, James H., 382 Laing,
 Isabel T., 513 Laird, Ada S., 531
 Laird, Albert, 531 Lamb, Blanche L.,
 525 Lamborn, Aquilla, 85, 92, 167
 Lamborn, Charlotte S., 92 Lamborn,
 Cyrus, 81, 92 Lamborn, Daniel, 92
 Lamborn, Dinah C., 154 Lamborn,
 Edward H., 286 Lamborn, Eli, 81,
 92, 153 Lamborn, Elizabeth B., 154
 Lamborn, Esther F., 286 Lamborn,
 Ezra, 154 Lamborn, George, 172
 Lamborn, Hannah S., 199 Lamborn,
 Jane W., 81, 92 Lamborn, Job, 286
 Lamborn, John, 60, 81, 85, 91, 346,
 429
 Lamborn, Josephine H., 538
 Lamborn, Josiah, 234, 429 Lamborn,
 Lewis, 86, 172 Lamborn, Levis H.,
 167 Lamborn, Lydia, 356 Lamborn,
 Lydia L., 91 Lamborn, Lydia R., 92
 Lamborn, Margaret, 357 Lamborn,
 Margaret H., 85, 92, 167 Lamborn,
 Martha M., 172 Lamborn, Mary,
 210 Lamborn, Mary B., 286
 Lamborn, Mary G., 199 Lamborn,
 Mary H., 234 Lamborn, Naomi W.,
 60, 81, 85, 91 Lamborn, Nathan J.,
 429 Lamborn, Percy L., 429
 Lamborn, Phebe H., 86, 172
 Lamborn, Rachel N., 429 Lamborn,
 Rachel T., 92 Lamborn, Rebecca
 W., 81, 92 Lamborn, Richard, 199
 Lamborn, Robert H., 429 Lamborn,
 Ruth B., 346 Lamborn, Sarah L., 92,
 153 Lamborn, Sarah S., 92, 429
 Lamborn, Susan E., 346 Lamborn,
 Susanna, 92, 164 Lamborn, Thomas,
 92, 154 Lamborn, Wendall Phillips,
 199 Lamborn, William, 92
- Lammey, Bertha H., 390 Lammey,
 Elmer E., 390 Lamp, Phillis, 13n
 Landerman, Vera M., 493 Landis,
 Ann, 249 Landis, Beulah, 483
 Landis, Caroline S., 483 Landis,
 Daisy H., 273, 483 Landis, Jacob S.,
 273, 483 Landis, Jonas, 483 Landis,
 Pearl, 483 Landis, Relna, 483
 Landregan, Frederick W., 630
 Landregan, Jean K., 630
 Landregan, Katherine L., 630 Lane,
 Eliza, 136 Langley, Mary, 212
 Langley, Lydia B., 529 Lanier,
 Mary, 460 Lapham, Byron J., 515
 Lapham, Mary H., 515 Lapp,
 Dorothy, 3 Lapp, Hannah, 436
 Lapp, Helen H., 513 Lapp,
 HollisV., 513 Lapp, Kate, 249
 Larew, Lewis, 304 Larew, Lydia
 W., 304 Larimer, Earl B., 480
 Larimer, Nanny H., 480 Larkin,
 John A., 596 Larkin, Mary, 207
 Larkin, Rebecca H., 596 Larsen,
 Neilsine M., 580 LaRue, Luella M.,
 533 Latimer, John, 209 Latimer,
 Margaret C., 209 Latimer, Mary J.,
 112, 209 Laubach, Catherine, 214
 Law, Ann, 103 Law, Chester, 553
 Law, Edith H., 553 Lawrence,
 Aaron, 97 Lawrence, Hannah, 97
 Lawrence, Mabel B., 472
 Lawrence, Sarah P., 97 Lawser,
 Charles W., 441 Lawser, Rena H.,
 441 Lawson, Mamie, 490 Lawson,
 Matilda E., 490 Lawther, Clara C.,
 460 Lawther, Ellen H., 259, 459-60
 Lawther, Harry P., 460 Lawther,
 Irma E., 460 Lawther, James, 460
 Lawther, Jane H., 460 Lawther,
 Joseph E., 460 Lawther, Marion,
 460 Lawther, Mary L., 460
 Lawther, Mary R., 460 Lawther,
 Mary S., 460 Lawther, Maude L.,
 460 Lawther, Paul W., 460
 Lawther, Pearl, 460 Lawther,
 Raymond R., 460 Lawther, Robert,
 Jr., 460 Lawther, Robert R., 259,
 459, 460 Lawther, Sarah E., 460
 Lawther, William J., 460 Lawton,
 Mattie J., 233, 426 Lea, Hannah,
 167 Leakway, Alban N., 563
 Leakway, Charles F., 563 Leakway,
 Elizabeth W., 563 Leakway, Nellie
 H., 563 Leaky, Elizabeth, 555 Leas,
 James, 528 Leas, Susan G., 528
 Lee, Amanda H., 409 Lee, Bettina
 I., 445
- Lee, Cadora M., 444 Lee, Eliza
 L., 250, 446 Lee, Gertrude, 474
 Lee, James, 445 Lee, Jesse, 446
 Lee, Laura H., 604 Lee, Lucy
 M., 409 Lee, Lula, 409 Lee,
 Mary A., 444 Lee, Victoria, 250,
 445 Lee, William H., 409
 Leech, Hannah, 312 Leech,
 Jane, 160 Leech, Sarah A.,
 159,312 Leech, Susanna, 83,
 160, 165 Leech, Thomas, 312
 Leech, William, 160 Leedom,
 Augustus B., 235, 432 Leedom,
 Eliza S., 432 Leedom, Ella H.,
 432 Leedom, George H., 432
 Leedom, Hannah H., 235, 432
 Leedom, Mary C., 432 Leedom,
 Rebe A., 432 Leedom, Samuel,
 432 Leedom, Samuel W., 432
 Leek, Harry E., 521 Leek, Laura
 C., 521 Leeper, Cornelia F., 564
 Lego, Frank, 533 Lego, Minnie
 H., 533 Leger, Ella L., 432
 Leger, Nathan J., 432 le
 Hopore, William, 6 Lehr,
 Henry, 335 Lehr, Mary H., 335
 Leicht, Sarah S., 585 Leigh,
 Jane W., 26 Leigh, John, 26 Le
 Masters, Phoebe, 554 Lemerise,
 Josephine, 518, 519 Lemon,
 Annie J., 355 Lemon, Elizabeth
 H., 172 Lemon, Lettie, 362, 635
 Lemon, Sarah P., 635 Lemon,
 William, 172,635 Leonard,
 Amos, 110, 203 Leonard, Anna
 T., 197 Leonard, Elizabeth, 203
 Leonard, Elizabeth I., 110
 Leonard, Franklin, 197 Leonard,
 Hannah H., 203 Leonard, James
 E., 203 Leonard, Jennie A., 203
 Leonard, Neil, 203 Leonard,
 Rachel H., 203 Leonard,
 Rebecca C., 203 Leonard,
 Rebecca E., 203 Leonard,
 Sarah, 66 Leonard, William J.,
 203 Lepley, Phebe S., 336, 598
 Lerew, Clayton, 533 Lerew,
 Clinton T., 533 Lerew, Curtin
 A., 533 Lerew, Elmer, 533
 Lerew, Emma, 533 Lerew,
 Hannah H., 312, 533 Lerew,
 Jesse, 312, 533 Lerew, Luella L.,
 533 Lerew, Mary E., 533 Lerew,
 Sarah A., 533 Lerew, Wain E.,
 533 Leslie, Christian H., 60, 89
 Leslie, Hannah H., 438 Leslie,
 Henry, 438 Leslie, Lisa A., 375
 Leslie, Lydia B., 89 Leslie,
 Margaret, 90 Leslie, Robert, 89
 Leslie, Sarah, 217

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Leslie, William, 60, 89
 Levering, Augusta H., 494
 Levering, Frank, 494
 Levering, George, 494
 Levering, Levisa P., 494
 Levers, Lydia V., 343
 Levers, William H., 343
 Levick, Lewis J., 415
 Levick, Louise J., 415
 Levis, Abbie T., 426
 Levis, Arthur W., 398
 Levis, C. Grover, 426
 Levis, Elmer, 398
 Levis, Frederick W., 202, 398
 Levis, Hannah, 57, 70
 Levis, Hannah D., 394
 Levis, Ida H., 202, 397-98
 Levis, Lydia, 91
 Levis, Martha, 127
 Levis, Martha M., 70
 Levis, Mary E., 398
 Levis, Ruth, 71, 126
 Levis, Theodosia M., 233, 426
 Levis, William, Jr., 70
 Lewars, Elsie S., 508
 Lewars, Harold S., 508
 Lewis, Abel, 155
 Lewis, Alex, 491
 Lewis, Alfred S., 394
 Lewis, Benjamin F., 431
 Lewis, Betty, 59, 69
 Lewis, Caroline H., 394
 Lewis, Catherine, 134
 Lewis, Chalkley G., 249
 Lewis, Cheyney H., 129
 Lewis, Daniel H., 431
 Lewis, David, 239
 Lewis, Deborah, 179
 Lewis, Dillwyn, 431
 Lewis, Eliza R., 178, 369
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 129, 248
 Lewis, Elizabeth G., 290
 Lewis, Elizabeth H., 235, 430
 Lewis, Elizabeth Y., 430, 431
 Lewis, Ellwood, 435
 Lewis, Emily, 133
 Lewis, Emma A., 431
 Lewis, Enos, 133
 Lewis, Erwin R., 430
 Lewis, Hannabell, 431
 Lewis, Hannah E., 290, 431
 Lewis, Hannah G., 68, 69, 126
 Lewis, Hannah V., 129
 Lewis, Helen M., 431
 Lewis, Helen R., 427
 Lewis, Henry, 125
 Lewis, Jabez, 68, 69, 73, 129
 Lewis, James, 129, 248
 Lewis, Joseph, 235, 249, 430, 431
 Lewis, Joseph L., 72
 Lewis, Josephine T., 607
 Lewis, Kitty, 543
 Lewis, Laura, 491
 Lewis, Laura C., 431
 Lewis, Leah D., 239
 Lewis, Lydia, 63, 65, 68
 Lewis, Margaret G., 133
 Lewis, Margaretta S., 394
 Lewis, Martha T., 431
 Lewis, Mary, 71, 125, 198, 491
 Lewis, Mary A., 128, 191, 239
 Lewis, Mary D., 435
 Lewis, Mary E., 615
 Lewis, Mary G., 71, 126, 155
 Lewis, Mary H., 249, 431
 Lewis, Mary T., 125
 Lewis, Millard, 491
 Lewis, Nathan, 126
 Lewis, Persifor, 129, 248
 Lewis, Phebe K., 129, 248

Lewis, Priscilla, 72
 Lewis, Rachel H., 491
 Lewis, Rebecca, 56, 68
 Lewis, Reuben E., 235, 431
 Lewis, Sarah, 369
 Lewis, Sarah C., 249
 Lewis, Sarah E., 248
 Lewis, Sarah H., 73, 129
 Lewis, Sarah S., 427, 460
 Lewis, Sharpless W., 427
 Lewis, Susan, 133
 Lewis, Susanna, 134
 Lewis, Susanna H., 235, 431
 Lewis, Susanna L., 431
 Lewis, Thomas, 369
 Lewis, Tryon, 394
 Lewis, William L., 290
 Lewy, Elsie J., 520
 Lied, Isaac S., 389
 Lied, Rhoda W., 389
 Lightfoot, Annie, 338, 601
 Lightfoot, Deborah, 394
 Lightfoot, Margaret, 62
 Lightfoot, Mary, 62
 Lincoln, Charles R., 580
 Lincoln, Martha, 431
 Lincoln, Rebecca H., 580
 Lind, Catherine G., 577
 Linde, Agnes L., 446
 Lindley, Abram, 123
 Lindley, Jacob, 123
 Lindley, Jane H., 70, 123
 Lindley, John, 123
 Lindley, Mary M., 123
 Lindley, Samuel, 123
 Lindley, Thomas, 70, 123
 Lindley, William, 123
 Linkhart, Eleanor S., 322, 562
 Linkhart, James S., 562
 Linkhart, Nellie DeH., 562
 Linn, Adelaide H., 558
 Linn, Charles E., 558
 Lippert, Christine O., 300, 515
 Lippert, Moritz G., 515
 Lippert, Ottillie K., 515
 Lippincott, Deborah S., 403
 Lippincott, Gertrude A., 372
 Lippincott, Hannah, 200
 Lippincott, John H., 403
 Lippincott, Martha P., 574
 Lippincott, Mary H., 403
 Lister, Benjamin B., 437
 Lister, Laura B., 437
 Little, Emilie W., 630
 Little, Ida M., 630
 Little, Thomas H., 630
 Little, William, 630
 Litzenberg, Adam, 377
 Litzenberg, Ruth G., 377
 Litzenberg, Sarah McC., 185, 377, 604
 Livezey, Elizabeth, 67
 Lochany, Anna E., 296
 Lock, Mary, 583
 Locke, Mary H., 447
 Locke, William T., 447
 Lockhart, Elizabeth, 343
 Lockwood, Katherine, 630
 Lodge, Abel, 257
 Lodge, Corena E., 381
 Lodge, Elizabeth, 141, 257, 259
 Lodge, Ida, 257
 Lodge, Magdalena H., 257
 Lodge, Mary D., 257
 Logan, Joanna H., 518
 Logan, William E., 518
 , Grace, 433
 Lolla , Hannah W., 156 ,
 Lolle Israel, 156 , Mary
 Loll H., 156 William,
 156

Long, Vincent, 251
 Longacre, Jacob, 335
 Longacre, Johanna H., 335
 Longstrett, Rachel W., 223
 Loper, Benjamin, 319
 Loper, Esther, 162, 319
 Loper, Isabel McC., 320
 Lotz, Mary J., 597
 Louden, Elizabeth C., 381
 Loury, Catherine, 565
 Loveless, Martha P., 581
 Loveless, Parley P., 581
 Lovell, C. Franklin, 525
 Lovell, Lydia H., 525
 Lovett, Ethel D., 630
 Lovett, Forrest W., 630
 Lovett, Lidie M., 630
 Lowe, Mary C., 213, 407
 Lownes, Alice, 153
 Lownes, Alice W., 80, 153
 Lownes, Benanuel, 80, 153
 Lownes, Elizabeth T., 80, 92, 153
 Lownes, George, 80, 92, 153
 Lownes, Maria, 153
 Lownes, Marie W., 26
 Lownes, Mary, 80, 128, 137, 243
 Lownes, Ralph, 26
 Lownes, Sarah, 92, 153
 Lowrey, Mary, 405
 Lowry, Ruth, 480
 Lowry, Sarah A., 333, 578
 Loyd, Flora, 347
 Loyd, Harriet E., 347
 Lukens, Ann, 108
 Lukens, David, 108
 Lukens, Ezra, 108
 Lukens, John, 108
 Lukens, Joseph, 65, 108
 Lukens, Sarah, 235
 Lukens, Sarah H., 65, 107-08
 Luman, Charles E., 279
 Luman, Danny, 279
 Luman, Rilla H., 279
 Lund, Anna M., 580
 Lutton, Hannah McK., 203
 Lutton, John, 203
 Lutz, Lavinia, 467
 Lyman, Carlton W., 493
 Lyman, Hattie C., 493
 Lyman, Susie H., 493
 Lyman, William, 493
 Lynam, Ann C., 610
 Lynam, David, 610
 Lynam, Elnor F., 610
 Lynch, James S., 409
 Lynch, Mary C., 409
 Lynch, William A., 409
 Lynn, Ann M., 124
 Lynn, Joseph, 124
 Lynn, Mary, 70, 124
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 217
 Lyon, Sarah A., 217
 Lyon, Sarah L., 217
 Lyon, Thomas, 217
 Lyonas, Alice H., 18
 Lyonas, John, 18
 Lyons, Bandenah, 141, 261
 Lyons, Nicholas, 261
 Lyons, Sarah Y., 261
 Lytle, Mary, 439
 Lytton, Eva H., 414
 Lytton, Marion, 119
 Lytton, Marion N., 414
 M
 McArtor, Gardner, 494
 McArtor, Lillian H., 494
 McCall, Eleanor, 97 McCall,
 Emma F., 180 McCall,
 George, 180

INDEX

McCall, George L., 180
 McCall, Jesse, 62
 McCall, Mary E., 180
 McCall, Mary H., 62
 McCall, Rosemary H., 520
 McCall, Sidney, 97
 McCall, Sidney D., 180
 McCall, Sidney H., 97
 McCall, Thomas C., 520
 McCall, William, 97
 McCallister, Frances, 104
 McCallister, Lloyd, 187
 McCambridge, Rose, 278
 McCandless, Robert, 204
 McCann, Jane, 295
 McCarrel, Mary L., 583
 McCarrell, Harriet, 334
 McCarrell, Jesse, 583
 McCarry, William, 580
 McCarthy, Gertrude H., 618
 McCarthy, Walter R., 618
 McCarty, Sarah, 317
 McClain, Frances J., 557
 McClain, George W., 557
 McClain, Rebecca McN., 557
 McCleary, James, 548
 McCleary, Mary A., 318
 McCleary, Sophia, 548
 McClellan, Sara, 238
 McCluen, Edward L., 255
 McCluen, Elizabeth A., 255
 McCluen, Elizabeth G., 255
 McCluen, George W., 255
 McCluen, Isaac W., 255
 McCluen, James D., 255
 McCluen, John, 255
 McCluen, Malvina, 255
 McCluen, Malvina H., 255
 McCluen, Mary H., 255
 McCluen, Mary M., 255
 McCluen, Phebe H., 140
 McCluen, Susan D., 255
 McCluen, William, 255
 McCluen, William D., 140
 McClung, Joseph, 507
 McClung, Nannie C., 507
 McClung, Vona, 507
 McClure, Cynthia H., 497
 McClure, Frank H., 497
 McClure, George, 497
 McClure, Mary T., 497
 McClure, Samuel, 281
 McClure, Seth, 497
 McCollin, James G., 405
 McCollin, Margaret G., 405
 McCollin, Margaret M., 404
 McComas, Susan H., 162
 McComas, Thomas, 162
 McConnell, Levi, 148
 McConnell, Susanna H., 148
 McConnell, Amelia, 282
 McConnell, Edwin, 282
 McConnell, Henry H., 282
 McConnell, James, 282
 McConnell, Levi, 282
 McConnell, Mary, 282
 McConnell, Minerva, 282
 McConnell, Rachel, 282
 McConnell, Ruth A., 282
 McConnell, Susanna H., 282
 McConnell, Thomas, 282
 McConnell, William, 282
 McCormick, Margaretta G., 236
 McCormick, Mary H., 424
 McCormick, Susan T., 572
 McCormick, W. M., 572

McCoy, Elvira W., 133
 McCoy, Sylvester, 133
 McCracken, Isabel, 320
 McCreary, Anna H., 189
 McCreary, Carrie M., 387
 McCreary, Doris, 637
 McCreary, James A., 189
 McCreary, James M., 386
 McCreary, Mary E., 387
 McCreary, Mary W., 386
 McCreary, Nellie, 189
 McCreary, Walter, 387
 McCullough, Anna, 184
 McCullough, Hannah H., 63
 McCullough, Hattie H., 184
 McCullough, Joshua H., 100
 McCullough, Margaretta, 100
 McCullough, Mary, 184
 McCullough, Mary S., 100
 McCullough, Rebecca, 100
 McCullough, Robert, 63
 McCullough, Winona W., 184
 McCumsey, Charles W., 519
 McCumsey, Ruth H., 519
 McDade, Harry N., 632
 McDade, Helen H., 632
 McDaniell, Lettie, 475
 McDaniell, Mary H., 138
 McDaniell, Springer, 138
 McDougall, Arthur, 553
 McDougall, Catherine H., 618
 McDougall, Josie H., 553
 McDougall, Miller, 618
 McDowell, Rachel, 620
 McElfresh, Abby H., 307
 McElfresh, Frank, 279
 McElfresh, John, 307
 McElfresh, Joseph, 307
 McElfresh, Mabel A., 279
 McElfresh, Miriam C., 279
 McElroy, Mary A., 274
 McElroy, Robert, 485
 McFadden, Lydia J., 579
 McFadden, Mary, 252
 McFadden, Rachel J., 139
 McFadden, Thomas, 252
 McFa land, Andrew, 527
 McFa land, Esther H., 222
 McFa land, John, 222
 McFa land, Lovina, 307
 McFa land, Sarah, 527
 McGaffick, Elma, 613
 McGaffick, Viola M., 613
 McGary, Susan, 444
 McGavran, John, 217
 McGavran, Martha, 217
 McGavran, Martha W., 217
 McGinnis, Amanda, 141
 McGinnis, James, 258
 McGinnis, Lucy C., 258
 McGirr, Bessie H., 557
 McGirr, Virgil, 557
 McGonegal, Nancy J., 334
 McGovern, George, 38
 McGovern, Jane E., 602
 McGovern, Lewis P., 602
 McGrall, Cynthia, 267
 McGrath, Mary M., 386
 McGrath, Philip, 386
 McGraw, Ann, 381
 McGraw, Annie S., 185
 McGraw, Edward, 381
 McGraw, Georgia A., 445
 McGraw, James A., 265
 McGraw, Rebecca, 143
 McGraw, Rebecca McG., 265
 McGraw, William, 265
 McGuire, Angeline P., 488
 McGuire, Blanche H., 491

McGuire, Carrie H., 597
 McGuire, F. W., 597
 McGuire, Fanny H., 491
 McGuire, Herman, 491
 McGuire, James R., 491
 McGuire, Tracy B., 276
 McGuire, Tracy S., 488
 McGuire, William F., 488
 McGurk, Lydia G., 392
 McIlhenny, Francis S., 503
 McIlhenny, Francis S., Jr., iii, 1, 3
 McIlhenny, Marie H., 503
 McIlvaine, Ann, 196
 McIlvaine, Ella H., 373
 McIlvaine, George D., 373
 McIlvaine, John, 373
 McIlvaine, Marylee, 373
 McIlvaine, Nellie, 373
 McKee, Anna, 546
 McKee, Anna M., 203
 McKee, Belle S., 204
 McKee, Charles H., 203
 McKee, David E., 204
 McKee, Elizabeth A., 204
 McKee, Hannah M., 203
 McKee, Hester R., 203
 McKee, Hugh A., 110
 McKee, James, 203
 McKee, Joseph I., 203
 McKee, Mayme G., 204
 McKee, Nettie, 204
 McKee, Rebecca J., 203
 McKee, Rebecca K., 203
 McKee, Robert A., 204
 McKee, Sarah I., 110
 McKesson, Adeline, 111
 McKesson, James, 111
 McKesson, Maria, 111
 McKimpson, Mary J., 520
 McKinsay, Ellen, 274
 McKinley, Anna McK., 203
 McKinley, Duncan, 203
 McKinney, Bertha E., 467
 McKinney, Charles A., 260
 McKinney, Elmira G., 260
 McKinney, Greensia G., 467
 McKinney, Lavinia L., 467
 McKinney, Mary M., 467
 McKinney, Rhoda R., 467
 McKinney, William T., 467
 McKnight, Sarah, 270
 McLain, Frances J., 319
 McLaughlin, Isabella, 534
 McLean, Amy H., 465
 McLean, John F., 465
 McLoney, Sarah, 348
 McMahan, Harriet, 251
 McMahan, Harriet, 139
 McManus, Effie, 466
 McManus, Guy, 466
 McManus, Millie R., 466
 McManus, Rebecca M., 466
 McManus, William, 466
 McMaster, Hugh A., 439
 McMaster, Phebe M., 439
 McMaster, Rachel B., 439
 McMaster, Samuel A., 439
 McMillan, Marie L., 294
 McMillan, Elizabeth, 205
 McMillian, Sylvia L., 488
 McMinn, Eliza C., 222
 McMinn, Fanetta C., 413
 McMinn, Samuel, 413
 McNatt, William, 145
 McNaughton, Frank, 477
 McNaughton, Theresa R., 477
 McNeeley, Abigail, 131
 McNeeley, Alexander, 131
 McNeeley, Bridget St. L., 131
 McNeeley, George, 131

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

McNeeley, Jane R., 131
 McNeeley, Lydia, 132 McNeeley,
 Mary, 132 McNeeley, Rachel, 132
 McNeeley, Rebecca B., 131
 McNeeley, Robert, 131 McNeeley,
 Sarah, 131 McNeeley, William,
 131 McNeely, George, 73
 McNeely, Jane R., 73 McNees,
 Susanna, 71, 127 McNeil, Rebecca
 J., 557 McNelly, Amos, 212
 McNelly, Hannah H., 212
 McNelly, John, 212 McNelly,
 Mary L., 212 McNichols, Ann F.,
 319 McNichols, W. N., 319
 McNut, Benjamin, 309 McNut,
 Hannah K., 309 McQuade,
 Isabella P.P., 299, 512 McQuade,
 James P., 512 McQuade, Sara S.,
 512 McRae, Alexander, 585
 McUlree, James, 166 McUlree,
 Susan H., 166 McVaugh, Ruth E.,
 609 McVay-AdaM., 514 McVey,
 John J., 375 McVey, Martha H.,
 375 McVey, Rachel, 633
 McWilliams, Anna J., 600
 MacDonald, Fred F., 482
 MacDonald, John, 483
 MacDonald, Joseph F., 272, 483
 MacDonald, Julia H., 272, 483
 Mace, Abigail R., 132 Mace, Ann,
 156 Mace, Eva, 485 Mace, Sarah,
 156 Mace, Simeon, 132 Mack,
 John, 177 Mack, Margaret, 204-05
 Mack, Sarah T., 177 Mack,
 William C., 177 MacKeown,
 Elizabeth, 498 Mackey, Elizabeth
 H., 368 Mackey, Ella H., 596
 Mackey, John G., 368 Mackey,
 Lidie J., 630 Mackey, Thomas, 596
 Mackie, Caroline, 196 Macklin,
 Margaret, 372 MacMillan, Indiana
 T., 503 MacMillan, Marie L., 398,
 503 MacMillan, Thomas B., 503
 MacMorris, Jenny, 517
 MacMorris, Jenny H., 300, 517
 Macrum, Elizabeth C., 500
 Macrum, George S., 500 Macrum,
 Lydia W., 500 Macrum, William
 C., 500 Madden, Emily H., 416
 Mader, Angus, 563 Mader, Annie
 H., 563 Mader, Carrie B., 563
 Madsen, Truman G., 48 Mahan,
 Frances, 271, 478 Mahlon,
 Charles, 336, 598 Mahlon, Emma,
 598 Mahlon, Phebe H., 336, 598
 Mahoney, Blanche Y., 544
 Mahoney, Carrie E., 374 Main,
 Maud, 545 Major, Henry, 365
 Major, Sarah B., 365 Malarky,
 Helen, 388 Malin, Agnes, 143
 Malin, Alice P., 70, 110 Malin,
 Amy H., 163, 323

Malin, Angeline, 324
 Malin, Ann, 59, 72, 112, 207, 289
 Malin, Caleb H., 324
 Malin, Catherine E., 207
 Malin, Elijah, 207
 Malin, Ellis P., 357
 Malin, Elmer, 357
 Malin, Ezra, 111
 Malin, George, 110, 324
 Malin, Hannah, 63
 Malin, Hannah H., 440
 Malin, Hanson, 324
 Malin, Jane, 111
 Malin, Jane H., 57, 70
 Malin, John, 70, 125
 Malin, John Jr., 125
 Malin, Joseph, 65, 110, 111, 163, 323
 Malin, Kate, 323
 Malin, Lydia, 324, 567
 Malin, Lydia A., 65, 110, 163, 323
 Malin, Mary, 55, 56, 111
 Malin, Mary G., 110
 Mallinson, Mary H., 564
 Malin, Mary P., 323, 566
 Malin, Passmore, 324
 Malin, Randal, 57, 70, 110, 111, 125,
 324
 Malin, Rebecca M., 110, 324, 357
 Malin, Samuel O., 440 Malin, Sarah
 E., 440 Malin, Sarah P., 70, 125
 Mallinson, Calvin J., 564 Manhart,
 Mary K., 333, 578 Manley, Laura H.,
 604 Manley, Lawrence F., 604 Mann,
 Alta E., 443 Mann, Anna P., 248, 443
 Mann, Rachel, 221 Mann, Susan T.,
 180 Mann, William, 443 Mann,
 William B., 248, 443 Mannette,
 Rebecca, 168 Manning, Marcia, 232
 March, Horace, 192 March, Lizzie H.,
 192 March, Margaret, 328 Maris,
 Anna H., 370 Maris, Carrie E., 268
 Maris, E. Cinda, 268 Maris, Clara J.,
 268 Maris, Clarence F., 269 Maris,
 David, 141, 143, 268 Maris, Deborah,
 143 Maris, Eliza, 167 Maris, Elizabeth
 H., 85, 167 Maris, Elizabeth W., 143
 Maris, Elizabeth W., 268 Maris,
 George, 67, 167 Maris, H. T., 143
 Maris, H. Tedrow, 268 Maris,
 Hannah M., 67 Maris, Isabella F.,
 143, 268 Maris, James D., 143, 268
 Maris, Jane A., 56, 67 Maris, Jared,
 143, 268 Maris, Jesse, 56, 67, 167
 Maris, John, 568 Maris, Laura A., 269
 Maris, Laura D., 269 Maris, Lewis, 77,
 143 Maris, Lizzie G., 269 Maris,
 Luella H., 269 Maris, Margaret A.,
 143, 268 Maris, Martha B., 568 Maris,
 Mary, 143 Maris, Mary S., 269 Maris,
 Mary M., 269 Maris, Mary P., 143,
 268 Maris, Myrtle J., 269 Maris,
 Owen, 85, 167

Maris, Phebe, 143 Maris, Rachel
 A., 268 Maris, Rachel H., 143
 Maris, Rebecca, 77, 111, 141, 182
 Maris, Rebecca O., 67, 167 Maris,
 Richard, 370 Maris, Samuel, 268
 Maris, Sarah F., 141, 143 Maris,
 Sidney H., 77 Maris, Susan J., 143,
 269 Maris, Susanna E., 325, 568
 Maris, Thomas C., 143, 269
 Marmon, Rebecca H., 460
 Marriott, Emily L., 624 Marsh,
 Daniel, 265 Marsh, Deborah D.,
 265 Marsh, Harriet, 629 Marsh,
 James, 265 Marsh, Lavinia C., 265
 Marsh, Lydia, 305 Martin, Abner,
 156 Martin, Abraham, 156 Martin,
 Agnes W., 29 Martin, Ann M., 288
 Martin, Albert, 593 Martin, Alberta
 A., 593 Martin, Alvin, 593 Martin,
 Benjamin, 592 Martin, Benjamin
 F., 335 Martin, Chandler, 619
 Martin, Cora M., 461 Martin, Dora
 C., 592 Martin, Edmond E., 592
 Martin, Eliza S., 156 Martin,
 Elizabeth, 461 Martin, Flora E.,
 592 Martin, George E., 461 Martin,
 George W., 461 Martin, Hannah,
 56, 63, 110 Martin, Hannah H.,
 181 Martin, Hannah W., 181
 Martin, Harry H., 592 Martin,
 Hubert M., 593 Martin, I. Walton,
 181 Martin, Isaac, 181 Martin,
 Isaac W., 335, 592 Martin, Jane,
 59, 82 Martin, Jane H., 97 Martin,
 John, 29, 63, 592 Marko, Kate E.,
 593 Marshall, Abigail F., 331
 Marshall, Abner, 165,332
 Marshall, Agnes H., 153 Marshall,
 Alfred, 331 Marshall, Alice S., 625
 Marshall, Alice W., 332 Marshall,
 Ann, 64, 240 Marshall, Ann E.,
 282 Marshall, Ann P., 165,332
 Marshall, Anna B., 303, 332
 Marshall, Anna M., 332 Marshall,
 Anna M.H., 415 Marshall, Amy A.,
 158, 302, 395 Marshall, Belle N.,
 627 Marshall, Benjamin, 148, 282
 Marshall, Caleb H., 165, 331, 332
 Marshall, Caleb S., 627 Marshall,
 Calvin P., 331 Marshall, Carrie S.,
 626 Marshall, Charles, 358, 626
 Marshall, Cora R., 626 Marshall,
 David, 83, 158, 246 Marshall, E.
 M., 390 Marshall, Earnest, 627
 Marshall, Edna W., 93 Marshall,
 Edward, 282 Marshall, Eleanor P.,
 328 Marshall, Elizabeth, 86, 171
 Marshall, Elizabeth F., 303
 Marshall, Elizabeth H., 332

INDEX

- Marshall, Elizabeth M., 333
 Marshall, Elizabeth P., 626
 Marshall, Elizabeth S., 626
 Marshall, Elizabeth W., 93
 Marshall, Ellen G., 333
 Marshall, Elma J., 158,303
 Marshall, Emily M., 331
 Marshall, Florence M., 331
 Marshall, Frances A., 211
 Marshall, Frank, 282
 Marshall, Hanna G., 627
 Marshall, Hannah, 68, 181, 183
 Marshall, Hannah H., 158, 246
 Marshall, Hannah M., 303
 Marshall, Henry, 224, 415
 Marshall, Hoopes, 158, 246, 304
 Marshall, Ida U., 304
 Marshall, Israel W., 333
 Marshall, Jacob, 93
 Marshall, James, 171,246
 Marshall, James H., 331
 Marshall, Jane H., 224, 415
 Marshall, Jane T., 165, 331
 Marshall, John, 164, 165, 331
 Marshall, John E., 158, 303, 304
 Marshall, John W., 93
 Marshall, Johnson, 328
 Marshall, Joseph, 153
 Marshall, Joseph H., 415
 Marshall, Julia J., 331
 Marshall, Laura M., 303
 Marshall, Lea, 246
 Marshall, Leonore E., 303
 Marshall, Lettie E., 303
 Marshall, Lewis H., 415
 Marshall, Lulu, 206
 Marshall, Lydia, 282
 Marshall, Lydia H., 303
 Marshall, Lydia S., 332
 Marshall, Mabel E., 332
 Marshall, Maggie T., 303
 Marshall, Malinda, 158
 Marshall, Margaret, 153, 154, 155, 171
 Marshall, Margaret T., 627
 Marshall, Martha, 70, 165, 172, 332
 Marshall, Martha W., 415
 Marshall, Mary, 64
 Marshall, Mary, 103
 Marshall, Mary, 115
 Marshall, Mary, 158
 Marshall, Mary, 248
 Marshall, Mary, 282
 Marshall, Mary, 303
 Marshall, Mary, 333
 Marshall, Mary, 441
 Marshall, Mary B., 158
 Marshall, Mary F., 390
 Marshall, Mary H., 84, 164, 165, 331, 415
 Marshall, Mary S., 358, 626
 Marshall, Mary W., 333 Marshall,
 Milo, 282 Marshall, Moses, 97
 Marshall, Pamela, 283 Marshall,
 Penock, 327-28 Marshall, Penock
 E., 625 Marshall, Phebe W., 331
 Marshall, Philena, 470 Maris,
 Rebecca, 199 Marshall, Rebecca
 H., 148, 282 Marshall, Ruth E.,
 464 Marshall, Ruth P., 415
 Marshall, Robert, 84, 164, 332
 Marshall, Sallie A., 303 Marshall,
 Sallie T., 331 Marshall, Sarah, 332
 Marshall, Sarah G., 328 Marshall,
 Sarah H., 211 Marshall, Sarah P.,
 165, 331, 332 Marshall, Sarah R.,
 158, 246, 304
 Marshall, Susanna L., 164
 Marshall, Thomas, 282, 626
 Marshall, Thomas G., 627
 Marshall, Thomas E., 333
 Marshall, Thomas S., 165, 333
 Marshall, Ursula, 129, 158, 246, 304
 Marshall, William, 282, 415
 Marshall, William P., 211
 Marshall, Wilmer W., 331
 Martin, Lancelot, 29
 Martin, Laura V., 593
 Martin, Lavina W., 335
 Martin, Lawrence, 592
 Martin, Lidia G., 593
 Martin, Lucinda B., 592
 Martin, Lydia, 155
 Martin, Lydia W., 156
 Martin, Margaret P., 393
 Martin, Marie D., 592
 Martin, Mary, 29, 93
 Martin, Mary B., 29
 Martin, Mary W., 335, 592
 Martin, Nettie F., 592
 Martin, Nettie T., 619
 Martin, Pearl Q., 593
 Martin, Phebe, 211
 Martin, Rachel T., 619
 Martin, Robert M., 97
 Martin, Ruth, 126
 Martin, Sarah, 212, 398-99
 Martin, William E., 592
 Marvel, Molly V., 169
 Marvel, Peter, 169
 Marvel, Rebecca H., 309
 Marvel, William H., 309
 Marye, Anna E., 565
 Marye, Florence V., 565
 Marye, Henry W., 565
 Marye, James T., 323, 565
 Marye, Madie M., 565
 Marye, Mary G., 565
 Marye, Mary H., 323, 565
 Marye, Mary R., 565
 Marye, Orrick W., 565
 Marye, Theodosius S., 565
 Marye, William D., 565
 Marye, William S., 565
 Mason, Araminta Y., 543
 Mason, Charles S., 566
 Mast, Elizabeth, 244
 Mason, Hattie, 428
 Mason, Helen H., 566
 Mason, Jane, 292
 Mason, Mary L., 295-96
 Mason, Victor H., 543
 Massey, Adeline McK., 111
 Massey, Ann, 344
 Massey, Anna K., 398
 Massey, Clara G., 398
 Massey, Daniel, 66
 Massey, Elizabeth, 66
 Massey, George, 66, 111, 398
 Massey, George Jr., 111
 Massey, George V., 111, 206, 398
 Massey, Gordon, 398
 Massey, Hannah, 66, 67
 Massey, Helen, 398, 503
 Massey, Isaac, 56, 66, 111, 206
 Massey, Isaac A., 111
 Massey, Jane, 66
 Massey, Juliette B., 398
 Massey, Mabel, 398
 Massey, Maria A., 111
 Massey, Mary, 66
 Massey, Mary A., 191
 Massey, Mary J., 111,206
 Massey, Mary W., 398
 Massey, Phebe A., 56, 66
 Massey, Rachel V., 111,398
 Massey, Robert V., 111,398
 Massey, Robert V., Jr., 398
 Massey, Sidney, 66 Massey,
 Susanna, 107, 196 Massey, Susanna
 V., 66, 111 Massey, Thomas, 66
 Massey, William G., 111 Masters,
 Elizabeth, 483 Masters, Jane E.,
 225 Masters, Joseph, 225 Masters,
 Naomi, 267 Masters, Ruth A., 267
 Masters, Ruthanna, 143 Masters,
 Sarah E., 225 Masters, William,
 267 Matheny, Alice A., 205
 Matheny, Elijah G., 205 Matheny,
 Sarah N., 205 Mather, Esther C.,
 331 Mather, Florence V., 331
 Mather, Richard, 331 Mathers,
 Emily, 331 Mathery, June K., 495
 Mathews, Anna R., 537 Matthews,
 Alice A., 632 Matthews, Anna G.,
 507 Matthews, Annie H., 632
 Matthews, Edward R., 602
 Matthews, Jesse, 632 Matthews,
 Jesse G., 632 Matthews, Mary B.,
 632 Matthews, Pearl, 602
 Matthews, William B.N., 360, 632
 Matlack, Amos, 104 Matlack,
 Annie H., 360, 439 Matlack, Annie
 M., 238, 440 Matlack, Edith, 64,
 104 Matlack, Emma W., 440
 Matlack, George E., 418 Matlack,
 Hannah T., 104 Matlack, Harry V.,
 440 Matlack, Herbert W., 440
 Matlack, Isaiah, 128, 238 Matlack,
 Isaiah F., 238 Matlack, James, 128,
 238 Matlack, Jesse, 440 Matlack,
 Jesse D., 440 Matlack, Jesse R.,
 238, 439 Matlack, John H., 238
 Matlack, Joseph E., 440 Matlack,
 Lizzie H., 440 Matlack, Margaret
 K., 238 Matlack, Martha, 440
 Matlack, Martha S., 238, 439
 Mather, Mary, 81, 347 Matlack,
 Mary Y., 439 Matlack, Phebe, 240
 Matlack, Phebe A., 238, 440
 Matlack, Phebe B., 238, 439
 Matlack, Phebe H., 128,238
 Matlack, Rebecca, 439 Matlack,
 Rebecca A., 238 Matlack, Sallie P.,
 238 Matlack, Sara McC., 238
 Matlack, Sarah F., 418 Matlack,
 Sarah M., 440 Matlack, Sarah P.,
 238 Matlack, Tacy, 126, 198
 Matson, Aaron, 327 Matson, Eli,
 163, 327 Matson, Hannah N., 84
 Matson, Mary, 327 Matson, Sarah
 H., 163, 327 Mattern, Sarah A.,
 508 Mattson, Elizabeth, 453 Maull,
 John, 354 Maull, Margaret S., 354
 Maull, Marguerite, 354 Maultsby,
 Elizabeth, 71 Maxton, Mary, 229
 Maxton, Sidney, 575

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Maxwell, Grace M., 530 Maxwell,
Juanita H., 488 Maxwell, Loren, 488
Maxwell, Martha E., 490 Maxwell,
Phebe, 156 May, Margaret J., 603
Mays, Elizabeth R., 536 Mays, Ellen,
438 Mays, James H., 536 Means,
Susan, 166, 338 Meehan, Bessie H.,
467-68 Meehan, John C., 468
Megarge, Jacob D., 238 Megarge,
Josephine, 238 Megarge, Maria L.,
238 Megilligan, Hannah B., 606
Megilligan, James, 606 Megilligan,
Mary E., 347, 606 Mehring, Anna
H., 103 Mehring, Catharine E., 103
Mehring, Henry Jr., 103 Mellor,
Amanda H., 188 Mellor, Caroline
W., 394 Mellor, Eliza, 70, 121
Mellor, George B., 394 Mellor,
Joseph, 121 Mellor, Rachel B., 121
Mellor, Sarah S., 394 Mellor,
Thomas S., 394 Mellor, William, 188
Menard, Mary N., 480 Menard,
Tena, 480 Mendenhall, Aaron, 73,
130 Mendenhall, Abigail, 131
Mendenhall, Abraham, 220
Mendenhall, Ann, 93 Mendenhall,
Barbara, 409 Mendenhall, Caroline,
220, 410 Mendenhall, Caroline H.,
220, 408 Mendenhall, Caroline S.,
408 Mendenhall, Catherine, 409
Mendenhall, Christian H., 57
Mendenhall, Edward, 332
Mendenhall, Eliza, 140, 255
Mendenhall, Eliza A., 118, 220, 411
Mendenhall, Eliza H., 220
Mendenhall, Eliza J., 408
Mendenhall, Eliza W., 357, 378
Mendenhall, Elizabeth J., 185, 378
Mendenhall, Elizabeth W., 220
Mendenhall, Emma S., 220, 410
Mendenhall, Esther D., 263
Mendenhall, Eustice, 409
Mendenhall, George F., 357
Mendenhall, Gertrude, 404
Mendenhall, Hannah, 357, 364
Mendenhall, Hannah J., 550
Mendenhall, Hannah M., 569
Mendenhall, Hannah T., 569
Mendenhall, Isaac, 550 Mendenhall,
James, 118, 220 Mendenhall, James
H., 220, 408 Mendenhall, James W.,
173, 357 Mendenhall, Jesse, 332, 409
Mendenhall, John, 57, 357, 378
Mendenhall, Joseph R., 569
Mendenhall, Joseph S., 220
Mendenhall, Joseph T., 427
Mendenhall, Lydia A., 220
Mendenhall, Lillian F., 427
Mendenhall, Lydia M., 332, 427
Mendenhall, Lydia R., 73, 130
Mendenhall, Malin, 409
Mendenhall, Marcia C., 409
Mendenhall, Maria B., 131
Mendenhall, Martha, 133, 429
Mendenhall, Martha E., 409
Mendenhall, Martha M., 173, 357
Mendenhall, Mary, 246 Mendenhall,
Mary E., 220, 407

Mendenhall, Mary H., 173, 357
Mendenhall, Mary L., 217, 357
Mendenhall, Moses, 57 Mercer,
Patience, 60 Mendenhall, Rebecca
E., 357 Mendenhall, Rebecca W.,
131, 133 Mendenhall, Robert, 246
Mendenhall, Sarah, 220, 409
Mendenhall, Sarah E., 318, 550
Mendenhall, Sarah P., 246
Mendenhall, Sarah S., 332, 409
Mendenhall, Thomas H., 220
Mendenhall, William, 131, 133
Mendenhall, William E., 408
Mendenhall, Willis E., 408 Mengel,
Elizabeth K., 124 Menges, Harry,
533 Menges, Mary L., 533 Mercer,
Abigail, 609 Mercer, Abigail M.,
609 Mercer, Amanda, 539 Mercer,
Anna S., 609 Mercer, Beatrice W.,
609 Mercer, David, 609 Mercer,
Dwight, 481 Mercer, Edith H., 609,
628 Mercer, Eliza, 113, 210 Mercer,
Elizabeth, 288 Mercer, Elizabeth A.,
628 Mercer, Elizabeth B., 150, 288
Mercer, Elizabeth T., 609 Mercer,
Esther, 211 Mercer, Esther D., 113
Mercer, Forrest H., 481 Mercer,
Hannah, 113 Mercer, Hanna R., 211
Mercer, Hatton, 609 Mercer,
Hatton D., 609 Mercer, Jane, 80
Mercer, John, 113, 150, 211, 288
Mercer, John C., 238 Mercer, Lydia
H., 238 Mercer, Margaret H., 348,
609 Mercer, Mary, 303 Mercer,
Mary E., 609, 614 Mercer, Otis, 288
Mercer, Parker P., 288 Mercer,
Sallie M., 238 Mercer, Sidney W.,
210, 211 Mercer, Thomas, 238, 348,
609 Mercer, Thompson H., 609, 628
Mercer, William, 210, 211
Merchant, Charles E., 579
Merchant, John, 579 Merchant,
Lucinda H., 579 Merchant, Sally
H., 579 Meredith, Carrie K., 413
Meredith, Catherine, 201 Meredith,
Catherine W., 426 Meredith, Daniel
B., 412 Meredith, Hannah W., 226
Meredith, Helen C., 413 Meredith,
Henry C., 222, 412 Meredith, Jane
D., 412 Meredith, Margaret, 56, 64
Mercer, Mary, 245 Meredith, Mary
B., 222, 412 Meredith, Minerva J.,
244 Meredith, Thomazine, 421
Merrick, Lydia, 427 Merrill,
Araminta H., 315, 539 Merrill,
Benson H., 315, 539 Merrill,
Lauretta A., 539 Merritt, Archie N.,
565 Merritt, Clarence, 565 Merritt,
Frances C., 565 Merritt, George,
323, 565 Merritt, Grace, 565
Merritt, Harry E., 565 Merritt,
Horace G., 565

Merritt, Lillian J., 565
Merritt, May, 565
Merritt, Raymond, 565
Merritt, Rachel H., 323, 565
Mershun, Rebecca, 549
Mercer, Sarah, 569
Merritt, Thomas, 565
Merry, Ollie B., 490
Mershon, Daniel, 450
Mershon, Eliza B., 450
Mershon, Ella M., 253, 450
Metz, Hannah T., 464
Meyer, Mary E., 576
Michael, Edward, 520
Michael, Joseph, 522
Michael, Martha E., 507
Michael, Mary E., 301, 520
Michael, Roseanna, 520
Michener, Ann B., 259
Michener, Anna D., 462
Michener, Carrie L., 463
Michener, Cora L., 461
Michener, Edward P., 462
Michener, Elsie M., 462
Michener, Emaline R., 259
Michener, Emeline R., 461
Michener, Estella M., 462
Michener, Ezra H., 259, 461
Michener, George, 264, 523
Michener, Hannah A., 259, 461
Michener, Ida A., 461
Michener, Joseph H., 259
Michener, Lorena VanH., 259, 462-63
Michener, Mary E., 351, 461, 616
Michener, Nettie H., 461
Michener, Parker P., 259, 462
Michener, Peninah F., 142, 264
Michener, Phebe A., 461
Michener, Phebe H., 141, 259
Michener, Rachel A., 259, 462
Michener, Rachel E., 461
Michener, Rebecca F., 264
Michener, Sarah H., 523
Michener, Sarah S., 259, 462
Michener, Violetta, 463
Michener, William B., 141, 259
Michener, William D., 461
Michener, William H., 259, 462
Michener, William S., 259
Milburn, Lizzie, 535
Miles, Ann H., 345
Miles, Annette A., 369
Miles, John, 345
Milhous, Abigail A., 237, 438
Milhous, Dinah, 347
Mille, Jennie, 274
Miller, Abner, 65, 110, 206
Miller, Ada H., 302, 522
Miller, Alice H., 522
Miller, Alma M., 522
Miller, Alphoretta, 462
Miller, Amos, 318, 549
Miller, Amos, Jr., 549
Miller, Ann, 421-22
Miller, Ann H., 318, 549
Miller, Ann McL., 196
Miller, Ann T., 196
Miller, Anna, 245, 623
Miller, Anna H., 206, 330, 575
Miller, Annie L., 351, 616
Miller, Beatrice R., 522
Miller, Benjamin, 110
Miller, Bertha T., 576
Miller, Bessie B., 522
Miller, Bessie E., 393
Miller, Charles, 187
Miller, Charlie B., 522
Miller, Cora, 462
Miller, David, 421-22
Miller, Deborah M., 264

INDEX

- Miller, Elijah, 302, 522
Miller, Elsie M., 425
Miller, Elizabeth, 245
Miller, Eva F., 485
Miller, Fannie, 549
Miller, Florence P., 421
Miller, George D., 196
Mille , Georgia, 522
Mille , Hallie, 522
Mille , Hallie H., 487
Mille , Hannah M., 116
Henry A., 447
Mille , Ida L., 439
Mille , Jesse B., 600
Mille , Jesse L., 522
Mille , Joseph, 616
Mille , Lavina H., 65, 110
Mille , Lev!, 264
Mille , Lewis, 196
Mille , Lewis H., 576
Mille , Lula M., 522
Miller, Margaretta, 575
Miller, Margaretta B., 110, 206, 245, 330
Miller, Martha H., 576
Miller, Mary A., 255, 506
Miller, Mary D., 142, 264
Miller, Mary H., 576, 600
Miller, Mary M., 576
Miller, Maude E., 202
Miller, Mercy H., 523
Miller, Minnie H., 447
Miller, Norman H., 522
Miller, Parker F., 523
Miller, Peter L., 487
Miller, PhebeH., 312
Miller, Philena H., 187
Miller, Rachel, 196
Miller, Rachel M., 259, 462
Miller, Robert, 142, 245, 264
Miller, Robert H., 110, 206, 330, 575, 576
Miller, Roscoe, 522
Miller, Samuel, 154
Miller, Sarah, 616
Miller, Sarah M., 576
Miller, Sarah S., 522
Miller, Violet M., 522
Miller, W. Thomas, 439
Miller, William, 312
Miller, William E., 259, 462
Miller, Wilmer W., 206, 330, 575, 576
Millhone, Letha J., 473
Milligan, Mr. E. E., 467
Milligan, Mary McK., 467
Millison, Elizabeth J., 194
Mills, Alice, 302
Mills, Charlie, 313
Mills, John, 159, 312
Mills, John, Jr., 313
Mills, Lydia, 313
Mills, Lydia H., 159, 312
Mills, Lydia R., 92
Mills, Martha, 313
Mills, Mary, 312
Mills, Reuben, 313
Mills, Sarah, 576
Mills, Thomas, 312
Mills, William, 313
Miner, Ann, 107, 196
Miner, Charles, 196, 198
Miner, Elizabeth B., 411
Miner, Ellen E., 107, 198
Miner, Letitia W., 196, 198
Minshall, Sarah, 247
Minster, Chalkley, 106
Minster, Jacob, 64, 106
Minster, Mary H., 106, 191
Minster, Sidney H., 64, 106
Mitchell, Adrianna F., 349, 610
Mitchell, Annie E., 349, 611
Mitchell, Clara J., 503
Mitchell, Earnest, 61
Mitchell, Eliza H., 349
Mitchell, Elizabeth C., 333
Mitchell, Elizabeth T., 333
Mitchell, Florence M., 61
Mitchell, Granville F., 610
Mitchell, Hannah C., 333
Mitchell, Hannah M., 349, 610
Mitchell, Israel H., 349, 610
Mitchell, Joseph, 333, 349
Mitchell, Joseph H., 349, 611
Mitchell, Mabel H., 170, 349
Mitchell, Martha J., 349
Mitchell, Mary A., 440
Mitchell, Mary M., 333
Mitchell, Paul W., 421
Mitchell, Rachel E., 61
Mitchell, Ruth H., 421
Mitchell, Sarah, 131, 629
Mitchell, Sarah G., 349
Mitchell, Sarah H., 349
Mitchell, Sarah J., 349
Mitchell, Stephen, 333
Mitchell, Taylor S., 333
Mitchell, Thomas, 170, 349
Mitchell, Warren F., 610
Mix, Henry, 287
Mix, Martha F., 287
Mix, Rebecca C., 287
Mixon, Lorenza, 422
Myers, Violet, 522
Mock, Ethel M., 474
Mode, Hannah, 98
Mode, Mary, 263
Mode, Phebe, 194
Mohan, Rose, 604
Mohn, Rachel S., 390
Molhendrich, Annie E., 375
Montgomery, Florence H., 356
Montgomery, Junia H., 557
Montgomery, Sarah, 628
Montgomery, Suzanna, 557
Montgomery, W. Chester, 356
Montgomery, Dr. William P., 557
Moody, Lucille, 544
Moore, Abigail E., 355, 620
Moore, Anna, 381
Moore, Anna M., 350
Moore, Ammesley, 63, 99
Moore, Annie H., 438
Moore, Calvin, 352
Moore, Cornelius, 360
Moore, Cyrus, 620
Moore, David, 173, 234
Moore, Eleanor, 114
Moore, Eleanor B., 234
Moore, Eleanor M., 114
Moore, Eliza T., 323
Moore, Elizabeth, 99
Moore, Elizabeth B., 360
Moore, Elizabeth H., 350, 622
Moore, Elsie M., 374
Moore, Emma, 96
Moore, Esther K., 620
Moore, Ezra T., 163
Moore, Florence H., 540
Moore, Frances, 622
Moore, Frank D., 438
Moore, George, 99, 183
Moore, George B., 350
Moore, Gideon S., 199
Moore, Grace, 597
Moore, Hal, 622
Moore, Hannah, 99
Moore, Henrietta, 99
Moore, Rev. Henry O., 622
Moore, Ida, 630
Moore, J. Emmett, 540
Moore, Jacob, 360
Moore, Jane G., 99, 183
Moore, Jane K., 360
Moore, John, 166, 183, 338
Moore, John, Jr., 338
Moore, John C., 99
Moore, Dr. Joseph, 323
Moore, Joshua H., 99, 183
Moore, Lillian, 322
Moore, Lydia, 607
Moore, Lydia A., 348, 607
Moore, Lydia G., 199
Moore, Lydia M., 607
Moore, Lydia R., 350
Moore, Margaretta W., 352, 357
Moore, Martha S., 173
Moore, Mary, 86, 173, 357
Moore, Mary A., 114
More, Mary C., 99
Moore, Mary E., 336, 338, 598
Moore, Mary H., 99, 166, 338
Moore, Mary K., 352
Moore, Miriam H., 589
Moore, Moses, 352
Moore, Myrta H., 558
Moore, Rachel, 423
Moore, Rachel C., 352, 357
Moore, Rachel S., 199
Moore, Robert, 114, 199
Moore, Samuel, 607
Moore, Sarah, 304
Moore, Sarah F., 99
Moore, Sarah J., 323
Moore, Thomas C., 352, 357
Moore, Valeric, 622
Moore, Washington, 338
Moore, William, 99, 235
Morad, Hannah, 187
Morad, Hannah E., 382-83
Moran, Hannah, 187
Moran, Hannah E., 382-83
Mordick, Ida H., 275
Mordick, Sumner, 275
Morgan, Amy, 218
Morgan, Beatrice, 537
Morgan, Ellen A., 329, 573
Morgan, Grace A., 558
Morgan, Johanna, 573
Morgan, Mary, 197, 402
Morgan, Patrick, 573
Morgan, Susan G., 218
Morgan, William, 218
Molis, Irma H., 465
Morley, Clyde, 553
Morley, Phoebe H., 553
Morrell, Louisa, 134
Morrell, Sarah, 612
Morris, Addie S., 461
Morris, Alice, 359
Morris, Ann, 124
Morris, Benjamin, 137
Morris, Deborah, 264
Morris, Elinor, 142
Morris, Elizabeth, 503
Morr s, Ellen P., 505
Morr s, Elmer E., 461
Morr s, Florence F., 462
Morr s, George, 102
Morr s, Hannah M., 259, 461
Morr s, Hannah N., 102
Morr s, Helen E., 503
Morr s, Huldah, 263
Morris, Isaac, 462
Morris, Isaac E., 462
Morris, Jane B., 137
Morris, John, 81
Morris, Jonathan L., 259, 461
Morris, Lavina N., 102
Morris, Manluff, 193
Morris, Mary H., 193

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Morris, Oliver, 462 Morris,
Phebe, 343 Morris, Priscilla, 353
Morris, Priscilla R., 351 Morris,
Ruth, 304 Morris, Susannah W.,
81 Morris, Tamsen F., 193
Morris, Thomas, 193 Morris,
Helen E., 294 Morris, James D.,
503 Morrison, Martha K., 271,
478 Morrison, Martha S., 322,
561 Morrison, Mary A., 596
Morse, Charles A., 517 Morse,
Minnie N., 508 Mortimer,
Cecelia, 269 Mortlock, Lurena
M., 506 Morion, Charles, 397
Morton, Laura, 397 Morton,
Mary, 123 Morton, Sarah C.,
397 Mortrued, Edna A., 618
Moruse, Frederick, 77 Moruse,
Sarah H., 77 Mosby, Anna, 475
Mosby, Betty, 475 Mosby,
David S., 475 Mosby, Elizabeth,
475 Mosby, Elizabeth H., 270,
475 Mosby, George, 475 Mosby,
Joseph, 270, 475 Mosby, Joseph
H., 475 Mosby, Lettie McD.,
475 Mosby, Samuel L., 475
Mosby, Williamson, 475
Moseby, Andrew F., 309
Moseby, Elizabeth H., 309
Moss, Bessie H., 467-68 Moss,
Robert, 468 Moulder, Martha
S., 98, 182 Moulder, Mary, 155
Mount, Eliza, 319 Mount,
Jedediah, 319 Mount, Mary R.,
319 Mower, Charles A., 583
Mower, Emily S., 583 Mower,
Henrietta S., 583 Mower,
William E., 583 Moyer, Agnes
F., 466 Moyer, Clarissa G., 260,
466 Moyer, Jesse H., 466
Moyer, John, 260, 466 Moyer,
Joseph H., 466 Moyer, Lindley
T., 466 Moyer, Margaret M.,
466 Moyer, Michael, 466
Moyer, Sarah, 466 Moyer,
Sarah F., 466 Mueller, Lucretia
M., 507 Mulkins, Jane I., 318,
554 Mulkins, John, 554
Mulkins, Phoebe LeM., 554
Mulligan, Louetta, 635 Mullin,
Hannah, 439 Mulrine, Mary,
602 Mund, Henrietta, 383
Mund, Caroline W., 187, 383
Mundew, Julia, 525 Mundy,
Goldie L., 473 Munn, Margaret
E.G., 500 Munyon, Emline,
461 Murphy, Annie J., 322, 562
Murphy, Benjamin, 562
Murphy, Bessie, 447 Murphy,
Catherine, 562 Murphy,
Catherine L., 565 Murphy,
Elizabeth M., 565 Murphy,
Elizabeth T., 323 Murphy,
Flora H., 555

Murphy, Margaret, 508
Murphy, Martha, 538 Murphy,
W. E., 555 Murphy, William
A., 565 Murray, Eliza, 372
Murray, Jane S., 436 Murray,
John, 436 Murray, Sarah, 436
Musgrave, Hannah, 109 Myers,
Adelaide, 622 Myers, Alice W.,
555 Myers, Alma M., 522
Myers, Amanda H., 312
Myland, Anna F., 382 Myers,
Bella, 329 Myers, Cal, 555
Myers, Christian, 312 Myers,
Cora, 388 Myers, Daniel, 622
Myers, Elizabeth, 215 Myers,
Emma H., 372 Myers, Esther
B.L., 304 Myers, Henry, 127
Myers, Margaret, 127 Myers,
Mary W., 355, 622 Myers,
Musidora M., 119, 223 Myers,
Norval, 522 Myers, Rebecca,
71, 127, 223 Myers, Samuel,
223 Myers, William R., 372
Myton, Rebecca, 466

N

Narkley, Sarah J., 186, 382
Nave, Helen H., 585 Neal,
Catherine, 383 Neave, Charles
J., 602 Neal, Lena M., 362, 635
Neave, Mary H., 602 Neal,
Nannie V., 491 Neel, Amanda,
598 Neeley, Sarah J., 441
Neilson, Elizabeth, 411 Neilsen,
Jens C., 580 Neilsen, Johanna
M., 580 Neilsen, Margrethe
H., 580 Nell, Katie M., 535
Nelson, Alien, 582 Nelson, Ann
H., 318, 549 Nelson, Grace M.,
458 Nelson, Laura, 549 Nelson,
Marjorie A., 509 Nelson, Pearl,
549 Nelson, Sarah, 497 Nelson,
Sarah A., 582 Nelson, Thomas,
318, 549 Nethery, Rachel, 429
Neuse, Sarah, 77 Newberry,
Hannah M., 102 Newman,
Rosanna, 77 Newcomer,
Elizabeth H., 335 Newcomer,
John R., 335 Newcomer,
Sarah, 282, 499 Newlin,
Abigail J., 245 Newlin, Anna
M., 219 Newlin, Belle, 627
Newlin, Charles C., 568
Newlin, Daniel N., 219 Newlin,
Deborah, 218 Newlin, Deborah
G., 118 Newlin, Deborah J.,
219 Newlin, Hannah D., 118
Newlin, Ida H., 627 Newlin,
James T., 220 Newlin, John,
100, 117, 218 Newlin, John S.,
627 Newlin, John W., 219
Newlin, Lydia B., 117 Newlin,
Martha N., 117, 219 Newlin,
Martha P., 117

Newlin, Mary A., 219
Newlin, Mary P., 219
Newlin, Mary W., 101, 117, 153, 218
Newlin, Nancy H., 220
Newlin, Nathaniel IV, 117
Newlin, Nicholas, 153
Newlin, Rachel G., 220
Newlin, Rebecca H., 117, 218, 219
Newman, Rosanna, 145
Newlin, Samuel H., 117, 219
Newlin, Sarah W., 100, 117, 218, 219
Newlin, Thomas B., 220
Newlin, William, 118, 219
Newlin, William II, 219
Newlin, William B., 219
Newlin, William P., 69, 117
Newlin, Zeruah, 117, 218
Newlin, Zeruah W., 117
Ney, Ellanore S., 248
Ney, John, 248
Ney, Joseph H., 248
Ney, Sarah L., 248
Nichols, Anna, 416
Nichols, Daniel, 219
Nichols, Dinah W., 219
Nichols, Edith H., 416
Nichols, Leon, 416
Nichols, Martha, 117
Nichols, Martha, 219
Nichols, Mary A., 173, 363
Nichols, Mary McC., 180
Nichols, Minnie E., 508
Nichols, Neal, 416
Nichols, Rachel M., 268
Nichols, Susan M., 180
Nichols, Taylor, 180
Nichols, Thomas, 268
Nichols, William, 180
Nicholson, Ethel, 480
Nicholson, James, 112
Nicholson, Jane, 112
Nicholson, Laura H., 271, 479
Nicholson, Mary, 159, 310, 480
Nicholson, Mary H., 112
Nicholson, Nancy, 310
Nicholson, Thomas, 112
Nicholson, William, 310
Nields, Joseph, 220
Nields, Mary, 608
Nields, Mary K., 118, 220
Nielsen, Johanna M., 333
Nitsche, Correlly S., 637
Nitsche, George, 637
Nitsche, Herbert, 637
Nitsche, Victor, 637
Nixon, Richard, 38
Nobbitt, Mary, 154
Noble, Charles W., 274
Noble, Ellen McK., 274
Noble, George, 274
Noble, Ida H., 274
Noble, Mary A., 420
Noblet, Charles B., 436
Noblet, James W., 436
Noblet, Mary B., 436
Noblet, Sarah R., 436
Nocke, Mary A., 419
Noe, Abram, 407
Noe, Job, 407
Noe, Mary S., 407
Noe, Sarah B., 407
Noel, Julia A., 561
Nookes, Sarah, 80
Norbury, Hannah, 84
Nordhuff, Anna A., 517
Nordstrom, Ida P., 411
Norman, Daniel, 307
Norman, Mary, 484-85
Norman, Susanna, 307
Norton, Cora, 542

INDEX

Nungesser, Mary H., 615
Nungesser, Raymond W., 615
Nuse, Sarah, 77, 144
or Neuse
Nussbaum, Florence A., 575 Nye,
Sarah A., 205 Nyswonger, Daniel,
582 Nyswonger, Rebecca A., 582

Oakes, Mary A., 410 O'Brien,
Amelia H., 599 O'Brien, Anna,
496 O'Brien, Charles L., 599
Ochitree, Elizabeth D., 358
O'Connor, Ella H., 280, 497
Ochitree, John, 358 Ochitree,
Mary J., 173, 357 O'Connor,
Bernard A., 280, 497 O'Connor,
Sarah N., 497 O'Connor,
William, 497 Oder, Mary A.R.,
615 Offatt, Sarah, 419 Ogden,
Ellen C., 500 Ogden, Ellen H.,
284 Ogden, Hannah, 61 Ogden,
Hannah W., 500 Ogden, John,
500 Ogden, Richard T., 284
Ogden, Stephen, 61 O'Keefe,
Catherine M., 392 Okeley,
Alizanna W., 148 Okeley, John,
148 Okeson, Abigail, 594
Oldham, Mary J., 344 Oliver,
Mamie, 581 Olpin, Henry, 102
Olpin, Mary A., 34, 102 Olpin,
Mary W., 102 Olson, Benjamin
S., 468 Olson, Elsie J., 473
Olson, Mary H., 468 Olson,
Maxine, 468 O'Neal, Erma H.,
459 O'Neal, George, 459 Onion,
Elizabeth, 31 Opdyke, Anna H.,
157 Oram, Davis, 223 Oram,
Margaret, 119, 223 Oram,
Rachel L., 223 O'Reir,
Gwendolyn, 476 Orr, Elizabeth
H., 141 Orr, Henry, 141 Orr,
Lottie E., 633 Orr, Rebecca H.,
141 Orr, Thomas R., 141
Orsinger, Laura C., 378
Orsinger, Vincent, 378 Ort,
Amanda H., 310 Ortlip, Edwin,
341 Ortlip, Hannah, 341 Ortlip,
Harriet H., 168, 341 Ortlip,
Samuel, 168, 341 Ortlip, Walter,
341 Orth, Anna B., 499 Orth, H.
Jewitt, 499 Osborne, Elizabeth,
598 Osborne, Elizabeth H., 80
Osborne, Jane E., 289 Osborne,
Mary, 80 Osborne, Peter, 80
Osbound, Adaline W., 335
Osbound, John, 335 Otley,
Edwin, 343 Otley, Jesse, 343
Otley, Mary B., 343 Otley, Mary
S., 343 Otley, Sarah S., 343
Otley, Ann, 237 Otley, John, 237

Ottey, Lydia, 127, 237
Overbeck, Benjamin, 507
Overbeck, Florence Y., 507
Overbeck, Mabel C., 507
Overton, Adelia, 316, 542 Ow,
Susan, 205 Owen, Catherine, 55
Owen, Elizabeth, 65 Orr,
Martha, 174 Owen, Rebecca,
167 Owen, Sabrilla J., 172, 355
Oxley, Joseph, 95 Oxley, Sarah
T., 95

Pace, Asbury, 480 Pace,
Clarence E., 480 Pace, Delia,
280, 496 Pace, Elizabeth E., 480
Pace, George T., 480 Pace,
George W., 271, 480 Pace, Jane
E., 410 Pace, Mary H., 271, 480
Pace, Miles F., 480 Pace,
Orange N., 480 Pace, Rosanna,
480 Padgett, Nellie C., 521
Padgett, Robert, 521 Paine,
Sarah, 142, 555 Painter, Edward
C., 327, 572 Painter, Elizabeth,
240 Painter, Elizabeth A., 327,
572 Painter, Esther J., 72
Painter, Emilen P., 572 Painter,
Lydia, 244 Painter, Margaret,
572 Painter, Mary, 326 Painter,
Mary H., 163, 326 Painter,
Mary W., 163, 325 Painter,
Samuel, 72 Painter, Phebe C.,
325, 326 Painter, Rachel, 128,
240 Painter, Samuel H., 163,
326 Painter, Sarah, 199, 201,
567 Painter, William, 325, 326,
327 Palmer, Alice, 617 Palmer,
Anna, 617 Palmer, Emily S.,
453 Palmer, Everett, 617
Palmer, Hannah, 193 Palmer,
Henry, 352, 453, 617 Palmer,
Herbert, 617 Palmer, Icel J.,
527 Palmer, John S., 453
Palmer, Joseph, 157, 193
Palmer, Marianna Y., 453
Palmer, Martin, 617 Palmer,
Mary, 455, 617 Palmer, Mary
K., 453 Palmer, Mary M., 29
Palmer, Mary T., 617 Palmer,
Pauline S., 617 Palmer, Phebe
H., 352, 617 Palmer, Rachel,
157 Palmer, Ruth M., 617
Palmer, Sallie T., 193 Palmer,
Samuel, 29 Palmer, Sarah K.,
157 Palmer, Sarah S., 617
Palmer, Thomas C., 617 Parent,
Hannah, 341 Paris, Bessie H.,
280, 496 Park, Charles, 192
Park, Phebe, 192 Park, Rachel
E., 106, 192 Parke, Ann, 80
Parker, Abigail N., 245 Parker,
Alice C., 450 Parker, Alonzo H.,
126 Parker, Anna P., 126

Parker, Edward, 137 Parker,
Elizabeth, 31 Parker, Elizabeth
D., 624 Parker, Ellen, 254 Parker,
Emily M., 624 Parker, Hannah
R., 624 Parker, Helen M., 615
Parker, Jacob, 254 Parker, Jesse
C., 254 Parker, John J., 624
Parker, Joseph W., 358, 624
Parker, Laura H., 358, 624
Parker, Lillian G., 624 Parker,
Lydia R., 624 Parker, Malcolm
R., 624 Parker, Martha, 117
Parker, Mary B., 245 Parker,
Mary I., 254 Parker, Mary Y., 137
Parker, Orpha P., 71, 126 Parker,
Roland H., 624 Parker, Samuel J.,
245 Parker, William H., 71, 126
Parker, Wistar, 245 Parrish,
Monroe, 528 Parrock, James, 125
Parrock, Sarah, 70, 125 Parsons,
Eva, 497 Parsons, Fred, 526
Parsons, Jane, 319, 556 Parsons,
Lenora H., 526 Parsons, Lydia A.,
137 Parsons, Mahlon, 137
Parsons, Rebecca F., 137 Parvin,
Deborah S., 395 Parvin, Ellen,
201, 395 Parvin, Jacob, 395 Parry,
Mary J., 264 Paschall, Alice, 151
Paschall, Ann S., 151 Paschall,
Grace, 55, 61 Paschall, Grace H.,
51, 55, 61 Paschall, Hannah R.,
55 Paschall, Margaret J., 55
Paschall, Sarah, 95 Paschall,
Stephen, 151 Paschall, Thomas, 55
Paschall, William, 51, 55, 61
Paskell, Emma, 279, 493 Paskell,
William, 493 Passmore, Carlton,
81 Passmore, Enoch, 162
Passmore, George, 75 Passmore,
John A., 470 Passmore, John L.,
470 Passmore, Elizabeth, 93, 401
Passmore, Florence B., 470
Passmore, Mary, 84, 162
Passmore, Mary M., 81, 415
Passmore, Mary R., 75 Passmore,
Mary T., 470 Passmore, Phebe,
72, 139 Passmore, Sarah C., 81
Passmore, Samuel S., 415
Patterson, Anna H., 417 Patterson,
Bordley S., 190
i terson, Elizabeth B., 417 Pa terson,
Elizabeth H., 228, 416-417
erson, Emma W., 190
terson, Francis E., 228, 417
terson, Francis E., Jr., 417
terson, Mary A., 383 Pa
terson, Mary H., 417
terson, Mary S., 508
terson, Phebe B., 623
terson, Rebecca M., 324
terson, Robert E., 417
terson, Sarah, 97
terson, Sarah H., 499

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Patterson, Tacy, 264
 Pattie, Sarah McK., 144, 270
 Panic, Sarah M., 270
 Pattie, Thomas, 270
 Patton, Arthur, 275
 Patron, Nettie H., 275
 Paul, Hannah, 56, 67
 Paul, John, 67
 Paul, Mary H., 67
 Paup, PhebeH., 310
 Paxson, Abigail McN., 131
 Paxson, Anna B., 150, 286
 Paxson, Anna M., 210
 Paxson, Benjamin, 131
 Paxson, Benjamin E., 131
 Paxson, Elizabeth, 116
 Paxson, Elizabeth P., 208, 286
 Paxson, Matilda N., 350
 Paxson, Henry, 14, 81, 153, 211
 Paxson, Hester, 81
 Paxson, Jacob, 208, 286
 Paxson, Jane E., 131
 Paxson, Jane W., 211
 Paxson, John S., 210
 Paxson, Lavinia J., 210
 Paxson, Mary, 133
 Paxson, Mary K., 113,211
 Paxson, Matilda, 208
 Paxson, Matilda K., 81, 153
 Paxson, Rachel, 230
 Paxson, Sarah, 81
 Paxson, Sarah M., 131
 Paxton, Darlene W., 90
 Payne, Matilda, 268
 Payne, Sarah, 635
 Pearson, Ann, 62, 96
 Pearson, Anna R., 478
 Pearson, Charles, 96
 Pearson, Margaret J., 106, 192
 Pearson, Sarah B., 96
 Pearson, William A., 478
 Pearce, Ann K., 237
 Pearce, George W., 237
 Pearce, Joseph, 237
 Peart, Charles A., 487
 Peart, Roena H., 487
 Peck, Blanche P., 458
 Peck, Rebecca, 375
 Pedrick, Pocahontas, 439
 Peery, Hatlie H., 276
 Peeny, Mary E., 374
 Peery, Matthew, 276
 Peggs, Betty M., 475
 Peggs, J. D., 475
 Pendleton, Florence A., 474
 Pendleton, Louisa F., 474
 Pennell, Hannah, 290, 392
 Pennell, Hannah T., 380
 Pennell, Sarah, 451
 Pennell, Susanna, 200
 Pennington, Cyrus W., 348, 608
 Pennington, Daniel, 608
 Pennington, Hannah W., 348, 607-08
 Pennington, John P., 348
 Pennington, Letitia T., 608
 Pennington, Lydia, 348
 Pennington, Mary E., 348
 Pennypacker, Emilie, 214
 Penrose, Sarah, 119
 Pendleton, William, 474
 Pennock, Abigail H., 178
 Pennock, Abraham L., 403
 Pennock, Ann, 349
 Pennock, Ann T., 171
 Pennock, Anne, 403
 Pennock, Anne S., 403
 Pennock, Caleb, 171
 Pennock, Caleb J., 178
 Pennock, Eleanor, 328
 Pennock, Elmer L., 597

Pennock, Elizabeth R., 609 Pennock,
 Elizabeth S., 403 Pennock, Emma
 H., 597 Pennock, Enos E., 403
 Pennock, Evan, 424 Pennock,
 Florence H., 421 Pennock, Hannah,
 149 Pennock, Herbert J., 421
 Pennock, Ida H., 403 Pennock, Isaac
 N., 598 Pennock, Joseph E., 403
 Pennock, Joseph L., 209, 403
 Pennock, Luella H., 598 Pennock,
 Lydia E., 209, 403 Pennock, Marie
 E., 403 Pennock, Mary L., 210, 403
 Pennock, Morton, 210 Pennock,
 Moses, 210 Pennock, Phebe, 86, 171
 Pennock, Rebecca W., 424 Pennock,
 Ruth W., 415 Pennock, Samuel, 210
 Pennock, Sarah, 403 Pennock, Susan,
 233 Pennock, Sidney W., 210
 Pennock, Theodore, 421 Pepperd,
 Dorcus G., 459 Pepperd, Ernestine,
 459 Pepperd, Etta, 459 Pepperd,
 Franklin, 459 Pepperd, George, 258,
 459 Pepperd, Jennie E., 459
 Pepperd, Martha H., 258, 459
 Perdue, Amanda P., 328 Perdue,
 Ann J., 164 Perdue, Anna B., 328
 Perdue, Anne, 328 Perdue, Bella M.,
 329 Perdue, Bernard H., 328 Perdue,
 Caleb, 329 Perdue, Caleb H., 164,
 329 Perdue, Catharine, 328 Perdue,
 Catharine P., 328 Perdue, Charles,
 328 Perdue, Clement B., 328
 Perdue, Edgar C., 328 Perdue, Ella
 D., 328 Perdue, Ellen S., 329 Perdue,
 Emily P., 164, 328 Perdue, Folliard
 R., 163 Perdue, Henry C., 328
 Perdue, Howard, 329 Perdue, Ida B.,
 328 Perdue, Ida J., 329 Perdue,
 Jacob, 328 Perdue, Jemima F., 328
 Perdue, Jennie E., 328 Perdue,
 Joseph F., 328 Perdue, L. O., 328
 Perdue, Louis P., 329 Perdue, Lydia
 H., 329 Perdue, Malinda, 328
 Perdue, Margaret S., 163 Perdue,
 Mary, 164,328 Perdue, Mary P.,
 164,328 Perdue, Mentor, 164,328
 Perdue, Mentor P., 328 Perdue,
 Rachel P., 164,329 Perdue, Sarah
 A., 328 Perdue, Sarah H., 84, 163,
 164, 329 Perdue, Susanna, 164, 327
 Perdue, Thomas, 328 Perdue,
 Thomas H., 164 Perdue, Thomas
 M., 329 Perdue, Thomas S., 328
 Perdue, Virginia, 598 Perdue,
 William, 84, 163,328 Perdue,
 William F., 164, 328 Perdue,
 William R., 329 Perkes, Jean, 51

Perkins, Ann B., 29
 Perkins, Caleb, 29
 Perkins, Mabel M., 398
 Perkins, Penrose R., 398
 Perrigo, George W., 482
 Perrigo, Margaret H., 272, 482
 Perrigo, Robert, 272, 482
 Perrigo, Sherman, 482
 Perrigo, Thurman, 482
 Perry, Anna S., 581
 Perry, Don C., 582
 Perry, Eliza J., 582
 Peregoy, Elizabeth J., 361
 Perry, Emma T., 581
 Perry, Eunice W., 581
 Perry, Gustavus A., 581
 Perry, Martha A., 581
 Perry, Mary H., 333, 581, 582
 Perry, Mary L., 219
 Perry, Orrin A., 333, 581
 Perry, William H., 581
 Peters, Bessie M., 387
 Peters, Hannah P., 392
 Peters, Susan V., 193, 392
 Peters, William R., 392
 Peterson, Herman N., 486
 Peterson, James T., 584
 Peterson, Mary H., 386
 Peterson, Melissa S., 584
 Peterson, Velma H., 486
 Pettit, Elizabeth, 208, 286
 Petrousky, Carrie H., 636
 Petrousky, Charles W., 636
 Petrousky, Matilda F., 636
 Petrousky, Michael, 636
 Perkes, Jean, 27
 Pfau, Blanche, 458
 Pfau, Elizabeth H., 258, 458
 Pfau, Forrest S., 458
 Pfau, Fred, 258, 458
 Pfau, Roy, 458
 Pherson, Maggie, 483
 Phillips, Albinah G., 331
 Phillips, Angeline, 488
 Phillips, Ann C., 103
 Phillips, Anne B., 625
 Phillis, Elizabeth J., 639
 Phillips, Emmor, 157
 Phillips, Frances A., 103
 Phillips, Florence B., 633
 Phillips, Hannah S., 82, 157
 Phillips, Harriet D., 157
 Phillips, Harvey, 625
 Phillips, John C., 331
 Phillips, Leroy, 633
 Phillips, Levica, 494
 Phillips, Mary B., 358, 625
 Phillips, Oliver, 157
 Phillips, Phebe, 609
 Phillips, Sarah, 165, 238, 331
 Phillips, William, 82, 103, 157
 Phipps, Mary, 196
 Phipps, Mary L., 625
 Pickett, John, 491
 Pickett, Laura, 491
 Pickett, Mary, 491
 Pierce, Anna B., 471
 Pierce, Anna L., 248, 442, 443
 Pierce, Bertha H., 563
 Pierce, Caleb, 94, 105
 Pierce, Charles, 208
 Pierce, Daniel, 154
 Pierce, Elizabeth, 105
 Pierce, Elizabeth W., 80, 153, 247, 248,
 442
 Pierce, Ellen S., 443 Pierce,
 Franklin J., 442 Pierce,
 Frances T., 442 Pierce,
 Garner, 105 Pierce,
 George, 64, 105

INDEX

- Pierce, Hannah, 81, 84, 94, 154, 164, 242, 290
Pierce, Hannah E., 248, 442 Pierce, Hannah W., 154, 244 Pierce, Isaac, 248, 441 Pierce, Isabel B., 154 Pierce, Jacob, 563 Pierce, Jesse E., 442
Pierce, Jonathan, 154 Pierce, John D., 227 Pierce, John E., 248 Pierce, John W., 442 Pierce, Joseph, 80, 105, 153, 247 Pierce, Joseph C., 248, 442, 443 Pierce, Joseph S., 129, 154, 247
Pierce, Joseph S., II, 443 Pierce, Joshua, 164 Pierce, L. C. Lena, 443
Pierce, Lurmina, 442 Pierce, Margaretta B., 248, 442 Pierce, Marshall B., 248, 442 Pierce, Mary A., 105 Pierce, Mary H., 64, 105 Pierce, Mary J., 248, 443 Pierce, Mary M., 248, 441 Pierce, May, 443 Pierce, Newton H., 442 Pierce, Priscilla H., 129, 154, 247 Pierce, Priscilla W., 94
Pierce, R. S. Lula, 443 Pierce, Rebecca A., 248, 443 Pierce, Rebecca J., 248, 443 Pierce, Rebecca M., 439
Pierce, Rebecca W., 154 Pierce, Richardson, 439 Pierce, Ruth H., 227
Pierce, Sarah, 105, 246 Pierce, Sarah B., 439 Pierce, Sarah E., 248 Pierce, Sarah T., 164 Pierce, Sarah W., 248, 441
Pierce, Susan H., 227 Pierce, Susanna H., 208 Pierce, Thomas, 154
Pierce, Thomas W., Jr., 471 Piersol, Anna, 376 Pierson, Elizabeth M., 288
Pim, Abigail F., 225 Pim, Abigail M., 131 Pim, Amy, 286 Pim, Ann, 78, 119, 151, 164 Pim, Annie, 225 Pim, Asa, 613 Pim, Emily H., 225 Pim, Fannie W., 225 Pim, Garrett, 131
Pim, George E., 225 Pim, Hannah C., 151 Pim, Isaac, 151 Pim, Jane M., 225 Pim, Lydia, 225, 402 Pim, Mary, 225 Pim, Mary E., 119, 225, 402 Pim, Mary S., 613 Pim, Nathan, 131 Pim, Richard, 119, 225, 402 Pim, Sadie E., 613 Pim, Sarah, 225 Pim, Sarah G., 131 Pim, Thomas, 225 Pine, Benjamin, 435 Pine, Jessie B., 435
Pinkham, Maria, 207, 399 Pinyard, Elizabeth, 434 Pittman, Adelia M., 473 Pitzer, Driscilla, 206 Plankinton, Deborah W., 135 Plankinton, Elizabeth, 626 Plankinton, Hannah, 134
Plankinton, Hannah T., 134, 135
Plankinton, Jane R., 75, 135
Plankinton, Jesse, 75, 135
Plankinton, Joseph, 75, 135
Plankinton, Margaret B., 134
Plankinton, Peter, 134, 135
Plankinton, Phebe H., 135
Plankinton, Robbins, 135
Plankinton, Samuel, 75, 134
Plankinton, Sarah, 134
Plankinton, Sarah R., 75, 134
Plankinton, Sarah S., 135
Plankinton, Susanna, 135
Plummer, Abram, 267
Plummer, Lewis, 267
Plummer, Mary D., 267
Plummer, Miriam C., 267
Poe, Edgar A., 503
Poe, Marie H., 503
Poland, Eva, 272
Pollard, Mary G., 381
Pool, Mary, 268
Poole, Adaline M., 369
Poor, James H., 447
Poor, Lillie H., 447
Poorman, Effie H., 611
Poorman, Harry L., 611
Pope, Annette, 226
Pope, Daniel T., 226
Pope, Hannah S., 226
Porter, Deborah H., 69
Porter, Ellen, 102
Porter, Margaret, 360
Potts, Elizabeth M., 483
Potts, Fern V., 273, 483
Potts, George A., 406
Potts, Harriet H., 251
Potts, Jeanne H., 406
Potts, Josephine C., 406
Potts, Stephen C., 406
Potts, William, 483
Powell, Anna H., 507
Powell, Benjamin, 601
Powell, Claude M., 507
Powell, Elizabeth, 219
Powell, Emma B., 378
Powell, Hannah A., 338, 601
Powell, Helen W., 507
Powers, Emma L., 533
Powers, Luther M., 533
Pownall, Eleanor, 14, 23
Pownall, George, 23
Puff, Anna, 502
Purse, Sarah A., 435
Pratt, Abraham, 71
Pratt, Alice, 70, 110, 434
Pratt, Alice H., 236
Pratt, Amy S., 126, 191
Pratt, Ann, 86
Pratt, Ann H., 71, 126
Pratt, Ann M., 240
Pratt, Ann S., 125
Pratt, Anna E., 126
Pratt, Anna M., 126
Pratt, Anne M., 302-303
Pratt, Catherine A., 236, 434
Pratt, Christian, 71
Pratt, David, 57, 71, 126, 168
Pratt, Elizabeth, 108, 236, 433
Pratt, Elizabeth G., 71, 124, 240, 243
Pratt, Elizabeth P., 434
Pratt, Elizabeth T., 124, 235, 243
Pratt, Ella B., 434
Pratt, Emeline H., 303
Pratt, Enos L., 125, 402
Pratt, Esther A., 125
Pratt, Esther H., 71
Pratt, Hannah, 236, 432
Pratt, Hannah H., 303
Pratt, Hannah L., 126
Pratt, Henry, 71, 191, 235
Pratt, Henry L., 125, 126
Pratt, Jane, 57, 69, 71
Pratt, Jane D., 69, 70
Pratt, Jane M., 126
Pratt, Jeremiah, 71, 126, 168
Pratt, John, 71, 124, 240, 243
Pratt, John H., 434
Pratt, John R., 434
Pratt, Joseph, 69, 70, 71, 125, 127, 235, 236
Pratt, Joseph L., 235
Pratt, Joseph T., 235
Pratt, Lorenzo F., 434
Pratt, Lydia, 71, 126
Pratt, Lydia A., 124, 234, 240
Pratt, Lydia H., 57, 70-71, 168
Pratt, Lydia T., 125, 402
Pratt, Margaret, 126
Pratt, Mary, 57, 70, 125, 126
Pratt, Mary E., 191, 202, 397, 434
Pratt, Mary H., 235
Pratt, Mary L., 71, 126, 198
Pratt, Nathan, 198
Pratt, Nathan L., 126
Pratt, Orpha, 71, 126
Pratt, Parley P., 584
Pratt, Phebe B., 126, 434
Pratt, Phebe E., 235
Pratt, Phebe L., 198
Pratt, Phinens, 240, 303
Pratt, Phoebe, 236
Pratt, Preston, 124, 235, 243
Pratt, Randall, Jr., 126
Pratt, Reese H., 236, 434
Pratt, Ruth L., 71, 126
Pratt, Sarah, 236, 240
Pratt, Sarah C., 434
Pratt, Sarah H., 127, 235
Pratt, Susan G., 71
Pratt, Susan H., 126
Pratt, William H., 303
Preston, Edmund, 506
Preston, Judith S., 297, 506
Preston, Phebe H., 506
Price, Deborah, 152, 296
Price, Edward R., 507
Price, Esther A., 402
Price, Isaiah, 509
Price, Jane L., 298, 509
Price, Laura M., 507
Price, Lydia, 509
Price, Lydia H., 509
Price, Margaret, 99
Price, Martha F., 297
Price, Martha P., 507
Price, Mary D., 296
Price, Mordecai, 296
Prichett, Annie, 254
Pritchett, Edward, 275
Pritchett, Elizabeth G., 254
Pritchett, Redman, 254
Pritchett, Mary H., 275
Pridemore, Gusta, 447
Prince, Herbert M., 466
Prince, Jane J., 302
Prince, Mary H., 466
Prince, Olivia, 410
Prince, Paxson, 302
Prince, Rachel L., 302
Pringle, Anna V., 467
Pritchard, Maud, 420
Pritchard, Laura B., 480
Pritchett, Mary B., 153
Pritchett, Matthew, 153
Probert, Jessie L., 538
Protta, Dominick, 450

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Prota, Eleanor H., 450
 Prout, Emma, 513
 Proutz, Mary E., 286
 Pruyn, Mary E., 300, 514
 Pruyn, Samuel, 514
 Pryor, Elizabeth H., 559
 Pryor, Ross J., 559
 Puckett, Catherine, 276
 Puckett, Eliza H., 276
 Puckett, Hugh, 276
 Puckett, James, 276
 Pugh, Elizabeth F., 296
 Pugh, Ethel, 389
 Pugh, Helen D., 296
 Pugh, John B., 296
 Pugh, Marshall R., 296
 Pugh, Mary S., 389
 Pugh, Norman T., 389
 Pugh, Rachel R., 189, 389
 Pugh, Tryon J., 189, 389
 Purse, Sarah A., 236
 Purviance, Mary D., 143, 268
 Pusey, Abigail, 232
 Pusey, Amy H., 232, 423, 453
 Pusey, Ann, 169
 Pusey, Belle N., 627
 Pusey, David, 91, 212, 406
 Pusey, David, Jr., 91
 Pusey, Edith H., 212, 406
 Pusey, Edwin, 232
 Pusey, Eleanor, 232
 Pusey, Elizabeth B., 423, 453
 Pusey, Elizabeth H., 232
 Pusey, Elizabeth W., 212
 Pusey, Ella M., 406
 Pusey, Hannah, 66, 152
 Pusey, Hannah E., 406
 Pusey, Hannah H., 423
 Pusey, Hannah P., 423
 Pusey, Hannah W., 79
 Pusey, Henry R., 232, 423, 453
 Pusey, Joel B., 427
 Pusey, Joseph, 423
 Pusey, Lydia, 609
 Pusey, Maria S., 427
 Pusey, Matilda W., 427
 Pusey, Naomi, 344
 Pusey, Naomi H., 91
 Pusey, Nathan, 79
 Pusey, Philip C., 423
 Pusey, Samuel W., 212
 Pusey, Sarah D., 91
 Pusey, Sarah H., 212
 Pusey, Sarah S., 212
 Pusey, Stephen, 212
 Pyle, Albert P., 504
 Pyle, Ann E., 165, 332
 Pyle, Anna, 179
 Pyle, Anna C., 406
 Pyle, Anna E., 504
 Pyle, Benjamin, 332
 Pyle, Bertha, 504
 Pyle, Clarence G., 450
 Pyle, Edith, 93
 Pyle, Eliza, 132
 Pyle, Elizabeth M., 298
 Pyle, Ella P., 406
 Pyle, Ellis W., 406
 Pyle, Emily, 164, 328
 Pyle, Emma, 535
 Pyle, Georgianna D., 450
 Pyle, Hannah C., 329
 Pyle, Hannah J., 350
 Pyle, Harry H., 504
 Pyle, Isaac, 169
 Pyle, James, 154
 Pyle, Jane, 196
 Pyle, Jonathan, 92
 Pyle, Joseph C., 328

Pyle, Levi, 246
 Pyle, Lizzie B., 504
 Pyle, Mabel B., 332
 Pyle, Mabel G., 450
 Pyle, Margaret, 155
 Pyle, Margaretta H., 246
 Pyle, Mary, 332, 406
 Pyle, Mary B., 154
 Pyle, Mary H., 296, 350, 504
 Pyle, Mary W., 332
 Pyle, Minerva V., 169
 Pyle, Philena, 246
 Pyle, Pierson S., 504
 Pyle, Rachel, 164, 329
 Pyle, Robert, 329
 Pyle, Ruth A., 453
 Pyle, Samuel, 406
 Pyle, Sarah, 81, 154, 324, 349, 610
 Pyle, Sarah S., 504
 Pyle, Sarah W., 328
 Pyle, Susanna L., 92
 Pyle, Thomas W., 504
 Pyle, William E., 450
 Pyle, William M., 350
 Pyle, William S., 296, 504

Quackenbush, Theresa, 465
 Quay, Benjamin, 249 Quay,
 Elmira S., 249 Quay, Sallie,
 249 Quick, Pearl, 593 Quickel,
 Nettie M., 535

R

Radabaugh, Esther B., 288
 Radabaugh, John, 288
 Radcliffe, Sarah, 519 Rae,
 Clara B., 558 Rager, Alice M.,
 280 Railey, Ann H., 323, 566
 Railey, Ernest H., 566 Railey,
 J., 566 Railey, James G., 323,
 566 Railey, M. S., 566
 Rakestraw, Hannah, 360
 Raleigh, Alonzo H., 369
 Raleigh, Elizabeth Y., 369
 Raley, Esther, 314, 536 Raley,
 John, 536 Raley, Malinda A.,
 536 Rambo, Anne S., 443
 Rambo, George W., 443
 Rambo, Harry T., 443 Rambo,
 Mary E., 443 Rambo, Mary P.,
 248, 443 Rambo, Theodore,
 248, 443 Ramsey, Amy C., 466
 Ramsey, Annie H., 466
 Ramsey, Catharine G., 260
 Ramsey, Catherine G., 466
 Ramsey, David, 466 Ramsey,
 Erne McM., 466 Ramsey,
 Elizabeth H., 466 Ramsey,
 Fannie E., 466 Ramsey, Frank
 S., 466 Ramsey, Mary J., 466
 Ramsey, Millie M., 466
 Ramsey, William, 260, 466
 Ramsey, William W., 466
 Randall, Auburn G., 624
 Randall, Florence E., 624
 Randall, Harry A., 358, 624
 Randall, Mary E., 624
 Randall, Mary H., 624
 Randell, Mary H., 358
 Randell, Murry A., 445
 Randell, Nancy H., 445
 Randels, Alvera, 536 Randels,
 Amanda Y., 218

Randels, Ann M., 536 Randels,
 Elizabeth, 536 Randels, Isaac,
 314, 536 Randels, John, 536
 Randels, Lucinda Y., 536
 Randels, Martha, 314, 536
 Randels, Nora, 536 Randels,
 Sarah H., 314, 536 Randels,
 Theresa, 536 Randels, William
 D., 218 Randolph, Ruth I.,
 288 Rankin, Charles A., 424
 Rankin, Ethel H., 426 Rarick,
 Francilla A., 322, 561 Rarick,
 Isaac, 561 Rarick, Marilla H.,
 561 Rashum, Laura M., 593
 Rashum, Martin, 593 Rasin,
 Margaret S., 62, 95 Rasin,
 Warner, 62, 95 Rasmussen,
 Amasa, 584 Rasmussen, Amy
 E., 522 Rasmussen, Morris J.,
 493 Rasmussen, Myrtle H., 493
 Rasmussen, Sarah S., 584
 Ratcliff, Elisha B., 285 Ratcliff,
 Rebecca B., 285 Ratcliff,
 Sarah W., 285 Ratcliff,
 William, 285 Ratter, George,
 601 Ratter, Lydia W., 601 Ray,
 Charlotte S., 409 Ray, Ella D.,
 356 Ray, George B., 186 Ray,
 Gertrude M., 409 Ray, Hannah
 W., 186 Ray, Henry, 409 Ray,
 Laurel R., 496 Ray, Mary, 382
 Ray, Patience M., 356 Ray,
 William, 409 Raynor,
 Elizabeth, 344 Raynor, James
 B., 344 Raynor, Mary B., 344
 Raynor, William, 344 Reagan,
 Annabelle, 455 Reamey,
 Martha K., 209, 405 Reamey,
 Mary L., 405 Reamey, Daniel
 K., 405 Reckard, Susan, 269
 Rector, Maurice, 317 Rector,
 Susannah H., 317 Redfield,
 Caroline F., 581 Redfield, Eliza
 J., 333, 581 Redfield, Harlow,
 581 Reed, Adele D., 477 Reed,
 Amanda H., 271, 477 Reed,
 Amanda K., 340 Reed, Ann
 C., 204 Reed, Anna M., 204,
 478 Reed, Austin M., 478
 Reed, Bertie R., 478 Reed,
 Cassius M., 478 Reed,
 Catherine B., 204 Reed,
 Charles A., 204 Reed, Delia
 A., 564 Reed, Eliza K., 204
 Reed, Elizabeth, 331 Reed,
 Elizabeth McM., 205 Reed,
 Ella E., 384 Reed, Elsie C., 473
 Reed, George F., 340 Reed,
 Hannah E., 204 Reed, Hugh,
 100 Reed, John, 252 Reed,
 John C., 110, 204 Reed, John
 W., 205 Reed, Joseph H., 109,
 204 Reed, Levinah R., 204
 Reed, Margaret G., 204

INDEX

Reed, Margaret H., 145 Reed,
Martha, 63, 100, 243 Reed, Martin L.,
205 Reed, Mary, 76, 140 Reed, Mary
I., 109, 204 Reed, Mary J., 276 Reed,
Mary L., 447 Reed, Phebe A., 202
Reed, Phebe I., 110 Reed, Samuel B.,
478 Reed, Samuel W., 271,477
Reed, Sarah D., 100 Reed, Sarah H.,
252 Reed, Sarah J., 204 Reed,
Theresa H., 477 Reed, Wesley, 145
Reed, William, 204 Reed, William E.,
204 Reese, Caleb, 127 Reese,
Hannah, 71, 127 Reese, Hannah Y.,
127 Reeser, Ann E., 312, 535 Reeser,
Bertha, 531 Reeser, Elizabeth S., 531
Reeser, Henry, 310, 531 Reeser,
Hiram, 531 Reeser, Mary H., 310, 531
Reeser, Morris, 531 Reeser, William,
531 Reeves, Anna, 114 Regester,
Aaron B., 37, 133 Regester, Abigail,
77, 130, 132, 400 Regester, Abigail
H., 58, 73 Regester, Abigail, 73, 132
Regester, Abraham, 158, 304
Regester, Abraham H., 129, 246
Regester, Adeline, 37, 133 Regester,
Ann, 133 Regester, Ann S., 134
Regester, Ann W., 133 Regester,
Caroline G., 247 Regester, Catherine
G., 73, 129, 130 Regester, Christine
S., 133 Regester, Daniel, 130, 133
Regester, David, 73, 128, 129, 130
Regester, David R., 133 Regester,
Eliza F., 133 Regester, Eliza S., 133
Regester, Elizabeth, 130 Regester,
Elvira W., 129, 133 Regester, Emily
L., 133 Regester, Hannah, 73, 132
Regester, Hannah R., 73, 132
Reegster, Hubert H., 133 Regester,
James, 132 Regester, James R., 134
Regester, Jane, 73, 131 Regester, Jane
B., 129, 132, 247 Regester, John, 73,
128, 132, 246 Regester, Joseph, 129,
132, 246, 247 Regester, Lydia, 73,
130, 132, 400 Regester, Margaret,
129, 247 Regester, Margaret B., 128
Regester, Marshall, 247 Regester,
Martha M., 133 Regester, Mary, 73,
130, 132 Regester, Mary B., 132
Regester, Mary F., 134 Regester,
Mary McN., 132 Regester, Mary M.,
246 Regester, Mary W., 133 Regester,
Matilda D., 37, 133 Regester, Philena
P., 246 Regester, Priscilla, 246
Regester, Priscilla H., 73, 128
Regester, Rebecca R., 130 Regester,
Robert, 73, 132, 133 Regester, Sarah,
134 Regester, Sarah C., 129, 246
Regester, Sarah J., 247
Regester, Sarah L., 158, 246, 304
Regester, Susanna T., 130 Regester,
Thomas, 73, 132, 133 Regester, Ursula
M., 129, 158, 246,
304
Regester, William, 58, 73, 130, 133
Regester, William C., 246 Reid,
Adelaide H., 214 Reid, Adeline H., 528
Reid, Alber H., 214 Reid, Anna H., 399
Reid, Anne E., 619 Reid, Bennett, 214
Reid, Emilie P., 214 Reid, Eva H., 583
Reid, Frederic DuB., 214 Reid, James
H., 583 Reid, James P., 528 Reid, Mary
H., 583 Reid, Rebecca B., 117,214 Reid,
William, 117,214 Reid, William B., 214
Reid, William H., 399 Reiff, Anna M.,
462 Reiff, J. C., 462 Reineck, George E.,
416 Reineck, Mary A., 416 Reinert, Carl,
487 Reinert, Roena H., 487 Reinholdt,
Elmira 204 Reinl, Bill, 383 Reinl,
Catherine, 383 Reinl, Ella H., 383 Reinl,
Emma, 383 Reinl, John, 383 Reinl,
Michael, 383 Remington, Hannah S.,
624 Rentroe, Drucilla, 479 Renfroe,
Edward D., 479 Renfroe, Laura J., 479
Renfroe, Mary H., 271, 479 Renfroe,
William C., 271, 479 Renihan, Margaret,
202, 396 Reno, Benjamin, 202 Reno,
Caroline, 203 Reno, Caroline H., 202
Reno, Catherine S., 202 Reno, Charles
B., 203 Reno, Evan, 281 Reno, Gilbert
L., 202 Reno, Hannah I., 109, 197, 202
Reno, Joseph I., 202 Reno, Josephine,
202 Reno, Lucian, 202 Reno, Martin,
197 Reno, Martin L., 109, 202 Reno,
Mary A., 202 Reno, Samuel P., 197, 203
Reno, Sarah H., 281 Reno, Susan T.,
197, 203 Renew, Benjamin T., 436
Retlew, Bridget G., 105 Rettew, Clara,
436 Rettew, Eliza A., 106 Rettew,
Hannah H., 64, 105 Rettew, Harriet, 106
Rettew, Hunter, 105 Rettew, John, 105
Rettew, John H., 64, 105 Rettew,
Margaretta, 106 Rettew, Martha H., 105
Rettew, Sidney, 106 Rex, Anna, 304
Rex, Laura F., 513 Reynold, Jessie M.,
416 Reynolds, Christian, 51, 57
Reynolds, Ella R., 624 Reynolds,
Florence N., 392 Reynolds, Francis, 57
Reynolds, Hester, 203
Reynolds, Jessie M., 224
Reynolds, Lydia, 78
Reynolds, Melissa E., 506
Rhoades, Claribel, 498
Rhoads, Hannah, 124
Rhoads, James, 65
Rhoads, Joseph, 65
Rhoads, Mary A., 65
Rhodes, Hinman, 548
Rhodes, Hinman J., 548
Rhodes, Julia M., 548
Rhodes, Laura M., 548
Rhodes, Maggie W., 548
Rhodes, Mary A., 548
Rhodes, RufusM., 318, 548
Rhodes, Sarah H., 318, 547-48
Rhodes, William, 548
Rhodes, William L., 548
Rice, Anna M., 121
Rice, Maria, 266
Rice, Mary, 121
Rice, William, 121
Rich, Charles C., 586, 587, 588
Rich, Sybil, 455
Richards, Ann, 169, 345
Richards, Ann P., 169
Richards, Anna S., 346, 427
Richards, Anna T., 427
Richards, Bessie, 420
Richards, Charles T., 427
Richards, Elizabeth, 114, 346
Richards, Elizabeth S., 427
Richards, Hannah, 441
Richards, Helen L., 427
Richards, Isaac, 86, 147, 169, 346
Richards, J. Warren, 427
Richards, Jane, 345
Richards, John, 169, 234, 345, 427
Richards, Ljde K., 346
Richards, Lillian M., 427
Richards, Lydia, 169
Richards, Maria P., 427
Richards, Mary B., 427
Richards, Mary G., 147, 169
Richards, Mary J., 78, 147
Richards, Phebe, 169
Richards, Phebe T., 169, 234, 345, 427
Richards, Roland A., 427
Richards, Ruth E., 427
Richards, Ruth L., 346
Richards, S. Frances, 427
Richards, Sarah, 169
Richards, Sarah McN., 131
Richards, Tamzin H., 86, 169
Richards, Thomas, 131
Richards, Thompson, 234, 346
Richards, Thomson, 427
Richards, William, 346
Richards, William J., 427
Richardson, Sarah, 93
Richardson, Sarah K., 438
Rider, Rebecca, 130
Rider, Sarah, 456
Rider, Sarah O., 260
Rigby, Abigail, 73, 132
Rigby, Abigail B., 132
Rigby, Ann, 135
Rigby, Daniel, 132
Rigby, Delia, 3
Rigby, Sarah A., 436
Rigdon, Sidney, 585
Riggs, Albert A., 583
Riggs, Sarah B., 583
Righter, Edith, 213
Righter, Harriet, 116,213
Righter, Jacob, 213
Rilee, Mary A., 572
Riley, Nellie, 374
Riley, Sarah R., 367
Ring, Caleb W., 436

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ring, Hettie B., 436
 Ring, Lydia A., 570
 Ring, Martha W., 436
 Ring, William, 436
 Rinkenbach, Bertha H., 563
 Rinkenbach, Joseph S., 563
 Rising, Lorin, 102
 Rizor, Emma W., 555
 Rizor, William J., 555
 Roach, Catherine M., 331, 578
 Roach, Mary D., 578
 Roach, Patrick, 578
 Robbins, Abigail, 75
 Robbins, Abraham, 75, 135
 Robbins, Alice, 75, 136
 Robinson, Ann E., 584
 Robbins, Ann R., 135
 Robbins, Clayton, 135
 Rofabins, Eli, 135
 Robbins, Emily, 135
 Robbins, Emma, 367
 Robbins, Esther, 75, 136
 Robbins, Hannah B., 75, 135
 Robbins, Harriet H., 425
 Robbins, Jane, 75, 135
 Robbins, Jane H., 58, 74, 177, 367
 Robbins, Joseph, 58, 74, 75
 Robbins, Leah, 75
 Robbins, Leah C., 74
 Robbins, Luvana G., 581
 Robbins, Lydia, 75
 Robbins, Margaret, 75, 136
 Robbins, Mary, 75
 Robbins, Mary M., 367
 Robbins, Milton, 581
 Robbins, Parthenia, 75
 Robbins, Rachel, 75
 Robbins, Richard D., 425
 Robbins, Sarah, 75, 134
 Robbins, Sarah E., 367
 Robbins, Sarah H., 581
 Robbins, Seth, 135
 Robbins, William, 135, 177, 367
 Roberts, Annie G., 420
 Roberts, Annie M., 253
 Roberts, David, 324, 326, 461
 Roberts, Eliza, 180
 Roberts, Elizabeth M., 194
 Roberts, Elizabeth P., 108
 Roberts, Emaline L., 259
 Roberts, Emeline L., 461
 Roberts, Emeline M., 461
 Roberts, Enoch, 292
 Roberts, Hannah, 55
 Roberts, Hannah P., 380
 Roberts, Jane W., 163, 324
 Roberts, John F., 194
 Roberts, Joseph, 326
 Roberts, Margaret, 631
 Roberts, Mary, 69, 194, 364
 Roberts, Mary A., 66
 Roberts, Mary E., 398
 Roberts, Mary L., 151, 292
 Roberts, Mary W., 163, 326
 Roberts, Nathan P., 380
 Roberts, Rachel F., 292
 Roberts, Robert, 108
 Roberts, Sallie F., 194
 Roberts, Sarah, 65, 108, 119, 163, 224, 326
 Roberts, Sarah P., 380, 451
 Roberts, Sarah W., 324, 326
 Roberts, William B., 451
 Roberts, Dr. Charles A., 549
 Robertson, Grace H., 549
 Robeson, Anna R., 114
 Robeson, Matilda, 114
 Robeson, William, 114
 Robinson, Abraham, 119
 Robinson, Ann W., 93

Robinson, Florence M., 487
 Robinson, Grace, 523
 Robinson, Jane H., 15
 Robinson, John, 93
 Robinson, Julianna, 69, 119, 326
 Robinson, Mary, 206
 Robinson, Rachel V., 148
 Robinson, Sallie B., 440
 Robinson, Sarah P., 119, 227
 Robinson, Vincent G., 440
 Robinson, William, 15
 Robison, Helen W., 299, 513
 Robison, Isabel L., 513
 Robison, John G., 513
 Rockhill, Lydia M., 282
 Rodeback, Eliza M., 150, 287
 Rodeback, Elizabeth H., 189, 388
 Rodeback, George Jr., 390
 Rodeback, George P., 105, 189, 190
 Rodeback, Hester A., 189, 388
 Rodeback, Mary H., 105, 189, 190, 390
 Rodeback, Rachel J., 189, 389
 Rodeback, Ruth A., 189, 190, 390
 Rodenhauser, Julia, 376
 Rodgers, Bennett, 514
 Rodgers, Hannah H., 149, 284
 Rodgers, Lexie, 638
 Rodgers, Penelope H., 514
 Rogers, Abigail H., 425
 Rogers, Ada McV., 514
 Rogers, Caroline, 195
 Rogers, Francis L., 425
 Rogers, Margaret, 510
 Rogers, Maria, 569
 Rogers, W.B., 514
 Romae, Josie, 444
 Rook, Amanda, 462
 Rook, Jacob A., 462
 Rook, Jennie H., 462
 Rook, Rachel M., 259, 462
 Rook, Robinson S., 259
 Rook, Robison S., 462
 Rook, William M., 462
 Root, Nellie H., 557
 Root, Sarah, 186
 Root, Victor A., 557
 Rosborough, Benjamin M., 189
 Rosborough, Ellen H., 189
 Rose, Forrest H., 481
 Rose, Foster, 481
 Rosenberger, Mollie, 568
 Rosengarten, Frank, 457
 Rosengarten, Mary H., 457
 Ross, Allan B., 451
 Ross, Bertha, 555
 Ross, Mary, 460
 Ross, Mary A., 496
 Ross, Pauline H., 451
 Rossiter, Clara, 249
 Rossiter, Maria, 119, 222
 Rothrock, Abraham, 593
 Rothrock, Ascenath E., 335, 593
 Rothrock, Susanna, 593
 Roswell, Mary, 171, 350
 Routt, Rachel H., 447
 Routt, Samuel, 447
 Rowan, Donna E., 476
 Rowan, Eliza P., 194
 Rowan, William A., 476
 Rowden, Ake, 475
 Rowden, Arthur M., 478
 Rowden, Bertie R., 478
 Rowden, Catherine H., 475
 Rowden, Mary A., 270, 475
 Rowland, Ann, 61
 Rowland, Edwin, 408
 Rowland, George, 408
 Rowland, Grace P., 55, 61
 Rowland, Irene W., 408
 Rowland, John, 55, 61

Rowland, Letitia, 61
 Rowland, Martha B., 408
 Rowland, Nellie S., 408
 Rowland, Susanna, 61
 Roy, Eva H., 446
 Roy, John A., 446
 Royal, Mary, 412
 Roylance, Alva, 220, 410
 Roylance, Austin H., 411
 Roylance, Ava E., 411
 Roylance, Elizabeth, 409
 Roylance, Ellen S., 411
 Roylance, Emma M., 220, 410
 Roylance, Frances E., 411
 Roylance, Ida N., 411
 Roylance, James T., 411
 Roylance, John, 410
 Roylance, John W., 411
 Roylance, Joseph J., 411
 Roylance, Mary O., 410
 Roylance, Nellie F., 411
 Roylance, Sarah C., 411
 Rubincam, Florence H., 636
 Rubincam, Jacob B., 636
 Ruble, Evalina H., 540
 Ruble, William G., 540
 Ridges, Carrie E., 495
 Rudolph, Grace, 435
 Rudolph, Lydia G., 350
 Rudolph, Mary, 236, 435
 Rudolph, Sarah, 350
 Rudolph, William, 435
 Ruffner, Mary, 565
 Rush, Carrie M., 268
 Rush, Edna T., 558
 Rush, Frank N., 268
 Rush, Homer V., 268
 Rush, Matilda P., 268
 Rush, Wesley, 558
 Russell, Amanda, 152, 299
 Russell, Anna M., 197
 Russell, Elizabeth, 438
 Russell, Hannah W., 197
 Russell, Helen, 389
 Russell, Laura E., 377
 Russell, Mary, 511
 Russell, Mary A., 375
 Russell, Rebecca S., 299
 Russell, Thomas, 299
 Russell, Virginia, 152, 297, 298
 Ruth, Mary, 319
 Ryland, Catherine, 31

Sage, Sarah D., 205
 Sage, Sylvester, 205
 St. Clair, Bridget, 131
 St. Clair, Jack, 597
 St. Clair, Mary H., 597
 Sample, Mamie W., 390
 Sample, Mary R., 190, 390
 Sample, Newton, 390
 Samuel, Julia S., 269
 Samuel, Mary P., 269
 Samuel, Samuel E., 269
 Samuels, Margaret, 66
 Sanford, Arthur V., 408, 409
 Sanford, Caroline M., 408
 Sanford, Charles L., 408
 Sanford, Eliza M., 408
 Sanford, Ira Jr., 408
 Sanford, Martha M., 409
 Sanford, Susan C., 408
 Sannes, Christine, 37, 133
 Sannes, Douglas, 37
 Sanor, Eliza B., 215
 Sanor, George W., 215
 Santhorn, Sarah, 129
 Sarbaugh, Donald, 517

INDEX

Sarbaugh, Ethel, 517 Sarbaugh, Lincoln, 517 Sarbaugh, Nellie G., 517 Sargent, Eliza, 284, 500 Sargent, Hannah, 500 Sargent, John, 500 Sargent, Joseph F., 455 Sargent, Mary H., 455 Sargent, Sara T., 528 Sarver, Emma, 525 Sauserman, Laurene H., 636 Sauserman, Paul L., 636 Savage, Annie A., 32 Savage, Charles R., 32 Savage, Lucine A., 32 Savery, Hannah W., 152 Savery, Hannah W., 225, Savery, Rebecca S., 152 Savery, Sarah, 394 Savery, Sarah P., 225 Savery, Thomas, 152, 225 Savery, Thomas H., 225 Sawyer, Edmond O., 264 Sawyer, Joseph O., 264 Sawyer, Mary S., 264 Sawyer, Sarah H., 264 Sawyers, Emma J., 459 Saxton, Martha, 132 Saxton, Sarah P., 248 Saxton, William, 248 Sayers, Charles, 277 Sayers, John, 277 Sayers, Minnie H., 277 Sayers, Ora H., 491 Sayers, Stella, 277 Sayers, Tishel, 491 Sayers, William, 491 Scales, Bessie M., 522 Scales, John H., 522 Scales, Sarah, 522 Scandrett, Ellen, 497 Scarlett, Abiah, 124, 234, 346 Scarlett, Ada M., 234 Scarlett, Amanda C., 509 Scarlett, Anna E., 428 Scarlett, Anna M., 346, 427 Scarlett, Anna May, 234 Scarlett, Edith T., 428 Scarlett, Elizabeth H., 234, 428 Scarlett, Ella A., 298, 509 Scarlett, Elsie G., 428 Scarlett, George B., 428 Scarlett, Hannah, 91 Scarlett, Jane R., 345 Scarlett, Joel, 345 Scarlett, Joel T., 428 Scarlett, Joseph P., 509 Scarlett, Lydia B., 234, 345-6 Scarlett, Mary, 606 Scarlett, Mary T., 234, 428 Scarlett, Nathaniel, 234, 345-6 Scarlett, Norman T., 428 Scarlett, Robert W., 428 Scarlett, Sarah H., 124 Scarlett, Sarah H., 346 Scarlett, Taylor, 234 Scarlett, Walter A., 428 Scarlett, William H., 428 Scattergood, Charles C., 400 Scattergood, Mary D., 400 Scattergood, Rebecca, 152 Sceist, Mary A., 304 Schaffer, Bertha H., 620 Scharf, Hannah M., 226 Schleppei, Ina S., 637 Schmelzer, Balse R., 493 Schmelzer, Camilla S., 278, 493 Schmelzer, Mary B., 493 Schmidt, Henry A., 474

Schmidt, Lillie R., 464 Schmidt, Mary H., 474 Schnader, Annie W., 389 Schnader, Chester, 389 Schnader, Harry, 389 Schnader, Jennie, 389 Schnebley, Anna, 525 Schneider, Anna G., 385 Schneider, Evelyn R., 385 Schneider, Francis E., 385 Schneider, Mary B., 468 Schneider, Mary E., 261, 468 Schneider, William, 468 Scholter, Mary, 389 Schultz, David, 136 Schultz, Rebecca B., 136 Schwander, Rosanna, 467 Scott, Adelaide H., 581 Scott, Ann H., 159, 308 Scott, Churchill B., 581 Scott, Eliza, 114 Scot Scot Scot Scot Scot Scot Scot Scot Scot Scot , Elizabeth S., 308 , George W., 159, 308 , Georgianna, 308 Jane, 409 , Mary G., 115 , Oscar W., 308 Robert, 115 , Thomas A., 308 , William, 308 , William A., 308 Scull, Deborah, 403 Seal, Alfred, 625 Seal, Ida J., 625 Seal, Mary J., 183 Seal, Mary Jane, 100 Seal, Sarah H., 625 Searl, Julia A., 101 Sears, Myrtle E., 407 Sechler, Lady M., 537 Secrist, Cynthia McG., 267 Secrist, George, 267 Secrist, Roxanna, 267 Seeds, Abigail, 157 Seeds, Abigail B., 82 Seeds, Ann, 156 Seeds, Ann C., 82, 156 Seeds, Edward, 82 Seeds, Eliza, 156 Seeds, Emmor, 82, 156 Seeds, Emmor, Jr., 156 Seeds, George, 59, 82, 157 Seeds, Hannah, 82, 156, 157 Seeds, Jonathan, 82, 157 Seeds, Lydia, 82, 155 Seeds, Margaret, 156 Seeds, Margaret H., 59 Seeds, Mary A., 157 Seeds, Mary C., 82, 157 Seeds, Rachel P., 157 Seeds, Rebecca S., 156 Seeds, Ruth, 156, 157 Seeds, Sarah, 156 Seeds, Sidney, 156 Seeger, Betsy B., 638 Seeger, Warren, Jr., 638 Seely, Mary M., 322, 562 Seem, Charles H., 257, 454 Seem, Edna M., 455 Seem, Emma L., 455 Seem, Lydia H., 257, 454 Seibert, Mary A., 570 Selby, Edith H., 382 Selby, Henry C., 382 Sellers, Ann, 151 Sellers, Barbara W., 186 Sellers, David, 186 Sellers, Elizabeth, 403 Sellers, Jonathan, 86 Sellers, Mary H., 186

Sellers, Samuel, 186 Sellers, Sarah R., 186 Senkbeil, Alvina D., 535 Senkbeil, Bertha H., 535 Senkbeil, Herman E., 535 Sen-ill, Hannabell, 431 Serrill, Josiah B., 431 Sewell, A. Jack, 539 Sewell, Elizabeth B., 539 Sewick, Catherine, 202 Sexton, Sarah B., 276, 488 Shaffer, Elizabeth, 499 Shaffner, Elizabeth J., 510 Shaffner, Lawrence, 510 Shallis, Elthera H., 605 Shallis, George F., 605 Shankland, Elnora, 307, 527 Shannon, Mary C., 482 Sharp, Joel, 116 Sharp, Lydia T., 281 Sharp, Martha W., 116 Sharp, Mary, 248 Sharp, Rebecca, 116 Sharp, Solomon S., 281 Sharpe, Amelia, 295 Sharpies, Edith, 102-103 Sharpless, Abbie D., 400 Sharpless, Abigail G., 112 Sharpless, Abraham, 65 Sharpless, Alice, 625 Sharpless, Alice S., 348 Sharpless, Amos, 358 Sharpless, Ann, 354 Sharpless, Ann H., 150 Sharpless, Anna M., 358 Sharpless, Anna S., 428 Sharpless, Benjamin, 140 Sharpless, Beulah, 111, 193 Sharpless, Caleb, 173, 358 Sharpless, Casper T., 400 Sharpless, Charity T., 244 Sharpless, Edith, 155, 179 Sharpless, Edith C., 359, 628 Sharpless, Edna, 359, 629 Sharpless Edward S., 617 Sharpless, Eleanor P., 625 Sharpless, Elizabeth, 470 Sharpless, Ella R., 358, 627 Sharpless, Ellen T., 499 Sharpless, Ellerslie W., 625 Sharpless, Ellie F., 348 Sharpless, Elma M. 393 Sharpless, Emma B., 625 Sharpless, Grant J., 631 Sharpless, Hannah, 295 Sharpless, Harold C., 631 Sharpless, Harriette J., 631 Sharpless, Harvey, 400 Sharpless, Harvey P., 625 Sharpless, Helen H., 368 Sharpless, Henry, 291 Sharpless, Ida S., 625 Sharpless, Iva H., 471 Sharpless, Jesse, 150 Sharpless, Joel H., 358, 624 Sharpless, John, 126, 244 Sharpless, John E., 368 Sharpless, John H., 631 Sharpless, John W., 212 Sharpless, Joshua C., 471 Sharpless, Lydia J., 150 Sharpless, Malinda J., 358 Sharpless, Margaret E., 631 Sharpless, Margaret H., 212 Sharpless, Margaret L., 631 Sharpless, Martha, 173, 359, 631 Sharpless, Martha D., 358 Sharpless, Martin P., 126 Sharpless, Mary, 95 Sharpless, Mary B., 471

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Sharpless, Mary D., 626
 Sharpless, Mary P., 358, 624-25
 Sharpless, Mary S., 358
 Sharpless, Mary T., 400
 Sharpless, Mary Y., 359, 631
 Sharpless, Nathan, 112
 Sharpless, Phebe, 401 Sharpless,
 Phebe K., 359, 629 Sharpless,
 Rachel V., 65 Sharpless,
 Rebecca, 291 Sharpless, Rebecca
 H., 358 Sharpless, Rebecca M.,
 625 Sharpless, Rowland E., 471
 Sharpless, Ruth I., 112
 Sharpless, Ruth M., 126
 Sharpless, Ruth P., 617
 Sharpless, Ruthanna G., 212
 Sharpless, Samuel, 112
 Sharpless, Sarah, 617 Sharpless,
 Sarah A., 244 Sharpless, Sarah
 H., 428 Sharpless, Sarah T., 112
 Sharpless, Sidney J., 140
 Sharpless, Stephen P., 212
 Sharpless, Susan P., 126
 Sharpless, Susanna, 241
 Sharpless, William, 112, 428
 Sharpless, William J., 359, 631
 Sharpless, William T., 348
 Sharpless, William W., 428
 Shaud, Hazel T., 392 Shaw,
 Benoni, 156 Shaw, Charles, 156
 Shaw, Emily R., 135 Shaw,
 John, 156 Shaw, Margaret S.,
 156 Shaw, Oliver, 156 Shaw,
 Phebe M., 156 Shaw, Ruth S.,
 156 Shaw, Sarah S., 156 Shaw,
 Thomas, 135 Sheckler, Amanda
 H., 597 Sheckler, Ann D., 597
 Sheckler, Daniel, 597 Sheckler,
 James M., 597 Sheets, Daniel,
 157 Sheets, Delila, 339, 603
 Sheets, John, 159, 313 Sheets,
 Mary E., 276, 490 Sheets, Sarah
 H., 159, 313 Sheets, Sarah J.,
 313 Sheets, Susanna, 82, 157
 Sheets, William, 313 Sheldon,
 Hannah, 188 Sheldon, Phebe,
 336, 598 Shelly, Suzanne, 638
 Shepard, Clarence W., 387
 Shepard, Ephraim I., 409
 Shepard, Julia E., 560 Shepard,
 Mary McC., 387 Shepard, Sarah
 K., 409 Shepard, Sarah L., 409
 Sherman, Dora, 297, 507
 Sherman, Lucretia M., 507
 Sherman, Lucy J., 458 Sherman,
 Mame, 548 Sherman, William
 T., 507 Sherrard, Delilah D., 371
 Sherrard, Joseph, 371 Sherwood,
 Albert M., 465 Sherwood, Atta
 M., 260, 465 Sherwood, Theresa
 Q., 465 Shields, David, 263
 Shields, Deborah N., 118
 Shields, Edward, 118, 433
 Shields, Huldah M., 263 Shields,
 Lewis W., 433 Shields,
 Margaret, 142, 263 Shields,
 Mary, 343 Shields, Sarah T., 433

Shields, Tabitha W., 433 Shilling,
 Carrie A., 301, 518 Shimer, Alice C.,
 348 Shimer, Ann, 243 Shimer,
 Edward, 243 Shimer, Hannah J., 243
 Shipley, Mr., 495 Shipley, Audrey
 K., 495 Shipman, Caroline H., 281,
 497 Shipman, David, 497 Shipman,
 Emmett, 559 Shipman, Esther G.,
 559 Shipman, Evan, 497 Shipman,
 H.N., 281 Shipman, H.W., 497
 Shipman, Louis, 497 Shireman, Ella
 M., 532 Shirer, Florence H., 609
 Shissler, Annie L., 121, 228 Shisler,
 Elizabeth R.S., 228 Shisler, Godfrey,
 228 Shively, Charles, 538 Shively,
 Josephine B., 538 Shively, Orden,
 540 Shreve, Amy F., 346 Shreve,
 Mary, 613 Shriver, Jacob L., 541
 Shriver, Ola H., 541 Shrouds, Mary,
 109 Shoal, Belle, 204 Shoemaker,
 Elizabeth L., 67 Shoemaker, Jane A.,
 67 Shoemaker, John, 67 Shoemaker,
 Sarah, 225 Shore, Alice, 94 Shores,
 Rebecca, 114 Short, Erma Y., 542
 Short, Eurie, 619 Short, Ira, 542
 Short, Isaac L., 619 Short, Margaret,
 619 Shortess, Mary, 629 Shortledge,
 Bessie R., 420 Shortledge, Earnest,
 420 Shortledge, Eugenia H., 420
 Shortledge, Hannah June, 231
 Shortledge, Lillian B., 420
 Shortledge, Lucretia M., 420
 Shortledge, Mary J., 230, 420
 Shortledge, Maud P., 420
 Shortledge, Raphael, 420
 Shortledge, Swithen C., 230, 420
 Shortledge, Swithen C., Jr., 420
 Shortledge, Winfield W., 420
 Shortlidge, Anna P., 470 Shortlidge,
 Annie E., 377 Shortlidge, Hannah
 H., 183, 376-77 Shortlidge, Hannah
 J., 124 Shortlidge, Jane, 182
 Shortlidge, John, 182 Shortlidge,
 John R., 183, 377 Shortlidge, Sarah,
 427 Shrimplin, Laura B., 599
 Shuler, Sarah A., 524 Shultz,
 Caroline, 483 Shuman, Mabel H.,
 487 Shunkweiler, Sarah, 593 Shutt,
 Cloe H., 581 Shutt, John H.D., 581
 Sickler, Ira, 275 Sickler, Lottie H.,
 275 Sidebothan, Sara, 512 Sidwell,
 Albert W., 506 Sidwell, Letitia Y.,
 506 Sidwell, Mary, 309, 314 Sidwell,
 Mary E., 296, 506 Sill, Ann, 243 Sill,
 Anna M., 437 Sill, Sarah A., 212
 Silver, Esther P., 346

Simcok, Hulda T., 247 Simeral,
 Elizabeth, 273 Simeral, Finley,
 145, 273 Simeral, Jane H., 145,
 273 Simeral, Joseph T., 273
 Simeral, Thomas, 273 Simkins,
 Mary H., 460 Simmons, Henrietta,
 608 Simpson, Charlotte, 92
 Simpson, James G., 479 Simpson,
 Mary, 435 Singer, Catherine, 499
 Singles, John, 404 Singles, Mary
 K., 404 Singles, Sidney G., 404
 Singmaster, Caroline H., 297, 508
 Singmaster, Carrie G., 508
 Singmaster, Daisy D., 508
 Singmaster, Edmund H., 508
 Singmaster, Elsie, 508 Singmaster,
 Helen J., 508 Singmaster, James,
 508 Singmaster, James A., 508
 Singmaster, John A., 297, 508
 Singmaster, John H., 508
 Singmaster, Paul, 508 Singmaster,
 Sarah M., 508 Sisler, Jonathan, 416
 Sisler, Madeline, 416 Sisler,
 Rebecca C., 416 Sittler,
 Magdalena, 472 Skaggs, John D.,
 591 Skeen, Izella, 287 Skeen,
 James R., 287 Skeen, Sarah F., 287
 Skelton, Annabelle, 231, 421
 Skelton, Isaac T., 421 Skelton,
 Sarah C., 421 Skinner, Orpha, 279,
 494 Skinner, Reuben, 494 Slack,
 Margaret, 163 Slade, Pauline, 617
 Slater, Ethel H., 554 Slater,
 Maggie T., 303 Slater, Neil, 554
 Slaughter, John, 85 Slaughter,
 Sidney H., 85 Slemmer, Julia, 269
 Slerth, Mary L., 596 Slifer,
 Hannah L., 519 Slocum, Ida, 428
 Smart, Josie, 612 Smedley, Amy,
 126 Smedley, Amy C., 125
 Smedley, Amy H., 84 Smedley,
 Anna E., 348, 606 Smedley, Anna
 H., 400 Smedley, Anna M., 348
 Smedley, Bartholomew, 170, 347
 Smedley, Bertha M., 606 Smedley,
 Deborah H., 401 Smedley, Edwin,
 401 Smedley, Elizabeth G., 198
 Smedley, Ellie S., 348 Smedley,
 Elwood, 191 Smedley, Emily C.,
 453 Smedley, Emma H., 606
 Smedley, Esther P., 125 Smedley,
 Ezra, 125 Smedley, Frank B., 606
 Smedley, George, 60, 84, 199, 290
 Smedley, George L., 290 Smedley,
 Hannah N., 84 Smedley, Hannah
 P., 290 Smedley, Horace W., 400
 Smedley, Isaac, 208, 401 Smedley,
 Isaac D., 401 Smedley, James E.,
 606 Smedley, Jane E., 401
 Smedley, Jane G., 290

INDEX

- Smedley, Jeffrey, 84
Smedley, Jesse, 347, 402
Smedley, John, 84, 125
Smedley, Joseph H., 401
Smedley, Lewis V., 191
Smedley, Lydia H., 84
Smedley, Margaret H., 170, 347, 606
Smedley, Mary, 56, 64, 194, 195
Smedley, Mary A., 249, 433
Smedley, Mary H., 208, 401
Smedley, Mary M., 191, 347, 606
Smedley, Mary W., 290, 401
Smedley, Oliver H., 347, 606
Smedley, Peter, 401
Smedley, Phebe, 401
Smedley, Phebe S., 401
Smedley, Philena, 348
Smedley, Philena Y., 400
Smedley, Rachel, 199
Smedley, Rachel S., 402
Smedley, Rebecca, 299, 401
Smedley, Rebecca C., 125
Smedley, Rebecca G., 198
Smedley, Rebecca K., 523
Smedley, Ruth D., 433
Smedley, Samuel, 433
Smedley, Samuel L., 290
Smedley, Sarah, 57
Smedley, Susanna D., 84
Smedley, Selena C., 191
Smedley, Taylor, 402
Smedley, Thomas, 47, 60, 400
Smedley, Thomas D., 84
Smedley, Thomas E., 402
Smedley, Thomas G., 198
Smedley, William, 64
Smedley, William M., 348
Smedley, William P., 290
Smith, Addie, 461
Smith, Alfred, 144
Smith, Anna A., 581
Smith, Anna W., 577
Smith, Anne E., 403
Smith, Benjamin, 144, 270
Smith, Catherine N., 383
Smith, Dorothy W., 79
Smith, Dorsey, 548
Smith, Edmund K., 280
Smith, Eleanor D., 434
Smith, Elizabeth, 92, 116
Smith, Elizabeth A., 252, 424
Smith, Elizabeth E., 139, 252
Smith, Elizabeth H., 91
Smith, Elizabeth T., 226
Smith, Ellen S., 394, 395
Smith, Elmira, 249
Smith, Emma H., 383
Smith, Ephraim, 91
Smith, Ephraim, Jr., 91
Smith, Grace H., 519
Smith, Hanna H., 12, 13n
Smith, Hannah H., 161
Smith, Hannah S., 12, 13n
Smith, Harold C., 558
Smith, Helen A., 200, 394
Smith, Henry, 377, 383
Smith, Hyrum, 585
Smith, Isaiah, 383
Smith, Israel, 304
Smith, Jacob M., 162
Smith, James, 135
Smith, James H., 144
Smith, James M., 144
Smith, Jane, 92
Smith, Jefferson, 558
Smith, John, 79
Smith, John D., 226
Smith, Joseph, 83, 585
Smith, Josephine, 476
Smith, Josephine L., 201, 395
Smith, Kathryn, 503
Smith, Lemuel G., 519
Smith, Letitia, 193
Smith, Lizzie E., 213, 407
Smith, Lola H., 558
Smith, Lydia V., 169
Smith, Mamie A., 476
Smith, Margaret, 377
Smith, Margaret E., 142
Smith, Margaretta, 394
Smith, Margery, 194
Smith, Marjory H., 558
Smith, Marshall, 487
Smith, Martha, 270, 477
Smith, Martha H., 270
Smith, Mary, 59, 96
Smith, Mary D., 119, 226
Smith, Mary H., 144, 487
Smith, Mary R., 548
Smith, Phebe W., 304
Smith, Peter, 184, 377
Smith, Rachel, 91
Smith, Rachel H., 144
Smith, Rebecca, 299
Smith, Robert, 169
Smith, Rose H., 474
Smith, Ruth H., 91
Smith, Sallie, 377
Smith, Samuel, 91
Smith, Sarah, 59, 79, 118, 121, 135
Smith, Sarah C., 135
Smith, Sarah E., 177
Smith, Sarah T., 280
Smith, Sherman, 474
Smith, Sophia H., 184, 377
Smith, Susan, 241
Smith, Susan W., 299
Smith, Susanna, 304
Smith, Walter, 476
Smith, William, 13n, 92
Smith, William B., 394, 395
Smith, Wyatt, 144, 270
Smithline, Frank, 555
Smithline, Luella W., 555
Smitley, Elizabeth, 485
Snelson, Charlotte, 409
Snowden, George L., 484
Snowden, James E., 484
Snowden, Mildred H., 484
Snowden, Vera H., 484
Snyder, Adeline W., 348
Snyder, Elizabeth, 338
Snyder, Elmira W., 348
Snyder, Emma A., 523
Snyder, Frederick, 348
Snyder, Harriet H., 166, 337
Snyder, Hazel A., 505
Snyder, Israel, 338
Snyder, James, 280
Snyder, Mary A., 338
Snyder, Nora, 632
Snyder, Phebe, 338
Snyder, Samuel, 348
Snyder, Sarah R., 147, 280
Snyder, William, 166, 337
Sober, Ruth, 574
Somers, Eleanor, 248
Southard, Abby J., 425
Southard, Abram H., 233, 425
Southard, Anna H., 425
Southard, Mary H., 233, 425
Southard, Mary L., 425
Southard, Mildred H., 425
Southard, Samuel D., 425
Sorverson, John, 19
Spackman, Caroline H., 178, 370
Spackman, Joseph, 370
Spackman, Lee, 178, 370
Spackman, Mary, 370
Spackman, Mary A., 370
Spackman, Robert, 370
Spackman, William, 370
Spangler, Annie H., 261, 469
Spangler, George A., 261, 469
Spangler, John H., 469
Spangler, Mary, 469
Spangler, Mary E., 530
Spangler, Mary W., 469
Spangler, Samuel R., 469
Sparks, Mariella H., 213
Speakman, Allan, 243
Speakman, Ann, 59, 85
Speakman, Ann T., 572
Speakman, Anna H., 326, 390, 572
Speakman, Anna T., 195
Speakman, Bird H., 390
Speakman, Cloud N., 329
Speakman, Cyrus N., 243, 329
Speakman, Ebenezer M., 190, 390
Speakman, Edwin J., 390
Speakman, Elisa, 343
Speakman, Elizabeth, 104
Speakman, Elizabeth U., 85
Speakman, Eva L., 391
Speakman, Gideon, 326, 572
Speakman, Hannah, 64, 104
Speakman, Hannah L., 222, 412
Speakman, Ida P., 329
Speakman, J. Harvey, 572
Speakman, Jane W., 107, 195
Speakman, John, 195
Speakman, Katherine D., 572
Speakman, Lillian, 572
Speakman, Mabel E., 391
Speakman, Margaret, 247
Speakman, Maud J., 390
Speakman, Nathaniel, 572
Speakman, Rachel F., 195
Speakman, Rachel M., 390
Speakman, Richard M., 412
Speakman, Samuel, 107, 195
Speakman, Sarah A., 343
Speakman, Sarah C., 243, 329
Speakman, Sarah G., 412
Speakman, Susanna G., 243
Speakman, Thomas, 85
Speakman, William, 104
Speakman, William W., 195
Speelmann, Alice, 492
Speelmann, George, 492
Speelmann, Margaret T., 492
Spence, Bertha E., 627
Spence, Clara L., 628
Spence, Davis, 627
Spence, Edmond B., 358, 627
Spence, Elizabeth M., 628
Spence, Elizabeth V., 447
Spence, Ella S., 358, 627
Spence, Ernest D., 628
Spence, Gertrude S., 627
Spence, Hannah, 462
Spence, Helen R., 627
Spence, Joshua, 316
Spence, Priscilla S., 316
Spence, Sarah, 161, 316
Spence, Sarah B., 627
Spice, Jane, 436
Spidel, Margaret E., 408, 581
Springer, Amanda H., 339, 603
Springer, Elizabeth C., 468
Springer, George, 603
Springer, George A., 468
Springer, George C., Ill, 339, 603
Springer, Hannah H., 261, 468
Springer, Harvey, 603
Springer, Henry H., 468
Springer, Jacob J., 261, 468
Springer, Rebecca, 603
Springer, Rebecca G., 603
Springer, Susan E., 468

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Springer, Theresa T., 468
 Sprinkle, Lelia, 490
 Sprouse, Mae E., 493
 Spurrier, MaryH., 159
 Spurrier, Warren, 159
 Stackhouse, Alice M., 233, 426
 Stackhouse, Anna D., 201
 Stackhouse, Benjamin, 132
 Stackhouse, Catherine M., 201, 426
 Stackhouse, Emlen, 201, 426
 Stackhouse, Esther, 525
 Stackhouse, Martha S., 132
 Stackhouse, Owen, 132
 Stackhouse, Rachel McN., 132
 Stacy, Rebecca E., 30
 Stacy, Ruth, 30
 Stacy, Mahlon, 30
 Stafford, Jane E., 280, 496
 Stafford, Mary R., 496
 Stafford, Thomas, 496
 Stainbrooke, Elizabeth, 275, 487
 Stainhouse, Jane, 17-18, 19
 Staley, Sarah, 113,213
 Stalker, Hannah B., 70, 121
 Stalker, Jane, 121
 Stalker, Thomas, 121
 Stallings, Kenneth B., 484
 Stallings, Violet H., 484
 Stamp, Sarah A., 504
 Stanley, Alice, 378
 Stanley, Anna L., 613
 Stanley, Elizabeth H., 185, 378
 Stanley, Elsie M., 613
 Stanley, George, 378
 Stanley, George, Jr., 185, 378
 Stanley, John M., 287
 Stanley, Judith B., 287
 Stanley, Lucy M., 613
 Stanley, Lydia B., 538
 Stanley, Mary B., 538
 Stanley, Nathan, 538
 Stanley, Priscilla, 316
 Stanley, Rosanna, 287
 Stanley, Sarah E., 378
 Stanley, Thomas L., 538
 Stansberry, Madge, 487
 Stansbury, Gertrude, 472
 Stanton, Ella, 628
 Star, James M., 276
 Star, Martha H., 276
 Stare, Ada, 531
 Stare, Albert, 531
 Stare, Anna B., 531
 Stare, Annie, 531
 Stare, David, 531
 Stare, Elizabeth C., 531
 Stare, Harry, 531
 Stare, John, 531
 Stare, Nettie C., 531
 Stare, Nora, 531
 Stare, Sarah H., 310, 531
 Stare, William, 531
 Stare, William H., 310, 531
 Starkey, Susan, 77, 141
 Starr, Adeline R., 96
 Starr, Ann P., 62, 96
 Starr, Caleb, 62
 Starr, Charles H., 96
 Starr, Deborah, 395
 Starr, Edwin P., 96
 Starr, Elizabeth W., 62
 Starr, Ellen, 394, 395
 Starr, Emma M., 96
 Starr, Georgia A., 96
 Starr, Georgia S., 96
 Starr, Hannah, 62, 95
 Starr, Isaac, 62
 Starr, Isaac H., 62
 Starr, Jane H., 56, 62
 Starr, Jane S., 96

Starr, John C., 96 Starr, Joshua, 62
 Starr, Margaret, 62, 95 Starr, Mary C., 96 Starr, Mary H., 62 Starr, Sarah B., 96 Starr, Sarah H., 96 Starr, Thomas B., 96 Starr, William, 56, 62, 94 Starr, William L., 96 Staus, Mabel C., 450 Steadman, Charlotte H., 322 Steadman, Jason W., 322 Steadman, Mary, 437 Steel, Rebecca, 156 Steele, Anna E., 442 Steele, Alex, 253 Steele, Chester M., 248, 443 Steele, Eliza, 432 Steele, Elizabeth B., 235 Steele, Elizabeth D., 253 Steele, Elizabeth P., 248, 442 Steele, Ella P., 443 Steele, Florence M., 424 Steele, Hannah, 127,235 Steele, Hannah M., 439 Steele, Isaac M., 253 Steele, Martha A., 238, 439 Steele, Peter, 439 Steele, Rebecca P., 248, 443 Steele, Robert, 442, 443 Steele, Sarah H., 253 Steele, Sidney A., 442,443 Steele, William, 235, 248, 442 Stegner, Lowell, 458 Stegner, Martha H., 458 Steigelman, Margaret, 365 Steigelman, Mary M., 365 Steigelman, William, 365 Stemple, Jane G., 367 Stemple, John, 367 Stemple, Rebecca H., 177, 367 Stephenson, Amanda H., 276, 488 Stephenson, Charlotte J., 488 Stephenson, Cynthia, 488 Stephenson, Edward, 103 Stephenson, Elisha W., 276, 488 Stephenson, Elizabeth A., 103 Stephenson, Isabella H., 103 Stephenson, James, 488 Stephenson, James L., 124 Stephenson, James T., 488 Stephenson, Margaret H., 276 Stephenson, Mary H., 56, 63 Stephenson, William E., 488 Stern, George, 92 Stern, Larissa A., 383 Stern, Mary R., 383 Stern, Rebecca J., 252, 450 Stern, Sarah, 92 Stern, Sarah W., 92 Stern, William J., 450 Stetson, Maude, 632 Stevens, A.H., 329 Stevens, Ada H., 279, 496 Stevens, Anna O'B., 496 Stevens, Caroline H., 329 Stevens, Charles S., 279, 496 Stevens, Ellen V., 329 Stevens, Emma, 235 Stevens, John, 496 Stevens, Lucinda H., 545 Stevens, Mary E., 264 Stevens, Sarah L., 235 Stevens, William, 235 Stevens, William R., 545 Stevenson, Clara W., 503 Stevenson, Elizabeth H., 368 Stevenson, Forrest, 458 Stevenson, Frederick T., 503

Stevenson, Howard G., 503
 Stevenson, Margaret, 382
 Stevenson, Marion H., 503
 Stevenson, William C., Jr., 368
 Steward, Alvena E., 320, 558
 Steward, David, 558 Steward, Elizabeth D., 558 Steward, Jane, 66 Steward, Mary E., 374 Steward, Alfred F., 364 Stewart, Almira A., 583 Stewart, Amanda A., 583 Stewart, Anna J., 583 Stewart, Annette T., 584 Stewart, Annie, 595 Stewart, Caroline M., 220, 410 Stewart, Dorcas H., 578, 583 Stewart, Edith W., 410 Stewart, Edmond W., 583 Stewart, Edna R., 410 Stewart, Effie A., 410 Stewart, Elizabeth, 136 Stewart, Elizabeth H., 334, 583 Stewart, Emily R., 583 Stewart, Eva L., 584 Stewart, Francis M., 583 Stewart, George A., 584 Stewart, Grace, 447 Stewart, Henrietta, 583 Stewart, Hyrum, 584 Stewart, James, 334, 583 Stewart, James W., 583 Stewart, Jane P., 410 Stewart, Jonathan, 584 Stewart, Jason, 402 Stewart, Julia A., 584 Stewart, Levee T., 583 Stewart, Lillian E., 410 Stewart, Mary J., 387 Stewart, Melissa, 584 Stewart, Nathaniel, 578, 583 Stewart, Ora, 445 Stewart, Rachel A., 402 Stewart, Ruthinda E., 369 Stewart, Sally A., 333, 578 Stewart, Sarah E., 364, 410, 584 Stewart, Sarah G., 410 Stewart, Sarah H., 402 Stewart, Sarah T., 584 Stewart, Selena M., 583 Stewart, Sheridan E., 410 Stewart, Uel, 220, 410 Stewart, Uel L., 410 Stewart, William J., 410 Stiers, Abigail, 306 Stilzer, Charles W., 555 Stimmell, Elizabeth, 525 Stith, Charles A., 259, 460 Stith, Fannie H., 259, 460 Stith, Harriet F., 460 Stith, Richard M., 460 Stith, Robert M., 460 Stith, Sarah L., 460 Stiver, Alice, 520 Stiver, Martha C., 253, 450 Stiver, Martha E., 519 Stiver, Sarah E., 519 Stoddard, Mary H., 474 Stode, Elizabeth, 62 Stockton, Charles, 372 Stockton, Eliza M., 372 Stockton, Emma P., 513 Stockton, Mary D., 513 Stockton, Rogers, 513 Stockton, Sarah A., 181,372 Stouffer, Alvera R., 536 Stouffer, George D., 536 Stoffers, MaryH., 51,55 Stoffers, P., 51,55 Stokes, Annie C., 353

INDEX

Stokes, Isaac, 353
 Stokes, James E., 446
 Stokes, Lida H., 446
 Stoller, Lena, 639
 Stoker, Sarah W., 555
 Stonas, Nicholas, 19
 Stone, Charles H., 509
 Stone, Edward R., 509
 Stone, Elizabeth H., 509
 Stone, Florence H., 509
 Stone, Martha, 181, 374
 Stoneking, A. O., 485
 Stoneking, Dana, 485
 Stoneking, Janice H., 485
 Stoneking, Mary D., 485
 Stoner, Andrew, 593
 Stoner, C., 593
 Stoner, George, 593
 Stoner, J. F., 328
 Stoner, John, 335, 593
 Stoner, Martha, 593
 Stoner, Sarah P., 328
 Stoner, Susan, 593
 Stoner, Susanna H., 335, 593
 Stoner, William, 593
 Stong, Florence M., 414
 Stong, Mary H., 414
 Stong, Percy, 414
 Storm, Margaret A., 232, 422
 Storm, Margaret W., 422
 Storts, Ruth M., 496
 Story, Margaret A., 105, 189
 Story, Muriel (or Minnie), 275
 Story, Thomas, 275
 Stouder, Myrtle, 447
 Stout, Sarah, 607
 Stout, Saydee A., 561
 Strait, Alice E., 637
 Strait, Amelia VonR., 637, 638
 Strait, Ann, 638
 Strait, Arza, 147, 277, 637
 Strait, Arza, Jr., 637
 Strait, Bill, 638
 Strait, Carrie W., 637
 Str t, Carroll, 637
 Str t, Charles, 638
 Str t, Clara F., 147, 278
 Str t, Connie, 638
 Str t, Cora, 637
 Str t, Correlly B., 637
 Str t, Doris McC., 637
 Str t, Elmira M., 637
 Str t, Emily, 638
 Str t, Esther S., 638
 Str t, Ethel H., 557
 Str t, Eugene, 637
 Str t, Gemima, 637
 Str t, Helen, 637
 Str t, Ina F., 637
 Str t, Jack, 638
 Str t, Jacob N., 637, 638
 Str t, John M., 638
 Str t, Julia, 638
 Str t, Laura, 638
 Str t, Lexie R., 638
 Str t, Lucinda, 637
 Str t, Malcolm F., 637
 Str t, Malinda J., 637
 Str t, Milton W., 637, 638
 Str t, Nathaniel, 637
 Str t, Noyce, 638
 Str t, Noyce, Jr., 638
 Str t, Oscar H., 637
 Str t, Patricia, 638
 Str t, Ralph, 638
 Str t, Richard, 638
 Str t, Roger, 638
 Str t, Ruth A., 638
 Str t, Sarah H., 277, 637

Strait, Susan, 638 Strait, Treva A., 638 Strait, Vivian E., 638 Strait, Walter H., 638 Stratum, Aaron, 611 Stratton, Anna W., 372 Stratton, Benjamin, 372 Stratton, Hannah T., 611 Stratton, Louisa S., 350, 611 Stratton, Martha, 116 Straw, Elizabeth H., 580 Straw, Lewis A.B., 580 Strawn, Ann E., 217 Strawn, John, 217 Street, Ada V., 507 Strickland, Albertie E., 479 Strickland, Annette, 478 Strickland, Joseph, 478 Strickland, Martha H., 271, 478 Strickland, Mary D., 478 Strickland, Minta C., 478 Strickland, Olive A., 478 Strickland, Peter, 478 Strickland, Rachel, 478 Strickland, Sadie D., 479 Strickland, Sallie A., 479 Strickland, Samuel L., 478 Strickland, William, 271, 478 Strickland, William, Jr., 479 Strobel, William, 559 Stroble, Jennie P., 459 Stroble, John E., 459 Strode, Caroline F., 232, 421 Strobel, Debbie E., 559 Strode, Francis, 421 Strode, Hannah, 199 Strode, Thomazine M., 421 Strong, Adelia E., 408 Strong, Albert E., 605 Strong, Ann M., 282 Strong, Annie, 605 Strong, Clara V., 408 Strong, Eliel, 407 Strong, Edward, 347, 605 Strong, Gwendolyn J., 408 Strong, Irene R., 408 Strong, J. R., 476 Strong, James, 605 Strong, Jennie H., 605 Strong, Jessie, 605 Strong, Joseph M., 408 Strong, Lydia A., 407 Strong, Lydia H., 347, 605 Strong, Lucy C., 408 Strong, Martha C., 407 Strong, Martha E., 408 Strong, Mary A., 407 Strong, Mary M., 220, 407 Strong, Millie E., 476 Strong, Nellie I., 408 Strong, Dzias, 220, 407 Strong, Sarah E., 408 Strong, Walter, 605 Strong, Willis E., 408 Strother, Sarah, 138, 249 Strother, William, 249 Stroud, Sarah, 332 Strube, Augusta, 568 Strunk, Amos, 604 Strunk, Clara B., 377, 604 Strunk, Mary, 604 Stuart, Josephine, 538 Sturgeon, Homer, 614 Sturgeon, Mary H., 614 Stubbs, Edwin, 359 Stubbs, Elizabeth T., 359 Stubbs, Mary C., 359 Stubbs, Thomas, 359 Sullender, Ann, 76, 138

Sullender, Hope, 138 Sullender, Isaac, 138 Sulliger, Myrtis, 549 Sulliger, Spencer S., 549 Sullivan, Catherine H., 492 Sullivan, Nettie M., 278, 492 Sullivan, William J., 492 Suman, Iva L., 519 Summers, Ann K., 462 Summers, David, 462 Summers, Sarah, 259, 462 Summers, William M., 591 Sumption, Ann, 134 Sumption, Eliza, 133 Sumption, John, 133, 134 Sumption, Sarah G., 134 Sumption, Susan L., 133 Sumption, Susanna L., 134 Sumsion, Ellen G., 411 Surdan, Ellen, 232 Surdan, Marcia M., 232 Surdan, Peter L., 232 Sorgan, Margaret, 354 Surman, Hanna, 61 Sutler, Elizabeth R., 228 Sutterfield, Nancy, 139, 250 Sutton, Elizabeth, 139, 251 Swain, Benjamin, 29 Swain, Mary B., 29 Swanson, Anne C., 487 Swanson, Benjamin F., 487 Swanson, Ida S., 276, 487 Swartley, Agnes D., 296 Swartley, Elizabeth C., 296 Swartley, Jacob S., 296 Swartley, John C., 296 Swaub (or Swant) Mary A., 183 Swayne, Antonio C., 197 Swayne, Bertha I., 628 Swayne, Betty B., 92 Swayne, Clarissa D., 266 Swayne, Eli K., 266 Swayne, Elizabeth, 60, 92 Swayne, Emeh'ne H., 425 Swayne, Enoch P., 628 Swayne, Francis, 92 Swayne, Hannah, 55 Swayne, Hannah T., 197 Swayne, Henry D., 388 Swayne, Ida D., 628 Swayne, John B., 266 Swayne, Maria R., 266 Swayne, Mary B., 197 Swayne, Mary J., 388 Swayne, William M., 197 Sweeney, Emly H., 290 Sweeney, Hannah H., 290 Sweeney, Thomas W., 290 Sweeny, James, 31 Sweeny, Mary T., 31 Sweetland, Experience, 595 Sweeton, Anne E., 443 Swift, Charles J.F., 203 Swift, Josephine R., 203 Switzer, Annie S., 531 Switzer, Daniel, 531 Swope, Eugene, 269 Swope, Hannah, 373 Swope, Mary M., 269 Sylvester, William, 177

Tabor, Amos, 444 Tabor, Jane J., 444 Tabor, Pauline, 250, 444 Taft, Edith, 428 Taft, George W., 428 Taft, Ida S., 428 Talbot, Benjamin I., 267

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Talbot, Elizabeth, 267
 Talbot, Martha D., 267
 Talbot, Ruth K., 495
 Talkinton, Hannah, 134
 Talley, Adeline, 396
 Talley, Susanna, 130
 Tallman, Vivian I., 475
 Talmage, Edward E., 624
 Talmage, Katherine E., 358, 624
 Talmage, Margaret C., 624
 Tanguy, Alfred A., 243
 Tanguy, Elizabeth B., 243
 Tanguy, John, 243
 Tanguy, Ruth H., 243
 Tatnall, Esther, 120
 Taube, Amanda C., 233
 Taube, Emil, 233
 Taube, John, 233
 Taube, Sarah H., 233
 Tausser, Charles, 533
 Tausser, Mary H., 533
 Taut, Theresa, 468
 Taylor, Abiah, 56
 Taylor, Abraham, 92
 Taylor, Alice, 51, 56
 Taylor, Ann M., 289
 Taylor, Anna, 151, 289
 Taylor, Anna E., 244
 Taylor, Anna P., 179
 Taylor, Anne W., 344
 Taylor, Annie M., 355, 621
 Taylor, Anthony, 102-103, 179
 Taylor, Archibald, 250
 Taylor, Aria E., 250
 Taylor, Benjamin, 80
 Taylor, Benjamin, Jr., 59, 80
 Taylor, Benjamin III, 80
 Taylor, Benjamin IV, 80
 Taylor, Bertha A., 473
 Taylor, Bertha L., 576
 Taylor, Brinton, 344
 Taylor, Carrie, 537
 Taylor, Catherine, 493
 Taylor, David, 281
 Taylor, Deborah V., 169, 344
 Taylor, Edith S., 102-103, 179
 Taylor, Eli, 102
 Taylor, Eliza E., 281
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 64, 80, 92, 153, 243, 245, 333, 344, 592
 Taylor, Elizabeth D., 344, 419
 Taylor, Elizabeth J., 124, 235, 499
 Taylor, Elizabeth T., 280
 Taylor, Esther H., 148
 Taylor, Esther P., 244
 Taylor, Eva M., 581
 Taylor, Evan, 621
 Taylor, Frances, 404
 Taylor, George, 311
 Taylor, Hannah, 135, 234, 332, 339, 569
 Taylor, Hannah A., 286
 Taylor, Hannah D., 80
 Taylor, Hannah W., 92
 Taylor, Harriett G., 179
 Taylor, Isaac, 159, 280, 311, 344
 Taylor, Israel, 289
 Taylor, Jane, 218
 Taylor, Jane M., 80
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 265
 Taylor, Jesse J., 244
 Taylor, John, 179, 281
 Taylor, Joseph, 80, 128, 243
 Taylor, Joseph D., 169, 344
 Taylor, Joseph L., 101, 128, 243
 Taylor, Josiah, 312
 Taylor, Kate K., 621
 Taylor, Keziah H., 281
 Taylor, Laura B., 463

Taylor, Leah, 325
 Taylor, Levi, 101
 Taylor, Lydia S., 281
 Taylor, Mary, 125
 Taylor, Mary A., 265, 374
 Taylor, Mary H., 188
 Taylor, Mary L., 617
 Taylor, Mary L., 80, 128, 243
 Taylor, Mary O., 80
 Taylor, Mary W., 101, 280
 Taylor, Maude, 421
 Taylor, Mehitabel G., 179
 Taylor, Minerva V., 344
 Taylor, Nettie L., 619
 Taylor, Oliver, 286
 Taylor, Persifor, Jr., 281
 Taylor, Persifor F., 148, 280
 Taylor, Phebe, 101
 Taylor, Phebe A., 312
 Taylor, Phebe H., 159, 311
 Taylor, Phebe J., 101, 125, 128, 243, 244
 Taylor, Rachel, 92
 Taylor, Rachel P., 121
 Taylor, Ralph, 463
 Taylor, Rebecca D., 265
 Taylor, Rebecca H., 281
 Taylor, Rebecca W., 80
 Taylor, Sarah, 66, 80, 164, 280, 311
 Taylor, Sarah A., 244
 Taylor, Sarah N., 80
 Taylor, Sarah W., 101
 Taylor, Sharpless, 179
 Taylor, Susan W., 102
 Taylor, Susannah B., 121
 Taylor, Susanna H., 101, 243
 Taylor, T. Lewis, 188
 Taylor, Thomas H., 281
 Taylor, Thomas W., 101
 Taylor, William, 80, 265, 311
 Tebbetts, Abbie M., 257, 455
 Tebbetts, Joel, 455
 Tebbetts, Mary C., 455
 Tebo, Mable K., 513
 Tedrow, H.C., 143, 268
 Tedrow, Jonah B., 268
 Tedrow, Mary P., 268
 Teenas, Charles, 444
 Teenas, Nancy H., 444
 Teeple, Alice E., 632
 Teeple, Maude S., 632
 Teeple, Perry N., 632
 Temple, Charles, 470
 Temple, Elizabeth, 177
 Temple, Elizabeth S., 470
 Temple, Eva M., 468
 Temple, John, 177
 Temple, Mary B., 470
 Temple, Mary L., 209
 Temple, Philena M., 470
 Temple, S.R., 162, 321
 Temple, Sarah, 96, 177
 Temple, Sarah W., 262, 470
 Temple, Thomas B., 470
 Temple, Thomas S., 209
 Temple, William P., 470
 Templeton, Claude S., 521
 Templeton, Jane C., 521
 Terry, Alvin D., 583
 Terry, Levee T., 583
 Terry, Sarah E., 584
 Terry, Selena S., 583
 Terry, Violet F., 384
 Test, Deborah A., 538
 Test, Mary L., 629
 Tharp, Jane, 494
 Tharp, James S., 537
 Tharp, Minnie H., 537
 Thatcher, Abbie A., 426
 Thatcher, Adrianna H., 140, 253

Thatcher, Anna, 254
 Thatcher, Anna D., 392
 Thatcher, Anna M., 193, 351, 614
 Thatcher, Annie P., 254
 Thatcher, Benjamin, 140, 253
 Thatcher, Beulah S., 193
 Thatcher, Charity, 244
 Thatcher, Daniel S., 106, 193
 Thatcher, Edward, 193
 Thatcher, Elizabeth, 113
 Thatcher, Elizabeth G., 253
 Thatcher, Elizabeth J., 402
 Thatcher, Enos, 402
 Thatcher, Enos E., 225
 Thatcher, Emma T., 254
 Thatcher, Emma W., 193
 Thatcher, Esther P., 402
 Thatcher, George E., 627
 Thatcher, Hannah P., 193
 Thatcher, Harriet E., 209, 225, 402
 Thatcher, Hillburn D., 254
 Thatcher, Ilda C., 627
 Thatcher, Isaac, 106, 193, 351, 614
 Thatcher, Jennie H., 193
 Thatcher, Jesse P., 402
 Thatcher, Jesse W., 193
 Thatcher, Joseph, 193
 Thatcher, Lydia E., 193
 Thatcher, Lydia P., 225, 402
 Thatcher, Lydia W., 35, 106, 193, 614
 Thatcher, Luella, 261, 468
 Thatcher, Margaret M., 627
 Thatcher, Margaretta E., 402
 Thatcher, Mary F., 392
 Thatcher, Mary H., 106, 193
 Thatcher, Richard J., 409, 225, 402
 Thatcher, Sallie A., 193
 Thatcher, Samuel R., 193
 Thatcher, Sarah, 112, 253
 Thatcher, Sarah W., 193
 Thatcher, Susanna J., 402
 Thatcher, Thomas, 193
 Thatcher, Thomas H., 193, 392
 Thatcher, Thomas W., 193
 Thatcher, William, 193, 253, 254
 Thatcher, William P., 193
 Thatcher, William W., 193
 Thorn, Rachel H., 507
 Thorn, William T., Jr., 507
 Thomas, Ann, 167, 572
 Thomas, Ann C., 196, 198
 Thomas, Ann H., 85, 167
 Thomas, Ann M., 107, 196
 Thomas, Anna, 197
 Thomas, Anna M., 197
 Thomas, Anna R., 197
 Thomas, Anne, 404
 Thomas, Angelina, 256, 453
 Thomas, Angelina T., 453
 Thomas, Caroline D., 196
 Thomas, Celia, 482
 Thomas, Charles V., 226
 Thomas, Clara A., 277
 Thomas, Clement L., 277
 Thomas, Edward D., 236, 437
 Thomas, Eliza, 107
 Thomas, Eliza, 198
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 226
 Thomas, Elizabeth B., 437
 Thomas, Ellen M., 107, 198
 Thomas, Emmor, 107, 197, 203
 Thomas, Enos, 112, 209, 241, 404
 Thomas, Ezra, 107, 196
 Thomas, Fred C., 269
 Thomas, George, 107, 197
 Thomas, George B., 196
 Thomas, Hannah F., 107, 203, 404
 Thomas, Hannah M., 197

INDEX

- Thomas, Hazel, 481 Thomas,
Helen B., 196 Thomas, Henry C.,
437 Thomas, Hoopes, 107
Thomas, Ida G., 196 Thomas,
Isaac, 107, 196 Thomas, Isaac M.,
198 Thomas, Isaac T., 197
Thomas, Jemina H., 147, 277
Thomas, Jesse, 107, 198 Thomas,
John W., 453 Thomas, Joseph, 428
Thomas, Laura M., 269 Thomas,
Letitia, 328 Thomas, Letitia M.,
196 Thomas, Linda H., 196
Thomas, Lizzie M., 198 Thomas,
Loretta P., 241 Thomas, Mordecai,
65, 107, 196 Thomas, Mordecai
H., 107 Thomas O., 482 Thomas,
Oliver, 197 Thomas, Phebe C.,
226 Thomas, Sarah D., 198
Thomas, Sarah Van H., 107, 196
Thomas, Susan, 167 Thomas,
Susan H., 197, 203 Thomas,
Susanna M., 107, 196 Thomas,
Susanna S., 241 Thomas,
Thomazine, 65, 241 Thomas,
Thomazine D., 110 Thomas,
Washington, 147, 277 Thomas,
William, 117 Thomas, William A.
(or O.), 272 Thomas, William D.,
437 Thomas, William M., 197
Thompson, Albert N., 185
Thompson, Alexander M., 185
Thompson, Almira, 311
Thompson, Angelina, 453
Thompson, Ann, 171 Thompson,
Anna H., 602 Thompson, Anna R.,
241 Thomas, Phebe R., 198
Thomas, Preston, 549 Thomas,
Mary, 197, 400, 543 Thomas,
Mary A., 107, 126, 198 Thomas,
Mary B., 107, 196, 428 Thomas,
Mary E., 437, 482 Thomas, Mary
H., 272, 482, 549 Thomas, Mary
J., 234, 428 Thomas, Mary L., 198
Thomas, Mary M., 197 Thomas,
Mary T., 107 Thomas, Lydia, 107,
197 Thomas, Lydia H., 65, 107
Thomas, Margaret, 167 Thomas,
Martha B., 431 Thomas, Rachel
H., 209, 404 Thomas, Rachel M.,
107, 197 Thomas, Rebecca E., 226
Thomas, Rebecca M., 110
Thomas, Richard, 65, 110
Thomas, Richard H., 226 Thomas,
Sallie, 290 Thomas, Samuel, 85,
167 Thomas, Sarah B., 198, 236,
437 Thompson, Annie, 349, 609
Thompson, Daniel, 345
Thompson, Elizabeth, 469, 609
Thompson, Elizabeth A., 405
Thompson, Elizabeth R., 331
Thompson, Elva H., 480
Thompson, Grace H., 59, 82
Thompson, Hannah, 418
Thompson, Hannah H., 172
Thompson, Hannah S., 428
Thompson, Ida W., 611
Thompson, Jane G., 345
Thompson, Jane P., 165, 331
Thompson, John, 331 Thompson,
John C., 185 Thompson, Josephine,
260, 463 Thompson, Lewis, 609
Thompson, Louise H., 482
Thompson, Lucille, 496 Thompson,
Lydia P., 609 Thompson, Martha,
82, 155 Thompson, Mary H., 104,
185 Thompson, Morris, 611
Thompson, Moses, 59, 82
Thompson, Olive S., 478
Thompson, Phebe, 169, 345, 427
Thompson, Philip, 463 Thompson,
Rebecca, 86, 172, 438 Thompson,
Rebecca H., 463 Thompson, Robert,
480 Thompson, Sarah, 170, 349
Thompson, Sarah A., 425
Thompson, Sarah J., 438
Thompson, T.J., 478 Thompson,
William, 104, 172, 185 Thompson,
William Jr., 185 Thomson, Ann, 113
Thomson, Caroline R., 195
Thomson, Daniel, 113 Thomson,
Lydia, 210, 211 Thomson, Martha,
68, 113 Thomson, Mary R., 195
Thomson, Phebe E., 249 Thomson,
Townsend, 195 Thorn, Ann H., 141
Thorn, George W., 141 Thorn,
Rebecca H., 141 Thorn, William,
141 Thornberry, Charles, 558
Thornberry, Edna, 558 Thornberry,
Edna T., 558 Thornberry, Eliza,
162, 318 Thornberry, Elva, 558
Thornberry, Isabel H., 320, 557
Thornberry, John, 557 Thornberry,
Joseph, 318 Thornberry, Josephine,
558 Thornberry, McClelland, 558
Thornberry, Mary E., 319, 557
Thornberry, Suzanna M., 557
Thornberry, Thomas E., 320, 557
Thornton, Alice H., 581 Thornton,
George, 581 Thornton, Minnie M.,
581 Thorp, Ella H., 370 Thorp,
William K., 370 Thrall, Ada, 320
Tice, Lillian E., 382 Tilotson,
James A., 446 Tilotson, Lucy H.,
446 Tingey, Caroline, 257, 457
Tippitts, Emma A., 581 Tisdale,
Lucile H., 491 Tisdell, Rachel A.,
545 Todd, Elizabeth K., 307, 524
Todd, Hettie J., 200 Todd, Mary
D., 200 Todd, Rachel, 524 Todd,
Ruth A., 307, 524 Todd, William,
200, 524 Todhunter, Abraham, 31
Todhunter, Catherine R., 31
Todhunter, Charles, 31 Todhunter,
Eleanor J., 31 Todhunter, Elizabeth
O., 31 Todhunter, Elizabeth P., 31
Todhunter, Evans, 31 Todhunter,
Hannah, 31 Todhunter, Isaac, 31
Todhunter, Jacob, 31 Todhunter,
John, 23, 26, 30, 31
Todhun | r, John, Sr., 31
Todhunt | r, John III, 31
Todhun | r, John D., 31
Todhun | r, Joseph, 31
l | r, Louise, 31
Todhunt | r, Margaret, 31
Todhun | r, Margaret E., 30,31
Todhunt | r, Margaret H., 23,26,31
Todhunt | r, Martha, 31
Todhun | r, Mary, 31
Todhun | r, Mary M., 31
Todhunt | r, Parker E., 31
Todhunt | r, Sarah, 31
Todhunt | r, William 31
Tomkins, Hannah B., 414
Tomkins, Peter, 414
Tompkins, Mary E., 222, 414
Tomlinson, Benjamin H., 402
Tomlinson, Deborah, 251, 447
Tomlinson, Elizabeth H., 402
Tomlinson, Jonathan, 208, 402
Tomlinson, Naomi H., 402
Tomlinson, Phebe H., 208, 402
Tomlinson, William H., 402
Tonsel, Molly T., 477
Tonts, Elizabeth, 216
Toppin, Ella, 448
Toppin, George, 448
Toppin, Julia, 448
Toppin, Mary R., 252, 448
Torbit, Katherine, 357, 623
Torbit, Mary H., 623
Torbit, William, 623
Torr, Hannah, 77
Torr, Jaboel, 77
Torr, John, 77
Torr, Sarah H., 77
Torrcnce, Catherine E., 181, 373
Torriss, Bertha, 612
Totten, Indiana, 503
Towne, Eva E., 579
Townsend, Anna F., 433
Townsend, Benjamin, 283
Townsend, Cynthia, 149, 283
Townsend, David, 291
Townsend, Elizabeth, 148, 211, 281,
434
Townsend, Elizabeth S., 247
Townsend, Elizabeth P., 236, 433
Townsend, Eusebius, 236, 433
Townsend, Esther, 58, 78
Townsend, Fanny A., 433
Townsend, George B., 433
Townsend, Grace L., 433
Townsend, Gulielma M., 151, 290
Townsend, Hannah, 611 Townsend,
Irene A., 434 Townsend, James, 211
Townsend, Joseph, 78, 433
Townsend, Joseph T., 285
Townsend, Julietta, 498 Townsend,
Letitia, 608 Townsend, Lucy D.,
433 Townsend, Lydia P., 150, 285
Townsend, Lydia R., 78 Townsend,
Rebecca S., 291 Townsend,
Richard, 247 Townsend, Robah W.,
434 Townsend, Robert D., 434
Townsend, Margaret S., 247
Townsend, Mary, 107, 497
Townsend, Mary S., 433
Townsend, Pamela M., 283
Townsend, Priscilla Y., 121
Townsend, Samuel, 121 Townsend,
Sarah E., 433 Townsend, Sarah K.,
211 Townsend, Sina W., 285
Townsend, Susan, 70, 121

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Townsend, Thomas E., 433
 Townsend, William, 433
 Townsend, William H., 434
 Towson, Harry, 633
 Towson, Rachel B., 633
 Trapier, Bessie M., 451
 Travilla, Anna, 195
 Travilla, Jonathan, 195
 Travilla, Martha E., 195
 Trayer, Myrtle H., 489
 Trayer, Raymond A., 489
 Treadwill, Anna L., 296
 Treadwell, Joseph B., 296
 Treadwell, Katherine, 296
 Treep, Christian, 578
 Treep, Elizabeth, 578, 333
 Treep, Sarah, 578
 Trego, Charles, 635
 Trego, Elizabeth, 359
 Trego, Hannah, 104
 Trego, Margaret, 376
 Trickhaver, Annie H., 596
 Trickhaver, William, 596
 Trimble, Amy P., 286
 Trimble, Ann, 228
 Trimble, Ann C., 297, 298
 Trimble, Ann J., 125
 Trimble, Celia H., 254
 Trimble, Elizabeth, 152, 298
 Trimble, Elma S., 393
 Trimble, Emma, 254
 Trimble, Jacob, 254
 Trimble, Joseph, 297, 298
 Trimble, Josephine, 199, 393
 Trimble, Isaac, 125
 Trimble, Lydia, 125, 150, 286, 402
 Trimble, Mary E., 199, 393, 426
 Trimble, Phebe, 152, 226, 297
 Trimble, Rachel, 152, 297, 299, 510-11
 Trimble, Samuel, 286
 Trimble, Samuel H., 393
 Troth, Hannah B., 95
 Troth, Hannah S., 62, 95
 Troth, Henry, 62, 95
 Troth, John, 95
 Troth, Margaret, 95
 Troth, Sarah P., 95
 Troth, Sarah S., 95
 Troth, William, 95
 Troutman, Frances J., 442
 Troy, Ida, 630
 Truman, Ann, 229
 Truman, James, 95, 162
 Truman, John, 162
 Truman, Margaret T., 95
 Truman, Mary P., 162
 Truman, Mary S., 95
 Truman, Morris, 95
 Truman, Rachel, 162
 Truman, Ruth, 254
 Truman, Susanna, 404
 Trump, Sarah, 354
 Twadell, Jane B., 115
 Twadell, John P., 115
 Twadell, Maria, 115
 Twaddell, Mary, 470
 Twaddell, Mary F., 470
 Tucker, Annette S., 584
 Tucker, Ellis J., 506
 Tucker, Elizabeth L., 296, 505
 Tucker, Lydia, 447
 Tucker, Melissa R., 506
 Tudor, Mary G., 124, 231
 Turner, Ethel, 618
 Turner, Fanny, 618
 Turner, Harriet, 479
 Turner, Margaret, 492
 Turner, Mary, 338, 602, 618
 Turner, Susie, 271, 479

Turner, William H., 618
 Turnispeed, Ina, 485
 Tussey, Maud H., 455
 Tussey, Thomas L., 455
 Tustin, Sarah A., 286
 Tuthill, Maggie, 303
 Tyler, Anna H., 302
 Tyler, Charles, 326, 572
 Tyler, Charles E., 572
 Tyler, Clara, 572
 Tyler, Guerdon K., 571, 572
 Tyler, Guerdon K. Ill, 572
 Tyler, J. Edgar, 302
 Tyler, John J., 199
 Tyler, Ida F., 572
 Tyler, Laura H., 199
 Tyler, Lucy B., 326, 571
 Tyler, Sarah, 572
 Tyler, Sarah H., 326, 572
 Tyler, Susan B., 571, 572
 Tyler, Susan E., 572
 Tyler, Walter B., 572
 Tyree, Angela, 477
 Tyree, Benjamin, 477
 Tyree, James H., Sr., 477
 Tyree, Martha, 477
 Tyree, Martha S., 270
 Tyree, Mary H., 228
 Tyree, Mattie, 477
 Tyree, Molly, 477
 Tyree, Olive, 477
 Tyree, Rachel, 477
 Tyree, Robert, 477
 Tyree, Satterwaite, 270, 477

Uden, Charlotte, 486
 Uhde, Anna, H., 396
 Uhde, Walter, 396
 Ulery, Arleta, B., 537
 Ulery, Beatrice M., 537
 Ulery, Blanche, 537
 Ulery, Guesta A., 537
 Ulery, Emaline H., 314, 537
 Ulery, John S., 314, 537
 Ulery, Luella B., 537
 Ulery, Maggie Z., 537
 Ulery, Mary J., 537
 Ulery, Mary K., 537
 Ulery, Muzetta, 537
 Ulery, Ulysses J., 537
 Ulery, Walter D., 537
 Ulery, William G., 537
 Unanest, Julia, 469
 Underwood, Elizabeth, 85
 Underwood, Mary, 413
 Updyke, Mary, 523
 Unkefer, Alvin, 597
 Unkefer, Deuber, 597
 Unkefer, Hannah H., 597
 Unkefer, Mary H., 597
 Urey, Caroline H., 396
 Urey, Walter E., 396
 Utterson, Vera O., 485

Vale, Anna R., 304
 Vale, Jacob G., 304
 Vale, John, 158, 304
 Vale, Lydia G., 158, 304
 Vale, Mary, 304, 311
 Vale, Susanna S., 304
 Vale, William, 304
 Valentine, Benjamin F., 471
 Valentine, Eliza, 174, 364
 Valentine, George, 65, 503
 Valentine, Mary A., 262, 471
 Valentine, Mary F., 263
 Valentine, Mary W., 503

Valentine, Phebe, 65
 Valentine, Phebe A., 65
 Valentine, Rachel E., 111
 Valentine, Rebecca C., 471
 Valentine, Robert, 65, 111
 Valentine, Susanna, 66, 111
 Van Cleef, Minnie O., 546
 Van de Griff, Caroline H., 252
 Van de Griff, George, 252
 Vandergrift, Hannah J., 636
 Van Divort, Elizabeth McK., 204
 Van Divort, Theador, 204
 Van Dyke, Margie, 492
 Van Dyke, Mary J., 491
 Van Horn, Hannah, 205
 Van Horn, Sarah Ann, 196
 Van Home, Lorena J., 259, 463
 Van Law, Mary, 264
 Van Law, Louisa M., 265
 Van Pelt, Lydia E., 285
 Vaughn, Sarah E., 444
 Vick, Bessie, 558
 Vickers, Mary, 95
 Vincent, Clara I., 294, 503
 Vines, Edith, 482
 Vernon, Anna B., 288
 Vernon, Deborah, 169, 344
 Vernon, Deborah H., 85, 169
 Vernon, Edgar R., 200, 393
 Vernon, Elizabeth, 169
 Vernon, Emalina A., 343
 Vernon, George, 288
 Vernon, Hannah, 129, 169, 344
 Vernon, Isaac A., 303
 Vernon, James, 66, 150, 288
 Vernon, Joseph, 267
 Vernon, Joseph B., 303
 Vernon, Lucetta, 267
 Vernon, Lydia, 169, 343
 Vernon, Margaret M., 393
 Vernon, Mary, 169
 Vernon, Mary E., 169, 343
 Vernon, Mary H., 200, 393
 Vernon, Minerva, 169
 Vernon, Molly, 169
 Vernon, Mordecai, 85, 169, 343
 Vernon, Mordecai II, 169
 Vernon, Otley, 393
 Vernon, Rachel B., 267, 288
 Vernon, Rachel B., 150
 Vernon, Ruth R., 288
 Vernon, Sarah B., 303
 Vernon, Thomas, 169, 343
 Verree, Susannah, 66
 Vest, Polly, 301
 Vogel, Joseph, 457
 Vogel, Katherine, 457
 Vogel, Mary, 257, 457
 Vogelsong, Esther, 91
 Voke, Hannah C., 593
 Von Ramlow, Amelia, 637, 638
 Von Weikel, Mary M., 408
 Votaw, John, 313
 Votaw, Lydia A., 161, 313
 Votaw, Rebecca, 313

W

Wade,
 Wade,
 Wade,
 Wade,
 Wade,
 Wad,
 Wade,
 Wade,
 Wade,
 Wade,
 Wady,
 Wady,

Elizabeth H., 283, 500
 John R., 500
 Joseph H., 500
 Lydia L., 500
 Margaret M., 500
 Mary B., 148, 283
 Susan K., 500
 William, 500
 William, Jr., 283, 500
 William A., 500
 Elizabeth B., 343
 John, 343

INDEX

- Wady, Rachel H., 343
Wagner, Clara S., 372
Wagner, Katherine, 623
Wakefield, Edward, 383
Wakefield, Letitia H., 383
Waldon, Laretta, 535
Walker, Ada H., 533
Walker, Anna S., 470
Walker, Asahel, 158,304,311
Walker, Benjamin, 304
Walker, Dixon, 571
Walker, Elizabeth, 170, 347
Walker, Elizabeth E., 347
Walker, Esther M., 304
Walker, Eva H., 420
Walker, Garretson C., 304
Walker, Georgianna H., 571
Walker, Hannah M., 596
Walker, Helen B., 470
Walker, John, 305
Walker, Joseph E., 420
Walker, LeRoi A., 533
Walker, Lewis P., 304
Walker, Lydia K., 158, 304
Walker, Lydia J., 304
Walker, Lydia M., 305
Walker, Maggie B., 444
Walker, Mary, 326
Walker, Mary S., 304
Walker, Mary V., 311
Walker, Nellie H., 456
Walker, Phebe A., 304
Walker, Priscilla, 159,311
Walker, Ruth, 158, 305, 334, 592
Walker, Ruth M., 304
Walker, Ruthanna, 304
Walker, Sarah, 162, 308, 324, 326
Walker, Sarah B., 282, 499
Walker, Sarah M., 304
Walker, Sina, 285
Walker, Thomas M., 317
Walker, Walter, 456
Walker, William H., 470
Walker, Zadock, 282, 499
Wallace, Courtney H., 440
Wake, Mary, 29-30
Waller, Olive, 564
Wallet, Emma, 533
Wallis, Elizabeth, 62
Wain, Hannah H., 162
Wain, Nathan, 162
Wain, Phebe, 83, 159
Walsh, Carrie, 521
Walsh, Charles, 302, 521
Walsh, Lelia, 521
Walsh, Matilda H., 302, 521
Walter, Ann H., 123
Walter, Elizabeth, 171,352
Walter, Hannah, 79
, Henry, 616, 617
, James, 344
, Jane, 211
, Julia H., 352, 616
, Laura, 400
, Margaretta, 352
Walte
Wake
Walti
Walti
Walte
Walt.
Walter, Margaretta J., 173, 357
Walter, Margaretta L., 357
Walter, Mary H., 70, 123
Walter, Milton, 344
Walter, Minerva T., 344
Walter, Naomi P., 344
Walter, Rachel H., 616, 617
Walter, Robert H., 224
Walter, Susanna H., 352, 617
Walter, William, 357
Walters, Daniel, 519
Walters, Edith, 554
Walters, Grace H., 519
Walton, Abel, 177
Walton, Abraham, 133
Walton, Alice I., 312, 533
Walton, Amanda M., 144, 269, 477
Walton, Charles, 394
Walton, Charity H., 97
Walton, Clara M., 601
Walton, Deborah L., 394
Walton, Elizabeth L., 200, 394
Walton, George, 269, 270
Walton, Hannah, 181, 389
Walton, John, 96, 177
Walton, Joseph, 177
Walton, Josiah P., 464
Walton, Louisiana, 144, 270
Walton, Lydia H., 96, 177
Walton, Mary, 177
Walton, Mary A., 133
Walton, Mary B., 464
Walton, Mary O., 260, 464
Walton, Myrtle C., 593
Walton, Tamar, 177
Walton, William, 177
Wampole, Barbara A., 186
Ward, Amy, 90, 174
Ward, Amy A., 90
Ward, Amy G., 131
Ward, John, 90, 169
Ward, Lillian M., 528
Ward, Lydia L., 529
Ward, Margaret, 517
Ward, Margaret A., 103
Ward, Mary, 90
Ward, Mary B., 103
Ward, Mary H., 60, 90
Ward, Peter, 131
Ward, Philip, 60, 90
Ward, Rebecca, 131, 133
Ward, Rebecca B., 169
Ward, Sarah, 90
Ward, Thomas, 90
Ward, William, 103
Warehouseman, Elizabeth, 563
Warfel, Bertha, 261,469
Warfel, John S., 469
Warfel, Ruth B., 469
Warfield, Albert G., 502
Warfield, Edwin, 502
Warfield, Elizabeth, 248
Warfield, Margaret G., 292, 502
Warfield, Margaret W., 502
Warne, Sarah, 452
Warnee, Ann, 70, 119
Warner, Edward E., 405
Warner, Elizabeth W., 405
Warner, Esther T., 119
Warner, Hannah, 215, 405
Warner, Jane H., 165, 334
Warner, John E., 405
Warner, Lillian H., 405
Warner, Mana, 499
Warner, Mary, 334
Warner, Rachel, 117,215
Warner, William, 119, 165, 215, 334
Warren, Sarah, 582
Warrick, Catherine M., 473
Warrington, Alfred F., 201
Warrington, Anna H., 109, 200
Warrington, Anna L., 395
Wa W:
, rington, Caroline R., 201, 394
, rington, Curtis H., 200, 394
, rington, Deborah P., 395
, rington, Elizabeth W., 200, 394
, rington, Ellen P., 201, 395
, rington, Ellen S., 395
Wa
Wa
Wa rington, Hannah L., 200
Warrington, Hannah M., 395
Warrington, Helen S., 200, 394
Warrington, Henry D., 395
Warrington, Josephine S., 201, 395
Warrington, Thomas, 200
Warrington, Thomas, Jr., 109, 200
Warrington, Thomas F., 201, 395
Warrington, William S., 395
Warson, Mary L., 295
Waters, Mary C., 424
Waters, Rebecca R., 233, 424
Waters, William B., 424
Watkin, Caleb R., 470
Watkin, Mary C., 470
Watkin, Mary T., 470
Watkins, Julia A., 476
Watkins, Margaret G., 502
Watkins, Thomas M., 476
Watson, Albina, 212
Watson, Annie J., 507
Watson, Benjamin, 629
Watson, George R., 629
Watson, Lena B., 629
Watson, Mary S., 629
Watson, Minnie A., 546
Wa son, Sarah D., 408
Wa t, Isabella, 224
Wa t, James, 224
Wat, Martha E., 119, 224
Wa ties, Caroline E., 610
Wa ties, Endora E., 610
Wa ties, Jervis H., 610
Wa ts, Alta J., 529
Wa ts, Andrew, 159, 309
Wa ts, Charles B., 529
Wa ts, Clara, 529
Wa ts, Eliza, 310
Wa ts, Elizabeth H., 159, 309
Wats, Hiram H., 310, 529
Wa ts, Ira, 529
Wats, Jane, 310
Wa ts, Lewis H., 529
Wa ts, Mary, 309
Wa ts, Mary C., 309, 333
Wa s, Minnie, 495
Wa s, Phebe, 309
Wa s.Rebecca, 165,310,333
Wa s, Ruth A., 310
Wa s, Sarah A., 310
, Sarah B., 310, 529 s,
Sarah E., 309
Wa s, Thomas, 309, 333
Wa s, William, 529
Wa s, William H., 309
Wa er, Dors D., 485
Waxier, Elizabeth S., 485
Waxier, F.H., 485
Waxier, Merle R., 485
Way, Abel, 92
Way, Alice E., 607
Way, Ann, 154, 167
Way, Anna M., 415
Way, Anna S., 348, 606
Way, Arabella, 263
Way, Beatrice D., 609
Way, Caroline D., 348, 608
Way, Channing, 606
Way, Charlotte G., 393
Way, Eliza H., 170, 348
Way, Elizabeth, 85, 166
Way, Elizabeth H., 85, 167
Way, Elmira, 348
Way, Fannie S., 607
Way, George A., 607
Way, Hannah, 152, 167, 325
Way, Hannah H., 348
Way, Hannah J., 348, 607
Way, Hannah L., 167
Way, Hannah M., 626
Way, Helen B., 606-07
Way, Horace L., 415
Way, Israel H., 348, 607
Way, John, 170,348
Way, John W., 348
Way, Joseph, 325
Way, Joseph P., 263

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Way, Leah T., 325
 Way, Lindley E., 348, 608
 Way, Luella G., 607
 Way, Lydia J., 348, 608
 Way, Lydia M., 348, 607
 Way, Mabel, 348, 607
 Way, Mamie, 390
 Way, Marshall S., 348, 606
 Way, Marshall W., 606
 Way, Mary, 60, 92, 165, 333
 Way, Mary P., 348
 Way, Mary S., 606
 Way, Mary V., 263
 Way, Moses, 333
 Way, Robert, 85, 167
 Way, Sabella, 569
 Way, Samuel, 606
 Way, Sarah, 92
 Way, Susan I., 348, 607
 Way, Susanna W., 333
 Way, Tamar, 167
 Way, Walter T., 607
 Weal, Winona, 184
 Weaver, Adeline, 348
 Weaver, Amanda S., 214
 Weaver, Ann D., 214
 Weaver, Baldwin, 117, 214
 Weaver, Elizabeth, 214
 Weaver, Garfield, 533
 Weaver, Hannah, 214
 Weaver, Hannah H., 214
 Weaver, Lucretia H., 533
 Weaver, Mary B., 214
 Weaver, Mary L., 214
 Weaver, Rebecca, 214
 Weaver, Sarah, 214
 Weaver, Thirza B., 117, 214
 Weaver, Thomas, 214
 Weaver, Virginia K., 495
 Weaver, William B., 214
 Webb, Abigail C., 81
 Webb, Agnes B., 155, 631
 Webb, Alda, 555
 Webb, Alda M., 631
 Webb, Alice M., 555
 Webb, Alonzo P., 555
 Webb, Amos, 152
 Webb, Amy, 93
 Webb, Ann, 79
 Webb, Anna H., 569
 Webb, Anne H., 152, 163, 325
 Webb, Ann M., 344
 Webb, Ann P., 80
 Webb, Anne W., 344
 Webb, Asahel, 555
 Webb, Bathsheba, 247
 Webb, C. Bennett, 155, 349, 610
 Webb, Catherine, 81
 Webb, Christian H., 51
 Webb, Christiana D., 325, 569
 Webb, Christopher H., 81, 154, 349, 610
 Webb Cordelia J., 59, 80 Webb, Deborah B., 153 Webb, Daniel, 51, 60, 93, 155
 Webb, Edith M., 384 Webb, Edna, 93
 Webb, Eli, 60 Webb, Eliza J., 154 Webb, Elizabeth, 79, 80, 153, 247 Webb, Elizabeth H., 51, 58, 59, 80, 92 Webb, Elizabeth L., 555 Webb, Elizabeth P., 570 Webb, Elizabeth S., 60, 92 Webb, Ella, 569 Webb, Ellen H., 555 Webb, Ellis, 152, 569 Webb, Ellwood T., 359, 631 Webb, Elmer, 610 Webb, Emma D., 93, 555

Webb, Endora W., 610
 Webb, Esther, 388
 Webb, Ezekiel, 59, 79, 80, 92, 155
 Webb, Ezekiel, Jr., 81
 Webb, Ezekiel III, 81
 Webb, Hanibal A., 555
 Webb, Hannah, 79, 80, 225
 Webb, Hannah B., 325, 569
 Webb, Hannah C., 104, 186
 Webb, Hannah H., 79, 152
 Webb, Hannah M., 569
 Webb, Hannah P., 81, 154, 155
 Webb, Hannah W., 152, 325
 Webb, Hannibal A., 319
 Webb, Harlan, 79, 152, 163, 325, 569
 Webb, Isaac, 569
 Webb Isaac B., 325, 569
 Webb, James E., 155, 631
 Webb, Jane, 59, 81, 92
 Webb, Jane C., 79
 Webb, Jesse, 186
 Webb, John, 81
 Webb, John B., 570
 Webb, Joseph D., 569
 Webb, Laura E., 555
 Webb Lottie G., 555
 Webb, Luella M., 555
 Webb, M.K., 570
 Webb, Margaretta, 349
 Webb, Margaretta B., 79, 152
 Webb, Margaretta H., 569
 Webb, Margaretta W., 153, 155, 610
 Webb, Martha R., 384
 Webb, Martha S., 359, 631
 Webb, Mary, 60, 81, 90, 610
 Webb Mary A., 153, 422
 Webb, Mary C., 569
 Webb, Mary E., 155
 Webb, Mary H., 79, 152, 163, 319, 325, 555, 570 Webb Mary J., 93 Webb, Mary W., 60, 92 Webb, Naomi, 60, 81, 85, 91, 93 Webb, Morris, 610 Webb, Orpha, 60, 93 Webb, Phebe, 93 Webb, Philena P., 155 Webb, Rebecca, 59, 79, 80 Webb, Rebecca J., 81, 92, 232, 422
 Webb, Ruth, 60, 93 Webb Samuel, 81
 Webb, Sarah, 80, 93 Webb, Sarah E., 555 Webb, Sarah P., 81, 154, 349, 610
 Webb, Sarah S. Webb, Sophia, 220
 Webb, Stephen, 59, 79, 81, 163 Webb, Stephen, Jr., 79, 152, 325 Webb, Stephen A., 153 Webb, Susanna, 79 Webb, Susannah, 81 Webb, Thomas, 60, 81, 92
 Webb, Thomas D., 93 Webb, Thomas H., 325, 569 Webb, Thomas J., 422
 Webb, Thomas S., 569 Webb, William, 51, 58, 59, 79, 81, 344 Webster, Alizanna, 148 Webster, Arthur B., Jr., 3 Webster, Charles P., 427 Webster, Joseph, 232
 Webster, Lillian F., i, ii, 1, 3 Webster, Mary, 290 Webster, Mary E., 232
 Webster, Sarah D., 232 Weidensahl, Lydia A., 337, 601 Weidman, Eli, 335
 Weidman, Sarah H., 335 Weinschenk, George G., 204-5 Weinschenk, Leahina R., 204

Weinschenk, Margaret M., 204-5
 Weinschenk, William H., 204
 Weir, Anna M., 458 Weir, George F., 458 Weir, Mary A., 258, 458
 Weir, Rachel A., 375 Weiser, Anna M., 622, 628 Weiss, Florence, 388 Weiss, Lorenza M., 422 Weiss, Mark, 422 Weiss, Olga, 422 Welch, Agnes, 29 Welch, Vada N., 480 Weller, Kate, 206
 Wellock, Elizabeth, 523 Wellock, George, 523 Wellock, Grace R., 523 Wells, Anna, 340 Wells, Elizabeth P., 361 Wells, Isaac, 168, 340 Wells, John W., 361
 Wells, Laura A., 361 Wells, Llewellyn, 340 Wells, Margaret H., 473 Wells, Mary, 568 Wells, Olyvia, 340 Wells, Sherman, 473
 Wells, Sidney H., 168, 340 Welsh, Elizabeth H., 51, 58 Welsh, Thomas, 51, 58 Wertenbaker, Charles C., 418 Wertenbaker, Henrietta H., 418 Wescott, Daisy H., 457 West, Abram L., 456
 West, Adah J., 412 West, Benjamin, 172, 356 West, Charles H., 386 West, Clara, 503 West, Elizabeth, 451 West, Esther B., 172 West, Ida H., 456 West, Mary H., 386 West, Phebe A., 356
 West, Phebe H., 86, 172 West, Rebecca, 356 West, Sarah, 92, 172
 West William, 172 West, William Jr., 86, 172 Westcott, Frank, 457
 Westland, Richard, 19 Weston, Ada H., 620 Weston, Benjamin F., 620 Weston, Francis, 597 Weston, Grace M., 597 Weston, Mary A., 336, 597 Wetherill, Ann W., 344
 Wetherill, Isaac, 344 Wetherill, Rachel, 344 Wetherill, Roberts, 344 Whan, Elizabeth T., 333, 578
 Wharton, Lucinda G., 320, 559
 Whinnery, Amy B., 216
 Whinnery, Caroline B., 216
 Whinnery, Jane, 613 Whinnery, Joseph, 216 Whinnery, Joseph B., 216 Whinnery, Joshua S., 216
 Whinnery, Martha C., 216
 Whinnery, Susannah, 612
 Whinnery, Clara H., 559 Whinnery, George, 559 Whinnery, Ida H., 536 Whinnery, Willis, 536
 Whistler, Hannah G., 97
 Whitacre, Adaline, 335 Whitacre, Asahel, 335 Whitacre, Diana, 335
 Whitacre, Edith, 452 Whitacre, Elisha, 335 Whitacre, Henrietta, 335

INDEX

- Whitacre, James, 335 Whitacre, James R., 452 Whitacre, Lavina J., 335 Whitacre, Lizabeth, 335 Whitacre, Lydia H., 335 Whitacre, Marie E., 335 Whitacre, Mary A., 335, 592 Whitacre, Sarah W., 452 Whitacre, Thomas, 335 Whitacre, William, 165, 335 Whitcomb, J.E., 527 Whitcomb, Nellie W., 527 White, Alice H., 360, 632 White, Amelia D., 373 White, Anna C., 184 White, Celia P., 582 White, Clinton M., 632 White, David, 401 White, Elizabeth 81, 82, 104, 184 White, Elizabeth B., 401 White, Elizabeth, H., 81 White, Elizabeth R., 438 White, Esther K., 309 White, Ezekiel, 82, 373 White, Gertrude S., 627 White, Guy R., 562 White, Hannah, 82 White, Herbert S., 627 White, Jane W., 59, 81 White, Jesse, 438 White, John, 184 White, John R., 360, 632 White, John T., 632 White, Kathryn H., 562 White, Malinda, 438 White, Marie L., 569 White, Mary, 401 White, Mary A., 102 White, Matilda, 237 White, Minerva, 374 White, Rachel, 133 White, Rebecca, 82 White, Rebecca A., 181, 373 White, Rebeckah, 361 White, Sidney H., 64, 106 White, William, 64, 81, 106 White, William, Jr., 59, 81 White, Willie A., 451 Whitehead, Ervin, 521 Whitehead, Josephine H., 302, 520 Whitehead, William H., 302, 520 Whiteman, Ann H., 322 Whiteman, Jacob, 322 Whithen, Louise, 578 Whitlock, Charles, 582 Whitlock, Sarah A., 582 Whitmer, Barbara H., 145, 273 Whitmer, Ellen, 273 Whitmer, Harriet, 273 Whitmer, Martha, 273 Whitmer, Matilda, 273 Whitmer, Peter, 145, 273 Whitson, Elizabeth, 345 Whitson, Emily E., 299, 511 Whitson, Jacob T., 511 Whitson, Mary, 244 Whitson, Mary R., 511 Whitsun, Elizabeth T., 245 Whitsun, Moses, 245 Whitton, Eva, 541 Wiatt, Mary, 344 Wickersham, Alice, 175 Wickersham, Amos, 90, 174 Wickersham, Amy W., 90, 174 Wickersham, Ann W., 342 Wickersham, Caroline M., 286 Wickersham, Carrie, 322, 560 Wickersham, Carrie H., 322, 560 Wickersham, Clara, 621 Wickersham, Eli, 175 Wickersham, Eliza T., 347, 605 Wickersham, Elizabeth, 90, 175, 342 Wickersham, Emma, 175 Wickersham, Hannah, 363 Wickersham, Jane P., 329 Wickersham, Lydia C., 175 Wickersham, Mary, 32, 34, 101, 175 Wickersham, Mary A., 461 Wickersham, Mary H., 347 Wickersham, Martha O., 174 Wickersham, Nathan, 347, 605 Wickersham, Phebe, 150 Wickersham, Philip, 174 Wickersham, Priscilla, 94 Wickersham, Rachel S., 347, 605 Wickersham, Samuel J., 347 Wickersham, Sarah E., 626 Wickersham, William, 342 Wierman, Anne H., 425 Wierman, Hannah, 68, 115 Wierman, Hannah G., 115 Wierman, Harry W., 425 Wiermann, Susanna, 91 Wierman, William, 115 Wight, Lyman, 585 Wiker, Martha A., 381 Wilburn, Frances E., 486 Wilcox, Mary H., 377 Wilcox, Wallace A., 377 Wilcoxon, Melissa J., 270, 474 Wilding, Ellen, 102 Wilding, Ellen P., 102 Wilding, Thomas, 102 Wildman, Abner, 318, 547 Wildman, Emma, 547 Wildman, Margaret H., 318, 547 Wildman, Mary, 547 Wildrick, C. Franklin, 628 Wildrick, Clara S., 628 Wildrick, Ella S., 628 Wildrick, Herbert S., 628 Wiley, Elizabeth T., 172 Wiley, Martha, 217 Wiley, Rachel K., 115 Wiley, William, 115 Wilhelm, Georgianna, 326, 570 Wilhelm, Mary S., 570 Wilhelm, Samuel, 570 Wilkes, Elizabeth S., 405 Wilkins, Eliza B., 499 Wilkins, George C., 499 Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 64 Wilkinson, Francis, 64, 98 Wilkinson, Hannah, 95 Wilkinson, Hannah C., 349 Wilkinson, Hannah M., 98 Wilkinson, Isaac, 95 Wilkinson, Joseph, 62, 64, 95, 349 Wilkinson, Margaret S., 62, 95 Wilkinson, Margaretta, 155, 349, 610 Wilkinson, Mary, 95 Wilkinson, Mary H., 170, 349 Wilkinson, Mary S., 64 Wilkinson, Matilda, 427 Wilkinson, Nathaniel, 170, 349 Wilkinson, Phebe, 331, 349 Wilkinson, Rebecca, 63, 98, 181 Wilkinson, Susanna, 333 Willey, Hannah A., 582 Wilmorth, Laura R., 548 Wilmorth, Lee, 548 Willard, Eleanor S., 434 Willard, Giles K., 434 Willard, Robah C., 434 Williams, Abby C., 107, 195 Williams, Abraham, 307 Williams, Alfred, 341 Williams, Alonzo, 483 Williams, Ann, 133, 407, 402 Williams, Amanda H., 104 Williams, Amy H., 107, 194, 303 Williams, Amy I., 195 Williams, Anna C., 527 Williams, Anna H., 600 Williams, Anna M., 253, 450 Williams, Caleb E., 385 Williams, Chalkley, 107, 195 Williams, Charles C., 527 Williams, Clarence E., 527 Williams, Deborah, 361 Williams, Deborah F., 135 Williams, Dorcas, 307 Williams, Edna, 451 Williams, Effie M., 527 Williams, Eliza H., 273, 483 Williams, Elizabeth, 307 Williams, Elizabeth H., 385 Williams, Elizabeth M., 71, 303 Williams, Ellis, 106 Williams, Elwood L., 385 Williams, Elnora S., 307, 527 Williams, Ennon, 135 Williams, Frank, 527 Williams, Frank J., 482 Williams, George, 133 Williams, Helen E., 263, 472 Williams, Hannah P., 341 Williams, Howard, 195 Williams, Jane, 307 Williams, Jane G., 106, 107, 195 Williams, Jennie H., 307, 527 Williams, Jennie P., 459 Williams, Jeremiah, 612 Williams, Jesse, 64, 106, 107 Williams, John, 527 Williams, John C., 600 Williams, John R., 273, 483 Williams, Joseph, 307 Williams, Josephine B., 528 Williams, Laura R., 385 Williams, Leland, 527 Williams, Lovina McF., 307, 527 Williams, Lydia, 106, 193, 351, 614 Williams, Maggie P., 483 Williams, Margaret, 307 Williams, Margaret H., 107 Williams, Mary, 107, 133, 194, 307, 403 Williams, Mary A., 101, 117, 218 Williams, Mary E., 168, 195, 341, 527 Williams, Mary H., 195 Williams, Mary L., 489 Williams, Mary T., 195 Williams, Nathan, 159, 307 Williams, Nathan Jr., 307 Williams, Nellie M., 527 Williams, Oscar F., 104 Williams, Pearl, 483 Williams, Phebe, 58, 71 Williams, Phoebe, 350, 612 Williams, Rachel W., 133 Williams, Rebecca C., 286 Williams, Rees, 71 Williams, Robert M., 459 Williams, Ruby, 527 Williams, S. Evelyn, 286 Williams, Sarah, 307, 527 Williams, Sarah A., 137 Williams, Sarah E., 527 Williams, Sarah H., 64, 159, 307 Williams, Sarah M., 612 Williams, Susanna H., 188, 385 Williams, Susanna J., 107 Williams, Susanna N., 307 Williams, Thomas, 307, 527 Williams, Thomas H., 195 Williams, Walter W., 527 Williams, Wiley, 286 Williams, William, 107, 194, 303, 307 Williams, William, Jr., 195, 303

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Williamson, Abraham, 72 Williamson, Alice, 80, 153 Williamson, Ann M., 72 Williams, Caleb E., 188 Williamson, Elizabeth, 172, 178, 180, 356 Williamson, Esther J., 72 Williamson, Gideon, 116 Williamson, Hannah, 116, 201 Williamson, Jane, 71 Williamson, John, 57 Williamson, Margaret, 51, 59, 116 Williamson, Mary, 51, 57 Williamson, Phebe P., 72, 139 Williamson, Rachel, 76, 112, 130 Williamson, Sarah, 72, 76, 139 Williamson, Sarah H., 58 Williamson, Thomas, 59, 72 Williamson, William, 58, 72, 139 Willis, Alien, 597 Willis, Charlotte K., 454 Willis, Phebe H., 597 Willson, Pernelia, 145, 272 Wills, Elizabeth, 220 Wills, Florence, 369 Wilson, Alizanna, 148 Wilson, Alizanna W., 148 Wilson, Ann H., 65, 108 Wilson, Anna J., 630 Wilson, Ann O., 108 Wilson, Annie, 389 Wilson, Benjamin, 471 Wilson, Caleb S., 630 Wilson, Caroline W., 286 Wilson, Charles M., 630 Wilson, Clara, 376 Wilson, Crosby B., 247 Wilson, David, 65, 108 Wilson, David Jr., 108 Wilson, David H., 148, 359, 629, 630 Wilson, Delia E., 389 Wilson, Dinah, 219 Wilson, E.N., 586 Wilson, Edna S., 359 Wilson, Elizabeth, 196 Wilson, Ethel L., 630 Wilson, Edgar, 563 Wilson, Edna S., 629 Wilson, Eliza, 628 Wilson, Elizabeth J., 631 Wilson, Emilie P., 630 Wilson, Erma M., 474 Wilson, Ezra H., 108, 200 Wilson, Francis, 148 Wilson, Florence, 563 Wilson, George J., 471 Wilson, Gertrude G., 630 Wilson, Hannah B., 108, 200 Wilson, Hannah W., 389 Wilson, Harry, 389 Wilson, Harvey, 563 Wilson, Hazel, 618 Wilson, Hazel H., 486 Wilson, Hettie T., 200 Wilson, Hulda S., 247 Wilson, Isaac, 78, 148 Wilson, J. Frank, 389 Wilson, James, 323, 563 Wilson, Jean L., 630 Wilson, Jennie, 389 Wilson, John, 108, 148 Wilson, John P., 630 Wilson, John W., 148, 283 Wilson, Joseph, 190, 389 Wilson, Joshua, 389 Wilson, Lionel G., 636 Wilson, Llewellyn, 376 Wilson, Lula C., 389 Wilson, Margaret, 385 Wilson, Margaret A., 563

Wilson, Marion N., 486 Wilson, Martha, 266 Wilson, Martha H., 636 Wilson, Mary, 231, 375, 426 Wilson, Mary A., 286 Wilson, Mary E., 376 Wilson, Mary F., 471 Wilson, Mary H., 389 Wilson, Mary R., 75 Wilson, Mary W., 148, 283 Wilson, Philip C., 630 Wilson, Ralph C., 630 Wilson, Rebecca S., 630 Wilson, Rhoda, 389 Wilson, Sarah, 78, 149 Wilson, Sarah H., 323, 471, 563 Wilson, Sarah J., 283 Wilson, Sarah M., 629, 630 Wilson, Sarah R., 247 Wilson, Stephen, 629, 630 Wilson, Susan E., 283 Wilson, Susanna H., 78, 148 Wilson, Taylor H., 200 Wilson, Thomas, 75, 148 Wilson, Vera H., 484 Wilson, Virgil E., 484 Wilson, Wade, 283 Wilson, Warren, 563 Wilson, William, 247 Wilson, William N., 283 Wilson, William W., 286 Windle, Alpharetta H., 315, 539 Windle, Anna T., 197 Windle, David, 197, 402 Windle, David C., 197 Windle, Dorothy, 79 Windle, Elizabeth G., 626 Windle, Elizabeth M., 626 Windle, Francis, 402, 539 Windle, Hannah, 241 Windle, Hannah W., 626 Windle, John, 626 Windle, Margaretta T., 402 Windle, Mary J., 539 Windle, Mary M., 197, 402 Windle, Percy S., 626 Windle, Sarah, 101 Wing, Deborah, 580 Wing, Eunice, 581 Winifree, Margaret V., 422 Winnemore, Charlotte W., 454 Winnemore, Christian K., 454 Winnemore, Ella D., 454 Winnemore, Thomas M., 454 Winsman, Ida, 213 Winter, Ann H., 323, 566 Winter, Eliza M., 566 Winter, Rice H., 323, 566 Winters, Margaret, 422 Wisby, Maggie, 548 Wise, Ernest V., 522 Wise, Georgia M., 522 Wise, Sarah, 248, 441 Wiseman, Carl, 494 Wiseman, Laura H., 494 Wiseman, Louisa D., 296 Wiseman, Myra, 475, 476 Witheral, Carrie, 521 Witheral, Pass, 521 Win, Nannie, 491 Wolf, Bessie H., 384 Wolf, Curtis A., 384 Wolf, Marianne, 461 Wolf, Sarah, 133 Wolfe, Nora J., 481 Wollaston, Cyrus J., 356 Wollaston, Fannie P., 356 Wollerton, Sidney, 210, 211 Wollerton, Tabitha, 433

Wollerton, Zeruah, 117 Wolverton, Josephine W., 528 Wolverton, Mont, 528 Womeldorf, Elizabeth B., 494 Womeldorf, Phoebe C., 279, 494 Womeldorf, Powell, 494 Wood, Addison J., 260, 465 Wood, Anna C., 573 Wood, Charles P., 465 Wood, Eva C., 613 Wood, Hannah H., 330 Wood, Henry C., 330 Wood, James, 633 Wood, Jesse, 360, 633 Wood, Laura G., 151, 291 Wood, Lee R., 518 Wood, Lillian G., 465 Wood, Lloyd A., 465 Wood, Lucy E., 524 Wood, Margaret K., 360, 633 Wood, Martha E., 518 Wood, Mary H., 260, 465 Wood, Matilda H., Wood, Mercy C., 633 Wood, Phebe, 439 Wood, Ralph W., 465 Wood, Robert K., 633 Wood, Sarah, 285 Wood, Sarah C., 465 Woodall, Anna C., 398 Woodall, John, 398 Woodall, Mary, 206, 398 Woodall, Mary M., 503 Woodard, Elizabeth S., 303 Woodrow, Isaac, 112, 207 Woodrow, Lydia, 112, 207 Woodrow, Rachel, 68, 112, 171 Woodrow, Ruth D., 112, 207 Woods, Catherine, 484 Woods, Chestoria H., 273, 484 Woods, David W., 407 Woods, Delbert D., 484 Woods, Delia B., 484 Woods, Donna J., 484 Woods, Edward, 484 Woods, Edward W., 484 Woods, Evalyn H., 407 Woods, Frank C., 273, 484 Woods, Jackson, 484 Woods, Marjorie, 484 Woods, Mary L., 484 Woods, Pauline, 484 Woods, Richard D., 484 Woods, Robert, 484 Woods, Robert A., 484 Woods, Wanda E., 484 Woodward, Abner, 172, 354 Woodward, Abner, ST., 354 Woodward, Abner H., 354 Woodward, Albina, 619 Woodward, Albinah, 96, 178 Woodward, Ann, 212 Woodward, Ann L., 610 Woodward, Anna E., 368 Woodward, Anna L., 343 Woodward, Anna M., 245, 381 Woodward, Cheyney, 156 Woodward, Eliza, 115, 357, 378 Woodward, Elizabeth, 212 Woodward, Elizabeth C., 354 Woodward, Elizabeth E., 354, 619 Woodward, Elizabeth J., 246 Woodward, Elwood, 354 Woodward, Emmor, 156 Woodward, Frederick K., 349, 610 Woodward, George, 156 Woodward, Hannah, 92 Woodward, Hannah C., 391 Woodward, Hannah M., 349, 610 Woodward, Hannah S., 156

INDEX

Woodward, Harvey C., 611
Woodward, Ida E., 611 Woodward,
James, 155, 178 Woodward, James
L., 354 Woodward, Jane, 96, 178
Woodward, Jane B., 155, 178
Woodward, Job, 156 Woodward,
John, 155 Woodward, John J., 611
Woodward, Joseph, 610 Woodward,
Joseph M., 610 Woodward, Julianna
H., 172, 354 Woodward, Lydia, 156
Woodward, Lydia B., 86 Woodward,
Lydia M., 155 Woodward, Lydia S.,
82, 155 Woodward, Mabel H., 610
Woodward, Margaret A., 186, 381
Woodward, Margaret H., 156
Woodward, Marguerite M., 354
Woodward, Mary, 610 Woodward,
Mary B., 115 Woodward, Mary G.,
354 Woodward, Mary K., 610
Woodward, Mary M., 190, 391
Woodward, Mary W., 245, 246
Woodward, Moses, 391 Woodward,
Neal, 86 Woodward, Paschall, 246
Woodward, Phebe, 60, 86
Woodward, Samuel W., 245
Woodward, Sarah, 328 Woodward,
Sarah A., 354, 619 Woodward, Sarah
F., 336, 596 Woodward, Sarah M.,
611 Woodward, Sidney M., 156
Woodward, T. Leslie, 611
Woodward, Thomas, 115
Woodward, Thomas S., 245, 246
Woodward, Victor A., 611
Woodward, Washington, 381
Woodward, William, 82, 155
Woodward, William W., 354
Woodyard, Rebecca H., 523
Woodyard, Wallace, 523 Woolf, Bert,
613 Woolf, Marietta H., 613
Woolley, Betsy Ann F., Woolley,
Caroline H., 103 Woolley, Catharine
M., 103 Woolley, Edwin D., 31, 32,
34, 101,
102, 175
Woolley, Elizabeth J., 102 Woolley,
Elizabeth S., 103 Woolley, Ellen W.,
102 Woolley, Frances P., 103
Woolley, Jane D, 63, 100, 218
Woolley, John, 31, 56, 63 Woolley,
John, Jr., 31, 101 Woolley, John M.,
103 Woolley, John R., 101, 243
Woolley, Louisa G., 101 Woolley,
Maria D., 103 Woolley, Mariah E.,
102 Woolley, Martha R., 63, 100,
243 Woolley, Mary L., 32 Woolley,
Mary O., 34, 102 Woolley, Mary R.,
101 Woolley, Mary W., 101, 175
Woolley, Oceola, 102 Woolley,
Olive, 34 Woolley, Phebe, 63
Woolley, Phebe A., 101, 103
Woolley, Phebe H., 31, 56 Woolley,
Rachel D., 31, 63, 101 Woolley,
Samuel, 63, 100, 218, 243 Woolley,
Samuel A., 103 Woolley, Sarah, 62,
63, 102 Woolley, Sarah A., 100, 117,
218 Woolley, Susan, 102

Woolley, Susanna T., 101, 243
Woolley, Taylor H., 102 Woolley,
Thomas, 63 Worley, Florence, 364
Worley, Hannah M., 364 Worley,
Louis, 364 Worley, Maggie N., 491
Worley, Matilda, 491 Worrall, Adda
E., 263 Worrall, Benjamin, 142, 268
Worrall, Bruce, Jr., 577 Worrall, Clara
L., 263 Worrall, Edward A., 630
Worrall, Eli H., 142, 263 Worrall,
Elinor M., 142 Worrall, Elizabeth, 58,
72, 142, 143,
268, 368
Worrall, Elizabeth R., 427 Worrall,
Emma F., 630 Worrall, Enoch, 77,
142 Worrall, Enoch M., 142, 263
Worrall, Flora M., 263 Worrall,
Hannah, 500 Worrall, Hannah C., 75
Worrall, Hannah R., 237, 438
Worrall, Hulda A., 263 Worrall, Isaac
H., 142 Worrall, James, 75 Worrall,
John, 72 Worrall, Joseph K., 630
Worrall, L. Bruce, 577 Worrall, Lydia,
58, 72, 75 Worrall, Lydia D., 142, 264
Worrall, Margaret A., 577 Worrall,
Margaret S., 142, 263 Worrall, Martha
A., 436 Worrall, Mary, 142, 263
Worrall, Mary A., 469 Worrall, Mary
D., 393 Worrall, Mary E., 263, 264
Worrall, Mary H., 77, 142 Worrall,
Mary R., 367 Worrall, Peninah M.,
142, 264 Worrall, Phebe, 142 Worrall,
Priscilla G., 268 Worrall, Priscilla L.,
72 Worrall, Rebecca H., 577 Worrall,
Sarah, 266 Worrall, Sarah W., 630
Worrall, Susanna K., 427 Worrall,
William H., 427 Worrall, William S.,
427 Worrlaw, Alice, 26, 27 Worrlaw,
Christopher, 26 Worrlaw, Elizabeth,
28, 30 Worrlaw, Grace, 28 Worrlaw,
Jane, 26, 51 Worrlaw, Jean P., 27, 28
Worrlaw, John, 26, 27, 28 Worrlaw,
Margery, 26 Worrlaw, Marie, 26, 28
Worrlaw, Thomas, 27, 28, 51
Worrlaw, Walter, 28 Worrlow,
Caroline M., 409 Worrlow, Jane, 2, 3,
5, 8, 26, 27, 28,
30, 31, 37, 40
Worsham, Emma, 259, 460
Worsham, Rebecca M., 460
Worsham, William G., 460
Worstall, Carrie, 637, 638
Worstell, Caroline, 266
Worstell, Susanna H., 266
Worstell, Thompson, 266
Worth, Ann, 342 Worth,
Caroline J., 298 Worth,
Edward, 190 Worth,
Elizabeth, 93 Worth,
Elizabeth P., 298 Worth,
Emma M., 190 Worth,
Esther H., 105, 190

Worth, Henry S., Jr., 345
Worth, Herbert P., 298
Worth, John, 190
Worth, John D., 298
Worth, Lydia C., 190
Worth, Margaretta P., 153
Worth, Mary B., 245, 246
Worth, Mary E., 190
Worth, Mary J., 288
Worth, Phebe B., 345
Worth, Rebecca H., 190
Worth, Sallie W., 190
Worth, Samuel, 190
Worth, Samuel H., 105
Worthington, Amos, 218
Worthington, Amy M., 218
Worthington, Elizabeth H., 574
Worthington, Harriet, 218
Worthington, Isaac, 117, 218
Worthington, Jane T., 218
Worthington, John L., 218
Worthington, Malinda M., 329, 574
Worthington, Mary E., 386, 387
Worthington, Rebecca N., 117, 218
Worthington, William N., 218
Worthington, Wilmer M., 574
Worthylake, Hazel F., 425
Wright, Charles C., 497
Wright, David, 104, 186
Wright, Deborah W, 361
Wright, Emma Y., 369
Wright, Elijah, 308
Wright, Elizabeth, 308
Wright, Elizabeth H., 104, 186
Wright, Elmira R., 204
Wright, Eva P., 497
Wright, Frances R., 411
Wright, H. T., 310
Wright, Hannah, 186
Wright, Hugh A., 411
Wright, Isaac J., 334
Wright, James, 361
Wright, John S., 361
Wright, Kelley G., 492
Wright, Leander O., 360
Wright, Letitia, 196, 198
Wright, Lydia H., 310
Wright, Mary, 186
Wright, Mary C., 360
Wright, Mary G., 360-61
Wright, Mary H., 308, 497
Wright, Myrtle H., 620
Wright, Nathan, 308
Wright, Pauline H., 424
Wright, Phianna K., 360
Wright, Richard C., 204
Wright, Richard H., 204
Wright, Romie, 497
Wright, Rosa H., 492
Wright, Sallie, 190
Wright, Samuel, 360
Wright, Sarah G., 334
Wright, Sarah R., 204
Wright, Thomas J., 424
Wright, Walter A., 620
Wright, William B., 369
Wyllen, Katherine, 506
Wynn, Adelia K., 396

Yarnall, Aaron, 73, 130 Yarnall,
Abraham, 55, 61, 78 Yarnall,
Alice H., 352 Yarnall, Ann J.,
130 Yarnall, Ann S., 354
Yarnall, Anna S., 171, 354
Yarnall, Anna T., 392 Yarnall,
David, 55 Yarnall, Daniel, 130
Yarnall, Dorothy, 55

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Yarnall, Dorothy Y., 55
 Yarnall, Edward S., 256, 452
 Yarnall, Elizabeth, 55, 430, 431, 453
 Yarnall, Elizabeth B., 453
 Yarnall, Elizabeth J., 55, 61, 78
 Yarnall, Ephraim, 55
 Yarnall, Esther, 55
 Yarnall, Grace, 55, 61
 Yarnall, Hannah, 127
 Yarnall, Hannah S., 55
 Yarnall, Howard E., 352
 Yarnall, James, 354
 Yarnall, Jane, 55
 Yarnall, Joshua T., 392
 Yarnall, Lydia R., 73, 130
 Yarnall, Lucy, 452
 Yarnall, Marianna, 453
 Yarnall, Mary, 55, 61
 Yarnall, Mary H., 51, 47, 55
 Yarnall, Philena, 400
 Yarnall, Phillip, 47, 51, 55
 Yarnall, Priscilla, 121
 Yarnell, Rachel, 58, 61, 78
 Yarnall, Robert, 453
 Yarnall, Ruth B., 62
 Yarnall, Samuel, 62
 Yarnall, Sidney G., 256, 452
 Yates, Abigail H., 316
 Yates, Abigail Y., 161
 Yates, Adelia O., 316, 542
 Yates, Ada K., 544
 Yates, Allie H., 316, 543
 Yates, Amanda, 218
 Yates, Ann, 218
 Yates, Ann B., 215, 315, 316
 Yates, Araminta, 543
 Yates, Bessie, 542
 Yates, Blanche M., 544
 Yates, Carter, 316, 543
 Yates, Charles, 161, 316
 Yates, Charles D., 543
 Yates, Charles H., 544
 Yates, Charles W., 316
 Yates, Clyde, 543
 Yates, Ebbert Y., 316, 543
 Yates, Eden, 161, 316
 Yates, Elizabeth B., 316, 543-44
 Yates, Elizabeth J., 161, 315
 Yates, Erma, 542
 Yates, Ernest, 543
 Yates, Estella M., 544
 Yates, Ethel M., 544
 Yates, Fern J., 543
 Yates, Fietta, 543
 Yates, Floyd, 543
 Yates, Goldie, 543
 Yates, Grace, 543
 Yates, Hannah B., 117, 217
 Yates, Herman, 543
 Yates, Iva, 542
 Yates, James, 316, 542
 Yates, James B., 218
 Yates, Jessie A., 316, 544
 Yates, Kitty L., 543
 Yates, Lena G., 543
 Yates, Leonard, 316, 542